

Texas, Education Agency.

# EIGHTH

## BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

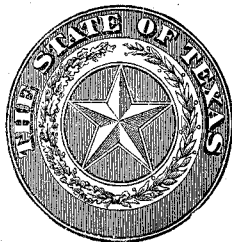
# State Superintendent of Public Instruction

FOR THE

SCHOLASTIC YEARS ENDING AUGUST 31, 1891, AND AUGUST 31, 1892.

J. M. CARLISLE,

STATE SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.



1846

AUSTIN:

BEN C. JONES & CO., STATE PRINTERS.  
1893.

NOTA BENE  
MAY 1893  
DENTON, TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF DALLAS  
ELECTED



1846

## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

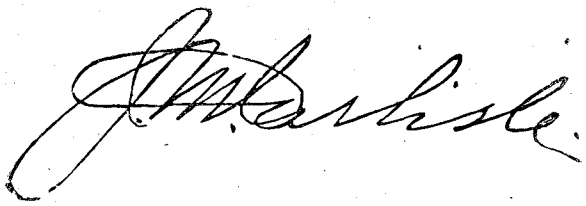
AUSTIN, TEXAS, December 10, 1892.

*Hon. James S. Hogg, Governor of Texas:*

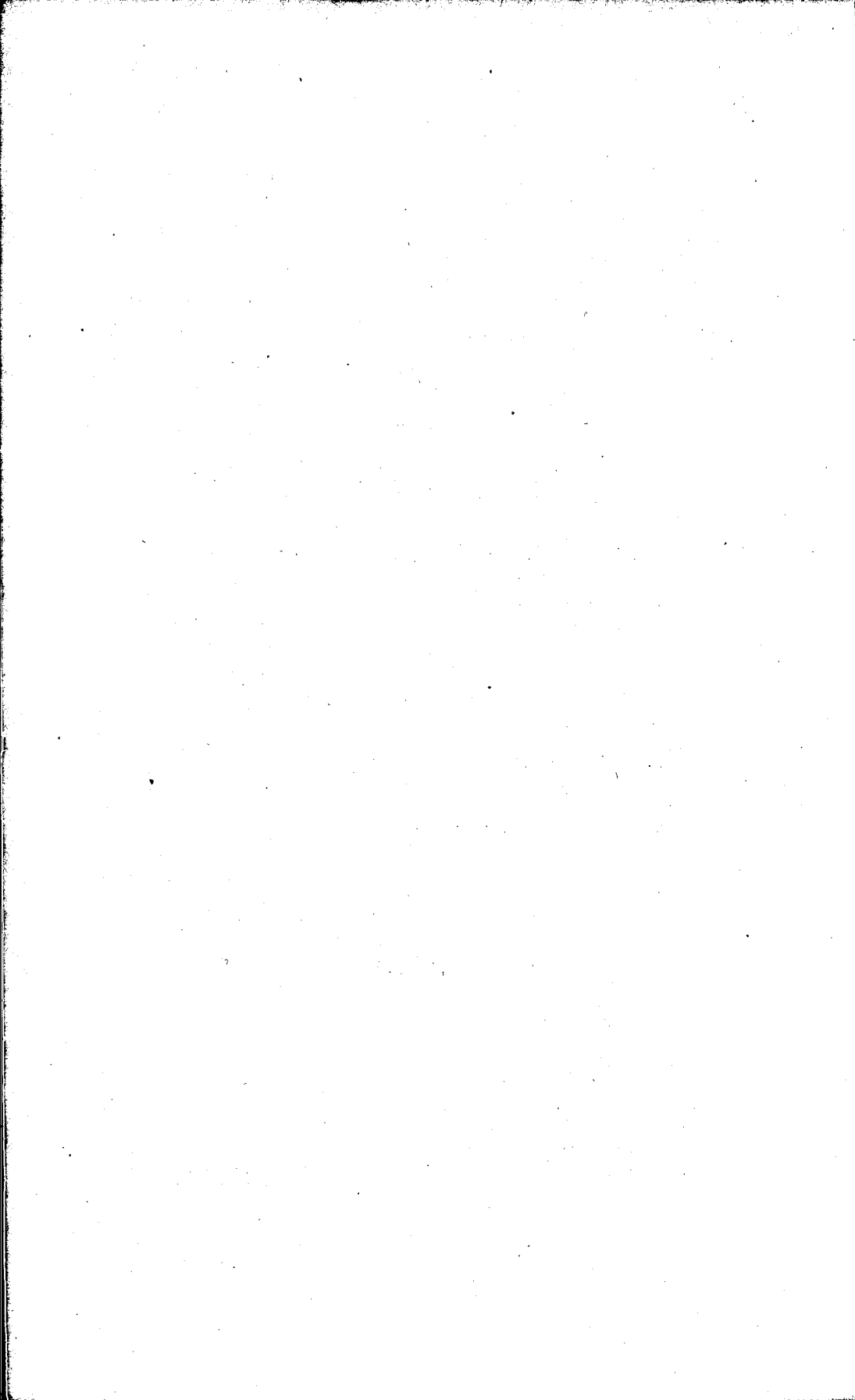
SIR—I have the honor herewith to submit to you and through you to the Board of Education, as required by law, my report of the operations of this department for the scholastic years ending August 31, 1891, and August 31, 1892, with a discussion of the progress, condition, and needs of the schools, and suggestions for the improvement of the public school system of Texas.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "J. M. Walsh". The signature is written in dark ink and is centered below the typed name.

State Superintendent of Public Instruction.



4) 17712  
4428

# REPORT

OF

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

### INTRODUCTION.

The public schools of Texas were mingled with all the other great public interests of our commonwealth in the common ruin of the reconstruction period of our history. The adoption of the present constitution found us without school houses, without equipments, without a sufficient supply of competent teachers, without stable organization and with but a feeble public sentiment in favor of public schools. Under these circumstances it was impossible to organize a strong, vigorous, consistent school system. Hence the legislation in the interest of the schools has been necessarily fragmentary. It has been enacted a little at a time, as public sentiment would admit. Consequently, while the legislatures have done the best that could have been expected under all the circumstances, the present school law has been fitly described as a piece of patchwork, inharmonious as a whole, inconsistent in its parts and conflicting in its provisions. But the schools have successfully asserted their right to liberal recognition. Operating under embarrassments inconceivable and struggling under disadvantages seemingly overwhelming, they have, nevertheless, experienced a most marvelous growth in all the elements of successful educational work, and have taken firm hold upon the public confidence. The present, therefore, seems an auspicious moment for inviting the attention of the legislature to the defects of the present law and the urgent needs of the schools, in the hope that the school law may be thoroughly revised and rewritten in the interest of the permanent prosperity and future growth of all our educational institutions.

I present this cause with the greater confidence in view of the liberal spirit manifested by the last legislature toward the various educational institutions of the State, as seen in the munificent appropriations made for the purpose of extending and enlarging the facilities of the State University, the Sam Houston Normal Institute and the Prairie View Normal School, and especially in view of the friendly interest which the

present Chief Executive has uniformly exhibited in the public schools of the State. Not only did the higher institutions of learning receive generous recognition at the hands of the present executive and the last legislature, but the common schools of the State also were objects of thoughtful attention, as may be seen in many acts of legislation bearing the unmistakable stamp of educational progress.

#### STATE SCHOOL TAX.

The very first duty that confronts the present legislature with reference to the schools is to increase the State school tax to the constitutional limit. Even when this is done, as has been clearly proved, the State funds will fall far short of maintaining the public schools for a term of six months each year as required by the constitution in language that is plainly mandatory. If the maximum tax authorized by the constitution is insufficient to maintain the schools for the length of term demanded by that instrument, it seems that there is no excuse for experiment and no cause for hesitation. It is clearly the duty of the legislature to exhaust its specific powers in an earnest effort to meet the demands of the general policy established by our organic law.

#### COUNTY SCHOOL FUND.

The constitution contains the following provision in regard to the school lands of the counties of the State:

“All lands heretofore or hereafter granted to the several counties of this State for educational purposes are of right the property of said counties, and no adverse possession or limitation shall ever be available against the title of any county. Each county may sell or dispose of its lands in whole or in part, in manner to be provided by the commissioners' court of the county. Actual settlers residing on said lands shall be protected in the prior right of purchasing the same to the extent of their settlements, not to exceed one hundred and sixty acres, at the price fixed by said court, which price shall not include the value of existing improvements made thereon by such settlers. Said lands, and the proceeds thereof, when sold, shall be held by said counties alone as a trust for the benefit of public schools therein; said proceeds to be invested in bonds of the United States, the State of Texas, or counties of said State, or in such other securities and under such restrictions as may be prescribed by law; and the counties shall be held responsible for all investments; the interest thereon and other revenue, except the principal, shall be available fund.”

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction is "charged with the administration of the school law and a general superintendency of the business relating to the public schools of the State." In compliance with the provisions of the school law above quoted, and in order to have the constitutional requirement in regard to the county school funds faithfully observed and thereby guarantee to the children of the respective counties the full benefit that should accrue to them from the county school funds, I sent out on the third day of December, 1891, the following circular of inquiry in regard to these lands and the funds derived from them:

Circular No. 6c.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,  
AUSTIN, TEXAS, Dec. 3, 1891.

*To the County Superintendent or ex-officio County Superintendent of ——— County:*

DEAR SIR—This circular of inquiry is sent out for more complete and specific information in regard to the school lands of the respective counties of the State. The information received in reply to a former circular from this department on this subject is valuable, but there is an imperative necessity for an additional report, hence this second circular is submitted.

We beg pardon for thus trespassing again upon your time, and urgently ask that you give this matter prompt attention.

Very respectfully,

J. M. CARLISLE,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

..... P. O.

.....Date.

.....County.

1. Give the location of all the four leagues of your county school lands, showing the number of acres in the respective counties.
2. Give the location of any unsold county school lands now on hand, showing the number of acres in the respective counties.
3. (a) Has your county paid any fee for locating or surveying your county school lands, either in money or in lands?  
 (b) If so, how much and to whom paid?  
 (c) From what funds were these fees taken?
4. (a) Has your county paid any other expense in the management of your county school lands?  
 (b) If so, for what, how much, and to whom?  
 (c) From what funds were these fees taken?
5. (a) How many acres of county school lands has your county sold, and where located?

- (b) Give the dates of the sales and to whom sold.
  - (c) Give the price per acre and the number of acres of each sale.
  - (d) Give the amounts realized from each of these sales.
  - (e) Did the county pay any commissions for having these lands sold?
  - (f) If so, how much, and to whom paid?
  - (g) From what fund were these commissions paid?
6. (a) How much of the proceeds of the sales of county school lands has your county invested?
- (b) How much in State bonds, and what is the rate of interest?
  - (c) How much in county bonds, name counties, and what rate of interest?
  - (d) How much in vendor's lien notes, and rate of interest?
  - (e) What disposition do you make of interest on vendor's lien notes?
  - (f) If there are other investments of proceeds of sales of school lands give amount of each, how invested, and rate of interest.
  - (g) Cash on hand derived from sale of school lands.
  - (h) Give total annual income from all school land investments, leases not included.
7. (a) Are any of your county school lands leased?
- (b) If so, how many acres are now leased, and to whom?
  - (c) At what rate of lease?
  - (d) What is the annual income from lease?

Very respectfully,

.....  
Ex-officio County Superintendent.

Replies to the inquiries contained in this circular were received from the county superintendents and the county judges of *two hundred and eight* counties. Although requests were sent out several times urging the importance of this matter, no replies were received from *sixteen* counties.

The information obtained through this investigation is submitted in a tabulated form among the tables for the year 1891-92. See index, "County School Fund."

The reports received show that in many counties these funds have been badly managed. The total loss, as estimated in these reports, amounts to 26,053 acres of land, and \$117,330.10 of the proceeds from the sale of lands. These losses have resulted from allowances as commissions, and for other expenses which, under the constitution, should not have been taken from these funds, and which should be restored by the commissioners' courts of the respective counties.

In every case where the report from a county showed that any part of the county school fund had been illegally used the county judge was advised to submit the matter to the commissioners' court with the request that said court restore to this fund the full value of all illegal allow-

ances. A few of the commissioners' courts took prompt action and made full reimbursement, some deferred action on the ground that the condition of the general funds of their counties would not permit an immediate restoration of the missappropriated funds, but in a few cases the courts positively refused to consider the matter, thus ignoring the constitutional provision that, "said lands, and the proceeds thereof, when sold, shall be held by said counties *alone as a trust for the benefit of the public schools therein,*" and that "the counties shall be responsible for all investments."

The legislature should enact a special law in regard to these funds, requiring the county treasurer of each county to make full and complete reports to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction showing the management and condition of this fund. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction should be required to report all cases of illegal management or use of this fund to the Attorney-General, and he should be required to institute such legal proceedings as may be necessary to protect these funds and preserve the proceeds for the use contemplated in the grant.

#### COUNTY SUPERVISION.

The law should be so amended as to require a county superintendent of public instruction in every populous county. There is no interest of greater importance to the people of any county than its school interests. The laws of the State make no provision for ex-officio sheriffs, ex-officio county treasurers, ex-officio county surveyors, but these officers are considered necessary in every county. Each of these officers has important duties to perform, but none of them are equal in significance to the duties of the chief school officer of the county. These duties reach and affect the interests of every child in the county, and that they should be considered of such small import that they may be attached to an office created and sustained for purposes of an entirely different character, can not be justified upon any line of legitimate reasoning. The schools of a county should be dealt with as a business matter of the first magnitude. No business man would invest his money in an enterprise to be managed by an ex-officio superintendent, chosen without reference to his understanding of the business in hand. No county should invest its sacred school fund in a more careless manner than a capable business man would invest his own money. To obtain the best results from our public schools, they should be directed by persons who are experts in these matters. Our city schools are enjoying rapid development because, in their man-

agement, they recognize this fundamental business principle and employ the best equipped men that they can secure for this work. One city in this State undertook to conduct its schools with the mayor as ex-officio superintendent of schools. This city had a supervisor who was a teacher and understood his business. The mayor was a sensible, practical man; so he allowed the supervisor to do all the school work, and in a short time this ex-officio school superintendent was set aside and the supervisor became the superintendent.

At one time in the early history of Florida, the sheriffs were ex-officio county superintendents. I do not know how they succeeded with these ex-officio duties, but it is probable that some of them did as well as men of other callings, without any preparation for this kind of work, would have done.

Some of our county judges do good work for the schools, and most of these desire to have in their counties superintendents for the schools. If the county judge has the necessary qualifications, his other duties are such as to make it, as a rule, impossible for him to give sufficient time and attention to the schools. Efficient supervision is an actual necessity if the schools of the State are to do efficient educational work, and the legislature should enact a law making it the duty of the commissioners' courts to create the office in their respective counties as soon as a fixed scholastic population is reached. And the power given the commissioners' court to abolish the office should be repealed. Why should that court have power to abolish this office and have no such power in reference to any other office? Why should one of the most important officers in the county be, at all times, subject to official decapitation on account of the whims and prejudices that might take hold of the members of the commissioners court?

In order that the county superintendent may give his whole time to the interests of the schools of his county, he should not be required to take the scholastic census. This should be done by the trustees of the schools of the county. The county superintendent is required to give a bond in the sum of \$5000 to "be conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties of his office." The county judge is required to give a bond of \$1000 for the same purposes and upon the same conditions. This is an unnecessary discrimination in the law.

#### SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Each county in the State should be divided into permanent school districts. The so-called community system should be abolished. Under



this system, there is no chance for substantial progress in school matters. The organizations are for but one year, and the whole plan is a constant inducement to petty quarrels and dissensions. It furnishes no basis upon which a local school system can be perfected. The records of the Department of Education have for years shown the disadvantages of this plan of attempting to operate the schools of a county without any continuous organization.

In order to "maintain a system of public free schools," as required by the constitution, the district system should be extended over all the counties of the State. There is no conflict in the educational interests of the different sections of the State, hence there is no demand for a diversity of school organizations.

#### ACCUMULATION OF SCHOOL FUNDS.

The law should be so changed as to prevent the accumulation of school funds in the treasuries of the different counties. A few counties in the State receive more school money from the State each year than is necessary for the support of their schools. These balances, from year to year, create in these counties, large funds which can not legally be used for any other purpose, and there is at present no provision in the law for the distribution of such surplus funds or for preventing the continued accumulations. The surplus in each of these counties should be reapportioned by the State Board of Education so as to benefit the schools of the State.

#### SCHOOL HOUSES.

Forty counties of the State taken at random have expended \$1,488,677.08 for court houses, and \$699,648 for jails, or a total for court houses and jails of \$2,188,325.08. These same counties have expended \$1,110,904 for school houses, as shown by official reports. Our schools will never achieve the success that is desired until we take enough interest in them to provide them with comfortable and well-equipped school houses. Such houses would add an inestimable local interest to school affairs. The man who owns an elegant home takes better care of it, and feels more interest in all that is connected with it, than the man who has a dilapidated and unsightly shanty, or the man who occupies an inhospitable tenement house. The time has come when our schools should leave the rented cabins and all kinds of neglected, uncomfortable buildings, and occupy attractive and comfortable school houses of which the children and all the people of the respective districts would feel

justly proud. Such school accommodations would not only add much to the local interest in school matters, but no other improvements would attract so many immigrants from the best classes of people, who always make the education of their children the first consideration.

In order that the districts may provide themselves with such school buildings as they should have, the law should allow all taxing districts to divide the cost of the school houses into several annual payments, so that they may be able to erect good school houses, and at the same time continue the schools while the bonds for the houses are being paid off.

#### TRUSTEES.

The law in regard to trustees should be changed so as to make the term of service three years, instead of one as at present. When there are three members on a school board, but one change would be made each year. The permanent prosperity of the schools requires and demands a more permanent management. The complete changes that usually take place each year, under the present law, frequently result in the election of trustees without any experience as trustees, and with little or no information as to the requirements of the schools; so that growth and development are rendered impossible. To reach the highest and best results in any undertaking a continuous organization is indispensable.

#### SCHOLASTIC CENSUS.

There should be but one method or plan of taking the scholastic census. Under the law as it exists now there are three methods of taking the census in the rural sections of the State. In district counties that have no county superintendents the trustees take the census. In district counties that have county superintendents, they are required to take the census. In community counties the county assessors of taxes take the census. This gives much more trouble to the Department of Education than if there were one uniform method, and renders improvements in collecting the census much more difficult.

#### DISTRICT TAXATION.

The Hon. O. H. Cooper, in his biennial report, submitted August 29, 1890, pages 13 to 16, inclusive, presents an able and exhaustive argument in favor of increased local taxation for the support of a "thoroughly good system of public schools." It is not deemed necessary or even proper to repeat that argument here. A single quotation is sufficient for the present purpose: "A local school tax deepens and fixes the interest of the

people of each locality in the school. The battle of the schools is not won in any district until that district has levied a local tax." This position is believed to be thoroughly sound, and it fixes upon the legislature the duty of simplifying and unifying the laws on this subject so as to facilitate as far as possible the levying of this tax. No reasonable person can expect the State alone to do all that should be done for the support of our school system. Without local taxation the schools can not be well equipped, they can not be supplied with the best teachers, they can not be maintained for a sufficient length of time each year, they can not enlist the interest and co-operation of the local citizenship.

#### TRANSFERS.

The system of transferring pupils from one district to another after the completion of the census is one of the most annoying and unsatisfactory features of the present school law. The object of the whole system of the public schools is in many cases destroyed through the present method of transfers. The State undertakes to maintain a system of public instruction for the purpose of placing within the reach of every child the advantages of an education, upon terms of equality to all the children. If this plan were carried out in the spirit of the greatest good to the State, each child in the State would have each year a term in school equal to the term enjoyed by every other child. The present transfer system stands in the way of accomplishing such a purpose. Each parent desires the longest term possible for his children. So there is a general desire and custom with those who live in a district where there is a small number of scholastic pupils to transfer, when possible, to the neighboring district to get the benefit of the longer term. These transfers further reduce the advantages that should accrue to those children, who, on account of the location of their residences, can not transfer. Besides the tendency thus to bring inequality of advantages to different children, it has been found that in many cases transfers are made upon the most frivolous and unreasonable pretexts, thus offering a constant opportunity for the contentious citizen to inflict an injury upon the school in his own district, when there is no corresponding beneficial result. It is my opinion that the good of our whole school system demands the entire abrogation of the transfer feature of the present school law. Of course, the interests of those children who move from one district to another after the census has been taken should be protected by allowing them to attend public schools in the districts where they have acquired residences. The changes thus

made would usually equalize each other, as most districts would gain about as many as they would lose.

#### SALARIES OF TEACHERS.

The school law contains the following provision in regard to the payment of vouchers against the school funds of the respective districts and communities of the counties of the State: "It shall be the duty of the county superintendent or the county judge, upon receiving notice from the county treasurer of the amount of school fund set apart for the month, to immediately apportion the same to all the districts and communities of the county according to the scholastic census of each. It shall also be his duty to keep an account with each district, and he shall in no case approve any voucher drawn against the school fund of a district unless there be sufficient funds in the hands of the treasurer to the credit of said district to pay the same."

This clause prohibits the county superintendent or county judge from giving his approval to a voucher for services previously rendered, unless there is money in the treasury to the credit of the special district against which the voucher is drawn. This provision places an unnecessary burden upon many of the teachers in this State, in that it does not allow the voucher for services rendered to be approved by the county superintendent or county judge, as the case may be, unless the money, as above provided, is in the hands of the treasurer to the credit of said district. It is customary in all other departments in the State government to issue warrants for services rendered or supplies bought for the use of any department, and such a warrant, being negotiable paper, may be used by the person in whose favor it is drawn. The above quoted law discriminates against the teacher by not allowing him a warrant when the money is not ready to meet his claim. The purpose of this law is to prevent the teachers, whose schools begin early, from withdrawing from the treasury all available money, leaving the treasury without funds with which to pay those teachers whose schools are taught later in the school year. This purpose of the law might be carried out by prohibiting the treasurer from paying the voucher against the district until the money is in the treasury to the credit of that district, and at the same time allowing the voucher to be approved so that the holder, in case of necessity, may negotiate the same.

The school year begins the first of September, and the legislature ought to make some provision, by fixing an earlier date for the collection of taxes, or otherwise, so that each district will have the money on

hand for the payment of the teachers' vouchers as their monthly wages become due. Under the present system the State gains nothing and many of the teachers suffer considerable inconvenience. If no provision can be made for the prompt payment of the teachers for their services, a measure of relief would be afforded by permitting them to obtain their vouchers so that, in cases of necessity, they may negotiate them.

#### THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS.

The work of the teacher is of such a delicate nature, requiring so much tact and skill, that it should never be entrusted to one who has not received special training and made special preparation for it.

It is commonly believed that about twenty-five per cent of the teachers of the United States annually retire from the profession. In Texas the per cent is probably higher. Perhaps the schools of Texas annually employ as many as four thousand new teachers. To provide this number of trained teachers largely overtaxes our sources of supply.

These sources of supply are as follows:

For white teachers—The Sam Houston Normal Institute and the Normal Department of the State University.

For colored teachers—The Prairie View Normal School.

**THE SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.**—This institution constitutes our most important source of supply for trained teachers. It sends out annually about two hundred and twenty-five teachers holding diplomas or certificates. No candid person who has observed thoughtfully the work of the teachers furnished the State by this school, will doubt that the Institute is accomplishing splendid results for our schools. The number of teachers trained at the Sam Houston Normal that rapidly take high rank and achieve marked success is sufficiently large to indicate the high character and inestimable value of the preparation provided by the course for teachers who may be able to take advantage of it. I earnestly recommend the Normal to the generous consideration of the legislature, and hope to see a large and liberal policy toward it cheerfully continued. It is doing a great work. It is rendering an indispensable public service. It is making full and ample returns for the State's bounty. It has passed the stage of experiment. It has demonstrated its merits by its results. Education is above dollars and cents in value. It is worth whatever it costs.

But it must be evident to the most indifferent observer that the Sam Houston can never meet the demands of Texas schools for thoroughly well educated and well trained teachers. We need every year four thou-

sand such teachers. The Sam Houston is running at its full capacity, and yet it furnishes us not more than two hundred and twenty-five teachers, or less than eight per cent of the number required.

**NORMAL DEPARTMENT OF THE UNIVERSITY.**—In order to meet, in part, the manifest deficiency in our supply of trained teachers, the regents of the State University last year established a School of Pedagogy. This action was both wise and timely. It was a fitting recognition of the necessity of professional training for the teacher. Suitable diplomas will be issued to persons completing the course in pedagogy, and the legislature will be asked to give such diplomas the force of life certificates of the highest class. I most heartily recommend that the legislation necessary to this end be enacted. Every possible inducement should be offered teachers to take a professional course of instruction and training. The University of Texas has taken a step in the right direction. It is hoped that the time may soon come when every university will have its school of pedagogy, and when professional preparation for the teacher will be insisted upon by the people of every community. But while much good will certainly result from the establishment of the School of Pedagogy in the University, it is very evident that it can hope to supply only a small per cent of the number of trained teachers annually demanded by the schools of Texas.

**ONE OR MORE ADDITIONAL NORMALS NEEDED.**—The Sam Houston Normal and the University School of Pedagogy can not hope to supply exceeding ten per cent of the number of well-prepared teachers needed each year by our schools. This is a condition that may well engage the most serious consideration of the legislature. Texas is rich. The public school system is plainly the only hope of the children of the masses for educational advantages. To give these children a school with an indifferent teacher is to give them a stone when they are asking for bread. There can be no good school without a good teacher. Our public school system must, therefore, remain incomplete until it provides a sufficient supply of well trained teachers for all the schools. This is a question that touches the life of the school system. Further delay is dangerous. Every year hundreds of teachers come into Texas and secure schools. Many of them are good teachers. Many of them are indifferent, and many of them are not teachers at all. Often young men and young women come to the State to visit relatives or friends, and in order to obtain the means of prolonging their visits secure the schools in the neighborhoods where they happen to be visiting, teach them out, spend the money and return to their distant homes, never having once touched

the serious business and profound problem of education. The demand for a reliable supply of thoroughly good teachers has become most urgent and emphatic. I therefore recommend the establishment of one or more additional normal school for the education and training of professional teachers.

**SUMMER NORMAL INSTITUTES.**—The teachers of Texas have placed upon record a most remarkable recognition of the necessity of professional training for teachers. For four years, beginning in 1883, summer normal institutes for the training of teachers were maintained for one month each summer by the State. In 1887 the appropriation for this purpose was unfortunately discontinued. It was then believed that the summer normal was a thing of the past. But those who thought thus did not know the spirit of Texas teachers and did not understand the value they place upon professional preparation and improvement. The teachers were determined to have the advantages afforded by these summer normals. This Department determined to establish a summer normal in each senatorial district in which the teachers would provide to meet the expenses of such institute. The teachers began to organize for summer work, paying the expenses out of their small earnings, and it soon became necessary to establish more than one institute in some of the senatorial districts in order to accommodate the teachers who wished to attend. Examinations have been held at the close of the normals each year and certificates, valid throughout the State for two years, issued to those making the required grades and averages.

The summer normal work of the past summer surpassed anything else of this kind in the history of the State.

There were established sixty-two institutes—forty-seven for white teachers, and fifteen for colored teachers.

There were employed in these institutes two hundred and twenty-eight instructors—one hundred and eighty-seven white and forty-one colored.

There were in attendance three thousand two hundred and sixty-eight teachers—two thousand five hundred and twenty white and seven hundred and forty-eight colored.

The expenses reported by the teachers were as follows:

Tuition, \$12,280.35; board, \$21,432.90; railroad fare, \$5,158.73; other expenses, \$8,163.73.

These items aggregate \$47,035.75. This is a magnificent showing for the State and her teachers. It is not believed that any other class of our people have at any time made a more extraordinary exhibition of professional spirit or made more remarkable sacrifices for self-improvement.

In addition to the splendid outlay made by the teachers themselves, the general agent of the Peabody fund appropriated \$2,000 to this work. This appropriation was devoted specially to the employment of experts in the work of the primary grades, who were engaged to present to the teachers the most successful methods of managing and instructing little children.

I avail myself of this opportunity to express appropriate public recognition of the valuable assistance thus received through the generous and liberal public spirit of Hon. J. L. M. Curry, general agent of the Peabody fund, and of the trustees of this fund.

It is believed that unless the legislature makes an appropriation in aid of this work the assistance of the Peabody fund will also be withdrawn. But the splendid manner in which the teachers have sustained this work out of their meagre salaries makes an infinitely stronger appeal to the liberality of the legislature. I therefore recommend that a generous appropriation for the support of these summer schools be made, and that a law be enacted for the regulation of such schools, instead of leaving their entire management in the hands of the State Superintendent, as is done under the present law.

**COUNTY INSTITUTES.**—Here we have another important means for the training and improvement of teachers. Even under the present system of holding a meeting of the teachers of each county quarterly or monthly on Saturday, much good has been accomplished. I recommend the enactment of a law requiring the county superintendent of each county to hold four county institutes annually under his own direction with capable assistants. The law should make it the duty of every teacher in the public schools of the county to attend these meetings. The meetings should continue two days each, Friday and Saturday of the week. On Friday the schools of the county should be suspended. Teachers that attend the institute both days should be paid for Friday as a day taught. Teachers that fail to attend either day should not be allowed anything. They should lose both days. Separate institutes should be held for white and colored teachers. The meetings should be held in October, November, February and March of each scholastic year.

**PRAIRIE VIEW NORMAL SCHOOL.**—This institution for the education of the colored race has three departments—agricultural, mechanical and normal.

The normal department furnishes teachers for the colored schools of the State. It has done good work for these schools, and annually sends into them a limited number of teachers who are reasonably well prepared for



the important work of teaching the colored youth. Through the work and influence of this institution the standard of qualification of the colored teachers is being gradually elevated.

This institution is under the control of the Board of Trustees of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, and has no direct connection, under the present law, with the Department of Education; but in view of the importance of the work of its Normal department, and the good influence which this department is exerting upon the colored teachers of the State, I presume respectfully to urge the imperative necessity for enlarging and improving the facilities of this department so that a greater number of the colored schools of the State may receive the direct benefits that would accrue to them through more intelligent and better trained teachers.

#### EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS.

The teachers who enter the schools from year to year should be as well prepared as possible for this important public service. In order that this may be so, it becomes necessary to have some plan of testing, at least in a measure, the preparation of the young men and women who propose to enter into this work. This we have in our system of examinations and I desire to call attention to some improvements demanded in this direction. The teacher in Germany is a professional man. The government would refuse to confirm his appointment if he were not a normal school graduate, or had not proved to the satisfaction of the authorities that his preparation for the position is fully up to the standard the State has raised, viz.: "That of a four years course in a normal school. He must have a fair knowledge of the history of education, of psychology and logic, didactics and methodology, of school organization and management, of legislation and sources of school support." The requirements are the same for the teachers of the country and city schools. If we were in a condition to make such rigid requirements of our teachers, the plan of issuing certificates would be of easy solution.

The state of Pennsylvania has thirteen state normal schools, which graduate annually 1800 teachers and instruct more than 4000 other teachers who do not graduate. The state is divided into thirteen districts and each one has a state normal school. So these advantages are brought, as it were, to the door of each teacher, and it is proper and right to make a high standard, one in proportion to these opportunities.

But we do not have and can not hope to have, for many years, the advantages offered by a sufficient number of well equipped and well taught normal schools, such as are found in Germany and in some of the

older states of our own country. Hence, we must offer encouragement to young men and young women of intelligence to enter with little preparation into the teaching profession, and by following up a proper course of study fit themselves for thorough school work.

This encouragement can, at this time, be offered only through wise and judicious examination laws. Through such a policy our schools can have the advantage of the work being done in many of our private schools of the State, through the young men and women educated in these schools for the teaching profession.

Every teacher should have an opportunity to secure a state certificate good for life any where in the State, or city certificate good for life in the city in which it is used. These certificates should be based upon these conditions:

A high degree of scholarship, a successful experience of at least five years as a teacher, and an unquestionable moral character.

The life certificate law as it now exists bases the first of these conditions on graduation with the degree A. B., B. S., or some higher academic degree from a college or university of the first class. This is, in my opinion, a wise policy, for the teacher who has a broad scholarship, no matter where obtained, is, in this respect, worthy to receive a life certificate, and should do so, if the other conditions are favorable. This plan will not only bring to the public schools a large number of well educated teachers, but will give a just and judicious encouragement to the young men who expect to teach to finish one of these courses of study.

I am of the opinion, however, that the power and responsibility of issuing life certificates under this law should not be placed in the hands of one man. The colleges to be recognized under the law should be passed upon by a board created by law for this purpose, and the method of establishing the other conditions should be more clearly set out in the law.

The examination law as it now exists provides for the issuance of four grades of certificates which, beginning with the lowest, are third, second, and first grade certificates, and state certificates.

The third grade certificate should be continued for the benefit of the colored schools whose teachers have not yet reached a degree of scholarship sufficient to warrant the abolition of a certificate demanding such limited attainments.

I would, however, recommend that the requirements for a third grade certificate be raised so as to include some additional branches. No

person should be permitted to teach with any grade of certificate without some knowledge of the theory of teaching and methods of school management. This subject at least should be added to the requirements for a third grade certificate.

The second, first, and state certificate requirements afford a progressive course of study for the young teacher who must teach while he is securing the scholarship demanded of him. This course of study should lead to a life certificate, and upon completing the course and making the required averages in the examination, a life certificate should be issued to each teacher who has the requisite moral character and has shown himself competent to teach successfully.

To flood the country with incompetent teachers holding life certificates is not desirable, but it should certainly be the policy of the State to make it possible for every thoroughly educated and successful teacher to secure a life certificate, so that his time thereafter may be altogether given to his daily work and to his professional culture.

There should be a provision in the law authorizing towns and cities that have graded systems of schools to issue three classes of certificates, as follows: Primary, intermediate, and high school certificates. This plan would encourage special preparation for the different departments of school work.

#### CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The rapid growth and wide development of public schools in the incorporated cities and towns of this State, the high character of the work these schools are doing, and the vast interests involved in their successful management, unite in demanding for them the most careful and thoughtful attention of the legislature.

Hon. O. H. Cooper, in his last report as State Superintendent of Public Instruction, submitted August 29, 1890, said:

“It is a generally recognized fact that our city schools are the best schools that this State has ever enjoyed.”

When it is remembered that the education of the youth of the State involves the life of the State itself, and when it is further remembered that it is in the public school that the citizen sees and realizes most plainly the benefits of good government, the far-reaching significance of the declaration quoted above may be appreciated.

It was in fitting recognition of the direct and convincing manner in which the benefits of the public schools appeal to the taxpayer that the present Chief Executive of the State, in a public address made in open-

ing the Texas State Fair at Dallas, October 17, 1891, used the following illustration:

“Therefore, if a man has 200 acres of land, assessed at \$10 per acre, five cows and their calves assessed at \$50; twenty sheep at \$30; two horses at \$150; two yokes of oxen at \$50, one wagon at \$50, one carriage at \$100, aggregating the assessed value of \$2,640, in property, he pays state tax \$4.10, school tax \$3.07½ and the per capita tax of \$1.50 amounting in all to \$8.62½ each year to his government. If he sends four children to school he gets for tuition, paid from the school fund, \$4.50 each, making \$18, or \$9.32½ more than he has paid in taxes. If he sends only two children to school, he then receives 32½ cents more through the public schools than all the taxes paid to the State.”

We are upon an era of constructive statesmanship in this State. The spirit of inquiry is abroad. The people are no longer content to know that the administration of public affairs is moving along in the path of least resistance. Neither are they content to know that their public officers are simply doing the public no injury. What can be done for the positive betterment of the people? This is the question that is pressing upon us and that must be answered to the satisfaction of an awakened and discriminating citizenship. To an administration ready to respond in a wise, conservative manner to this spirit of positive progress, surely the schools can not appeal in vain for careful consideration and generous treatment.

The State Constitution, Article 11, Section 10, says: “The Legislature may constitute any city or town a separate and independent school district.”

Under this section of the constitution has arisen much legislation neither consistent with the language employed nor promotive of the highest interests of the schools.

The language of the constitution is that the legislature may do—exactly what? The legislature may constitute any city or town a separate and independent *school district*. It is important to observe that when the schools of any city or town are thus separated from other schools, the city or town becomes, for the purpose of managing and controlling its schools, a “school district.” This language seems clearly repugnant to the idea that the management of the schools in incorporated cities and towns should be in any manner merged with the management of other municipal affairs.

But this is precisely what the legislature has done. Instead of providing by law for organizing the cities and towns into “separate and independent” *school districts*, it has provided that “any city or town in this State may acquire the exclusive control of the public free schools within

its limits." (Acts of 1879, page 76.) This is altogether a different thing. It is only an extension of the powers of the existing municipal authorities. The city or town is not made into a district for school purposes. The language used simply takes the schools located in the city or town out of the control of the usual school authorities and places them under the control of the municipal authorities. Such seems the general policy of the law.

In pursuance of this policy the statute mentioned above proceeds to provide for an election to be held upon the petition of fifty or more voters to determine "whether the city or town shall *acquire exclusive control*" of the public schools. At the same election the voters must also decide whether the schools shall be under the management of a board of trustees to be created for that purpose, or under the control of the council or board of aldermen of such city or town.

The spirit of the constitution would require that the questions submitted should be: Shall the city or town be organized into a separate *school district*? That question being determined in the affirmative, the law, to be in harmony with the language of the constitution, should provide in all cases for the exclusive control of the schools by a board of trustees. In no case should that question be submitted to a vote. The constitution rightly interpreted settles it. That instrument with surpassing wisdom has provided for the separation of the schools in their organization and control from other public interests. But the statute makes it an open question to be decided by popular vote whether the schools shall have a separate and independent management or be under the control of the board of aldermen. This has resulted sometimes in a board of trustees; but it is easy to see that if the aldermen in any case desired to have control of the schools they would most likely be able to secure the vote in their favor. Thus it happens that in many cities and towns the schools are under the control of the council or board of aldermen. This should never be permitted. The entire and exclusive control of school affairs in every particular, from beginning to end, should be intrusted to persons specially qualified and *specially chosen* for that purpose and none other.

In cases of cities and towns of more than 10,000 inhabitants, and having special charters, still greater violence has been done the spirit of the constitution. Most of these special charters create a board of trustees. But in nearly every instance the power of managing and controlling the schools is divided, being given partly to the trustees and partly to the aldermen. This is the worst possible arrangement. It distributes responsi-

bility for the proper regulation of the schools. The aldermen feel that if anything is mismanaged they can throw the blame upon the trustees; the trustees feel that they can throw it upon the aldermen. It invites conflicts between the board of trustees and the board of aldermen, engenders a spirit of antagonism, divides public opinion and destroys public confidence. Indeed, running through the entire system of American government is the idea that executive and administrative functions should be lodged in a single head. It certainly will require no argument to convince any thoughtful person that the administration of the public schools in every city should be vested exclusively in one body.

The policy of the constitution seems plainly to be the complete separation of the schools from all other public interests. It provides a princely permanent school fund. It provides for a separate and independent available school fund. That this policy is founded in great wisdom there can be no question. In no other way can the schools be kept free from the hurtful influences of political strife. In no other way can they be guaranteed against postponement or subordination to other interests. In no other way can be secured for the schools an administration looking solely to their increased efficiency and their increased usefulness.

Complete emancipation and entire separation from all other interests are cardinal conditions of successful school management.

In some of the larger cities there is no special school tax, and after the State and county apportionments are exhausted the schools depend for their support upon appropriations made by the city council or board of aldermen out of other funds. This is manifestly improper. The people of every city, whether incorporated under the general law or by special charter, have a right to provide a special school fund to be devoted sacredly to the school interests, thus placing the schools upon a secure, independent, permanent basis.

I therefore recommend the enactment of a general law, placing in the hands of boards of trustees the entire and exclusive control of the schools in all cities and towns constituting independent districts, whether by special charter or under general law.

The school law (Act of 1879) provides that when the schools of a city or town incorporated under the general law are placed under the management of a board of trustees, it shall consist of six members, to be elected by the people, who shall hold office for three years, two new members being chosen each year. This is a most excellent law. It makes the school board a perpetual body. It makes possible a settled and continuous policy of school administration. It gives proficient teachers a more

satisfactory tenure of position. It discourages captious and whimsical efforts to change the policy of the management. It guarantees that a majority of the board each year will know something of the condition and needs of the schools.

I recommend that the provisions of this wholesome law be extended to all cities and towns constituting independent districts, whether incorporated under the general law or by special charter.

The law at present provides for the election of trustees for rural districts at a time when no other election is held. This is also an excellent law and its provisions should be extended to all cities and towns and other independent districts.

There is, however, one serious objection to the law. It provides for the election of trustees only a short time before the beginning of the school year. The election of trustees for any school year should occur about the middle of the preceding school year. The new trustees would thus enter upon their duties at a time when the schools were in progress and would have an opportunity of becoming familiar with existing plans and of observing the work of the teachers before they are called upon to reorganize the schools for the following year. The teacher is the life of the school. Frequent changes in the teaching force is hurtful to the schools. Hence no trustee should be called upon to select teachers for the coming year without having an opportunity to observe the work of the teachers already employed. Teachers should not be changed except for manifest cause. This is not said in the interest of teachers. This department recognizes as fundamental the doctrine that the public school exists for the children, not for the teachers. But there is no division among school men on this subject. All agree that the good of the schools and the good of the children are best subserved when teachers that do efficient work are retained. There is no other employment in which the individuality of the employe enters as so vital a factor as in that of teaching. It is a fact that the children of this State have suffered immeasurably from frequent and unnecessary changes in teachers. Of course the teachers have suffered also. But, while the teachers of this State constitute an industrious and valuable class of our citizenship, they seek no special favors, they ask no class legislation in their interest, and they recognize the fact that it is in the light of the interest of the children that every question of school legislation and school management should be determined.

Hence the trustee, in order to discharge intelligently his duty towards the schools under his control and towards the children dependent upon

them for instruction and training, must have an opportunity to inspect the work of the teachers before passing upon the question of retaining them for another year.

This plan could, of course, be modified by providing for any other number of trustees. But it would be well in any case to make the number some multiple of three, so that the trustees could be divided into three classes, one-third being elected each year.

There is another clause of the constitution that demands the changes above outlined. It says: "It shall be the duty of the Legislature of the State to establish and make suitable provision for the support and maintenance of *an efficient system* of public free schools." We have now no uniform consistent system of public free schools, but a multiplicity of partial and inconsistent systems, at complete variance with the foregoing language of the constitution. Under the existing law the growth and efficiency that would result from a system harmonious in all its parts, as contemplated by the constitution, are altogether impossible.

#### LIBERAL EDUCATION.

While the public school system looks more particularly to the preparation of the youth for the practical duties of an active, busy citizenship, yet the value of a liberal education is so far above the price of rubies that all educational endeavor should hold it in view and lead towards it as the best in education. In aim it goes beyond business success and professional eminence, beyond usefulness in church and state, beyond the honors of public position and the rewards of official station. It aims at the perfection of the individual in all the elements of a splendid and glorious manhood. It seeks not riches, but character. It develops not a lawyer or statesman, but a man. It builds not for the state, but for humanity.

In our day of sharp business competition and fierce professional conflict, we are apt to overlook the larger good of liberal education, and content ourselves with a course of special training for some chosen business or profession. The value of such special training is not to be underrated. It is rather to be recognized and emphasized in every proper manner. But nothing can supply the place of liberal culture. This should be sought first. Special business or professional training should follow it. No friend of human progress, no lover of the human race, can contemplate with indifference the decline of liberal education in any country. On the other hand, every effort of private enterprise or public liberality to organize and sustain institutions that offer the youth of our country



the advantages of such culture, deserves most cordial recognition and most hearty encouragement.

It affords me pleasure to refer to the University of Texas, as a magnificent school of liberal education, to say nothing of its professional schools, and to commend the wise management and comprehensive work of this great institution. The policy of approving certain of the public high schools, admitting graduates therefrom to the University without examination, is to be warmly endorsed.

In this way the University is most happily connected with the other branches of the public school system of which it is designed to be the crowning glory. Thus the youth of Texas, while receiving the instruction the State undertakes to afford them, as a necessary means of self protection and future security, are encouraged to prepare themselves for that deeper, broader, larger culture to which the University invites them. It is proper in this connection to call attention to the report of the Board of Regents, and to express the pleasure it affords me to say that the University is steadily growing in public confidence, extending its facilities, and increasing its usefulness. Last year the Department of Medicine was opened at Galveston, and the School of Pedagogy added at Austin. It is hoped that the legislature will continue to deal with this institution in that broad and patriotic spirit that has made possible its present development and prosperity.

The Agricultural and Mechanical College is another state institution that deserves notice in this report for the important work it is doing in the cause of liberal education, and for the facilities it affords the youth of Texas for improvement in agricultural and mechanical arts—arts most useful indeed to the people of a State like our own, matchless in agricultural resources and rich in the materials of industrial arts.

Similar advantages are furnished the colored youth of the State by the Prairie View Normal, which has already been mentioned.

In addition to the state schools there are in Texas many private and denominational high schools and colleges that are doing much in the interest of liberal culture. Such institutions are too numerous to be mentioned by name in this report, but it is deemed proper to recognize in this manner the success and value of these great educational enterprises, and to bespeak for them the patronage of our people, much of which continues to go beyond the borders of our State to institutions of inferior standing.

Considering the age of the State, remembering that education, like civilization, is of slow growth and gradual development, any just view of the condition and progress of the schools of Texas is cheering. The

past has been successful. The present is full of promise. The future claims our duty.

#### THE TEACHERS' MEMORIAL.

The teachers give much thought to the schools of the State, and their opinions should certainly receive due consideration by those who are entrusted with the grave and responsible duty of giving to the State such legislation as is necessary for the continued growth and the perfection of our school system.

Since the preparation of this report, the State Superintendents' Association has submitted to the people a memorial in regard to school legislation which, after mature and deliberate consideration, was unanimously adopted at the meeting of that association recently held in the city of Cleburne. In accordance with the wishes of that body, as expressed by resolution, I am pleased to submit herewith the said memorial, for the consideration of the members of the legislature, and to urge the favorable consideration of the recommendations contained therein.

**MUNICIPAL ORGANIZATION.**—The fact that there are three methods of organizing city schools now on the statutes leads to much confusion and many conflicts. The efficiency of the schools will be much improved by limiting cities organized under special charters and the general law to the elective method already provided. But the statute in relation to the election of school boards should be so modified as to insure a continuous board, only a minority of the members retiring at one time. The membership should be limited to the elected trustees and the mayor. County judges and county superintendents have no functions in boards of "independent districts"; fitness for position of trustee cuts no figure in their selection, and the people of the district can not hold them responsible for their actions as trustees.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**—We recommend that the law governing the duties of the county superintendents be so amended as to take away from the duties of said office the taking of the scholastic census, and that the taking of said census be made the duty of the assessor of taxes, and that it be made the duty of county superintendents to procure lists of scholastic pupils in each district or community through the trustees thereof and compare them with the assessor's rolls, so that one officer's work will act as a check on the other's, thus assuring accuracy and fairness.

**ALL COUNTIES UNDER SUPERVISION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**—We recommend that in all counties of this State the office of county superintendent be created by the legislature, removing the power of creating and abolishing said office from the powers of the commissioners' court, and that in sparsely settled sections of this State two or more counties may be united in order to make a scholastic population of 2500, and that a superintendent be elected for such a district and that the election of county superintendent take place at the June election of trustees biennially.

**UNIVERSAL DISTRICT SYSTEM.**—We recommend that all counties not in-

cluded in the district system be at once placed under the operation of the said system, and that no district shall be organized with a scholastic population less than fifty, unless the districts contains at least thirty-six square miles.

**CERTIFICATES, LONGER TERMS.**—While we favor a higher standard of scholarship for certificates, we also favor making the certificate good for a longer term than at present where the applicant shows high scholarship; and we further favor life certificates for teachers passing a satisfactory examination and with five years successful experience.

**UNIVERSITY PEDAGOGICAL DEPARTMENT.**—We also recommend that a diploma from the Pedagogical Department of the State University have the force and effect of a life certificate.

**PUBLISHING THE NAMES OF HOLDERS OF LIFE CERTIFICATES.**—We recommend that the legislature require the State Superintendent to publish in his biennial report the names of all who receive life and state certificates under the present laws.

**PAY OF THE TEACHERS.**—We recommend that the law be changed so that teachers shall receive the compensation due them promptly at the expiration of each month's service, and we further recommend that county superintendents and ex-officio county superintendents be paid quarterly, but that the last quarter's salary of such officer may be held till his annual report has been approved by the State Superintendent.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES.**—We further recommend that the term of office of all school trustees be so changed that the boards will be continuous, not more than one-third of the members going out of office at one time.

**NORMAL SCHOOLS.**—We further recommend that another normal school be established by the State for the training of white teachers, said school to be under the control of a special board of regents.

**SUMMER NORMALS.**—Whereas, there is now no law governing summer normals, therefore we recommend that the legislature authorize the establishment of summer normal schools for white teachers in each senatorial district and for colored teachers in each congressional district, and that the conductors thereof be appointed on the recommendation of the teachers of the district, and that the issuance of certificates by said normals be provided for by law.

We recommend a thorough revision of the law governing public education, so that it shall be simplified and made consistent with itself.

#### CONCLUSION.

Since I came into office, September 15, 1891, I have visited different portions of the State, speaking to institutes and educational gatherings, conferring with trustees and teachers and adjusting local controversies, as much as possible. The limited means at my command for defraying traveling expenses has rendered it impossible for me do as much of this as was desirable. The appropriation for traveling expenses of the State Superintendent was never large enough. In 1891 it was withdrawn altogether. Since that time the only fund at the disposal of the Superintendent for this purpose has been obtained from the Peabody fund. I

have received from this source \$375. My traveling expenses have far exceeded this sum. The trustees of the Peabody fund have declined to make any further appropriation for such purposes, upon the ground, as expressed by the general agent, that it is the duty of the State to provide compensation and defray the necessary expenses of her officers while in the discharge of public duties. The salary allowed the Superintendent is not sufficiently large to justify this expenditure from his income.

Unless, therefore, the legislature sees proper to renew the appropriation for traveling expenses, it is evident that the usefulness of the State Superintendent must be much diminished. Our school system is as yet new, and many complications necessarily arise in its administration demanding personal investigation and prompt adjustment by the State Superintendent in order to prevent interruption in the progress of the schools and avoid vexatious delays inseparable from an attempt at adjustment by correspondence.

Hon. O. H. Cooper, upon his voluntary retirement from the office of State Superintendent, at a time when he could have been moved by no motive but the public good, used the following appropriate language in concluding his last report:

“The State Superintendent ought to meet and talk to the people, to explain the best methods of organizing, to meet the difficulties in school administration by showing the better way, and generally stir up the people to improve their schools. If he is to do this work without loss he must be paid more than he is paid now. His salary, in view of the wide scope of his duties and responsibilities, ought to be higher than that of any university professor in the State. It ought at least to be put on the same footing as that of the Attorney-General or Judges of the Supreme Court.”





STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91.





TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population, and Apportionment of Available School Funds to the Counties, Cities, and Independent Districts, for the Year Commencing Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

PRO RATA, \$4.50.

Counties. Independent Districts.	By Whom the Census was Taken.	Scholastic Population.					Amount of State Apportionment.	Total to Counties, including Cities and Towns.
		White.		Colored.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Anderson	V. L. Vesey	1,089	918	1,224	1,198	4,429	\$19,930 50	
Palestine	J. M. Fullenwider	460	474	377	436	1,747	7,861 50	\$27,791 00
Angelina	G. W. Haygood	831	770	153	142	1,896	8,532 00	
Aransas	Amos Rooke	50	60	3	2	115	517 50	
Rockport	Geo. F. Perrenot	98	102	10	15	225	1,012 50	1,530 00
Archer	F. E. Dycus	203	192			395	1,777 50	
Armstrong	James Logue	78	84			162	729 00	
Atascosa	H. D. Marr	714	671	32	44	1,461	6,574 50	
Austin	S. R. Blake	1,215	1,221	621	649	3,706	16,677 00	
Bellville	G. Mætzke	71	64			135	607 50	
Sealy	J. W. McLaran	63	66	13	15	157	706 50	17,991 00
Bandera	Geo. T. Lincoln	526	471	15	15	1,027	4,621 50	
Bastrop	J. R. Joyner	1,464	1,342	1,223	1,081	5,110	22,995 00	
Baylor	S. I. Newton	286	225		2	463	2,083 50	
Bee	W. R. Hayes	395	393	55	26	869	3,910 50	
Bell	T. J. Witt	3,010	2,723	224	215	6,172	27,774 00	
Belton	L. W. Albertson	241	325	57	65	688	3,096 00	
Holland	S. W. Miller	90	98	2	4	194	873 00	
Lorena	J. W. Whitsett	12	21	10	5	48	218 00	
Salado	L. C. Butler	52	48	5	5	110	495 00	
Temple	W. W. Stephens	245	282	45	47	619	2,785 50	
Troy	Chas. Meyer	60	52	1		113	508 50	35,748 00
Bexar	R. L. Stanfield	1,800	1,152	89	91	2,632	11,844 00	
San Antonio	Gustav Frasch	4,329	4,676	781	789	10,575	47,587 50	59,431 50
Blanco	S. W. Wallis	574	523	27	30	1,154	5,193 00	
Borden	G. W. Walthall	17	29			46	207 00	
Bosque	M. G. Cash	1,374	1,365	66	57	2,862	12,879 00	
Meridian	T. L. Dunlap	95	118	17	20	250	1,125 00	
Morgan	Jno. L. White	35	43	11	6	95	427 50	
Walnut Springs	A. W. Stokes	103	115			218	981 00	15,332 50
Bowie	W. C. Aiken	1,590	1,409	976	1,008	4,982	22,422 50	
Texarkana	L. S. Roach	269	312	195	198	974	4,383 50	26,805 50
Brazoria	B. L. Phillips	417	352	1,789	1,498	4,056	18,252 00	
Brazos	J. A. Buckholts	746	660	1,002	900	3,308	14,886 00	
Bryan	H. B. Carr	227	205	180	196	808	3,636 00	18,522 00
Brewster	W. Van Sickle	63	57			120	540 00	
Brown	R. P. Conner	1,168	1,121	2	3	2,294	10,323 00	
Brownwood	Chas. Rogan	178	210	4	4	396	1,782 00	12,105 00
Buchel	W. Van Sickle	31	10			41	184 50	
Burleson	I. N. Jackson	757	691	810	770	3,028	13,626 00	
Caldwell	B. G. Rowland	83	82	15	12	192	864 00	14,490 00
Burnet	R. W. Cates	1,127	1,020	26	24	2,197	9,886 50	
Burnet	W. D. Francis	108	115	21	16	260	1,170 00	11,056 50
Caldwell	Leo. Rogan	1,065	892	619	571	3,147	14,161 50	
Lockhart	J. J. Sanders	83	85	37	21	226	1,017 00	
Luling	J. A. Wassenich	140	156	78	78	462	2,034 00	17,312 50
Callahan	D. W. Hatch	69	72	24	16	181	814 50	
Callahan	J. E. Gilliland	602	559	1	2	1,164	5,238 00	
Cameron	E. H. Goodrich	2,073	1,474			3,547	15,961 50	
Brownsville	C. A. Michel	954	779	20	24	1,777	7,996 50	23,958 00
Camp	J. M. Clarke	239	225	331	305	1,100	4,950 00	
Pittsburg	O. H. Nelson	171	135	184	164	694	2,843 00	7,793 00
Carson	O. H. Nelson	16	18			34	153 00	
Cass	H. R. McCoy	1,536	1,320	914	871	4,641	20,884 50	
Atlanta	R. B. Baker	163	167	132	138	600	2,700 00	
Queen City	C. M. Hutchison	92	103	54	53	302	1,359 00	24,943 50
Chambers	W. B. Gordon	160	161	91	91	503	2,263 50	
Cherokee	M. J. Whitman	1,770	1,555	1,049	1,038	5,412	24,354 00	
Childress	F. M. Campbell	111	102			213	958 50	
Clay	Ben F. Turner	675	605			1,280	5,760 00	
Henrietta	J. F. Conn	199	252	11	21	483	2,173 50	7,933 50
Coke	G. W. Perryman	291	268	5		564	2,538 00	
Coleman	J. T. Evans	862	721	10	7	1,600	7,200 00	
Collin	T. A. Coleman	4,311	3,921	304	304	8,840	39,780 00	
Farmersville	A. W. Knighton	92	109	13	15	229	1,030 50	
McKinney	J. H. Wood	212	247	86	91	636	2,862 00	43,672 50
Collingsworth	F. M. Campbell	17	27			44	198 00	
Colorado	Chas. Reily	1,227	1,123	1,173	1,182	4,705	21,172 50	
Comal	A. Giesecke	569	459	13	15	1,056	4,752 00	
New Braunfels	H. Wagenfuehr	130	123	13	11	277	1,246 50	5,998 50

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population, and Apportionment of the Available School Funds to the Counties, Cities, and Independent Districts, etc.—continued.

PRO RATA, \$4.50.

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By Whom the Census was Taken.	Scholastic Population.					Amount of State Apportionment.	Total to Counties, including Cities and Towns.	
			White.		Colored.		Total.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Comanche		C. E. Williamson	1,790	1,644			3,434	\$15,453 00		
Comanche		L. M. Drake	205	183			388	1,746 00	\$17,874 00	
Comanche		De Leon	Jno. Carter	66	83		1	150	675 00	
Concho		W. C. Montgomery	79	97	1		177	796 50		
Cooke		H. S. Holman	2,029	1,965	54	51	4,099	18,445 50		
Cooke	Gainesville	B. J. Apperson	526	638	86	115	1,365	6,142 50	24,588 00	
Coryell		T. F. Bryan	2,126	1,781	54	77	4,038	18,171 00		
Coryell	Gatesville	D. P. Quesenberry	97	108			205	922 50	19,093 50	
Cottle		F. M. Campbell	17	9			26	117 00		
Crockett		W. K. Jones	20	11			31	139 50		
Grosby		W. C. Dockum	42	52			94	423 00		
Dallas		J. K. Palmer	3,058	2,737	384	405	6,584	29,628 00		
Dallas		W. E. Parry	3,012	3,372	897	971	8,252	37,134 00	66,762 00	
Delta		F. J. Boykin	1,037	937	96	72	2,142	9,639 00		
Denton		F. M. Davidson	2,130	1,915	196	197	4,438	19,971 00		
Denton	Denton	C. P. Crofton	237	282	51	53	613	2,758 50	22,729 50	
De Witt		Wm. Grafton	1,124	1,012	566	534	3,236	14,562 00		
De Witt	Yoakum	H. E. Criswell	108	119	10	13	250	1,125 00	15,687 00	
Dickens		W. C. Dockum	15	21			36	182 00		
Dimmit		T. Terry	112	135	3		251	1,129 50		
Donley		B. H. White	66	80	3	3	152	684 00		
Duval		T. C. Gravis	1,032	922		5	1,959	8,815 50		
Eastland		D. K. Scott	1,057	918			1,975	8,837 50		
Eastland	Cisco	R. L. Ramsay	93	95	1	2	191	859 50		
Eastland	Desdemona	J. J. Wynn	60	65			125	562 50		
Eastland	Eastland	G. W. Dakin	59	48			107	481 50		
Eastland	Ranger	J. W. McLellan	57	49			106	477 00		
Eastland	Rising Star	W. G. Tyson	74	60			134	603 00	11,870 00	
Ector		E. B. Lancaster	14	15			29	130 50		
Edwards		A. J. Barnett	233	235			468	2,106 00		
Ellis		S. P. Skinner	3,122	3,012	249	270	6,653	29,938 50		
Ellis	Ennis	W. H. Thomson	233	205	82	81	601	2,704 50		
Ellis	Waxahachie	Y. D. Kimble	172	207	92	99	570	2,565 00	35,203 00	
El Paso		J. E. Townsend	594	521			1,115	5,017 50		
El Paso	El Paso	Z. F. Merrill	552	526	31	37	1,146	5,157 00		
El Paso	Ysleta	S. Carabajal	256	211	1		468	2,106 00	12,280 50	
Encinal		P. J. Macmahon	411	293			704	3,168 00		
Erath		M. L. Patton	1,935	1,763	54	80	3,782	17,019 00		
Erath	Alexander	C. C. Oliver	76	81			157	708 50		
Erath	Dublin	J. P. McKinnie	233	269			502	2,259 00		
Erath	Duffau	J. E. Powell	68	76			144	648 00		
Erath	Highland	Z. W. Leatherwood	69	67			136	612 00		
Erath	Morgans Mill	R. M. Ballentine	50	61			111	499 50		
Erath	Stephenville	Jas. Collins	111	126			237	1,066 50	22,810 50	
Falls		Jno. C. Lattimore	1,471	1,329	1,092	1,174	5,066	22,797 00		
Falls	Marlin	W. W. Hunnicutt	123	134	88	91	436	1,962 00	24,759 00	
Fannin		J. M. Biggs	4,031	3,585	476	451	8,593	38,668 50		
Fannin	Bonham	J. T. Boyd	253	275	88	102	718	3,231 00		
Fannin	Honey Grove	J. W. Smith	171	185	73	87	496	2,232 00	44,131 50	
Fayette		G. A. Heilig	2,594	2,492	1,500	1,478	8,064	36,288 00		
Fayette	Flotonia	J. A. Jamison	93	118	32	22	265	1,192 50		
Fayette	Schulenburg	Henry Eilers	53	44	23	40	160	720 00	38,200 00	
Fisher		Jno. W. Deming	341	329			670	3,015 00		
Floyd		A. B. Duncan	56	41			97	436 50		
Fort Bend		Y. Ferris	168	147	900	850	2,063	9,233 50		
Franklin		B. F. Bruton	635	661	111	84	1,491	6,709 50		
Freestone		P. M. Speed	1,256	1,145	1,175	1,090	4,666	20,997 00		
Frio		S. T. Dowe	357	355	14	15	741	3,334 50		
Galveston		W. T. Austin	249	226	32	48	555	2,497 50		
Galveston	Galveston	J. D. Sherwood	3,018	3,357	1,136	1,381	8,892	40,014 00	42,511 50	
Gillespie		Wm. Wahrmond	688	610	7	4	1,309	5,890 50		
Gillespie	Fredericksburg	Alex. Gillon	108	113	8	11	240	1,080 00	6,970 50	
Glasscock		G. W. Walthall	27	24			51	229 50		
Goliad		A. W. Appleby	520	461	294	266	1,541	6,934 50		
Gonzales		B. R. Abernathy	1,434	1,242	857	817	4,350	19,575 00		
Gonzales	Gonzales	J. W. Tinsley	140	134	67	94	435	1,957 50	21,532 00	
Grayson		Jos. Adamson	3,800	4,037	341	486	8,664	38,988 00		
Grayson	Denison	J. Brutsche	815	878	236	278	2,207	9,931 50		
Grayson	Sherman	W. J. Boyer	688	697	165	180	1,730	7,785 00		
Grayson	Whitesboro	J. D. Anderson	80	107	9	20	216	972 00	57,676 50	

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population, and Apportionment of the Available School Funds to the Counties, Cities, and Independent Districts, etc.—continued.

PRO RATA, \$4.50.

Counties, Independent Districts.	By Whom the Census was Taken.	Scholastic Population.					Amount of State Apportionment.	Total to Counties, including Cities and Towns.
		White.		Colored.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Greer.....	J. W. Berryman	650	620	4	.....	1,274	\$ 5,733 00	
Gregg.....	L. J. Barnes	395	314	583	654	1,946	8,757 00	
Longview.....	J. A. Lane	122	114	97	122	455	2,047 50	\$10,804 00
Grimes.....	J. M. Sloane	1,453	1,368	1,770	1,801	6,392	28,764 00	
Navasota.....	H. H. Wilson	222	203	309	333	1,067	4,801 50	33,565 50
Guadalupe.....	Jno. Donegan	1,364	1,414	693	756	4,227	19,021 50	
Hale.....	J. C. Burch	59	49	.....	.....	108	486 00	
Hamilton.....	B. H. White	56	60	.....	.....	116	522 00	
Hico.....	C. W. Cotton	1,059	904	.....	.....	1,963	8,333 50	
Hamilton.....	H. Hooper	76	85	.....	.....	161	724 50	
Hansford.....	W. T. Cropper	60	72	.....	.....	132	594 00	10,152 00
Hardeman.....	J. F. Cator	4	4	.....	.....	8	36 00	
Hardeman.....	J. J. Combs	257	214	.....	.....	471	2,119 50	
Hardeman.....	L. A. Johnson	113	116	.....	.....	229	1,030 50	3,150 00
Hardin.....	L. G. Roberts	289	318	97	139	843	3,793 50	
Kountze.....	L. G. Roberts	29	34	4	8	75	337 50	4,131 00
Harris.....	H. B. Cline	1,219	1,137	781	739	3,876	17,442 00	
Houston.....	Rob. Adair	1,894	1,821	1,261	1,283	6,259	28,165 50	45,607 50
Harrison.....	Y. D. Harrison	794	689	2,514	2,427	6,424	28,908 00	
Marshall.....	W. G. Rudd	358	345	473	445	1,621	7,294 50	36,202 50
Haskell.....	P. D. Sanders	168	155	.....	.....	323	1,453 00	
Hays.....	R. S. Fortson	967	840	229	206	2,242	10,089 00	
San Marcos.....	D. P. Hopkins	170	180	89	88	527	2,371 50	12,460 50
Hemphill.....	E. E. Polly	90	86	.....	.....	176	792 00	
Henderson.....	W. T. Eustice	1,216	1,109	439	390	3,154	14,193 00	
Hidalgo.....	M. A. Bariado	949	841	16	22	1,828	8,226 00	
Hill.....	J. G. Abney	2,390	2,633	202	166	5,891	26,509 50	
Hillsboro.....	A. G. Conevey	181	215	75	83	554	2,493 00	
Hubbard City.....	T. C. Morgan	70	79	16	21	186	837 00	
Whitney.....	J. R. Grantham	59	79	9	10	157	706 50	30,546 00
Hood.....	H. T. Berry	913	898	43	35	1,889	8,500 50	
Hopkins.....	Monroe Smith	2,067	1,911	263	290	4,531	20,389 50	
Sulphur Springs.....	W. W. Beck	230	253	126	147	756	3,402 00	
Howard.....	G. W. Walthal	63	73	9	9	151	679 50	
Houston.....	Chas. Stokes	1,468	1,778	1,399	1,034	4,979	22,405 50	
Hunt.....	Henry Swift	3,400	3,206	242	207	7,055	31,747 50	
Campbell.....	E. S. Phillips	93	108	9	12	222	999 00	
Commerce.....	N. G. Norsworthy	62	80	6	10	158	711 00	
Greenville.....	W. N. Harrison	631	494	125	136	1,386	6,237 00	39,691 50
Hutchinson.....	Wm. Rourke	6	8	.....	.....	14	63 00	
Irion.....	J. M. Carson	78	83	.....	.....	161	724 50	
Jack.....	T. N. Brown	1,230	1,235	21	8	2,494	11,223 00	
Jackson.....	O. S. York	196	170	254	268	888	3,996 00	
Jasper.....	D. Z. Eddy	423	393	396	391	1,603	7,213 50	
Jefferson.....	E. P. Gray	266	239	211	194	910	4,095 00	
Beaumont.....	W. A. Langham	149	160	192	222	723	3,253 50	7,342 50
Jeff Davis.....	W. W. Wimberly	139	151	4	8	302	1,359 00	
Johnson.....	F. E. Adams	2,166	2,148	45	60	4,419	19,885 50	
Cleburne.....	J. M. Eller	275	322	48	56	701	3,154 50	23,040 00
Jones.....	W. M. Smith	447	401	1	.....	849	3,820 50	
Karnes.....	L. G. Bailey	342	319	79	91	831	3,739 50	
Kaufman.....	Jno. Vesey	1,986	1,776	351	300	4,413	19,858 50	
Kaufman.....	R. S. Gould	76	95	22	30	223	1,003 50	
Terrell.....	A. G. Barnes	244	253	61	62	620	2,790 00	23,652 00
Kerr.....	W. G. Garrett	311	338	7	9	665	2,992 50	
Centre Point.....	W. D. Posey	65	80	.....	.....	145	652 50	
Kerrville.....	J. M. Hawkins	92	93	.....	2	187	841 50	4,486 50
Kendall.....	P. D. Saner	402	371	19	34	828	3,717 00	
Kimble.....	E. S. Alley	200	173	.....	.....	373	1,678 50	
Junction City.....	J. W. Tiernan	78	68	.....	.....	146	657 00	2,335 50
Kinney.....	R. Kraz	348	326	68	52	794	3,573 00	
Knox.....	J. J. Truscott	135	124	.....	.....	259	1,165 50	
Lamar.....	J. J. Richardson	2,923	2,664	1,400	1,012	7,699	34,645 50	
Paris.....	H. C. Robinson	846	725	447	487	2,305	10,372 50	45,018 00
Lampasas.....	J. M. Adkins	1,008	966	35	41	2,050	9,225 00	
La Salle.....	F. E. Thompson	285	227	5	5	522	2,349 00	
Lavaca.....	T. A. Hester	1,954	1,806	583	563	4,906	22,077 00	
Lee.....	E. A. Burnes	968	859	455	436	2,718	12,231 00	
Giddings.....	T. F. Raube	75	109	52	42	278	1,251 00	13,482 00
Leon.....	H. B. Pruitt	1,117	1,182	763	703	3,765	16,942 50	

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population, and Apportionment of the Available School Funds to the Counties, Cities, and Independent Districts, etc.—continued.

PRO RATA, \$4.50.

Counties. Independent Districts.	By Whom the Census was Taken.	Scholastic Population.					Amount of State Apportionment.	Total to Counties, including Cities and Towns.
		White.		Colored.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Liberty.....	Gus Lacour.....	339	352	233	266	1,190	\$ 5,355 00	
Limestone.....	E. M. Sellers.....	1,964	1,803	533	510	4,810	21,645 00	
Grosbeck.....	W. T. Jackson.....	37	65	7	4	133	598 50	
Mexico.....	G. W. Archer.....	114	149	56	60	379	1,705 50	\$23,949 00
Lipscomb.....	N. E. Young.....	230	161			391	1,759 50	
Live Oak.....	C. C. Cox.....	276	230	7	9	522	2,349 00	
Llano.....	W. S. Maxwell.....	796	733			1,530	6,885 00	
Llano.....	P. H. Hargon.....	88	117	5	6	216	972 00	7,857 00
Madison.....	J. C. Morris.....	803	799	266	235	2,103	9,463 50	
Marion.....	A. A. Spence.....	421	414	1,365	1,431	3,631	16,339 50	
Martin.....	Ethan Allen.....	96	91			187	841 50	
Mason.....	W. C. Gowan.....	585	487			1,072	4,824 00	
Mason.....	C. C. Smith.....	103	124	18	7	252	1,134 00	5,958 00
Matagorda.....	P. H. Thorp.....	126	126	359	338	949	4,270 50	
Maverick.....	J. A. Bonnett.....	154	107	1	1	263	1,183 50	
Eagle Pass.....	Ed. Schmidt.....	300	313	9	11	633	2,848 50	4,032 00
McCulloch.....	W. G. S. Hughes.....	434	356			790	3,555 00	
McLennan.....	F. W. Burger.....	2,329	2,075	907	849	6,160	27,720 00	
Crawford.....	A. H. Meredith.....	84	68	10	10	172	774 00	
McGregor.....	S. K. Lindsey.....	103	91	3	8	205	922 50	
Woody.....	Jno. Cook.....	81	67	1	5	154	693 00	
Waco.....	S. B. Humphries.....	1,054	1,126	439	532	3,151	14,179 50	44,289 00
McMullen.....	W. N. Huff.....	135	91	5	2	233	1,048 50	
Medina.....	B. Brucks.....	596	600	38	42	1,276	5,742 00	
Menard.....	James Callan.....	156	130	2	4	292	1,314 00	
Midland.....	E. B. Lancaster.....	112	137			249	1,120 50	
Milam.....	M. C. McNeil.....	2,231	2,063	867	779	5,940	26,730 00	
Cameron.....	C. H. Ruby.....	100	123	26	25	274	1,233 00	
Rockdale.....	J. H. Sparkman.....	104	120	77	73	372	1,674 00	29,637 00
Mills.....	J. P. Grundy.....	767	711	12	3	1,493	6,718 50	
Mitchell.....	W. C. McCallum.....	206	189	5	23	423	1,903 50	
Montague.....	J. W. Whaley.....	2,312	2,166	6	3	4,487	20,191 50	
Belcherville.....	S. E. Wooding.....	39	53			92	414 00	
Bowie.....	C. V. Bray.....	217	228			445	2,002 50	
Montague.....	H. H. Wagner.....	111	106			217	976 50	23,584 50
Montgomery.....	M. C. Leslie.....	815	796	930	913	3,454	15,543 00	
Morris.....	C. D. Curry.....	509	476	365	325	1,675	7,537 50	
Nacogdoches.....	R. H. Blackwell.....	1,592	1,374	632	607	4,205	18,922 50	
Navarro.....	W. D. Love.....	2,276	2,098	616	589	5,579	25,105 50	
Corsicana.....	J. R. Ransome.....	476	532	231	246	1,485	6,632 50	31,787 00
Newton.....	R. J. Mitchell.....	392	363	256	232	1,243	5,593 50	
Nolan.....	J. Q. Hanna.....	168	160	1	2	331	1,489 50	
Nueces.....	Jos. Fitz Simmons.....	646	583	33	25	1,290	5,805 00	
Corpus Christi.....	T. B. Dunn.....	457	478	92	114	1,141	5,134 50	10,939 50
Ochiltree.....	W. J. Todd.....	27	19			46	207 00	
Oldham.....	H. H. Wallace.....	77	52			129	580 50	
Orange.....	A. B. Lyons.....	212	202	11	13	438	1,971 00	
Orange.....	James Futch.....	199	249	109	113	670	3,015 00	4,986 00
Palo Pinto.....	M. L. Garrett.....	925	854			1,779	8,005 50	
Mineral Wells.....	I. G. Ford.....	74	84	4	5	167	751 50	8,757 00
Panola.....	J. T. Lacy.....	998	985	846	828	3,607	16,231 50	
Parker.....	J. W. Brannon.....	2,251	2,158	44	48	4,501	20,254 50	
Weatherford.....	W. A. Lisk.....	322	322	53	58	755	3,397 50	23,652 00
Pecos.....	H. Koehler.....	129	124			253	1,138 50	
Polk.....	J. A. Lewis.....	749	746	525	493	2,513	11,308 50	
Livingston.....	F. D. Bishop.....	47	54	49	29	179	805 50	12,104 00
Potter.....	D. N. Quinn.....	59	52	1	1	113	508 50	
Presidio.....	S. R. Miller.....	368	280	3	3	654	2,943 00	
Rains.....	O. Robbins.....	484	384	51	50	919	4,135 50	
Randall.....	M. M. Magee.....	22	12			34	153 00	
Red River.....	W. A. Taylor.....	1,876	1,839	1,049	1,063	5,827	26,221 50	
Clarksville.....	H. S. Sanderson.....	82	106	98	87	373	1,678 50	27,900 00
Reeves.....	J. D. Smith.....	162	156	1	1	319	1,435 50	
Refugio.....	C. F. Leisering.....	100	96	53	51	300	1,350 00	
Robertson.....	M. J. Jackson.....	1,401	1,277	1,954	1,703	6,335	8,507 50	
Calvert.....	Thos. Martin.....	130	150	182	203	665	2,992 50	31,499 00
Roberts.....	J. K. Little.....	45	32			77	346 50	
Rockwall.....	A. R. Hartman.....	702	616	24	29	1,371	6,169 50	
Runnels.....	Wm. A. Proctor.....	380	348	4	6	738	3,321 00	
Rusk.....	J. H. Longhorne.....	1,447	1,458	1,155	1,022	5,082	22,869 00	

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population, and Apportionment of the Available School Funds to the Counties, Cities, and Independent Districts, etc.—continued.

PRO RATA, \$4.50.

Counties. Independent Districts.	By Whom the Census was Taken.	Scholastic Population.					Amount of State Apportionment.	Total to Counties, including Cities and Towns.
		White.		Colored.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Sabine.....	W. T. Cousins.....	509	462	215	195	1,381	\$ 6,214 50	
San Augustine.....	W. A. McClanahan.....	606	644	362	341	1,953	8,788 50	
San Jacinto.....	J. H. West.....	404	341	577	581	1,903	8,563 50	
San Patricio.....	S. G. Borden.....	118	95	5	3	221	994 50	
San Saba.....	P. Timon.....	30	25			55	247 50	\$ 1,240 00
Scurry.....	S. F. Ray.....	868	798	13	12	1,691	7,609 50	
Shackelford.....	J. W. Wellborn.....	167	146			314	1,413 00	
Shelby.....	W. L. Manning.....	125	109	6	8	248	1,116 00	
Smith.....	W. D. Reynolds.....	84	89	10	12	195	877 50	1,993 50
Starr.....	J. T. Norris.....	1,492	1,367	388	415	3,660	16,470 00	
Somervell.....	F. Odum.....	1,488	1,419	1,713	1,605	6,223	28,003 50	
Stephens.....	E. A. Ryier.....	448	418	230	299	1,395	6,277 50	34,280 00
Stonewall.....	Jackson Sullivan.....	403	400			803	3,613 50	
Sutton.....	G. Duffy.....	1,285	852	3		2,140	9,630 00	
Swisher.....	W. Hellum.....	648	606			1,254	5,643 00	
Tarrant.....	F. C. Cook.....	116	123			239	1,075 50	
Taylor.....	E. C. Alley.....	69	75			144	648 00	
Throckmorton.....	J. C. Burch.....	8	11			19	85 50	
Titus.....	W. H. Pool.....	2,142	1,967	143	152	4,404	19,818 00	
Travis.....	H. T. Wilson.....	1,044	1,159	269	258	2,730	12,285 00	32,103 00
Trinity.....	E. Graham.....	423	359			782	3,519 00	
Upshur.....	W. J. Thomson.....	335	301	11	8	655	2,947 50	6,466 50
Uvalde.....	C. E. Smith.....	129	120			249	1,120 50	
Val Verde.....	L. H. Evans.....	685	664	190	191	1,730	7,755 50	
Walker.....	F. W. Fitzpatrick.....	108	105	74	79	366	1,647 00	9,432 00
Waller.....	James Neill.....	549	515	19	23	1,106	4,977 00	
Washington.....	J. W. Maxwell.....	2,079	1,972	1,017	1,026	6,094	27,423 00	
Webb.....	Fred. Sterzing.....	1,277	1,314	696	748	4,035	18,157 50	45,580 50
Wichita.....	C. D. Warner.....	552	554	198	181	1,485	6,682 50	
Wilson.....	J. L. Maury.....	76	75	38	44	233	1,048 50	7,731 00
Wise.....	S. H. Burch.....	1,371	1,061	491	418	3,341	15,034 50	
Wood.....	G. A. Rogers.....	1,027	1,001	576	530	3,134	14,103 00	
Young.....	N. M. C. Patterson.....	480	490	12	21	1,003	4,513 50	
Zapata.....	W. K. Jones.....	309	261	10	20	600	2,700 00	
Zavala.....	H. J. Croft.....	1,979	1,795	122	131	4,027	18,121 50	19,165 50
	J. A. Gray.....	89	114	16	13	232	1,044 00	
	J. D. Jamison.....	596	588	631	565	2,380	10,710 00	
	J. M. Smith.....	506	448	327	330	2,611	11,749 50	
	G. B. Oliphant.....	108	87	104	114	413	1,858 50	13,607 00
	R. A. Gladish.....	492	475	1,137	1,088	3,192	14,364 00	
	T. D. Pinckney.....	98	122	140	161	521	2,344 50	16,698 50
	E. G. Langhamer.....	1,262	1,187	1,832	1,728	6,009	27,004 50	
	E. L. Sally.....	305	294	299	298	1,196	5,382 00	32,422 50
	P. J. Macmahon.....	371	303			674	3,033 00	
	Julian Garcia.....	1,030	1,176	23	17	2,246	10,107 00	13,140 00
	F. Alderman.....	107	110	571	583	1,371	6,169 50	
	J. E. Thompson.....	161	139	6	4	310	1,395 00	
	E. W. Foster.....	235	240			475	2,137 50	
	C. M. Bryan.....	173	165	11	14	363	1,633 50	3,771 00
	L. C. Heare.....	523	450			973	4,375 50	
	A. C. McKinney.....	171	174			345	1,552 50	5,931 00
	J. O. Patterson.....	2,395	2,378	274	300	5,347	24,061 50	
	Julian Lloyd.....	275	225	95	75	670	3,015 50	27,076 50
	A. G. Pickett.....	1,181	1,027	142	134	2,484	11,178 00	
	W. H. Bullock.....	2,697	2,611	7	5	5,320	23,940 00	
	W. H. North.....	190	174	13	17	394	1,773 00	25,713 00
	C. W. Raines.....	1,180	1,094	390	311	2,975	13,387 50	
	I. H. Huffmaster.....	93	111	98	108	410	1,845 00	15,232 00
	H. D. Williams.....	521	467			988	4,446 00	
	D. C. Brooks.....	82	87	1	1	171	769 50	5,215 50
	J. D. Uribe.....	523	369			897	4,036 50	
	Jno. West.....	138	127			265	1,192 50	

## SUMMARY OF SCHOLASTIC CENSUS.

	Number.	Total.	Amount Apportioned.
White males .....	217,194 }	422,776	\$1,902,492
White females .....	205,582 }		
Colored males .....	71,823 }	142,892	643,014
Colored females .....	71,069 }		
Total scholastic population 1890-91 .....	565,668	565,668	\$2,545,506
Total for 1889-90 .....		545,616	2,182,464
Gain over last year .....		20,052	363,042
Or more than 3½ per cent.			

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
Anderson		\$5,496 00	\$1,328 70	\$1,328 70	\$1,328 70	\$885 80	\$885 80	\$664 85	\$664 35	\$1,328 70	\$664 35	\$2,214 50	\$3,140 55	\$19,930 50
	Palestine	2,167 00	524 10	524 10	524 10	349 40	349 40	262 05	262 05	524 10	262 05	873 50	1,239 65	7,861 50
Angelina		2,907 00	568 80	568 80	568 80	379 20	379 20	284 40	284 40	568 80	284 40	948 00	790 20	8,532 00
Aransas		469 00	24 50	14 00										517 50
	Rockport	919 00	67 50	26 00										1,012 50
Archer		1,777 50												1,777 50
Armstrong		729 00												729 00
Atascosa		2,801 00	438 80	438 80	438 80	292 20	292 20	219 15	219 15	438 80	219 15	730 50	47 95	6,574 50
Austin		7,993 00	1,111 80	1,111 80	1,111 80	741 20	741 20	555 90	555 90	1,111 80	555 90	1,086 70		16,677 00
	Bellville	293 00	40 50	40 50	40 50	27 00	27 00	20 25	20 25	40 50	20 25	37 75		607 50
	Sealy	243 00	47 10	47 10	47 10	31 40	31 40	23 55	23 55	47 10	23 55	41 65		706 50
Bandera		1,667 00	308 10	308 10	308 10	205 40	205 40	154 05	154 05	308 10	154 05	513 50	335 65	4,621 50
Bastrop		8,228 00	1,533 00	1,533 00	1,533 00	1,022 00	1,022 00	766 50	766 50	1,533 00	766 50	2,555 00	1,736 50	22,995 00
Baylor		2,000 00	83 50											2,083 50
Bee		3,409 00	260 70	240 80										3,910 50
Bell		14,231 00	1,851 60	1,851 60	1,851 60	1,234 40	1,234 40	925 80	925 80	1,851 60	925 80	890 40		27,774 00
	Belton	1,586 00	206 40	206 40	206 40	137 60	137 60	103 20	103 20	206 40	103 20	99 60		3,096 00
	Holland	447 00	58 20	58 20	58 20	38 80	38 80	29 10	29 10	58 20	29 10	28 30		873 00
	Salado	253 00	33 00	33 00	33 00	22 00	22 00	16 50	16 50	33 00	16 50	16 50		495 00
	Temple	1,427 00	185 70	185 70	185 70	123 80	123 80	92 85	92 85	185 70	92 85	89 55		2,785 50
	Troy	261 00	33 90	33 90	33 90	22 60	22 60	16 95	16 95	33 90	16 95	15 85		508 50
Bexar		7,502 00	789 60	789 60	789 60	526 40	526 40	394 80	394 80	130 80				11,844 00
	San Antonio	30,140 00	3,172 50	3,172 50	3,172 50	2,115 00	2,115 00	1,586 25	1,586 25	527 50				47,587 50
Blanco		2,295 00	346 20	346 20	346 20	230 80	230 80	173 10	173 10	346 20	173 10	532 30		5,193 00
Borden		207 00												207 00
Bosque		6,083 00	858 60	858 60	858 60	572 40	572 40	429 30	429 30	858 60	429 30	928 90		12,879 00
	Meridian	532 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	50 00	50 00	37 50	37 50	75 00	37 50	80 50		1,125 00
	Morgan	202 00	28 50	28 50	28 50	19 00	19 00	14 25	14 25	28 50	14 25	30 75		427 50
	Walnut Springs	463 00	65 40	65 40	65 40	43 60	43 60	32 70	32 70	65 40	32 70	71 10		981 00
Bowie		6,707 00	1,494 90	1,494 90	1,494 90	996 60	996 60	747 45	747 45	1,494 90	747 45	2,491 50	3,009 85	22,423 50
	Texarkana	1,311 00	292 20	292 20	292 20	194 80	194 80	146 10	146 10	292 20	146 10	487 00	588 30	4,383 00
Brazoria		5,778 00	1,216 80	1,216 80	1,216 80	811 20	811 20	608 40	608 40	1,216 80	608 40	2,028 00	2,131 20	18,252 00
Brazos		4,630 00	992 40	992 40	992 40	661 60	661 60	496 20	496 20	992 40	496 20	1,654 00	1,820 60	14,886 00
	Bryan	1,130 00	242 40	242 40	242 40	161 60	161 60	121 20	121 20	242 40	121 20	404 00	445 60	3,636 00
Brewster		540 00												540 00
Brown		5,210 00	688 20	688 20	688 20	458 80	458 80	344 10	344 10	688 20	344 10	410 30		10,323 00
	Brownwood	898 00	118 80	118 80	118 80	79 20	79 20	59 40	59 40	118 80	59 40	72 20		1,782 00
Buchel		184 50												184 50
Burleson		5,022 00	908 48	908 40	908 40	605 60	605 60	454 20	454 20	908 40	454 20	1,514 00	882 60	13,626 00
	Caldwell	319 00	57 60	57 60	57 60	38 40	38 40	28 80	28 80	57 60	28 80	96 00	55 40	864 00
Burnet		5,051 00	659 10	659 10	659 10	439 40	439 40	329 55	329 55	659 10	329 55	331 65		9,886 50
	Burnet	298 00	78 00	78 00	78 00	52 00	52 00	39 00	39 00	78 00	39 00	39 00		1,170 00
Caldwell		5,658 00	944 10	944 10	944 10	629 40	629 40	472 05	472 05	944 10	472 05	1,573 50	478 65	14,161 50
	Lockhart	305 00	67 80	67 80	67 80	45 20	45 20	33 90	33 90	67 80	33 90	118 00	186 70	1,017 00

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
	Luling	\$ 812 00	\$ 135 60	\$ 135 60	\$ 135 60	\$ 90 40	\$ 90 40	\$ 67 80	\$ 67 80	\$ 135 60	\$ 67 80	\$ 226 00	\$ 69 40	\$ 2,034 00
Callahan		814 50												814 50
Callahan		3,333 00	349 20	349 20	349 20	232 80	232 80	174 60	174 60	42 60	42 60			5,238 00
Cameron		2,423 00	1,064 10	1,064 10	1,064 10	709 40	709 40	532 05	532 05	1,064 10	532 05	1,773 50	4,493 65	15,961 50
	Brownsville	1,213 00	533 10	533 10	533 10	355 40	355 40	266 55	266 55	533 10	266 55	888 50	2,252 15	7,996 50
Camp		1,215 00	330 00	330 00	330 00	220 00	220 00	165 00	165 00	330 00	165 00	550 00	930 00	4,950 00
	Pittsburg	722 00	196 20	196 20	196 20	130 80	130 80	98 10	98 10	196 20	98 10	327 00	553 30	2,943 00
Carson		153 00												153 00
Cass		4,502 00	1,392 30	1,392 30	1,392 30	928 20	928 20	696 15	696 15	1,392 30	696 15	2,320 50	4,547 95	20,884 50
	Atlanta	583 00	180 00	180 00	180 00	120 00	120 00	90 00	90 00	180 00	90 00	300 00	587 00	2,700 00
	Queen City	293 00	90 60	90 60	90 60	60 40	60 40	45 30	45 30	90 60	45 30	151 00	295 90	1,359 00
Chambers		1,034 00	150 90	150 90	150 90	100 60	100 60	75 45	75 45	150 90	75 45	198 35		2,263 50
Cherokee		7,256 00	1,623 60	1,623 60	1,623 60	1,082 40	1,082 40	811 80	811 80	1,623 60	811 80	2,706 00	3,297 40	24,354 00
Childress		958 50												958 50
Clay		4,804 00	384 00	384 00	384 00	256 00	256 00	48 00	48 00					5,760 00
	Henrietta	1,624 00	144 90	144 90	144 90	96 60	96 60	18 20	18 20					2,173 50
Coke		1,092 00	169 20	169 20	169 20	112 80	112 80	84 60	84 60	169 20	84 60	282 00	7 50	3,538 00
Coleman		4,806 00	480 00	480 00	480 00	320 00	320 00	240 00	240 00	74 00				7,200 00
Collin		18,008 00	2,652 00	2,652 00	2,652 00	1,768 00	1,768 00	1,326 00	1,326 00	2,652 00	1,326 00	3,650 00		39,780 00
	Farmersville	466 00	68 70	68 70	68 70	45 80	45 80	34 35	34 35	68 70	34 35	95 05		1,030 50
	McKinney	1,295 00	190 80	190 80	190 80	127 20	127 20	95 40	95 40	190 80	95 40	263 20		2,862 00
Collingsworth		198 00												198 00
Colorado		9,832 00	1,411 50	1,411 50	1,411 50	941 00	941 00	705 75	705 75	1,411 50	705 75	1,695 25		21,172 50
Comal		2,976 00	316 80	316 80	316 80	212 20	212 20	158 40	158 40	85 40	85 40			4,752 00
	New Braunfels	750 00	83 10	83 10	83 10	55 40	55 40	41 55	41 55	23 30				1,246 50
Comanche		4,774 00	1,030 20	1,030 20	1,030 20	686 80	686 80	515 10	515 10	1,030 20	515 10	1,717 00	1,922 30	15,453 00
	Comanche	540 00	116 40	116 40	116 40	77 60	77 60	58 20	58 20	116 40	58 20	194 00		2,166 00
	De Leon	208 00	45 00	45 00	45 00	30 00	30 00	22 50	22 50	45 00	22 50	75 00		84 50
Concho		796 50												796 50
Cooke		8,372 00	1,229 70	1,229 70	1,229 70	819 80	819 80	614 85	614 85	1,229 70	614 85	1,670 55		18,445 50
	Gainesville	2,788 00	409 50	409 50	409 50	273 00	273 00	204 75	204 75	409 50	204 75	556 25		6,142 50
Coryell		6,617 00	1,211 40	1,211 40	1,211 40	807 60	807 60	605 70	605 70	1,211 40	605 70	2,019 00	1,257 10	18,171 00
	Gatesville	335 00	61 50	61 50	61 50	41 00	41 00	30 75	30 75	61 50	30 75	102 50	64 75	922 50
Cottle		317 00												317 00
Crockett		139 50												139 50
Crosby		423 00												423 00
Dallas		21,450 00	1,975 20	1,975 20	1,975 20	1,316 80	1,316 80	935 60	935 60					29,628 00
	Dallas	26,885 00	2,475 60	2,475 60	2,475 60	1,650 40	1,650 40	1,171 80	1,171 80					37,134 00
Delta		3,814 00	642 60	642 60	642 60	428 40	428 40	321 30	321 30	642 60	321 30	1,071 00	862 90	9,639 00
Denton		10,027 00	1,331 40	1,331 40	1,331 40	887 60	887 60	665 70	665 70	1,331 40	665 70	846 10		19,971 00
	Denton	1,884 00	183 90	183 90	183 90	122 60	122 60	91 95	91 95	183 90	91 95	117 85		2,758 50
De Witt		8,309 00	970 80	970 80	970 80	647 20	647 20	485 40	485 40	970 80	104 60			14,562 00
	Yoakum	554 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	50 00	50 00	37 50	37 50	75 00	37 50	58 50		1,125 00



TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
Dickens		\$ 162 00												\$ 162 00
Dimmit		1,129 50												1,129 50
Donley		684 00												684 00
Duval		2,987 00	\$ 587 70	\$ 587 70	\$ 587 70	\$ 391 80	\$ 391 80	\$ 293 85	\$ 293 85	\$ 587 70	\$ 293 85	\$ 979 50	\$ 833 05	8,815 50
Eastland		3,577 00	592 50	592 50	592 50	395 00	395 00	296 25	296 25	592 50	296 25	987 50	274 25	8,887 50
	Cisco	346 00	57 30	57 30	57 30	38 20	38 20	28 65	28 35	57 30	28 65	95 50	26 45	859 50
	Destemona	227 00	37 50	37 50	37 50	25 00	25 00	18 75	18 75	37 50	18 75	62 50	16 75	562 50
	Eastland	194 00	32 10	32 10	32 10	21 40	21 40	16 05	16 05	32 10	16 05	53 50	14 65	481 50
	Ranger	192 00	31 80	31 80	31 80	21 20	21 20	15 90	15 90	31 80	15 90	53 00	14 70	477 00
	Rising Star	242 00	40 20	40 20	40 20	26 80	26 80	20 10	20 10	40 20	20 10	67 00	19 30	603 00
Ector		130 50												130 50
Edwards		2,106 00												2,106 00
Ellis		15,949 00	1,995 90	1,995 90	1,995 90	1,330 60	1,330 60	997 95	997 95	1,995 90	997 95	350 85		29,938 50
	Ennis	1,440 00	180 30	180 30	180 30	120 20	120 20	90 15	90 15	180 30	90 15	32 45		2,704 50
	Waxahachie	1,367 00	171 00	171 00	171 00	114 00	114 00	85 50	85 50	171 00	85 50	29 50		2,565 00
El Paso		5,017 50												5,017 50
	El Paso	5,157 00												5,157 00
	Ysleta	2,106 00												2,106 00
Encinal		1,124 00	211 20	211 20	211 20	140 80	140 80	105 60	105 60	211 20	105 60	352 00	248 80	3,168 00
Erath		5,595 00	1,134 60	1,134 60	1,134 60	756 40	756 40	567 30	567 30	1,134 60	567 30	1,891 00	1,779 90	17,019 00
	Alexander	232 00	47 10	47 10	47 10	31 40	31 40	23 55	23 55	47 10	23 55	78 50	74 15	706 50
	Dublin	742 00	150 60	150 60	150 60	100 40	100 40	75 30	75 30	150 60	75 30	251 00	236 90	2,259 00
	Duffan	213 00	43 20	43 20	43 20	28 80	28 80	21 60	21 60	43 20	21 60	72 00	67 80	648 00
	Highland	202 00	40 80	40 80	40 80	27 20	27 20	20 40	20 40	40 80	20 40	68 00	63 20	612 00
	Morgan Mills	165 00	33 30	33 30	33 30	22 20	22 20	16 65	16 65	33 30	16 65	55 50	51 45	499 50
	Stephenville	950 00	71 10	71 10	71 10	47 40	47 40	35 55	35 55	71 10	35 55	118 50	112 15	1,066 50
Falls		9,425 00	1,519 80	1,519 80	1,519 80	1,013 20	1,013 20	759 90	759 90	1,519 80	759 90	2,533 00	453 70	22,797 00
	Marlin	811 00	130 80	130 80	130 80	87 20	87 20	65 40	65 40	130 80	65 40	218 00	39 20	1,962 00
Fannin		16,411 00	2,577 90	2,577 90	2,577 90	1,718 60	1,718 60	1,288 95	1,288 95	2,577 90	1,288 95	4,296 50	345 35	38,668 50
	Bonham	1,371 00	215 40	215 40	215 40	143 60	143 60	107 70	107 70	215 40	107 70	359 00	29 10	2,331 00
	Honey Grove	948 00	148 80	148 80	148 80	99 20	99 20	74 40	74 40	148 80	74 40	248 00	19 20	2,232 00
Fayette		17,714 00	2,419 20	2,419 20	2,419 20	1,612 80	1,612 80	1,209 60	1,209 60	2,419 20	1,209 60	2,042 80		32,288 00
	Flatonia	583 00	79 50	79 50	79 50	53 00	53 00	39 75	39 75	79 50	39 75	66 25		1,192 50
	Schulenburg	352 00	48 00	48 00	48 00	32 00	32 00	24 00	24 00	48 00	24 00	40 00		720 00
Fisher		1,735 00	201 00	201 00	201 00	134 00	134 00	100 50	100 50	201 00	7 00			3,015 00
Floyd		436 50												436 50
Fort Bend		5,643 90	618 90	618 90	618 90	412 60	412 60	309 45	309 45	618 90	309 45	745 50	747 45	9,283 50
Franklin		2,160 00	447 30	447 30	447 30	298 20	298 20	223 65	223 65	447 30	223 65			6,709 50
Freestone		4,913 00	1,399 80	1,399 80	1,399 80	933 20	933 20	699 90	699 90	1,399 80	699 90	2,333 00	4,185 70	20,997 00
Frio		2,692 00	222 30	222 30	222 30	75 60								3,334 50
Galveston		1,787 00	166 50	166 50	166 50	111 00	100 00							4,497 50
	Galveston	28,625 00	2,667 60	2,667 60	2,667 60	1,778 40	1,607 80							42,044 00
Gillespie		3,365 00	392 70	392 70	392 70	261 80	261 80	196 35	196 35	392 70	38 40			5,890 50
	Fredericksburg	617 00	72 00	72 00	72 00	48 00	48 00	36 00	36 00	72 00	7 00			1,080 00

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 11

**TABLE NO. 2.**  
**Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an**  
**Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
Glasscock		\$ 229 50												\$ 229 50
Goliad		3,879 00	462 30	1,462 30	462 30	308 20	308 20	231 15	231 15	462 30	127 60			6,934 50
Gonzales		8,053 00	1,305 00	1,305 00	1,305 00	870 00	870 00	652 50	652 50	1,305 00	652 50	\$2,175 00	\$ 427 50	19,575 00
	Gonzales	806 00	130 50	130 50	130 50	87 00	87 00	65 25	65 25	130 50	65 25	217 50	42 25	1,957 50
Grayson		18,706 00	2,599 20	2,599 20	2,599 20	1,732 80	1,732 80	1,299 60	1,299 60	2,599 20	1,299 60	2,520 80		38,988 00
	Denison	4,764 00	662 10	662 10	662 10	441 40	441 40	331 05	331 05	662 10	331 05	643 15		9,931 50
	Sherman	3,734 00	519 00	519 00	519 00	346 00	346 00	259 50	259 50	519 00	259 50	504 50		7,785 00
	Whitesboro	468 00	64 80	64 80	64 80	43 20	43 20	32 40	32 40	64 80	32 40	61 20		972 00
Greer		1,433 00	382 20	382 20	382 20	254 80	254 80	191 10	191 10	382 20	191 10	637 00	1,051 30	5,733 00
Gregg		2,534 00	583 80	583 80	583 80	389 20	389 20	291 90	291 90	583 80	291 90	973 00	1,260 70	8,757 00
	Longview	593 00	136 50	136 50	136 50	91 00	91 00	68 25	68 25	136 50	68 25	227 50		2,047 50
Grimes		5,351 00	1,917 60	1,917 60	1,917 60	1,278 40	1,278 40	958 80	958 80	1,917 60	958 80	3,196 00	7,113 40	28,764 00
	Navasota	905 00	320 10	320 10	320 10	213 40	213 40	160 05	160 05	320 10	160 05	533 50		4,801 50
Guadalupe		6,987 00	1,268 10	1,268 10	1,268 10	845 40	845 40	634 05	634 05	1,268 10	634 05	2,118 50	1,255 65	19,021 50
Hale		486 00												486 00
Hall		522 00												522 00
Hamilton		3,785 00	588 90	588 90	588 90	392 60	392 60	294 45	294 45	588 90	294 45	981 50	42 85	8,833 50
	Hamilton	255 00	39 60	39 60	39 60	26 40	26 40	19 80	19 80	39 60	19 80	66 00	2 40	594 00
	Hico	310 00	48 30	48 30	48 30	32 20	32 20	24 15	24 15	48 30	24 15	80 50	3 95	724 50
Hansford		36 00												36 00
Hardeman		2,078 00	41 50											2,119 50
	Quanah	1,009 00	21 50											1,030 50
Hardin		1,784 00	252 90	252 90	252 90	168 60	168 60	126 45	126 45	252 90	126 45	281 35		3,793 50
	Kountz	159 00	22 50	22 50	22 50	15 00	15 00	11 25	11 25	22 50	11 25	24 75		337 50
Harris		9,000 00	1,162 80	1,162 80	1,162 80	775 20	775 20	581 40	581 40	1,162 80	581 40	496 20		17,442 00
	Houston	14,509 00	1,877 70	1,877 70	1,877 70	1,251 80	1,251 80	938 85	938 85	1,877 70	938 85	825 55		28,165 50
Harrison		6,608 00	1,927 20	1,927 20	1,927 20	1,284 80	1,284 80	963 60	963 60	1,927 20	963 60	3,212 00	5,918 80	28,908 00
	Marshall	1,667 00	486 30	486 30	486 30	324 20	324 20	243 15	243 15	486 30	243 15	810 50	1,493 95	7,294 50
Haskell		1,453 50												1,453 50
Hays		3,650 00	672 60	672 60	672 60	448 40	448 40	336 30	336 30	672 60	336 30	1,121 00	721 90	10,089 00
	San Marcos	850 00	158 10	158 10	158 10	105 40	105 40	79 05	79 05	158 10	79 05	263 50	177 65	2,371 50
Hemphill		792 00												792 00
Henderson		4,526 00	946 20	946 20	946 20	630 80	630 80	473 10	473 10	946 20	473 10	1,877 00	1,624 30	14,193 00
Hidalgo		2,279 00	548 40	548 40	548 40	365 60	365 60	274 20	274 20	548 40	274 20	914 00	1,285 60	8,256 00
Hill		11,371 00	1,767 30	1,767 30	1,767 30	1,173 20	1,173 20	833 65	833 65	1,767 30	833 65	2,945 50		26,509 00
	Hillsboro	1,069 00	166 20	166 20	166 20	110 80	110 80	83 10	83 10	166 20	83 10	277 00	11 30	2,493 00
	Hubbard City	359 00	55 80	55 80	55 80	37 20	37 20	27 90	27 90	55 80	27 90	93 00	3 70	837 00
	Whitney	305 00	47 10	47 10	47 10	31 40	31 40	23 55	23 55	47 10	23 55	78 50	1 15	706 50
Hood		3,444 00	566 70	566 70	566 70	377 80	377 80	283 35	283 35	566 70	283 35	944 50	239 55	8,500 50
Hopkins		7,585 00	1,359 30	1,359 30	1,359 30	906 20	906 20	679 65	679 65	1,359 30	679 65	2,265 50	1,250 45	20,389 50
	Sulphur Springs	1,266 00	226 80	226 80	226 80	151 20	151 20	113 40	113 40	226 80	113 40	378 00	208 20	3,402 00
Howard		679 50												679 50
Houston		5,345 00	1,493 70	1,493 70	1,493 70	995 80	995 80	746 85	746 85	1,493 70	746 85	2,489 50	4,364 05	22,405 50
Hunt		11,747 00	2,116 50	2,116 50	2,116 50	1,411 00	1,411 00	1,058 25	1,058 25	2,116 50	1,058 25	3,527 50	2,010 25	31,747 50

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
	Campbell	\$ 370 00	\$ 66 60	\$ 66 60	\$ 66 60	\$ 44 40	\$ 44 40	\$ 33 30	\$ 33 30	\$ 66 60	\$ 33 30	\$ 111 00	\$ 62 90	\$ 999 00
	Commercé	265 00	47 40	47 40	47 40	31 60	31 60	23 70	23 70	47 40	23 70	79 00	43 10	711 00
	Greenville	2,397 00	415 80	415 80	415 80	277 20	277 20	207 90	207 90	415 80	207 90	693 00	305 70	6,237 00
Hutchison		63 00												63 00
Irion		724 50												724 50
Jack		4,037 00	748 20	748 20	748 20	498 80	498 80	374 10	374 10	748 20	374 10	1,247 00	826 30	11,223 00
Jackson		2,130 00	266 40	266 40	266 40	177 60	177 60	133 20	133 20	266 40	128 80			3,996 00
Jasper		1,594 00	480 90	480 90	480 90	320 60	320 60	240 45	240 45	480 90	240 45	801 50	1,531 85	7,213 50
Jefferson		2,115 00	273 00	273 00	273 00	182 00	182 00	136 50	136 50	273 00	136 50	114 50		4,095 00
	Beaumont	1,680 00	216 90	216 90	216 90	144 60	144 60	108 45	108 45	216 90	108 45	91 35		3,253 50
Jeff Davis		1,359 00												1,359 00
Johnson		9,622 00	1,325 70	1,325 70	1,325 70	883 80	883 80	662 85	662 85	1,325 70	662 85	1,204 55		19,885 50
	Cleburn	1,526 00	210 30	210 30	210 30	140 20	140 20	105 15	105 15	210 30	105 15	191 45		3,154 50
Jones		2,658 00	254 70	254 70	254 70	169 80	169 80	58 80						3,820 50
Karnes		3,059 00	249 30	249 30	249 30	181 90								3,739 50
Kaufman		9,356 00	1,323 90	1,323 90	1,323 90	882 60	882 60	661 95	661 95	1,323 90	661 95	1,455 85		19,858 50
	Kaufman	478 00	66 90	66 90	66 90	44 60	44 60	33 45	33 45	66 90	33 45	73 35		1,003 50
	Terrell	1,314 00	186 00	186 00	186 00	124 00	124 00	93 00	93 00	186 00	93 00	205 00		2,790 00
Kerr		1,706 00	199 50	199 50	199 50	133 00	133 00	99 75	99 75	199 50	23 00			2,992 50
	Centre Point	371 00	43 50	43 50	43 50	29 00	29 00	21 75	21 75	43 50	6 00			652 50
	Kerrville	479 00	56 10	56 10	56 10	37 40	37 40	28 05	28 05	56 10	7 20			841 50
Kendall		2,631 00	247 80	247 80	247 80	165 20	165 20	12 20						3,717 00
Kimble		1,106 00	111 90	111 90	111 90	74 60	74 60	55 95	31 65					1,678 50
	Junction City	436 00	43 80	43 80	43 80	29 20	29 20	21 90	9 30					657 00
Kinney		2,766 00	238 20	238 20	238 20	92 40								3,573 00
Knox		1,165 50												1,165 50
Lamar		12,799 00	2,309 70	2,309 70	2,309 70	1,539 80	1,539 80	1,154 85	1,154 85	2,309 70	1,154 85	3,849 50	2,214 05	34,645 50
	Paris	3,832 00	691 50	691 50	691 50	461 00	461 00	345 75	345 75	691 50	345 75	1,152 50	662 75	10,372 50
Lampasas		4,874 00	615 00	615 00	615 00	410 00	410 00	307 50	307 50	615 00	307 50	148 50		9,225 00
La Salle		2,349 00												2,349 00
Lavaca		9,470 00	1,471 80	1,471 80	1,471 80	981 20	981 20	735 90	735 90	1,471 80	735 90	2,453 00	96 70	22,077 00
Lee		4,474 00	815 40	815 40	815 40	543 60	543 60	407 70	407 70	815 40	407 70	1,359 00	826 10	12,231 00
	Giddings	457 00	83 40	83 40	83 40	55 60	55 60	41 70	41 70	83 40	41 70	139 00	85 10	1,251 00
Leon		3,986 00	1,129 50	1,129 50	1,129 50	753 00	753 00	564 75	564 75	1,129 50	564 75	1,882 50	3,355 75	16,942 50
Liberty		1,972 00	357 00	357 00	357 00	238 00	238 00	178 50	178 50	357 00	178 50	595 00	348 50	5,355 00
Limestone		8,708 00	1,443 00	1,443 00	1,443 00	962 00	962 00	721 50	721 50	1,443 00	721 50	2,405 00	671 50	21,645 00
	Grossbeck	241 00	39 90	39 90	39 90	26 60	26 60	19 95	19 95	39 90	19 95	66 50	18 35	598 50
	Mexia	687 00	113 70	113 70	113 70	75 80	75 80	56 85	56 85	113 70	56 85	189 50	52 05	1,705 50
Lipscomb		1,979 00	156 60	156 60	156 60	65 80								1,759 50
Live Oak		1,970 00	156 60	156 60	156 60	65 80								2,349 00
Llano		3,478 00	459 00	459 00	459 00	306 00	306 00	229 50	229 50	459 00	229 50	270 50		8,885 00
	Llano	491 00	64 80	64 80	64 80	43 20	43 20	32 40	32 40	64 80	32 40	38 20		972 00
Madison		2,592 00	630 90	630 90	630 90	420 60	420 60	315 45	315 45	630 90	315 45	1,051 50	1,506 85	9,463 50
Marion		3,100 00	1,089 30	1,089 30	1,089 30	726 20	726 20	544 65	544 65	1,089 30	544 65	1,815 50	3,980 45	16,339 50

**TABLE NO. 2.**  
**Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an**  
**Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
Martin		\$ 841 50												\$ 841 50
Mason		2,625 00	\$ 321 60	\$ 321 60	\$ 321 60	\$ 214 40	\$ 214 40	\$ 160 80	\$ 160 80	\$ 321 60	\$ 160 80	\$ 1 40		\$ 4,824 00
	Mason	617 00	75 60	75 60	75 60	50 40	50 40	37 80	37 80	75 60	37 80	40		1,134 00
Matagorda		2,639 00	284 70	284 70	284 70	189 80	189 80	142 35	142 35	113 10				4,270 50
Maverick		855 00	78 90	78 90	78 90	52 60	39 20							1,183 50
	Eagle Pass	2,058 00	192 90	192 90	192 90	128 60	128 20							2,893 50
McCulloch		2,397 00	237 00	237 00	237 00	158 00								3,555 00
McLennan		15,697 00	1,848 00	1,848 00	1,848 00	1,232 00	1,232 00	924 00	924 00	1,848 00	319 00			27,720 00
	Crawford	438 00	51 60	51 60	51 60	34 40	34 40	25 80	25 80	51 60	9 20			774 00
	Lorena	111 00	14 40	14 40	14 40	9 60	9 60	7 20	7 20	14 40	7 20	6 60		216 00
	McGregor	522 00	61 50	61 50	61 50	41 00	41 00	30 75	30 75	61 50	11 00			922 50
	Moody	892 00	46 20	46 20	46 20	30 80	30 80	23 10	23 10	46 20	8 40			693 00
	Waco	8,029 00	945 30	945 30	945 30	630 20	630 20	472 65	472 65	945 30	163 60			14,179 50
McMullen		1,048 50												1,048 50
Medina		3,838 00	382 80	382 80	382 80	255 20	255 20	191 40	53 80					5,742 00
Menard		1,314 00												1,314 00
Midland		1,120 50												1,120 50
Milam		8,858 00	1,782 00	1,782 00	1,782 00	1,188 00	1,188 00	891 00	891 00	1,782 00	891 00	2,970 00	\$2,725 00	26,730 00
	Cameron	408 00	82 20	82 20	82 20	54 80	54 80	41 10	41 10	82 20	41 10	137 00	126 30	1,233 00
	Rockdale	558 00	111 60	111 60	111 60	74 40	74 40	55 80	55 80	111 60	55 80	186 00	169 40	1,674 00
Mills		3,002 00	443 70	443 70	443 70	295 80	295 80	221 85	221 85	443 70	221 85	621 55		6,655 50
Mitchell		6,307 00												1,903 50
Montague		1,29 00	27 60	27 60	27 60	18 40	18 40	13 80	13 80	27 60	13 80	46 00	50 40	414 00
	Belcherville	129 00	27 60	27 60	27 60	18 40	18 40	13 80	13 80	27 60	13 80	46 00	50 40	2,002 50
	Bowie	625 00	133 50	133 50	133 50	89 00	89 00	66 75	66 75	133 50	66 75	222 50	242 75	876 50
	Montague	306 00	65 10	65 10	65 10	43 40	43 40	32 55	32 55	65 10	32 55	108 50	117 15	1,543 00
Montgomery		4,177 00	1,036 20	1,036 20	1,036 20	690 80	690 80	518 10	518 10	1,036 20	518 10	1,727 00	2,558 30	15,543 00
Morris		2,121 00	502 50	502 50	502 50	335 00	335 00	251 25	251 25	502 50	251 25	837 50	1,145 25	7,537 50
Nacogdoches		4,735 00	1,261 50	1,261 50	1,261 50	841 00	841 00	630 75	630 75	1,261 50	630 75	2,102 50	3,464 75	18,922 50
Navarro		12,825 00	1,673 70	1,673 70	1,673 70	1,115 80	1,115 80	836 85	836 85	1,673 70	836 85	843 55		25,105 50
	Corsicana	3,414 00	445 50	445 50	445 50	297 00	297 00	222 75	222 75	445 50	222 75	224 25		6,882 50
Newton		1,507 00	372 90	372 90	372 90	248 60	248 60	186 45	186 45	372 90	186 45	621 50	916 85	5,593 50
Nolan		1,489 50												1,489 50
Nueces		3,938 00	387 00	387 00	387 00	258 00	258 00	193 50	1 50					5,805 00
	Corpus Christi	207 00	342 30	342 30	342 30	228 20	228 20	171 15	1 05					5,184 50
Ochiltree		580 50												207 00
Oldham		862 00	131 40	131 40	131 40	87 60	87 60	65 70	65 70	131 40	65 70	211 10		1,971 00
Orange		1,332 00	201 00	201 00	201 00	134 00	134 00	100 50	100 50	201 00	100 50	309 50		3,015 00
	Orange	4,354 00	533 70	533 70	533 70	355 80	355 80	266 85	266 85	533 70	266 85	4 55		8,005 50
	Mineral Wells	408 00	50 10	50 10	50 10	33 40	33 40	25 05	25 05	50 10	25 05	1 15		751 50
Panola		3,678 00	1,082 10	1,082 10	1,082 10	721 40	721 40	541 05	541 05	1,082 10	541 05	1,803 50	3,355 65	16,231 50
Parker		8,478 00	1,350 30	1,350 30	1,350 30	900 20	900 20	675 15	675 15	1,350 30	675 15	2,250 50	298 95	20,254 50

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund Paid out Monthly by the State Treasurer in Accordance with an Act of the Twenty-First Legislature, for the Year 1890-91.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Total.
	Weatherford	\$ 1,422 00	\$ 226 50	\$ 226 50	\$ 226 50	\$ 151 00	\$ 151 00	\$ 113 25	\$ 113 25	\$ 226 50	\$ 113 25	\$ 377 50	\$ 50 25	\$ 3,397 50
Pecos		1,138 50												1,138 50
Polk	Livingston	3,918 00	753 90	753 90	753 90	502 60	502 60	376 95	376 95	753 90	376 95	1,256 50	982 35	11,808 50
		279 00	53 70	53 70	53 70	35 80	35 80	26 85	26 85	53 70	26 85	89 50	70 05	805 55
Potter		508 50												508 50
Presidio		2,943 00												2,943 00
Rains		1,664 00	275 70	275 70	275 70	183 80	183 80	137 85	137 85	275 70	137 85	459 50	128 05	4,135 50
Randall		153 00												153 00
Red River		7,293 00	1,745 10	1,745 10	1,745 10	1,165 40	1,165 40	874 05	874 05	1,748 10	874 05	2,913 50	4,069 65	26,221 50
	Clarksville	467 00	111 90	111 90	111 90	74 60	74 60	55 95	55 95	111 90	55 95	186 50	260 35	1,678 50
Reeves		1,435 50												1,435 50
Refugio		1,350 00												1,350 00
Robertson		7,855 00	1,900 50	1,900 50	1,900 50	1,267 00	1,267 00	950 25	950 25	1,900 50	950 25	3,167 50	4,498 25	28,507 50
	Calvert	825 00	199 50	199 50	199 50	133 00	133 00	99 75	99 75	199 50	99 75	332 50	471 75	2,992 50
Roberts		346 50												346 50
Rockwall		3,855 00	411 30	411 30	411 30	274 20	274 20	205 65	205 65	411 30	179 60			6,169 50
Runnels		3,321 00												3,321 00
Rusk		6,980 00	1,524 60	1,524 60	1,524 60	1,016 40	1,016 40	762 30	762 30	1,524 60	762 30	2,541 00	2,929 90	22,869 00
Sabine		1,224 00	414 30	414 30	414 30	276 20	276 20	207 15	207 15	414 30	207 15	690 50	1,468 95	6,214 50
San Augustine		1,949 00	585 90	585 90	585 90	390 60	390 60	292 95	292 95	585 90	292 95	976 50	1,859 85	8,788 50
San Jacinto		2,042 00	570 90	570 90	570 90	380 60	380 60	285 45	285 45	570 90	285 45	951 50	1,668 85	8,563 50
San Patricio		994 50												994 50
	San Patricio	247 50												247 50
San Saba		3,820 00	507 30	507 30	587 30	338 20	338 20	253 65	253 65	507 30	253 65	322 95		7,609 50
Scurry		1,413 00												1,413 00
Shackelford		1,116 00												1,116 00
	Albany	877 50												877 50
Shelby		4,655 00	1,098 00	1,098 00	1,098 00	732 00	732 00	549 00	549 00	1,098 00	549 00	1,830 00	3,082 00	16,470 00
Smith		8,732 00	1,866 90	1,866 90	1,866 90	1,244 60	1,244 60	933 45	933 45	1,866 90	933 45	3,111 50	3,402 85	28,003 50
	Tyler	1,957 00	418 50	418 50	418 50	279 00	279 00	209 25	209 25	418 50	209 25	697 50	763 25	6,277 50
Somervell		1,180 00	240 90	240 90	240 90	160 60	160 60	120 45	120 45	240 90	120 45	401 50	385 85	3,613 50
Starr		2,961 00	642 00	642 00	642 00	428 00	428 00	321 00	321 00	642 00	321 00	1,070 00	1,212 00	9,630 00
Stephens		2,945 00	376 20	376 20	376 20	250 80	250 80	188 10	188 10	376 20	188 10	127 30		5,643 00
Stonewall		1,075 50												1,075 50
Sutton		424 00	43 20	43 20	43 20	28 80	28 80	21 60	15 20					648 00
Swisher		85 50												85 50
Tarrant		16,435 00	1,321 20	1,321 20	740 60									19,818 00
	Fort Worth	10,139 00	819 00	819 00	453 00									12,285 00
Taylor		2,381 00	234 60	234 60	188 80									3,519 00
	Abilene	2,413 00	196 50	196 50	141 50									2,947 50
Throckmorton		1,120 50												1,120 50
Titus		2,450 00	519 00	519 00	519 00	346 00	346 00	259 50	259 50	519 00	259 50	865 00	923 50	7,785 00
	Mt. Pleasant	518 00	109 80	109 80	109 80	73 20	73 20	54 90	54 90	109 80	54 90	183 00	195 70	1,647 00



SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 2.

Amount paid on coupon No. 1.....	\$1,125,747 00
Amount paid on coupon No. 2.....	164,783 20
Amount paid on coupon No. 3.....	164,554 80
Amount paid on coupon No. 4.....	162,783 00
Amount paid on coupon No. 5.....	106,820 20
Amount paid on coupon No. 6.....	105,224 00
Amount paid on coupon No. 7.....	75,652 15
Amount paid on coupon No. 8.....	74,570 95
Amount paid on coupon No. 9.....	143,344 10
Amount paid on coupon No. 10.....	68,257 45
Amount paid on coupon No. 11.....	188,526 05
Amount paid on coupon No. 12.....	165,253 10
Total.....	<u>2,545,506 00</u>

TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

District Counties.	Number of new districts formed.			Total number of school districts in the county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools taught.			Number of ungraded schools taught.			Number of high schools taught.			Number of sittings for children (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Anderson				25	24	49	48	44	92	4	5	9	44	39	83				725	775	1,500	4.00	4.50
Andrews				4		4	13		13				13		13				245		245	5.60		5.60
Archer	3		3	5		5	3		3				3		3				180		180	7.10		7.10
Armstrong	1		1	25		25	25	2	27				25	2	27				1,393	70	1,463	4.00	4.50	4.03
Atascosa				13		13	43	20	63				43	20	63				1,155	610	1,765	5.25	5.75	5.40
Austin				21	1	22	23	1	24				23	1	24				1,000	40	1,040	4.80	4.80	4.80
Bandera																								
Bailey																								
Baylor				3		3	10		10	1		1	9		9				366		366	5.50		5.50
Bee				14	1	15	18	2	20	1		1	17	2	19	1		1	518		518	5.16	6.50	5.24
Bell				107	8	115	107	3	115	37		37	20	8	28	6		6	4,750	350	5,100	4.40	4.50	4.42
Bexar		1	1	35	3	38	45	5	50				45	5	50				1,551	86	1,637	6.16	4.85	6.03
Bianco	1		1	27	1	28	24	1	25	1		1	23	1	24	1		1	1,024	56	1,080	4.37	7.00	4.47
Borden																								
Bowie				54	40	94	54	40	94	8	2	10	46	38	84	5	1	6	4,000	2,500	6,500	5.00	5.00	5.00
Brazos				20	20	40	23	29	57				28	29	57				496	534	1,030	5.30	5.70	5.60
Brewster	3		3	3		3	3		3				3		3				75		75	7.33		7.33
Briscoe																								
Brown				52		52	53		53				53		53				2,736		2,736	4.28		4.28
Buchel																								
Burnet				34	1	35	50	1	51				50	1	51				2,500	25	2,525	4.00	4.00	4.00
Caldwell				37		37	38	22	60	6		6	32	22	54	1		1	1,903	1,080	2,983	5.20	4.91	5.09
Carson	7		7	8		8	2		2	1		1	1		1			100		100	7.50		7.50	
Castro																								
Cherokee				50	26	76	62	40	102				62	40	102	3		3				4.00	5.00	4.40
Childress	2		2	6		6	6		6	1		1	5		5				180		180	4.28		4.28
Clay	3		3	35		35	32		32				32		32				200		200	5.50		5.50
Cochran																								
Coke	1		1	10		10	15		15	2		2	13		13				298		298	4.00		4.00
Coleman				12	1	13	29	1	30	3		3	26	1	27				900		900	5.25	5.25	5.25
Collin	1		1	129	12	141	128	12	140	6		6	122	12	134	6		6	6,702	290	6,992	5.40	4.50	5.32
Collingsworth																								
Colorado				28	28	56	41	31	72				41	31	72							4.50	4.50	4.50
Comal				12		12	24	2	26				24	2	26				800	60	860	8.75	4.57	8.42
Comanche				73		73	78		78				78		78							4.00		4.00
Cooke				82	1	83	86	4	90	10		10	76	4	80				4,157	100	4,257	4.33	3.25	4.28
Coryell				83	2	85	78	2	80	5		5	73	2	75							3.97	2.25	3.93



TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890,  
and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of new districts formed.			Total number of districts in the county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools taught.			Number of un-graded schools taught.			Number of high schools taught.			Number of sittings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Cottle				1		1	1		1			1		1				20		20	3.00		3.00	
Crockett				3		3	3		3			3		3				192		192	4.33		4.33	
Crosby				69	1	70	95	23	122	4		4	95	23	118	4		2,000		2,000	4.50	4.50	4.50	
Dallas	2	1	3	80	10	90	82	11	93			82	11	93							4.50	3.50	4.38	
Denton				2		2	4		4			4		4				200		200	6.00		6.00	
Dickens				4		4	1		1	1		4		4			180		180	9.00		9.00		
Dimmit	3		3	4		4	48		48			48		48			1,959		1,959	4.50		4.50		
Donley	1		1	29		29	4		4			4		4										
Eastland				5		5	15		15			15		15							6.00		6.00	
Ector				96	15	111	95	15	110		4	91	15	106		7		5,870	815	6,185	5.30	3.00	4.98	
Edwards	2		2	8		8	10		10			10		10				1,049		1,049	7.50		7.50	
Ellis				49	35	84	49	32	81			49	32	81				2,500	1,500	4,000	5.30	5.80	5.50	
El Paso				27		27	27		27	1		26		26		1		650		650	6.00		6.00	
Falls				4		4	5		5			5		5				77		77	3.35		3.35	
Fisher	3		3	7		7	17		17			17		17										
Floyd				12		12	17		17			17		17				300		300	4.50		4.50	
Foard	1		1	14	3	17	11	3	14			11	3	14							4.00		4.00	
Frio	1		1	40		40	40		40			40		40				1,120		1,120	7.00		7.00	
Galveston	1		1																					
Gillespie	1		1	38	24	62	59	28	87			59	28	87							4.36	5.25	4.65	
Glasscock				111	15	126	114	15	129			114	15	129		9		7,570	916	8,486	5.20	4.40	5.10	
Gonzales				52		52	32		32			32		32				1,400		1,400	3.38		3.38	
Grayson				2		2	3		3	1		3		3				125		125	8.00		8.00	
Greer	20		20	6		6	4		4			4		4				100		100	2.35		2.35	
Hale				2		2	3		3			3		3				100		100	2.35		2.35	
Hall	2		2	48		48	44		44	1		44		44				472		472	4.37		4.37	
Hamilton	1		1	1		1	2		2			2		2							7.00		7.00	
Hansford	1		1	6		6	14		14			14		14				302		302	5.00		5.00	
Hardeman				34	1	35	44	27	71	16	6	22	28	21	49			1,490	1,100	2,590	5.71	4.92	5.41	
Harris				10	14	24	40	65	105			40	65	105				375	961	1,336	7.25	7.25	7.25	
Harrison				5		5	7		7	3		7	3	10				140		140	4.25		4.25	
Haskell				39	9	48	38	9	47	3		35	9	44				2,350		2,350	3.10	3.10	3.10	
Hays	1		1	4		4	3		3	1		3		3				200		200	7.50		7.50	
Hemphill	2	1	3	72	24	96	68	28	91	3		68	23	91				4,100		4,100	4.10	4.30	4.15	
Henderson	1		1	94		94	94		94			94		94				15,855	160	6,015	5.00	3.90	4.90	
Hill																								

TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890,  
and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of new districts formed.			Total number of districts in the county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools taught.			Number of ungraded schools taught.			Number of high schools taught.			Number of sittings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Hood				29	2	31	37	2	39				37	2	39							4.00	4.00	4.00
Howard	1		1	4	1	5	3	1	4	1		1	2		2			200		200	4.00	4.00	5.89	
Hunt	3		3	107	10	117	98	10	108	5	1	6	93	9	102	6	1	7	3,960	150	4,110	4.95	4.10	4.87
Hutchinson				6		6			2			1			1									
Irion				60		60	55	1	56	4		4	51	1	52	3		3	2,675	38	2,711	4.50	4.50	4.50
Jack	1		1	3		3	3	1	4			4	7	3	10				136	12	148	7.00	2.00	5.75
Jeff Davis				20		20	25	3	28			24	24		24			4,950	110	5,060	4.75	4.01	4.73	
Johnson				78		78	81		81			77			77									
Jones				20		20	25	3	28			24			24									
Kaufman				80	14	94	79	13	92			79	13	92					867	867	4,522	4.52		4.52
Kerr				9		9	18	1	19			18	1	19				4,949	789	5,738	4.20	4.00	4.17	
Kendall	1		1	16		16	18	3	21			16	3	19				609	25	634	5.00	3.00	4.89	
Kimble				12		12	10		10			9		9				700		700	4.18	4.33	4.20	
Kinney				8	3	11	7	2	9		1	7	1	8										
Knox				7		7	8		8			7		7				312	30	342	7.00	3.00	7.22	
Lamar				60	26	86	114	40	154			114	40	154				350		350	6.25	6.25	6.25	
Lampasas				43	1	44	41	1	42	3		38	1	39				3,740	625	4,365	4.63	4.70	4.65	
La Salle				6		6	6		6			6		6				1,200	50	1,250	5.00	5.00	5.00	
Lavaca				38	19	57	66	28	94	4		62	28	90			1	35		35	5.90	5.90	5.90	
Leon				25	10	35	50	31	81			50	31	81							5.95	5.14	5.71	
Lipscomb				5		5	12		12	2		10		10							5.50	5.50	5.50	
Live Oak				10		10	13	1	14			13	1	14				480		480	6.00		6.00	
Llano				43		43	43		43			43		43				180	20	200	5.00	2.75	4.80	
Madison	1		1	12	11	23	29	14	43	3		26	14	40				1,745		1,745	5.30		5.30	
Martin				1		1	1		1			1		1				1,311	550	1,861	5.50	3.71	4.91	
Mason				29		29	26		26			26		26				100		100	10.00		10.00	
Maverick				2		2	2		2			2		2				1,018		1,018	4.25		4.25	
McCulloch				15		15	18		18			18		18				75		75	9.00		9.00	
McLennan				45	45	90	71	31	102	7	3	10	24	28	52							4.40		4.40
Medina				12		12	26		26			24		24				1,050	75	1,125	4.65	4.90	4.72	
Midland				2		2	2		2			2		2							5.55	4.50	5.48	
Mills				35		35	36	1	37	1		35	1	36				130		130	6.50		6.50	
Mitchell				2		2	9	1	10	1		8	1	9							4.15	2.00	4.09	
Montague		1	3	90	1	91	74		74	7		67		67				434	21	455	5.02	5.00	5.01	
Navarro	4	2	6	82	35	117	73	33	106			67	7	74				2,520		2,520	4.00		4.00	
																		6,080	1,600	7,680	5.15	4.36	4.90	

TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890,  
and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of new districts formed.			Total number of districts in the county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools taught.			Number of ungraded schools taught.			Number of high schools taught.			Number of sit-tings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Nolan				9		9	7		7	1		1	6		6				640		640	5.50		5.50
Nueces				12	2	14	12	2	14	4		4	8	2	10				860	45	905	6.50	4.50	6.21
Ochiltree				2		2	2		2				4		4				41		41	6.75		6.75
Oldham	1		1	2		2	2		2				3		3				48		48	5.00		5.00
Palo Pinto	1	1	2	45		45	34		34	5		5	29		29				462		462	4.50		4.50
Parker	1		1	74	3	77	82	3	85	5		5	77	3	80				140		140	9.00		9.00
Potter	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1				24		24	6.00		6.00
Randall	3		3	6		6	6		6				5		5				44		44	7.40		7.40
Reeves	1		1	5		5	5		5				3		3				44		44	6.71		6.71
Roberts				14	1	15	13	2	15	3		3	15	2	17	3		3	1,200	50	1,250	5.00	5.00	5.00
Rockwall				14		14	13		13	1		1	14		14				375		375	6.00		6.00
Runnels	6		6	4		4	5		5	5		5	5		5				130		130	6.55		6.55
San Patricio				25		25	35	1	36	4		4	31	1	32			1,930	35	1,965	4.75	4.00	4.73	
San Saba				5		5	8		8	1		1	7		7	1						6.44		6.44
Scurry	4		4	5		5	8		8				31		31				1,358		1,358	3.70		3.70
Stephens				12		12	31		31															
Sterling				2		2	7		7				7		7				333		333	4.85		4.85
Stonewall				4		4	2		2				2		2				140		140	3.75		3.75
Sutton	3		3	1		1	1		1				1		1				30		30	5.00		5.00
Swisher				86		86	83	9	92				83	9	92							4.62	4.15	4.58
Tarrant	2		2	19	10	29	20		20	2		2	18		18				670		670	5.00		5.00
Taylor	2		2	3		3	7		7	1		1	6		6				210		210	6.50		6.50
Throckmorton				19		19	27	13	40				27	13	40				1,993	470	2,468	3.75	3.50	3.67
Titus				10		10	17	1	18	1		1	16	1	17				946	20	966	4.50	4.50	4.50
Tom Green				55	21	76	76	28	104	6	4	10	70	24	94	1			4,034		4,034	4.71	5.64	4.96
Travis				10	1	11	17	1	18	4		4	13	1	14				445		445	4.25	6.00	4.34
Uvalde				5		5	3		3				3		3				100		100	2.62		2.62
Val Verde				14	14	28	31	38	69	1	1	2	30	37	67				930	1,360	2,290	4.75	4.20	4.45
Walker				5		5	4		4				1		1				250		250	6.00		6.00
Wheeler				15		15	11		11	1		1	10		10				400		400	6.50		6.50
Wichita	3		3	26		26	28		28	1		1	27		27				873		873	4.50		4.50
Wilbarger				49		49	83		83	9		9	82	9	91				700	70	770	4.45	4.05	4.41
Williamson	6		6	24		24	38	8	46	4		4	34	8	42				2,201	262	2,463	5.45	5.06	5.38
Wilson				24		24	38	8	46	4		4	34	8	42							4.07		4.07
Wise				100	1	101	98		98				98		98				4,841		4,841	4.07		4.07

TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of new districts formed.			Total number of districts in the county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools taught.			Number of ungraded schools taught.			Number of high schools taught.			Number of sittings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Wood.....	1	2	3	42	14	56	50	15	65	.....	.....	.....	50	15	65	1	.....	1	1,000	210	1,210	4.00	3.00	3.77
Young.....	2	.....	2	37	.....	37	37	.....	37	1	.....	1	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50	.....	4.50	
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	198	7.00	.....	7.00

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 3, A—DISTRICTS.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	Number of Counties Reporting.
Number of new districts formed.....	131	8	139	130
Total number of school districts in the county.....	3,714	565	4,279	130
Number of white schools taught.....	4,307	875	5,182	130
Number of graded schools.....	296	23	319	130
Number of ungraded schools.....	4,011	852	4,863	130
Number of high schools.....	83	3	86	130
Number of sittings for children (number of seats).....	141,767	18,143	159,910	116
Average school term in months (count 20 school days a month).....	5.25	4.52	5.01	130
Number of counties under the district system.....	.....	.....	.....	130

TABLE NO. 4, A—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Community Counties.	Number of school communities organized.			Number of school communities in county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools.			Number of ungraded schools.			Number of high schools.			Number of sittings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Angelina	48	8	56	48	8	56	48	7	55				48	7	55				1,446	210	1,656	4.10	4.10	4.10
Aransas	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6				3	3	6							6.00	6.00	6.00
Bastrop	55	40	95	55	40	95	51	39	90	4	4	8	47	35	82				1,054	283	1,337	4.75	5.41	5.08
Bosque	61	6	67	64	6	70	58	6	64	3	3	6	55	6	61	3			2,000	3,000	5,000	4.25	3.33	4.16
Brazoria	24	56	80	24	56	80	24	56	80				22	56	78	3	1	4	709	2,284	2,993	6.40	6.40	6.40
Burleson	40	34	74	40	34	74	39	34	73				39	34	73							4.80	4.70	4.76
Calhoun	5	1	6	5	1	6	5	1	6				5	1	6				125	50	175	4.40	4.40	4.40
Callahan	32	32	64	32	32	64	28	28	56	2	2	4	26	26	52				890		890	5.90	5.90	5.90
Cameron	45	45	90	45	45	90	45	45	90				45	45	90				1,200		1,200	4.00	4.75	4.35
Camp	18	15	33	18	15	33	17	15	32				17	15	32							4.20	4.20	4.20
Cass	77	51	128	77	51	128	77	39	116				77	50	127	2		2				4.50	3.50	4.11
Chambers	12	7	19	12	7	19	11	7	18				11	7	18							7.25	7.25	7.25
Concho	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8				4	4	8				180		180	4.95	4.00	4.85
Delta	36	4	40	39	4	43	35	4	39				35	4	39	1		1						
De Witt																								
Duval	12		12	12		12	12		12				12		12				580		580	9.50		9.50
Encinal	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12				6	6	12				175		175	4.25	4.25	4.25
Erath	83	3	86	83	3	86	83	3	86	6		6	77	3	80				4,500		4,500	5.05	4.45	4.90
Fannin	129	20	149	129	20	149	126	20	146				126	20	146	6		6	3,940	1,000	4,940	5.70	5.80	5.75
Fayette	87	45	132	87	45	132	83	45	128	1	1	2	82	44	126				4,888	2,675	7,563	4.50	5.00	4.90
Fort Bend	11	44	55	11	44	55	10	43	53				10	43	53				280	1,500	1,780	5.00	3.43	4.74
Franklin	37	7	44	37	7	44	36	7	43				36	7	43				1,674	193	1,867	4.00	4.00	4.00
Froststone	54	48	102	55	48	103	53	47	100	4		4	49	47	96	2		2				4.33	4.33	4.33
Gregg	21	9	30	21	9	30	20	9	29				20	9	29							3.00	4.00	3.55
Grimes	22	26	48	22	26	48	20	25	45	1		1	19	25	44							4.80	5.70	5.16
Hidalgo	50	54	104	51	54	105	50	53	103				50	53	103				1,842	2,167	4,009	4.91	4.96	4.92
Houston	58	27	85	60	27	87	54	27	81				54	27	81				1,553	520	2,073	3.45	4.15	3.73
Hardin	22	6	28	22	6	28	18	5	23				18	5	23				440	90	530	7.58	8.45	7.58
Hidalgo	18	18	36	18	18	36	18	17	35	2		2	15	15	30				738		738	4.65	3.45	4.45
Hopkins	83	16	99	88	17	105	80	16	96	4		4	76	16	92							4.00	4.20	4.08
Houston	81	59	140	81	59	140	78	58	136	1		1	77	58	135				300	250	550	4.50	5.66	5.34
Jackson	16	13	29	16	13	29	11	12	23				10	12	22	1		1	960	845	1,805	3.70	4.60	4.15
Jasper	17	3	20	17	3	20	14	3	17				14	3	17							4.71	8.66	6.50
Jefferson	14	3	17	14	3	17	13	3	16	1		1	12	3	15				308	60	360	6.00	6.00	6.00
Karnes	17	3	20	17	3	20	14	3	17				14	3	17				480		480	5.02	4.55	4.96
Lee	38	19	57	38	19	57	34	19	53				34	19	53									

**TABLE NO. 4, A—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.**  
 County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1,  
 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of school communi- ties organized.			Number of school communi- ties in county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools.			Number of un- graded schools.			Number of high schools.			Number of sit- tings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Liberty.....	33	21	54	33	21	54	27	20	47	.....	.....	.....	27	20	47	.....	.....	.....	525	140	665	3.90	3.90	3.90
Limestone.....	80	21	101	80	21	101	73	21	93	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50	3.50	4.26
Marion.....	23	34	57	23	34	57	18	34	52	.....	.....	.....	18	34	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.70	6.03	5.40
Matagorda.....	11	17	28	11	17	28	8	17	25	.....	.....	.....	8	17	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	5.50	4.86
McMullen.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	647	782	3.50	5.50	.....
Menard.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205	.....	205	5.50	.....	5.50
Milam.....	85	30	115	85	30	115	85	29	114	.....	.....	.....	85	29	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.90	.....	4.90
Montgomery.....	50	35	85	50	35	85	48	34	82	.....	1	.....	47	34	81	.....	.....	.....	3,924	1,550	5,474	4.40	5.50	4.64
Morris.....	29	21	50	29	21	50	29	21	50	.....	.....	.....	29	21	50	.....	.....	.....	1,600	1,700	3,300	3.44	4.41	3.92
Nacogoches.....	79	32	111	79	32	111	77	31	108	.....	.....	.....	75	31	106	.....	.....	.....	400	225	625	4.00	4.00	4.00
Newton.....	30	19	49	30	19	49	26	19	45	.....	.....	.....	26	19	45	.....	.....	.....	4	400	420	4.00	4.00	4.00
Orange.....	14	1	15	14	1	15	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....	411	.....	411	3.50	3.75	3.61
Panola.....	65	45	110	65	45	110	65	45	110	.....	3	.....	62	44	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.56	2.55	3.46
Pecos.....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	5.50	5.80
Polk.....	51	25	76	51	25	76	42	23	65	.....	.....	.....	42	23	65	.....	.....	.....	118	.....	118	6.18	.....	6.18
Presidio.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,500	3,500	3.71	4.35	3.94
Rains.....	20	4	24	21	4	25	20	4	24	.....	.....	.....	20	4	24	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145	6.75	.....	6.75
Red River.....	92	40	132	92	40	132	88	40	128	.....	1	.....	87	40	127	.....	.....	.....	700	200	900	4.40	4.40	4.40
Refugio.....	4	5	9	4	5	9	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.30	4.30	4.30
Robertson.....	49	61	110	49	61	110	48	59	107	.....	1	.....	47	59	106	.....	.....	.....	2,604	2,723	5,327	4.42	5.05	4.76
Rusk.....	36	57	93	36	57	93	34	57	91	.....	.....	.....	36	57	93	.....	.....	.....	61,866	795	2,661	4.00	4.00	4.00
Sabine.....	36	13	49	36	13	49	34	13	47	.....	.....	.....	34	13	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.50	4.50	4.50
San Augustine.....	40	21	61	40	21	61	39	21	60	.....	2	.....	37	21	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.75	4.20	4.55
San Jacinto.....	30	26	56	30	26	56	26	26	52	.....	.....	.....	26	26	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.70	4.85	4.28
Shackelford.....	8	1	9	8	1	9	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.93	.....	3.93
Shelby.....	83	28	111	83	28	111	82	28	110	.....	1	.....	82	27	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.10	3.61	4.00
Smith.....	72	75	147	72	75	147	71	75	146	.....	4	.....	67	75	142	.....	.....	.....	4,357	4,189	8,546	4.45	4.42	4.43
Somervell.....	20	.....	20	20	.....	20	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.50	.....	5.50
Starr.....	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	765	.....	765	5.50	.....	5.50
Trinity.....	35	14	49	35	14	49	34	14	48	.....	.....	.....	34	14	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.25	.....	9.25
Tyler.....	59	15	73	58	15	73	58	15	73	.....	3	.....	55	15	70	.....	.....	.....	2,230	680	3,000	4.42	4.94	4.64
Upshur.....	61	33	94	61	33	94	61	31	92	.....	.....	.....	61	31	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	4.00	4.00
Van Zandt.....	32	9	41	32	9	41	32	9	41	.....	.....	.....	32	9	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	4.00	4.00
Victoria.....	20	20	40	20	20	40	18	19	37	.....	.....	.....	16	19	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	3.00	3.90
Waller.....	22	27	49	22	27	49	22	27	49	.....	1	.....	21	27	48	.....	.....	.....	492	442	934	4.68	5.58	5.14

TABLE NO. 4, A—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of school communities organized.			Number of school communities in county.			Number of schools taught.			Number of graded schools.			Number of ungraded schools.			Number of high schools.			Number of sittings (seats).			Average school term in months.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Washington .....	50	50	100	50	50	100	48	50	98	3	1	4	45	49	94	4	1	5	2,437	3,115	5,552	4.65	5.75	5.21
Webb .....	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	180	180	360	7.08	7.08	7.08
Wharton .....	9	26	35	9	26	35	9	25	34	1	1	2	6	25	31	6	6	12	300	1,700	2,000	4.11	3.45	3.51
Zapata .....	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	266	266	532	9.00	9.00	9.00

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 4, A—COMMUNITIES.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	Number of Counties Reporting.
Total number of school communities organized .....	2,822	1,471	4,293	75
Total number of school communities in the county .....	2,853	1,472	4,325	75
Total number of schools taught .....	2,698	1,447	4,145	75
Total number of graded schools taught .....	70	7	77	75
Total number of ungraded schools taught .....	2,628	1,440	4,068	75
Total number of high schools taught .....	62	2	64	75
Total number of sittings for children .....	63,997	34,043	98,040	75
The average school term in months .....	4.84	4.58	4.72	75
The number of counties under community system .....				75

26 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

TABLE NO. 5, B—

Number of Pupils Within, Under, and Over Scholastic Age Attending of Institutes Held for Teachers, and the Number Attending for

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Grand total of all pupils enrolled in school.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Anderson	1,964	2,432	4,396	1,473	1,615	3,088	115	75	190	95	80	175	8,453
Andrews													
Archer	387		387	365	72	437	72	29	101	29	29	467	
Armstrong													
Atsrossa	1,309	451	1,760	1,671	18	1,689	18	16	34	6	28	1,911	
Austin	2,436	1,207	3,643	1,754	44	1,798	85	2	87	70	4	741	
Bandera	997	301	1,297	1,754	1,024	2,808	16	20	36	45	16	612	
Barber													
Baylor													
Beck	830	80	910	426	426	852	76	76	152	35	537	1,389	
Bell	6,040	421	6,461	4,769	46	820	42	11	53	42	3	45	
Bexar													
Brewster	1,100	54	1,154	1,512	138	1,650	44	11	55	256	15	271	
Brown													
Burden	2,959	1,954	4,913	2,700	1,800	4,500	118	41	159	76	62	138	
Burns	1,377	1,924	3,301	1,145	1,749	2,894	118	41	159	76	62	138	
Butler	177	177	354	94	94	188	94	41	135	76	62	138	
Cherokee	3,336	2,076	5,412	2,577	1,700	4,277	335	104	439	306	100	406	
Childress	218		218	229		229	35		35	100	100	100	
Clay													
Cochran													
Coke	738		738	454	454	908	90	90	180	45	45	225	
Coleman	1,800	15	1,815	1,640	1,640	3,280	60	60	120	75	75	150	
Collins													
Collingsworth													
Colorado	2,350	2,355	4,705	2,350	2,355	4,705	325	130	455	270	112	382	
Comal	1,028	28	1,056	673	42	715	28	2	30	2	2	32	
Comanche	3,434	8,434	8,412	4,334	8,412	8,412	439	17	456	479	9	483	
Concho	3,984	105	4,089	3,579	118	3,697	439	17	456	479	9	483	
Cook	3,885	50	3,935	3,686	50	3,736	381	8	389	367	6	375	
Cottle	26		26	17		17	5		5			5	
Crosby													
Dallas	52	52	104	52	52	104	17	17	34	3	3	37	
Dalman	6,795	789	7,584	5,400	516	5,916	466	21	487	456	33	489	
DeWitt	4,039	393	4,432	3,395	234	3,629	433	36	469	467	38	500	
Dickens													
Dodd	261		261	233	233	466	40	40	80	22	22	102	
Donley	1,976		1,976	1,812	1,812	3,624	239	239	478	181	181	659	
Edwards	463	463	926	426	426	852	13	13	26	21	21	47	
Ellis	6,114	519	6,633	5,173	458	5,631	665	52	717	576	40	616	
El Paso	1,049	1,049	2,098	923	4,353	5,276	191	82	273	213	67	280	
Falls													
Fisher	670		670	427	427	854	72	72	144	71	71	142	
Floyd	97		97	151	151	302	17	17	34	23	23	57	
Forward													
Frio	741		741	741	741	1,482	14	14	28	13	13	41	
Galveston	442	84	526	237	45	282	14	14	28	34	34	62	
Gallatin	1,309		1,309	981	981	1,962	176	176	352	176	176	528	
Glasscock													
Gonzales	2,707	1,672	4,379	2,096	1,324	3,420	230	79	309	153	59	262	
Grayson	7,837	827	8,664	6,988	464	7,452	916	44	960	606	50	656	
Greer	1,729		1,729	1,062	1,062	2,124	222	82	282	82	82	364	
Hale	108		108	127	127	254	19	19	38	22	22	60	
Hall	106		106	90	90	180	10	10	20	11	11	31	
Hamilton	1,963		1,963	1,584	1,584	3,168	215	159	374	199	199	573	
Hansford													
Harden	438		438	369	369	738	6	6	12	75	75	150	
Haskell	1,309		1,309	1,437	1,437	2,874	34	34	68	35	35	103	
Harrison													
Haskell	323		323	848	848	1,696	57	57	114	75	75	189	



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

ing School, Number of Schools Visited by Superintendent, Number the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age enrolled in school.			Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number schools visited by superintendent.			Total number of visitations made by county supl.			No. of lectures delivered by county superintendent.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
44,080	46,080	90,160	551	512	1,063												8	8	13	13
27,104		27,104	242		242	1		1	1		1			1						
12,212		12,212	86		86	2		2	2		2			2						
51,600	1,350	52,950	645	15	660	3		3	3		3			3		4		4	8	8
96,915	58,400	155,315	923	505	1,428	3		3	3		3			3		7		7	10	10
53,952		53,952	562		562	12	1	13	13		13			13		11		11		
28,710		28,710	261		261	5		5	5		5			5		1		1		
43,569	2,990	46,559	423	23	446	14	2	16	16		16			16		6		6	10	10
242,528	16,560	259,088	2,756	184	2,940	15	1	16	16		16			16		2		2	60	60
107,871	9,700	117,571	877	100	977	43	4	47	47		47			47		1		1	15	15
51,765	4,200	55,965	595	30	625															
126,900	84,600	211,500	1,269	846	2,115	50	35	85	85		85			85		3		3	5	60
74,730	111,834	186,564	705	981	1,686	5	9	14	14		14			14		5		5	25	25
8,379		8,379	57		57	3		3	3		3			3		2		2		
100,720		100,720	1,170		1,170	3		3	3		3			3		7		7	15	15
136,000	1,440	137,440	1,700	18	1,718															
95,680	54,390	150,070	920	555	1,475	36	17	53	53		53			53		6	1	7	20	30
5,700		5,700	38		38	1		1	1		1			1						
154,560	91,500	246,060	1,932	915	2,847											10		10		
18,955		18,955	223		223	3		3	3		3			3		8		8		
49,500		49,500	450		450	8		8	8		8			8		6		6	8	8
24,880		24,880	311		311	12		12	12		12			12		4		4	8	8
94,500		94,500	900		900	8		8	8		8			8		4		4	6	12
420,012	12,960	432,972	3,889	144	4,033	14	4	18	18		18			18		10		10	40	40
74,880	55,260	130,140	832	614	1,446															
86,100	2,689	88,789	492	29	521	9		9	9		9			9		5		5	26	26
172,320		172,320	2,154		2,154											3		3	50	50
195,837	4,225	200,062	2,251	65	2,316	60		60	60		60			60		4		4	40	40
161,002	1,890	162,892	2,038	42	2,080											2		2	10	10
840		840	14		14															
3,069		3,069	33		33	3		3	3		3			3		2		2		
277,560	34,290	311,850	3,084	381	3,465	99	16	115	115		115			115		9		9	35	35
195,390	8,470	203,860	2,171	121	2,292											6		6	15	15
5,400		5,400	45		45	4		4	4		4			4						
16,200		16,200	90		90	1		1	1		1			1		4		4		
106,830		106,830	1,187		1,187	5		5	5		5			5		6		6	12	12
24,000		24,000	200		200															
379,056	17,700	396,756	3,576	295	3,871	80	7	87	87		87			87		7		7	25	25
36,600		36,600	244		244	1		1	1		1			1						
128,790	104,980	233,770	1,215	905	2,120	48	28	76	76		76			76		5	7	12	14	24
51,600		51,600	430		430											6		6	7	7
7,303		7,303	109		109	4		4	4		4			4						
63,180		63,180	702		702															
14,640	2,880	17,520	183	36	219															
137,340		137,340	981		981	5		5	5		5			5						
120,060	91,875	211,935	1,380	875	2,255	2		2	2		2			2		8		8	6	14
671,944	36,344	708,288	6,461	413	6,874	67	3	70	70		70			70		33	7	3	10	41
57,800		57,800	850		850	20		20	20		20			20		2		2	12	12
12,320		12,320	77		77															
1,316		1,316	28		28															
94,308		94,308	1,084		1,084															
1,120		1,120	8		8															
27,533		27,533	277		277															
110,694	74,899	185,093	971	756	1,727	31	10	41	41		41			41		9	33	2	4	12
24,215	77,140	101,355	167	532	699	15	10	25	25		25			25		4	16			12
20,910		20,910	246		246	5		5	5		5			5		5		5	6	6

TABLE NO. 5, B—

Number of Pupils Within, Under, and Over Scholastic Age Attend-  
of Institutes Held for Teachers, and the Number Attending for

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Grand total of all pupils enrolled in school.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Hays	1,701	407	2,108	1,488	371	1,859	107	26	133	526	50	576	2,568
Hemphill	176		176	93		93			8	8	4	4	105
Henderson	2,326	652	2,978	1,998	658	2,656	316	40	356	222	29	251	3,263
Hill	5,534	867	5,901	4,822	169	4,991	541	11	552	698	1	699	6,242
Hood	1,815	74	1,889	1,570	50	1,620	243	7	250	204	6	210	2,080
Howard	333	10	343	234	9	243	11		11	3		3	257
Hunt	6,606	449	7,055	5,448	392	5,840	664	46	710	651	41	692	7,242
Hutchinson													
Iron	161		161	136		136	17		17	13		13	166
Jack	2,465	29	2,494	2,078	18	2,096	382	3	385	221	2	223	2,704
Jeff Davis	290	12	302	113	10	123	18		18				141
Johnson	4,314	105	4,419	3,843	89	3,932	440	6	446	454		454	4,832
Jones	847	1	848	792		792	139		139	61		61	992
Kaufman	3,762	651	4,413	3,110	473	3,583	477	56	533	377	27	404	4,520
Kerr	651	14	665	513	10	523	86		86	59	1	60	669
Kendall	750	52	802	576	53	629	20	3	23	6		6	658
Kimble	373		373	373		373	47		47	23		23	443
Kinney	686	105	791	506	35	541	15	5	20	10	4	14	575
Knox	338		338	254		254	55		55	34		34	343
Lamar	5,587	2,112	7,699	4,931	1,800	6,731	623	106	729	579	106	685	8,145
Lampasas	1,809	39	1,848	1,790	53	1,843	147		147	105	2	107	2,097
La Salle	522		522	127	12	139	9		9	3		3	151
Lavaca	3,760	1,146	4,906	2,977	865	3,842	170	29	199	187	35	222	4,263
Leon	2,299	1,466	3,765	1,950	1,150	3,100	400	330	730	450	380	830	4,680
Lipscomb	391		391	315		315	36		36	21		21	372
Live Oak	506	16	522	366	9	375	25		25	47		47	442
Llano	1,530		1,530	1,195		1,195	139		139	108		108	1,442
Madison	1,602	501	2,103	1,418	520	1,938	170	41	211	112	10	122	2,271
Martin	181		181	63		63							63
Mason	1,117		1,117	1,018		1,018	74		74	63		63	1,155
Maverick	272		272	62		62							62
McCulloch	790		790	691		691	67		67	67		67	825
McLennan	4,149	1,862	6,011	3,412	1,697	5,109	304	81	385	418	102	520	6,014
Medina	1,205	71	1,276	796	62	858							858
Midland				211		211	41		41	24		24	276
Mills	1,466	13	1,479	1,443	9	1,452	154	1	155	153	2	155	1,762
Mitchell	488	28	516	450	20	470							470
Navarro	4,358	1,306	5,664	3,790	1,108	4,898	430	108	538	349	104	453	5,889
Nolan	333		333	331		331	26		26	25		25	332
Nueces	1,229	61	1,290	956	58	1,014	67	4	71	29		29	1,114
Ochiltree	43		43	32		32	12		12	2		2	46
Oldham	131		131	86		86							86
Palo Pinto	2,033	9	2,042	1,456		1,456	249		249	135		135	1,840
Parker	4,409	92	4,501	4,387	92	4,479	171	4	175	89		89	4,743
Potter	136		136	113		113	15		15	8		8	136
Randall	34		34	26		26	11		11	5		5	42
Reeves	215		215	187		187	12		12	8		8	187
Roberts	65		65	40		40	12		12	5		5	60
Rockwall	1,428	68	1,496	1,295	56	1,351	112	8	120	108	7	115	1,586
Runnels	721		721	631		631	97		97	52		52	780
San Patricio	221		221	140		140	12		12	17		17	169
San Saba	1,667	24	1,691	1,343	20	1,363	174		174	111	3	114	1,651
Scurry	565		565	438		438	72		72	18		18	528
Stephens	1,254		1,254	1,071		1,071	139		139	125		125	1,325
Sterling													
Stonewall	239		239	200		200	53		53	19		19	272
Sutton	144		144	131		131	25		25	8		8	164
Swisher	19		19	34		34	9		9	1		1	44
Tarrant	3,936	239	4,175	3,271	181	3,452	393	18	411	407	17	424	4,287
Taylor	782		782	743		743	142		142	104		104	989
Throckmorton	244		244	224		224	46		46	38		38	308
Titus	1,348	381	1,729	1,114	244	1,358	209	24	233	127	32	159	1,750
Tom Green	926	40	966	882	40	922	68		68	38		38	1,028
Travis				2,610	1,462	4,072	184	82	266	171	66	237	4,575
Uvalde	885	30	915	748	28	776	11	1	12	17	1	18	806
Val Verde	320		320	67		67	18		18	7		7	92
Walker	954	1,657	2,611	654	1,102	1,756	62	48	110	26	31	57	1,923
Wheeler	310		310	168		168	18		18	12		12	198

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

ing School, Number of Schools Visited by Superintendent, Number Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891—cont'd.

Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age enrolled in school.			Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number schools visited by superintendent.			Total number of visits made by county supt.	No. of lectures delivered by superintendent.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
75,206	18,848	94,054	1,213	304	1,517								4	4	8	10	4	14
12,450		12,450	83		83	3		3										
115,128	32,726	147,854	1,405	381	1,786	64	15	79	79	64	15	79	4	10	14	41	15	56
235,000	8,978	293,978	2,850	115	2,965	90	6	96	96	25			10	10	20	20		20
108,800	3,200	112,000	1,360	40	1,400	25		25					4		4	18		18
12,740	560	13,300	98	7	105													
348,876	24,436	373,312	3,524	298	3,822	91	4	95	95	54	3	57	10		10	37		37
7,120		7,120	89		89	2		2					2		2			
96,480	900	97,380	1,072	10	1,082	54	1	55	55	54	1	55	12		12			21
12,460	280	12,740	89	7	96	2	1	3	3									
209,475	5,425	214,900	2,205	54	2,259													
41,220		41,220	458		458													
149,184	24,240	173,424	1,776	303	2,079	22		22										
26,000	540	26,540	260	9	269													
44,856	2,262	47,118	534	26	560	18	3	21	21	15			8		8			7
27,579		27,579	317		317	8		8					2		2			
35,420	4,000	39,420	253	25	278	3	2	5	5	1	1	2	8		8			
18,125		18,125	145		145	8		8										
261,237	105,092	366,329	2,809	1,118	3,927	100	29	129	129	85	14	99	6	6	12	10	11	21
102,500	3,400	105,900	1,025	34	1,059	21	1	22	22	12	1	13	10		10			28
10,856		10,856	92		92	2		2										
181,594	55,208	236,802	1,526	103	1,629	12	1	13	13	10	1	11	5	5	10			10
156,200	111,100	267,300	1,420	1,010	2,430	9	12	21	21	5	10	15	9	9	18	20	16	36
16,320		16,320	136		136	12		12	12	8		8	1		1			8
26,000	440	26,440	260	8	268	8	1	9	9	8	1	9						
68,900		68,900	650		650													
82,610	20,572	103,182	751	278	1,029								4		4	7		7
5,000		5,000	25		25													
48,365		48,365	569		569	20		20	20	20		20	8		8	12		12
4,320		4,320	24		24	2		2	2									
40,480	105,938	146,418	1,081	460	1,541	10	10	20	20	8	8	16	4	4	8	11		11
186,651	4,500	191,151	1,081	30,888	46	6	52	52	52	44	6	50	5	6	11	35	12	47
53,502		53,502	482	50	532	5	1	6	6	2		8						
23,130		23,130	177		177	2		2	2	2		2						
77,273	320	77,593	931	8	939	19	1	20	20	20		20						
44,408	1,000	45,408	427	10	437	4		4	4									
150,160		150,160	1,877		1,877	69		69	69	69		69	9		9	30		30
305,601	58,551	364,152	2,967	673	3,640	63	10	73	73	50	1	51	4	6	10	48	20	68
19,580		19,580	178		178	3		3	3	3		3						
112,710	4,320	117,030	867	48	915	15	2	17	17	3	2	5	1		1	3		3
2,970		2,970	45		45	2		2										
4,500		4,500	45		45	2		2										
80,280		80,280	892		892	2		2	2	2		2	9		9	10		10
372,240	7,470	379,710	4,136	33	4,219	76	2	78	78	76	2	78	12		12	68		68
20,340		20,340	113		113	2		2										
2,880		2,880	16		16	1		1	1	1		1						
10,140		10,140	130		130	5		5	5	5		5						
2,948		2,948	22		22	2		2										
84,300	25,400	109,700	843	254	1,097	12	2	14	14	12	2	14	6		6	10		10
63,480		63,480	529		529	6		6	6	6		6	2		2	15		15
7,860		7,860	60		60	2		2	2									
81,125	1,120	82,245	859	14	873	35	1	36	36	30		30						
26,832		26,832	208		208	3		3	3	3		3						
57,866		57,866	782		782	23		23	23	23		23	1		1	15		15
11,640		11,640	120		120	9		9	9	5		5	5		5	4		4
6,150		6,150	82		82													
2,100		2,100	21		21													
195,592	10,209	205,801	2,126	123	2,249	75	6	81	81	75	6	81	10	2	12	50	5	55
53,200		53,200	532		532	4		4	4	4		4						
23,530		23,530	181		181	7		7	7	4		4						
59,925	8,120	68,045	799	116	915								6		6	15		15
70,200	3,150	73,350	790	35	825													
159,931	97,587	257,518	1,898	874	2,572	6	2	8	8	6	2	8	8	6	14	21	15	36
35,675	2,700	38,375	655	23	678	3		3	3	3		3	2		2	9		9
3,224		3,224	61		61	1		1	1									
40,090	59,640	99,730	422	710	1,132													
18,600		18,600	155		155	7		7	7	4		4						

TABLE NO. 5, B--

Number of Pupils Within, Under, and Over Scholastic Age Attend-  
of Institutes Held for Teachers, and the Number Attending for

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Grand total of all pupils enrolled in school.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Wichita .....				385		385	23		23	31		31	439
Wilbarger .....	973		973	599		599	133		133	46		46	778
Williamson .....	4,773	574	5,347	4,123	393	4,516	313	17	330	480	27	507	5,353
Wilson .....	2,299	315	2,614	1,837	244	2,081	187	14	201	177	4	181	2,463
Wise .....	3,226		3,226	4,708		4,708	690		690	537		537	5,935
Wood .....	2,348	695	3,043	2,038	540	2,578	326	29	355	247	49	296	3,229
Young .....	1,020		1,020	934		934	192		192	122		122	1,248
Zavala .....	265		265	192		192	24		24	14		14	230

SUMMARY OF TABLE

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.	191,871	38,602	230,473	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.	183,108	34,198	217,306	130
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.	19,900	2,044	21,944	130
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.	17,164	1,975	19,139	130
Grand total .....	220,172	38,217	258,389	130

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

ing School, Number of Schools Visited by Superintendent, Number Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891—cont'd.

Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age enrolled in school.			Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number schools visited by county superintendent.			Total number of visitations made by county supt.	No. of lectures delivered by county superintendent.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
33,210		33,210	369		369	4		4	4		4							
223,390	21,870	245,260	2,510	270	2,780	81	3	84	84	81	3	84	3	5			14	14
116,243	18,519	134,762	1,067	183	1,250												40	40
254,082		254,082	2,703		2,703									12			31	31
83,760	16,440	100,200	1,047	274	1,321	8		8	8	8		8		5			5	5
76,500		76,500	850		850													
15,260		15,260	109		109	4		4	4	4		4						

NO. 5, B—DISTRICTS.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Total daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.	11,273,498	1,877,217	13,150,715	130
Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.	115,102	18,851	133,953	130
Total number of visitations.....	1,897	259	2,156	130
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent during the year.	1,897	259	2,156	130
Number of lectures delivered by county superintendents in schools during the year.	1,395	168	1,563	130
Number of institutes for teachers held during the year.	367	84	451	130
Number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.	1,311	195	1,506	130
Number of counties that should have reported.....				130

TABLE NO. 6, B-

Scholastic Population of Communities, Number Actually Enrolled by Superintendent, Number of Institutes Held, Etc., for Year

Community Counties.	Scholastic population reported by communities.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Total number of pupils enrolled in school during the year.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Angelina.....	1,445	291	1,736	1,445	272	1,717	283	94	377	812	43	355	2,449
Aransas.....	109	.....	109	87	.....	87	9	.....	9	13	.....	13	109
Bastrop.....	2,768	2,223	4,991	2,286	1,937	4,223	175	83	258	163	36	199	4,680
Bosque.....	2,642	96	2,738	2,327	84	2,411	231	21	252	820	9	329	2,992
Brazoria.....	709	3,211	3,920	673	2,090	2,763	17	42	59	9	34	43	2,865
Burleson.....	1,298	1,334	2,632	976	1,043	2,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,019
Callahan.....	141	41	182	118	39	157	6	3	9	6	2	8	174
Callahan.....	1,248	.....	1,248	1,143	.....	1,143	164	.....	164	85	.....	85	1,392
Cameron.....	2,462	.....	2,462	1,750	.....	1,750	91	.....	91	15	.....	15	1,856
Camp.....	548	615	1,163	444	580	1,024	126	87	213	74	46	120	1,357
Cass.....	2,856	1,785	4,641	2,577	1,611	4,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,188
Chambers.....	315	193	508	239	163	402	16	11	27	26	12	38	467
Concho.....	177	.....	177	146	.....	146	23	.....	23	13	.....	13	182
Delta.....	2,032	155	2,187	1,740	123	1,863	246	10	256	333	14	347	2,466
De Witt.....	.....	.....	.....	843	.....	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	843
Duval.....	1,330	.....	1,330	843	.....	843	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	843
Encinal.....	296	.....	296	187	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
Erath.....	4,054	149	4,203	3,409	1,117	3,526	700	12	712	502	.....	502	4,740
Fannin.....	7,476	859	8,335	6,491	723	7,214	861	64	925	741	65	806	8,945
Fayette.....	3,952	2,352	6,304	3,704	2,207	5,911	146	102	248	67	80	147	6,306
Fort Bend.....	3,131	750	2,063	3,001	1,200	1,500	60	168	228	.....	.....	.....	1,728
Franklin.....	1,209	184	1,393	1,160	180	1,340	241	10	251	162	.....	162	1,753
Freestone.....	1,822	2,232	4,054	1,620	1,932	3,552	175	75	250	202	99	301	4,103
Goliad.....	805	492	1,297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gregg.....	680	1,049	1,729	500	550	1,050	50	25	75	55	40	95	1,220
Grimes.....	2,086	3,130	5,216	2,122	3,001	5,123	86	126	212	142	184	326	5,661
Guadalupe.....	2,551	1,349	3,900	2,013	1,071	3,084	76	60	136	46	59	105	3,325
Hardin.....	497	154	651	425	115	540	90	45	135	83	36	119	794
Hidalgo.....	1,467	.....	1,467	354	.....	354	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	370
Hopkins.....	3,754	505	4,259	3,634	533	4,167	553	50	603	395	62	457	5,227
Houston.....	2,412	2,069	4,481	2,126	1,844	3,970	219	43	262	185	40	225	4,457
Jackson.....	284	374	658	372	512	884	15	18	33	17	15	32	949
Jasper.....	855	703	1,558	786	703	1,489	127	42	169	148	63	211	1,869
Jefferson.....	405	342	747	295	216	511	30	4	34	23	4	27	572
Karnes.....	642	158	800	480	140	620	50	4	54	40	5	45	719
Lee.....	1,620	822	2,442	1,027	619	1,646	63	27	90	58	20	78	1,814
Liberty.....	662	509	1,171	428	361	789	36	27	63	30	9	39	891
Limestone.....	2,908	696	3,604	2,327	654	3,481	337	45	382	260	35	295	4,158
Marion.....	732	2,194	2,926	650	1,620	2,270	95	170	265	45	88	133	2,668
Matagorda.....	219	647	866	73	580	653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	653
McMullen.....	184	.....	184	146	.....	146	17	.....	17	13	.....	13	176
Menard.....	300	.....	300	290	.....	290	20	.....	20	15	.....	15	325
Milam.....	3,924	1,550	5,474	3,448	1,123	4,472	292	38	330	318	52	370	5,172
Montgomery.....	1,634	1,701	3,335	1,327	1,23	2,450	175	52	227	180	40	220	2,397
Morris.....	982	682	1,664	996	705	1,701	33	39	72	120	30	150	1,897
Nacogdoches.....	2,940	1,604	1,100	2,698	1,121	3,819	342	87	429	242	86	328	4,678
Newton.....	791	395	1,186	581	363	944	127	53	180	119	21	140	1,264
Orange.....	414	24	438	320	20	340	11	11	22	11	15	26	366
Panola.....	1,940	1,623	3,563	1,840	1,460	3,300	235	215	450	175	130	305	2,055
Pecos.....	253	.....	253	53	.....	53	19	.....	19	3	.....	3	75
Polk.....	1,410	868	2,278	1,168	643	1,811	225	64	289	150	71	221	2,321
Presidio.....	642	.....	642	139	.....	139	32	.....	32	3	.....	3	174
Rains.....	717	103	820	724	101	825	136	5	141	108	13	121	1,087
Red River.....	3,666	2,079	5,745	2,704	1,902	4,606	423	93	516	346	114	460	5,582
Refugio.....	180	88	268	125	81	206	17	11	28	14	.....	14	248
Robertson.....	2,406	3,458	5,864	2,241	2,680	4,921	437	221	658	221	114	335	5,914
Rusk.....	2,927	2,153	5,080	2,247	1,906	4,153	342	143	485	287	106	393	5,031
Sabine.....	952	403	1,355	730	309	1,039	180	38	218	118	26	144	1,401
San Augustine.....	1,197	639	1,836	982	494	1,476	200	50	250	171	56	227	1,953
San Jacinto.....	771	1,298	2,069	650	1,085	1,735	52	40	92	42	65	107	1,934
Shackelford.....	208	16	224	215	11	226	38	4	42	16	.....	16	284
Shelby.....	2,728	840	3,568	2,469	686	3,155	499	68	567	500	75	575	4,297
Smith.....	2,732	2,786	5,518	2,373	3,138	6,011	281	195	476	116	192	308	6,795
Somervell.....	800	.....	800	765	.....	765	125	.....	125	160	.....	160	1,050
Starr.....	1,304	.....	1,304	808	.....	808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	808
Trinity.....	1,130	435	1,565	1,006	321	1,327	155	30	185	98	29	127	1,639
Tyler.....	1,941	672	2,613	1,897	632	2,529	310	80	390	391	50	441	3,360
Upshur.....	2,028	1,185	3,213	1,900	1,093	2,993	139	59	198	65	39	102	2,293
Van Zandt.....	3,606	208	3,814	3,419	209	3,628	622	43	665	522	23	545	4,338

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

in School, Total Daily and Average Attendance, Schools Visited Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891—continued.

Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age enrolled in school.			Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number schools visited by county superintendent.			Total number of visitations made by county suptl.	No. of lectures delivered by county superintendent.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
112,094	20,746	132,840	1,367	253	1,620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6,360		6,360	53		53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
117,895	125,364	243,259	1,241	1,153	2,399	30	30	60	60	30	30	60	6	6	12	20	20	
115,090	5,200	120,290	1,355	78	1,433	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
64,128	166,784	230,912	501	1,303	1,804	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
82,560	76,422	158,982	860	813	1,673	2	6	8	8	2	2	8	4	3	7	10	13	
11,280	4,800	16,080	100	30	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
72,160		72,160	820		820	23		23	23	15		15		2	2	6	6	
159,300		159,300	1,350		1,350	45		45	45									
24,720	34,770	59,490	309	366	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
216,468	133,324	351,792	2,577	1,611	4,188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
14,220	6,720	20,940	158	96	254	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
14,500		14,500	100		100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
89,298	5,126	94,424	902	65	967	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
100,320		100,320	528		528	11		11	11	11		11						
19,240		19,240	325		325	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
210,545	7,055	217,600	2,477	83	2,560	7		7	7	7		7	8	8	8	30	30	
354,000	40,050	394,050	3,477	450	3,990	98	6	104	104	96	6	104	6	6	30	20	20	
259,344	150,220	409,564	2,196	1,295	3,491	3	36	39	39	3	36	39	6	3	9	7	4	
8,910	35,600	44,510	99	356	455	4		4	4			4	1	1	15	11	11	
61,600	8,599	67,199	616	86	702	4		4	4			4	4	4	6	15	15	
100,000	117,600	217,600	1,250	1,470	2,720	1		1	1			1	4	4	6		6	
22,200	40,480	62,680	370	506	876	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
108,076	138,168	244,244	1,153	1,212	2,365	1	2	3	3	1	2	3						
124,321	53,566	177,887	1,266	540	1,806	3	2	5	5	5		5	4	4	8	25	25	
20,355	8,265	28,620	295	87	382	18	5	23	23	23		23						
36,024		36,024	237		237	17		17	17			17						
181,908	25,944	207,852	1,956	396	2,332	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
129,280	112,392	241,672	1,616	1,338	2,954	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12,960	21,809	34,769	144	193	337	11	12	23	23	3	6	9	1	1	2	23	30	
34,040	39,376	73,416	460	428	888	4	4	8	8	4	4	8	3	3	5	5	5	
20,304	27,853	48,157	216	161	377	1	3	4	4	1	3	4	3	3	5	7	10	
42,000	4,200	46,200	350	35	385	10	3	13	13	10	3	13	6	6	7		7	
49,400	34,580	83,980	475	380	855	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
26,442	24,336	50,788	339	312	651	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
151,650	33,740	185,390	1,685	482	2,167	11	1	12	12	11	1	12	6	6	12	30	15	
39,072	131,760	170,832	528	1,098	1,626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
4,480	48,950	53,430	164	445	509	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11,770		11,770	107		107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
27,440		27,440	280		280	7		7	7			7						
160,952	72,162	233,114	1,829	656	2,485	53	15	68	68	53	15	68	4	4	8	25	15	
69,276	82,896	152,172	1,004	942	1,946	30	27	57	57	3	5	8	2	10	12	7	32	
58,000	36,000	94,000	725	550	1,275	3	5	8	8	2	4	6	6	6	9	8	12	
70,640	21,920	92,560	883	274	1,157	2		2	2	24	24	14	7	7	6	13	24	
26,670	24,900	51,570	381	382	713	2	9	11	11	9	3	12	3	3	9	12	21	
14,271	585	14,856	201	13	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
151,200	91,410	242,610	1,260	831	2,091	5		5	5	5		5						
6,150		6,150	50		50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
51,282	30,189	81,471	693	347	1,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11,205		11,205	83		83	3		3	3			3						
34,408	6,248	40,656	391	71	462	20	3	23	23	20	3	23						
127,194	95,288	222,482	1,479	1,108	2,587	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
11,200	5,041	16,241	112	71	183	2	2	4	4	4		4						
142,384	151,803	294,187	1,618	1,503	3,121	6	5	11	11	3	2	5	9	10	19	20	25	
115,360	103,280	218,640	1,442	1,291	2,733	13	5	18	18	13	5	18	5	5	10	16	15	
38,880	17,826	56,706	432	198	630	1		1	1	1		1	2	2	4	8	10	
65,930	31,920	97,850	694	380	1,074	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
26,862	76,145	103,007	363	785	1,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12,072	738	12,810	156	9	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
120,376	35,280	155,656	1,468	490	1,958	8		8	8	6	6	8	10	18	10	20	30	
190,371	180,224	370,595	2,139	2,048	4,187	27	19	46	46	22	18	35	1	1	2	46	88	
84,150		84,150	765		765	18		18	18			18						
94,905		94,905	513		513	7		7	7			7						
50,400	20,080	70,480	720	251	971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
134,189	51,178	185,367	1,513	518	2,036	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
112,240	32,240	144,480	1,402	403	1,806	1		1	1	1		1	4	4	4	19	19	
178,720	9,600	188,320	2,234	160	2,394	4	1	5	5	4	1	5	6	6	6	27	27	

3—Ed

TABLE NO. 6, B-

Scholastic Population of Communities, Number Actually Enrolled by Superintendent, Number of Institutes Held, Etc., for Year

Community Counties.	Scholastic population reported by communities.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Total number of pupils enrolled in school during the year.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Victoria .....	1,058	1,068	2,126	893	703	1,596	19	11	30	63	.....	63	1,689
Waller .....	872	1,319	2,191	875	2,125	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Washington .....	2,560	3,627	6,187	2,375	3,260	5,635	122	60	182	265	25	290	6,107
Webb .....	346	.....	346	187	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
Wharton .....	265	1,583	1,848	163	1,213	1,376	11	10	21	13	13	26	1,423
Zapata .....	456	.....	456	245	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245

## SUMMARY OF TABLE

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Scholastic population reported by communities.	112,068	64,626	176,694	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.	100,276	55,529	155,805	75
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.	11,074	3,177	14,251	75
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.	9,447	2,470	11,917	75
Grand total enrolled in community counties	120,797	61,176	181,973	75



COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

in School, Total Daily and Average Attendance, Schools Visited Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891—continued.

Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age enrolled in school.			Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number schools visited by county superintendent.			Total number of visitations made by county supt.	No. of lectures delivered by county superintendent.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
8,366	6,496	14,862	89	58	147	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22,000	99,360	121,360	229	709	931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
213,435	297,275	510,710	2,235	2,585	4,830	12	15	27	27	12	15	27	...	...	...	...	15	15
17,202	...	17,202	122	...	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,840	59,330	69,170	120	890	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
30,420	...	30,420	169	...	169	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NO. 6, B—COMMUNITIES.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Total daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.	5,805,309	3,322,213	9,127,522	75
Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.	61,974	34,579	96,553	75
The number of schools visited by county superintendent during the scholastic year.	580	220	800	75
The number of lectures delivered by county superintendents in school during the year.	399	171	570	75
The number of institutes for teachers held during the year.	120	109	229	75
Average number of teachers attending institutes.	499	372	871	75
The number of counties under the community system.	...	...	...	75

DeWitt county furnished no report on any subject.



TABLE NO. 7, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Report of Number of Pupils who could not Read, or Write, etc., when they Entered and Left School, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—									Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—									Number of pupils who have been instructed in—									
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Writing.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Colorado	100	286	386	20	62	82	121	410	531	41	125	166	224	565	789	132	281	413	426	580	1,006	466	535	1,001	463	605	1,068	
Comal	143	6	149	23	2	25	145	16	161	23	7	30	302	24	326	131	19	150	703	44	747	703	44	747	703	44	747	
Comanche	336	336	672	100	2	102	420	420	840	300	7	307	1,510	77	1,587	890	25	1,500	2,900	2,836	2,900	2,836	2,900	2,836	2,900	2,836		
Cooke	884	20	904	157	12	169	1,188	63	1,251	352	14	366	2,141	77	2,218	1,431	25	1,456	3,964	119	4,083	4,119	125	4,244	2,746	104	2,850	
Correl	684	20	704	174	12	186	1,196	30	1,226	470	20	490	1,933	40	1,973	1,142	80	1,172	3,670	50	3,720	2,871	40	2,911	1,802	10	1,812	
Cottle	7	7	14	7	7	14	10	10	20	10	10	20	16	16	32	8	8	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21
Crockett	7	7	14	7	7	14	10	10	20	10	10	20	16	16	32	8	8	21	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21
Crosby	9	9	18	2	2	4	21	21	42	6	6	12	39	39	78	23	23	61	61	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	39	39
Dallas	718	124	842	195	52	247	1,398	242	1,640	459	120	579	2,496	340	2,836	1,490	218	1,708	5,130	686	5,816	4,843	635	5,478	3,853	452	4,305	
Denton	648	31	679	138	15	153	1,112	68	1,180	313	28	341	2,291	112	2,403	1,295	70	1,365	4,079	244	4,323	3,842	238	4,080	2,716	185	2,901	
Dickens	16	16	32	6	6	12	27	27	54	4	4	8	41	41	82	40	40	142	142	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	145	
Dimmit	40	40	80	6	6	12	50	50	100	269	269	538	100	100	200	40	40	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	
Donley	373	373	746	89	89	178	636	636	1,272	269	269	538	892	892	1,784	550	550	2,020	2,020	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,008	
Eastland	373	373	746	89	89	178	636	636	1,272	269	269	538	892	892	1,784	550	550	2,020	2,020	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,739	1,008	
Ector	31	31	62	3	3	6	35	35	70	6	6	12	138	138	276	28	28	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	
Edwards	410	152	562	115	98	213	927	1,112	1,039	308	79	387	1,817	237	2,054	769	184	903	5,950	335	6,285	5,679	232	5,911	4,042	224	4,266	
El Paso	273	273	546	50	273	323	50	273	323	50	273	323	50	273	323	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
Falls	123	379	502	7	73	80	419	723	1,142	112	225	337	1,104	1,009	2,113	813	774	1,587	2,397	1,611	4,008	2,179	1,487	3,666	1,891	1,242	3,133	
Fisher	51	51	102	4	4	8	63	63	126	21	21	42	280	280	560	204	204	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	401	
Floyd	30	30	60	11	11	22	69	69	138	27	27	54	139	139	278	86	86	187	187	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	85	
Foard	30	30	60	11	11	22	69	69	138	27	27	54	139	139	278	86	86	187	187	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	85	
Frio	11	8	19	1	1	2	17	5	22	1	1	2	41	25	66	26	12	38	78	80	108	78	30	108	78	30	108	
Galveston	196	196	392	90	90	180	220	220	440	55	55	110	225	225	450	140	140	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	
Gillespie	196	196	392	90	90	180	220	220	440	55	55	110	225	225	450	140	140	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	1,081	
Glasscock	403	325	728	67	60	127	665	549	1,214	204	232	436	1,402	792	2,194	780	511	1,291	3,361	1,076	3,437	2,173	1,239	3,412	2,058	910	2,968	
Gonzales	672	60	732	112	31	143	922	101	1,023	657	90	747	2,134	407	2,541	1,021	307	1,328	7,113	558	7,671	7,113	558	7,671	5,879	327	6,206	
Grayson	672	60	732	112	31	143	922	101	1,023	657	90	747	2,134	407	2,541	1,021	307	1,328	7,113	558	7,671	7,113	558	7,671	5,879	327	6,206	
Greer	26	26	52	16	16	32	32	32	64	2	2	4	55	55	110	28	28	130	130	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	117	
Hale	26	26	52	16	16	32	32	32	64	2	2	4	55	55	110	28	28	130	130	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	117	
Hall	26	26	52	16	16	32	32	32	64	2	2	4	55	55	110	28	28	130	130	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	117	

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

TABLE NO. 7, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Report of Number of Pupils who could not Read, or Write, etc., when they Entered and Left School, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—												Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—						Number of pupils who have been instructed in—										
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Writing.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Hamilton	298		298	56		56	607		607	256		256	1,170		1,170	690		690	1,944		1,944	1,716		1,716	1,157		1,157		
Hansford																													
Hardeman	59		59				180		180	2		2	219		219	93		93	493		493	479		479	400		400		
Harris	560	575	1,135	290	380	670	560	575	1,135	290	380	670	560	575	1,135	290	380	670	1,200	800	2,000	1,400	900	2,300	1,200	800	2,000		
Harrison	58	399	457	10	159	169	103	782	835	17	354	371	194	852	1,046	81	568	649	530	1,543	2,073	490	1,514	2,004	398	1,175	1,573		
Haskell	59		59	9		9	131		131	18		18	209		209	115		115	398		398	302		302	252		252		
Hays	316	105	421	171	56	227	227	109	336	130	50	180	718		239	957	404	135	539	1,494		376	1,870	1,424	356	1,780	1,314	328	1,642
Hemphill	5		5				10		10				12		12	4		4	83		83	83		83	45		45		
Henderson																													
Hill	969	46	1,015	202	5	207	1,545	81	1,626	447	30	477	3,292	120	3,412	1,947	86	2,033	5,436	158	5,594	5,037	167	5,204	3,490	118	3,608		
Hood	203	7	210	54	3	57	480	20	500	210	14	224	750	20	770	420	16	436	1,580	40	1,620	1,400	30	1,430	800	15	815		
Howard	14	3	17				24	7	31	4	5	9	71	7	78	59	7	66	60	7	67	148	5	153	161	5	166		
Hunt	920	115	1,035	226	78	304	1,234	262	1,496	558	99	657	2,055	372	2,427	1,345	148	1,493	6,396	433	6,829	5,912	396	6,308	5,379	357	5,736		
Hutchinson																													
Irion	18		18	1		1	34		34	2		2	76		76	36		36	155		155	112		112	12		12		
Jack	194	2	196	80	1	81	287	2	289	121	2	123	864	3	867	463	3	466	1,205	18	1,223	1,260	14	1,274	1,382	15	1,397		
Jeff Davis	15		15				23	1	24				73	10	83	39	8	47	131	10	141	131	10	141	10		10		
Johnson	857	35	892	161	22	183	1,285	57	1,342	436	50	486	2,278	81	2,359	1,288	69	1,357	4,334	89	4,423	3,127	62	3,189	2,778	35	2,813		
Jones	191		191	35		35	280		280	68		68	612		612	354		354	877		877	841		841	690		690		
Kaufman	375	168	543	196	36	232	1,421	240	1,661	648	94	742	2,407	311	2,718	1,555	197	1,752	3,603	455	4,058	3,183	451	3,634	2,670	406	3,076		
Kerr	106	3	109	17		17	179	5	184	51	4	55	368	6	374	217	3	220	575	10	585	589	7	596	387	8	395		
Kendall	117	11	128	20		20	120	14	134	12	9	21	237	53	290	84	50	134	568	34	602	569	36	605	504	15	519		
Kimble	18		18				83		83	42		42	103		103	45		45	189		189	365		365	218		218		
Kinney	40	10	50	21	5	26	40	10	50	40	10	50	241	30	271	215	22	237	300	40	340	249	26	275	201	19	220		
Knox	21		21	9		9	27		27	13		13	43		43	27		27	225		225	226		226	172		172		
Lamar	1,216	583	1,799	287	157	444	1,883	831	2,714	966	406	1,372	3,470	1,391	4,861	2,250	966	3,216	5,112	1,799	6,911	4,577	1,733	6,310	3,379	1,501	4,880		
Lampasas	125	20	145	11	5	16	164	28	192	35	10	45	228	50	278	131	40	171	1,769	53	1,822	1,756	50	1,806	1,692	40	1,732		
LaSalle	7	2	9				7	2	9				39	4	43	8	1	9	142	12	154	122	12	134	109	10	119		
Lavaca	942	250	1,192	513	81	594	1,292	414	1,706	535	201	736	1,805	557	2,362	1,089	347	1,436	2,625	813	3,438	2,680	819	3,499	2,497	631	3,128		
Leon	210	480	690				460	750	1,210	220	400	620	500	720	1,220	220	440	660	1,600	1,230	2,830	1,430	900	2,330	1,100	800	1,900		
Lipscomb	44		44				56		56	19		19	113		113	25		25	197		197	210		210	289		289		

TABLE NO. 7, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Report of Number of Pupils who could not Read, or Write, etc., when they Entered and Left School, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—									Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—									Number of pupils who have been instructed in—										
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Writing.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Live Oak.....	65	2	67	16	2	18	87	2	89	14	2	16	219	7	226	113	7	120	430	7	437	406	7	413	419	7	426		
Llano.....	185	185	27	27	267	141	683	267	141	683	87	70	157	1,023	369	1,392	588	309	897	1,085	1,213	403	1,780	1,277	309	1,586			
Madison.....	276	129	405	43	28	71	447	183	630	87	70	157	1,023	369	1,392	588	309	897	1,085	1,213	403	1,780	1,277	309	1,586				
Martin.....	10	10	4	4	19	11	19	19	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		
Mason.....	235	285	74	74	403	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	792	792	437	437	1,010	1,010	1,099	1,099	1,099	1,099	60	60	60	60			
Maverick.....	18	18	10	10	19	12	12	51	48	48	48	48	51	48	291	291	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829	829		
McCulloch.....	145	145	22	22	260	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	
McLennan.....	599	419	1,018	161	121	282	1,093	513	1,606	313	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246	563	70	246
Medina.....	91	29	120	26	13	39	185	29	214	46	16	62	304	42	346	206	34	240	796	62	858	796	62	858	498	39	537		
Midland.....	44	44	3	3	44	21	172	172	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	
Mills.....	339	5	344	97	3	100	657	8	665	300	5	305	1,029	9	1,038	517	9	526	1,538	6	1,544	1,350	8	1,358	946	8	954		
Mitchell.....	68	5	73	17	1	18	95	10	105	34	1	35	211	10	221	122	4	126	448	18	466	407	19	426	403	10	413		
Montague.....	589	589	125	125	975	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	2,105	2,105	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	1,102	
Navarro.....	846	282	1,128	237	79	316	1,455	485	1,940	441	137	578	2,444	814	3,258	1,644	538	2,182	4,164	1,041	5,205	3,762	941	4,020	3,050	772	3,820		
Nolan.....	23	23	4	4	46	29	168	168	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	
Nueces.....	116	21	137	82	14	96	116	21	137	90	18	108	173	216	389	105	20	125	780	26	806	768	34	802	720	84	754		
Ochiltree.....	10	10	14	14	3	6	15	15	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Oldham.....	310	310	54	54	468	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995	149	995
Palo Pinto.....	306	27	333	87	87	752	38	790	206	13	219	817	39	856	446	19	465	4,387	92	4,479	4,300	65	4,365	4,213	65	4,278			
Parker.....	6	6	4	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10	4	10
Potter.....	50	50	29	29	50	34	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	34	73	
Randall.....	8	8	3	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13	3	13
Reeves.....	83	6	89	18	2	20	147	13	160	46	6	52	447	22	469	116	5	121	1,089	26	1,115	988	24	992	979	42	1,021		
Roberts.....	80	80	36	36	147	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227	63	227
Rockwall.....	31	31	6	6	39	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65	39	14	65
Runnels.....	230	2	232	38	1	39	496	9	505	233	4	237	982	6	988	620	3	623	1,552	24	1,576	1,400	21	1,421	875	21	896		
San Patricio.....	31	31	7	7	118	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163	12	163
San Saba.....	182	182	35	35	366	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Scurry.....	182	182	35	35	366	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Stephens.....	182	182	35	35	366	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
Sterling.....	182	182	35	35	366	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139

TABLE NO. 7, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

County Superintendents' Report of Number of Pupils who could not Read, or Write, Etc., when they Entered and Left School, Etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—												Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—									Number of pupils who have been instructed in—								
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Writing.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Stonewall.....	77	.....	77	20	.....	20	87	.....	87	36	.....	36	167	.....	167	93	.....	93	269	.....	269	248	.....	248	266	.....	266			
Sutton.....	17	.....	17	2	.....	2	23	.....	23	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	55	.....	55	33	.....	33	164	.....	164	148	.....	148	93	.....	93
Swisher.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	19	.....	19	10	.....	10	34	.....	34	34	.....	34	25	.....	25
Tarrant.....	725	57	782	135	1	136	1,133	93	1,226	289	22	311	2,238	142	2,380	1,406	63	1,469	3,789	212	4,001	3,593	212	3,805	3,098	212	3,310			
Taylor.....	124	.....	124	31	.....	31	189	.....	189	82	.....	82	219	.....	219	112	.....	112	618	.....	618	450	.....	450	311	.....	311			
Throckmorton.....	8	.....	8	6	.....	6	16	.....	16	9	.....	9	48	.....	48	18	.....	18	224	.....	224	215	.....	215	192	.....	192			
Titus.....	264	133	397	72	70	142	453	167	620	229	112	341	843	199	1,042	510	155	665	1,162	372	1,534	985	295	1,230	916	240	1,156			
Tom Green.....	282	18	300	94	1	95	252	23	275	15	9	24	568	32	600	181	19	200	889	33	922	867	33	900	889	33	922			
Travis.....	665	320	985	143	54	197	679	541	1,220	324	165	489	1,873	963	2,841	1,042	592	1,634	2,737	1,374	4,111	2,776	1,472	4,248	2,341	1,185	3,526			
Uvalde.....	136	9	145	15	3	18	159	10	169	25	8	33	383	29	415	232	19	251	733	32	765	729	32	761	709	23	732			
Val Verde.....	39	.....	39	22	.....	22	36	.....	36	24	.....	24	60	.....	60	46	.....	46	67	.....	67	56	.....	56	35	.....	35			
Walker.....	110	465	575	12	115	127	224	655	879	52	225	277	346	384	1,230	224	523	747	682	1,125	1,807	640	1,032	1,672	495	916	1,411			
Wheeler.....	18	.....	18	6	.....	6	37	.....	37	16	.....	16	105	.....	105	45	.....	45	168	.....	168	158	.....	158	150	.....	150			
Wichita.....	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	111	46	.....	46	166	.....	166	91	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Wilbarger.....	158	.....	158	33	.....	33	214	.....	214	54	.....	54	432	.....	432	289	.....	289	734	.....	734	716	.....	716	661	.....	661			
Williamson.....	786	124	910	113	15	128	1,172	156	1,328	252	40	292	2,120	266	2,386	1,356	134	1,490	4,011	372	4,383	3,847	379	4,226	3,608	358	3,966			
Wilson.....	387	70	457	77	12	89	533	104	637	222	37	259	1,193	144	1,337	704	79	783	2,012	210	2,222	1,837	231	2,068	1,631	202	1,833			
Wise.....	1,053	.....	1,053	194	.....	194	1,750	.....	1,750	641	.....	641	3,119	.....	3,119	1,782	.....	1,782	5,312	.....	5,312	4,997	.....	4,997	3,868	.....	3,868			
Wood.....	365	157	522	111	47	158	689	240	929	318	89	407	1,143	317	1,460	723	212	940	2,038	540	2,578	1,762	494	2,256	1,063	394	1,457			
Young.....	35	.....	35	10	.....	10	61	.....	61	20	.....	20	423	.....	423	163	.....	163	818	.....	818	795	.....	795	843	.....	843			
Zavala.....	27	.....	27	3	.....	3	48	.....	48	29	.....	29	62	.....	62	49	.....	49	224	.....	224	195	.....	195	173	.....	173			

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 7, C—DISTRICT.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they entered school.....	31,628	9,191	40,819	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they left school.....	7,353	3,178	10,531	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they entered school.....	54,229	13,649	67,878	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they left school.....	17,110	6,445	23,555	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules in arithmetic when they entered school.	92,116	19,505	111,621	130
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules in arithmetic when they left school.	53,308	12,375	65,683	130
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—				
Orthography .....	187,120	29,528	216,648	130
Reading.....	176,296	30,826	207,122	130
Penmanship.....	146,082	24,460	170,542	130
Number of counties that should have reported .....				130

TABLE NO. 8, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Number of Pupils who could not Read, Write, or Understand the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered and when they Left School, also the Number Instructed in Orthography, Reading and Penmanship for the Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Community Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—									Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—						Number of pupils who have been instructed in—													
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Penmanship.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
Angelina	800	198	998	548	116	659	911	203	114	627	172	799	902	196	1,098	713	143	856	1,445	291	1,736	992	201	1,193	1,113	112	1,225		
Aransas	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Bastrop	507	612	1,119	97	92	189	793	993	1,786	208	341	549	1,423	1,320	2,743	780	774	1,554	2,426	1,627	4,053	2,275	1,774	4,049	2,094	1,330	3,424		
Bosque	450	40	490	95	28	123	503	47	550	96	32	128	560	62	622	200	40	240	2,510	85	2,595	2,149	75	2,224	1,889	33	1,922		
Brazoria	59	278	335	23	86	109	94	259	353	26	90	116	87	532	619	37	358	395	573	2,292	2,865	554	2,243	2,797	521	2,040	2,561		
Burleson	198	290	488	27	65	92	211	364	575	47	70	117	319	700	1,019	193	468	661	673	1,011	1,684	792	1,083	1,875	623	899	1,522		
Callahan	17	6	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Callahan	157	.....	157	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Cameron	550	.....	550	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Camp	86	178	264	19	80	99	99	155	283	438	60	125	185	226	382	608	121	250	371	556	584	1,140	544	555	1,099	436	441	877	
Cass	157	498	655	12	112	124	316	504	820	113	257	370	1,517	1,517	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Chambers	59	58	117	10	16	26	86	78	164	28	29	57	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Concho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Delta	240	29	269	40	9	49	472	67	539	149	35	184	856	80	936	459	52	511	1,735	171	1,906	1,605	124	1,729	916	107	1,023		
De Witt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Duval	126	.....	126	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Encinal	64	.....	64	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Erath	406	27	433	286	13	399	728	42	770	332	27	359	1,963	46	2,009	1,342	31	1,373	2,991	149	3,140	2,746	107	2,853	1,986	62	2,048		
Fannin	1,626	267	1,893	582	83	665	2,390	391	2,781	1,129	203	1,332	4,470	614	5,084	2,874	421	3,295	7,210	752	7,962	6,057	698	6,755	4,268	546	4,814		
Payette	970	658	1,628	230	156	386	990	1,032	2,022	262	440	702	1,950	1,440	3,390	1,109	979	2,088	3,193	2,029	5,222	3,397	2,008	5,405	2,930	1,438	4,368		
Fort Bend	60	304	364	12	79	91	86	443	529	152	44	196	651	91	742	387	52	439	1,452	82	1,534	1,244	81	1,325	864	91	955		
Franklin	247	31	278	81	15	96	356	67	423	152	44	196	651	91	742	387	52	439	1,452	82	1,534	1,244	81	1,325	864	91	955		
Freestone	183	430	613	49	130	179	403	694	1,097	205	453	658	492	800	1,292	237	597	834	1,630	1,904	3,534	1,420	1,319	2,739	1,290	804	2,094		
Goliad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Gregg	40	250	290	10	100	110	140	400	540	100	350	450	800	200	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Grimes	315	461	776	118	270	388	368	557	925	196	249	445	830	1,051	1,881	447	673	1,220	1,651	2,405	4,056	1,210	1,515	3,025	1,080	1,621	2,701		
Guadalupe	683	274	957	128	74	202	695	489	1,184	151	200	351	1,134	734	1,868	920	463	1,383	1,815	963	2,778	1,509	1,014	2,823	1,595	802	2,397		
Hardin	75	45	120	45	28	73	102	38	140	62	43	105	119	43	162	98	39	137	425	115	540	398	110	508	315	98	413		
Hidalgo	207	.....	207	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hopkins	396	142	538	92	55	147	817	204	1,021	257	84	341	1,324	342	1,666	618	200	818	3,811	428	4,239	3,661	450	4,111	3,174	343	3,516		
Houston	471	684	1,155	253	426	679	798	947	1,725	374	617	991	1,421	1,564	2,985	947	1,322	2,269	2,098	1,814	3,912	1,840	1,524	3,364	1,535	1,160	2,695		



TABLE NO. 8, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Number of Pupils who could not Read, Write, or Understand the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered and when they Left School, also the Number Instructed in Orthography, Reading and Penmanship for the Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—									Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—									Number of pupils who have been instructed in—									
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Penmanship.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Jackson	30	50	80	3	15	18	40	120	160	10	45	55	75	150	225	30	100	130	299	294	593	299	292	591	294	276	570	
Jasper	137	163	300	35	54	89	247	264	511	139	171	310	369	397	766	242	271	513	765	746	1,511	581	692	1,273	638	1,244		
Jefferson	65	66	131	24	6	30	94	84	178	15	35	50	88	94	182	54	53	107	354	159	513	328	189	517	290	177	467	
Karnes	121	23	144	20	2	22	48	40	88	17	7	24	354	51	405	197	25	222	555	133	688	517	139	656	481	102	583	
Lee	163	168	331	32	64	96	281	233	514	84	124	208	427	342	769	336	238	574	818	474	1,292	778	525	1,303	753	351	1,104	
Liberty	62	63	125	15	5	20	111	121	232	44	48	92	238	216	454	147	151	298	413	349	762	406	318	724	308	264	572	
Limestone	711	222	933	96	45	141	1,075	344	1,419	269	123	392	2,014	432	2,446	1,173	282	1,460	3,230	642	3,872	2,732	620	3,402	2,315	590	2,905	
Marion																												
Matagorda	9	152	161	4	38	42	16	188	204	10	86	96	39	343	382	19	208	227	72	543	615	63	529	592	66	460	526	
McMullen	27		27	12		12	53		53	20		20	75		75	44		44	128		128		132	97			97	
Menard	76		76	20		20	115		115	50		50	100		100	50		50	3,241	711	3,952	3,065	604	3,669	2,598	517	3,115	
Milam	630	344	974	140	109	249	943	521	1,464	370	379	749	1,930	564	2,554	1,095	437	1,532	3,241	711	3,952	3,065	604	3,669	2,598	517	3,115	
Montgomery	245	394	639	72	120	192	392	604	996	160	305	465	657	830	1,487	350	478	828	1,302	1,020	2,322	1,151	892	2,043	1,069	604	1,673	
Morris	41	130	171	16	90	106	51	175	226	30	140	170	60	200	260	35	140	175	375	400	775	400	375	775	250	300	550	
Nacogdoches	241	87	328	98	19	117	397	285	682	194	171	365	894	241	635	259	129	388	2,698	1,121	3,819	2,490	1,070	3,510	1,760	844	2,604	
Newton	89	116	205	35	49	84	261	199	460	132	111	243	349	263	612	243	184	427	611	347	958	584	263	747	360	219	579	
Orange																			309	5	314	296	8	304	213	5	218	
Panola	115	301	416	35	205	240	260	390	650	210	380	590	65	215	280	35	160	195	1,730	1,416	3,146	1,513	1,230	2,743	1,530	1,125	2,655	
Pecos	17		17	5		5	17		17	11		11	36		36	24		24	69		69		69		69		66	
Polk	120	236	356	29	161	190	352	408	760	163	316	479	140	312	452	476	589	1,065	1,168	643	1,811	1,054	561	1,615	921	482	1,353	
Presidio	66		66	24		24	72		72	22		22	127		127	86		86	166		166		156		156		94	
Rains	99	27	126	27	13	40	210	41	251	71	29	100	345	84	379	179	24	203	819	90	909	637	73	765	444	54	493	
Red River	735	529	1,264	181	142	323	1,092	824	1,916	448	352	800	1,785	1,181	2,966	1,032	774	1,806	3,320	1,544	4,864	2,331	1,561	4,492	1,904	1,232	3,136	
Refugio	8	37	45		1	1	14	46	60	4		4	10		10	43		43	66	155	56	211	153	75	231	148	59	207
Robertson	516	855	1,371	76	215	291	1,016	1,365	2,381	294	554	848	1,778	1,797	3,575	832	1,294	2,126	2,814	2,726	5,540	2,288	2,580	4,868	2,268	2,189	4,457	
Rusk	530	653	1,183	211	260	471	909	1,035	1,944	434	605	1,039	1,181	1,585	2,716	1,057	1,205	2,262	2,523	1,860	4,383	2,167	1,624	3,791	1,751	1,300	3,051	
Sabine	101	89	190	43	35	78	178	128	306	77	85	162	285	211	496	179	183	362	858	314	1,172	751	287	1,038	578	182	760	
San Augustine	184	178	362	82	105	187	254	230	484	160	145	305	349	281	630	192	203	395	1,291	507	1,798	1,081	421	1,502	914	300	1,214	
San Jacinto	358	793	1,151	119	441	560	124	529	653	92	258	350	403	693	1,096	265	409	674	600	987	1,587	593	781	1,374	422	613	1,035	
Shackelford																			278	14	292	258	15	273	186	14	200	

TABLE NO. 8, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Number of Pupils who could not Read, Write, or Understand the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered and when they Left School, also the Number Instructed in Orthography, Reading and Penmanship for the Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not—									Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four fundamental rules of arithmetic—						Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Read when they entered school.			Read when they left school.			Write when they entered school.			Write when they left school.			When they entered school.			When they left school.			Orthography.			Reading.			Penmanship.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Shelby.....	725	277	1,002	251	76	327	1,281	327	1,608	600	153	753	1,729	475	2,204	1,133	337	1,470	2,823	694	3,517	2,508	633	3,141	1,994	575	2,569
Smith.....	336	628	964	194	298	492	423	716	1,139	202	374	576	642	911	1,553	409	628	1,037	2,519	2,307	4,826	2,613	2,205	4,818	2,504	1,872	4,376
Somervell.....	105	105	210	26	26	52	237	237	474	237	142	379	142	313	455	194	194	388	751	751	1,502	602	602	602	542	542	542
Starr.....	453	453	906	207	207	414	505	505	1,010	505	245	750	549	549	367	367	734	367	560	560	1,120	613	613	613	507	507	507
Trinity.....	199	165	364	45	70	115	529	105	634	355	129	484	739	253	992	493	211	704	1,034	335	1,369	997	289	1,286	813	231	1,044
Tyler.....	315	138	453	163	97	260	333	152	490	273	95	368	360	142	502	214	83	302	1,501	502	2,003	1,336	492	1,828	1,342	497	1,839
Upshur.....	79	158	237	51	103	154	284	401	685	273	372	645	259	401	660	189	389	578	1,900	1,093	2,993	1,712	805	2,517	1,510	906	2,416
Van Zandt.....	221	65	286	97	29	126	424	72	496	302	57	359	624	98	722	320	75	395	3,226	238	3,464	3,023	212	3,240	2,122	172	2,194
Victoria.....	120	182	302	57	101	158	173	216	389	116	182	298	313	402	715	232	322	604	679	657	1,336	680	760	1,440	663	553	1,216
Waller.....	167	560	727	36	104	140	279	678	957	104	209	313	454	1,018	1,472	296	671	967	782	822	1,604	753	1,211	1,964	628	1,332	1,960
Washington.....	523	787	1,310	340	624	964	798	1,215	2,013	634	946	1,580	798	1,215	2,013	634	946	1,580	2,375	3,260	5,635	2,190	2,930	5,120	2,190	2,930	5,120
Webb.....	123	123	246	58	58	116	126	126	252	56	56	112	124	124	248	96	163	261	163	163	326	147	147	147	118	118	118
Wharton.....	32	491	523	3	191	194	41	682	723	4	399	403	84	890	974	56	546	602	154	1,213	1,367	149	1,187	1,336	149	1,015	1,164
Zapata.....	167	167	334	51	51	102	174	174	348	69	69	138	189	189	378	111	111	222	244	244	488	222	222	222	190	190	190

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 8, C—COMMUNITIES.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. of Counties Reporting.
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they entered school.....	18,253	14,883	33,136	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they left school.....	6,245	5,930	12,175	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they entered school.....	27,041	20,850	47,891	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they left school.....	12,384	11,494	23,878	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic when they entered school.	43,937	27,300	71,237	75
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic when they left school.	27,955	19,498	47,453	75
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—				
Orthography.....	92,774	46,765	139,539	75
Reading.....	82,505	43,462	125,967	75
Penmanship.....	66,736	36,425	103,161	75
The number of counties that should have reported on these subjects.....	.....	.....	.....	75

TABLE NO. 9, D—

Annual Report Showing the Number of Pupils who have  
Beginning September 1, 1890,

District Counties.	Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Arithmetic.			Geography.			English Gram- mar.			Composition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Anderson	500	475	975	525	500	1,025	409	402	811	360	300	660
Andrews												
Archer	309		309	200		200	134		134		57	57
Armstrong	140		140	72		72	41		41		44	44
Atascosa	1,731	26	2,016	390	6	399	290	9	299	101	5	106
Austin	1,522	494	2,016	328	340	1,168	580	150	730	692	148	840
Bandera	675	15	690	470	12	482	411	5	416	100	5	105
Bailey												
Baylor	375		375	178		178	133		133	38		38
Bee	723	33	756	479	22	501	411	14	425	322	11	333
Bell	3,984	310	4,294	4,970	302	5,272	4,820	250	5,070	4,820	250	5,070
Bexar	1,511	121	1,632	737	57	794	520	35	555	350	31	381
Blanco	826	38	864	565	38	603	282	8	290	141	8	149
Borden												
Bowie	2,200	1,200	3,400	1,800	1,000	2,800	1,000	650	1,650	600	500	1,100
Brazos	1,291	1,711	3,002	1,101	1,404	2,505	890	1,194	2,084	864	1,167	2,031
Brewster												
Briscoe												
Brown	1,698		1,698	976		976	760		760	75		75
Buchel												
Burnet	1,375		1,375	1,200		1,200	625		625	320		320
Caldwell	1,377	613	1,990	688	321	1,009	582	218	750	225	170	425
Carson	55		55	42		42	33		33	34		34
Castro												
Cherokee	2,238	962	3,200	1,220	620	1,840	883	394	1,277	843	159	1,002
Childress	268		268	181		181	125		125	24		24
Clay	650		650	500		500	350		350	325		325
Cochran												
Coke	333		333	274		274	204		204	163		163
Coleman	1,700	12	1,712	800	9	809	300	6	306	500	4	504
Collin	6,220	210	6,430	3,211	44	3,255	2,400	52	2,452	1,720	14	1,734
Collingsworth												
Colorado	475	570	1,045	262	461	723	220	335	555	160	101	261
Comal	703	34	737	327	14	341	321	12	333	346	6	352
Comanche	2,412		2,412	960		960	590		590	312		312
Cooke	2,959	85	3,044	1,647	40	1,687	1,155	37	1,192	811	15	826
Corvell	2,467	25	2,492	1,223	5	1,228	988	2	970	399		399
Cottle	19		19	3		3	3		3			
Crockett												
Crosby	55		55	46		46	15		15	24		24
Dallas	4,140	435	4,575	2,450	262	2,712	1,535	128	1,663	797	40	837
Denton	3,208	137	3,345	1,471	105	1,576	1,231	67	1,298	617	40	657
Dickens												
Dimmit	128		128	84		84	47		47	46		46
Donley	219		219	100		100	219		219	65		65
Eastland	1,272		1,272	709		709	396		396	140		140
Ector												
Edwards	243		243	237		237	179		179	163		163
Ellis	4,821	88	4,909	2,430	201	2,631	1,780	75	1,855	712	64	776
El Paso												
Falls	2,004	1,395	3,399	1,257	789	2,046	701	498	1,199	482	313	795
Fisher	401		401	295		295	295		295	180		180
Floyd	162		162	84		84	41		41	43		43
Foard												
Frio												
Galveston	72	30	102	30	17	47	28	17	45	25	4	29
Gillespie	1,081		1,081	270		270	575		575	250		250
Glasscock												
Gonzales	1,997	782	2,779	1,008	573	1,581	710	281	991	309	157	466
Grayson	7,113	558	7,671	3,507	279	3,786	2,754	91	2,845	2,032	80	2,112
Greer	977		977	320		320	163		163	150		150
Hale	119		119	65		65	76		76	30		30
Hall	122		122	60		60	51		51	30		30
Hamilton	1,460		1,460	690		690	539		539	309		309
Hansford	14		14	14		14	14		14			
Hardeman	405		405	243		243	163		163	57		57
Harris	1,000	750	1,750	570	320	890	460	210	670	320	90	410
Harrison	400	1,057	1,457	267	670	937	171	468	639	157	168	325
Haskell	357		357	159		159	123		123	87		87
Hays	1,178	294	1,472	640	159	799	500	88	588	458		458
Hemphill	50		50	26		26	16		16	6		6
Henderson	1,389	277	1,666	588	185	773	475	67	542	256	2	258

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

been instructed in the Following Branches for the Year and Ending August 31, 1891.

Number of pupils who have been instructed in—

History.			Algebra.			Geometry.			Natural Phil-osophy.			Physiology.			Miscel-laneous.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
200	210	410	10		10	8		8	10		10	25	20	45			
75		75	8		8	2		2	23		23	65		65			
37		37	6		6	4		4	4		4	3		3			
229		229	13		13	13		13	13		13	32		32			
420	80	500	44		44	50		50	98	8	106	80	12	92			
184		184	28		28	15		15	6		6	50		50			
84		84	37		37	3		3	3		3	20		20	6		6
273	8	281	35		35	5		5	3		3	11		11	34	46	80
2,132	59	2,191	170		170	130		130	160		160	220		220	2		48
293	7	300	20		20	7		7	3		3	14		14	24		24
197	4	201	187		187	59		59	79		79	22		22	76		76
600	500	1,100	250	100	350	200	60	260	400	100	500	400	100	500	100	50	150
161	996	1,657	261	193	457	117	64	181	109	57	166	109	39	148			
412		412	76		76	10		10	22		22	42		42			
150		150	300		300	175		175									
478	86	564	56		56	4		4	17		17	74	1	75	20		20
21		21	5		5				16		16				6		6
538	121	659	159	20	179	22	1	23	77	2	79	19	2	21			
85		85	28		28	1		1	32		32	36		36	46		46
35		35	2		2							70		70	50		50
99		99	11		11				2		2	7		7			
300		300	200		200	25		25	60		60	50		50			
1,420	12	1,432	280	3	283	44		44	360	4	364	435	18	453	680	40	720
160	151	311	22	6	28	12	4	16	30	3	33	28	3	31			
197	6	203							40		40	20		20			
400		400	80		80	40		40	30		30	20		20			
146	10	156	31		31	95		95	119		119	110		110	20		20
598		598	123		123	114		114	27		27	49		49	60		60
1		1							1		1						
17		17	8		8							6		6	18		18
955	39	994	271		271	50		50	102		102	119		119	264		264
735	41	776	215		215	37		37	124		124	53		53	3		3
61		61	3		3												
7		7	8		8				6		6	24		24	2		2
328		328	66		66	24		24	26		26	33		33	2		2
57		57	17		17				4		4	8		8			
855	88	943	370	6	376	47	2	49	212	3	215	201		201	128	19	147
523	209	732	197	18	215	23		23	43	3	46	124	14	138	251	48	299
270		270	21		21				74		74						
32		32	4		4				3		3						
18		18										3	2	5			
270	6	276	15		15	15		15									
804	203	1,007	137	11	148	28	5	33	104		104	33	31	64			
874	60	934	432	3	435	47		47	96	2	98	890	17	907	170	7	177
127		127															
71		71	13		13	1		1	12		12	15		15			
31		31	9		9				7		7	1		1			
488		488	79		79	21		21	47		47	72		72			
14		14															
124		124	59		59	8		8	23		23	30		30	91		91
300	90	390	50		50	50		50	50		50	50		50			
151	178	329	28	12	40	6		6	17		17	19	35				
101		101	27		27	8		8	10		10	10		10			
300	16	316	109		109	170		170	102		102	140		140			
10		10	6		6				1		1	2		2			
262	34	296	60		60	11		11	18		18	1	2	3			

TABLE NO. 9, D—

Annual Report Showing the Number of Pupils who have  
Beginning September 1, 1890, and

District Counties.	Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Arithmetic.			Geography.			English Gram- mar.			Composition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Hill	3,228	180	3,358	2,105	71	2,176	1,584	54	1,638	579		579
Hood	1,200	25	1,225	450	12	462	360	10	370	140		140
Howard	150	3	153	110	3	113	110	3	113			
Hunt	4,872	223	5,095	1,896	178	2,074	1,840	71	1,911	598	20	618
Hutchinson												
Irion	155		155	68		68	54		54	1		1
Jack	1,304	8	1,312	806	7	813	627	6	633	321	6	326
Jeff Davis	1,800	10	1,400	51	3	54	29	3	32	51		51
Johnson	3,051	26	3,077	1,821	18	1,839	1,413	16	1,429	714	3	717
Jones	715		715	491		491	222		222	125		125
Kaufman	2,698	365	3,063	1,297	199	1,496	842	112	956	545	80	625
Kerr	501	6	507	252	6	258	110	10	120	38	1	39
Kendall	569	29	598	304	15	319	234	7	241	202		202
Kimble	370		370	315		315	207		207	78		78
Kinney	230	26	256	205	22	227	150	18	168	125	12	137
Knox	175		175	76		76	84		84	43		43
Lamar	3,655	1,238	4,893	1,464	730	2,194	1,235	444	1,679	246	160	406
Lampasas	1,488	50	1,538	650	12	662	791	6	797	237		237
La Salle	119	6	125	81	4	85	72	2	74	68		68
Lavaca	2,429	559	2,988	1,159	377	1,536	724	246	970	500	152	652
Leon	1,300	890	2,190	1,090	780	1,870	1,020	780	1,800	900	450	1,350
Lipscomb	400	7	407	250	3	253	169	2	171	103		103
Live Oak	1,036		1,036	528		528	306		306	139		139
Ilano	1,251	258	1,509	651	148	799	447	151	598	305	22	327
Madison	37		37	30		30	34		34	34		34
Martin	680		680	300		300	233		233	135		135
Maverick	61		61	7		7	2		2			
McCulloch	686		686	424		424	304		304	209		209
McLennan	2,581	1,111	3,692	760	1,344	2,104	1,004	520	1,524	397	327	724
Medina	502	39	541	498	25	493	402	19	421	402	19	421
Midland	253		253	84		84	121		121	70		70
Mills	1,139	6	1,145	669	6	675	448	3	451	175		175
Mitchell	416	19	435	368	19	387	299	10	309	210	1	211
Montague	3,010		3,010	1,618		1,618	998		998	654		654
Navarro	3,235	835	4,070	1,721	421	2,142	1,435	355	1,790	756	186	942
Nolan	203		203	209		209	190		190	47		47
Nueces	720	34	754	615	18	633	588	14	602	212		212
Ochiltree	38		38	30		30	8		8			
Oldham	86		86	34		34	33		33	33		33
Palo Pinto	1,302		1,302	648		648	634		634	322		322
Parker	4,042	61	4,103	3,714	51	3,765	3,447	49	3,496	3,122		3,122
Potter	62		62	43		43	68		68	68		68
Randall	30		30	17		17	19		19	19		19
Reeves	99		99	65		65	37		37	10		10
Roberts	52		52	37		37	20		20	6		6
Rockwall	754	31	785	411	18	429	432	20	452	260	12	272
Runnels	328		328	276		276	276		276	276		276
San Patricio	90		90	55		55	26		26	30		30
San Saba	1,129	16	1,145	634	9	643	495	1	496	229		229
Scurry	464		464	471		471	80		80	200		200
Stephens	552		552	589		589	415		415	159		159
Sterling												
Stonewall	211		211	114		114	61		61	64		64
Sutton	116		116	63		63	37		37	28		28
Swisher	34		34	22		22	14		14			
Tarrant	3,145	177	3,322	1,572	105	1,677	1,313	47	1,360	875	39	914
Taylor	432		432	218		218	233		233	131		131
Throckmorton	180		180	141		141	126		126	84		84
Titus	922	220	1,142	434	213	647	368	57	425	129	23	152
Tom Green	804	18	822	857	18	875	686	14	700	200	14	214
Travis	2,263	1,083	3,346	1,213	587	1,800	995	395	1,090	595	281	876
Uvalde	724	23	747	508	15	523	337	13	350	321		321
Val Verde	37		37	23		23	20		20	20		20
Walker	445	698	1,143	284	360	644	181	189	370	105	112	217
Wheeler	141		141	123		123	67		67	67		67
Wichita												
Wilbarger	629		629	314		314	270		270	102		102
Williamson	3,490	272	3,762	2,045	185	2,230	1,666	57	1,722	1,135	74	1,209
Wilson	1,755	152	1,907	980	146	1,126	658	97	755	467	50	517
Wise	4,274		4,274	1,757		1,757	1,488		1,488	808		808
Wood	1,384	461	1,845	759	252	1,011	436	136	622	312	38	350

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

been Instructed in the Following Branches for the Year Ending August 31, 1891—continued.

Number of pupils who have been instructed in—

History.			Algebra.			Geometry.			Natural Phil-osophy.			Physiology.			Miscel-laneous.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1,141		1,141	291		291	32		32	88		88	45		45	36		36
310		310	115		115	90		90	24		24	18		18	24		24
85		85	5		5	3		3	3		3	11		11			
1,047	76	1,123	441	2	443	74		74	183	23	206	309	4	313	92		92
53		53	8		8	8		8	8		8	8		8			
486	7	493	108		108	78		78	82		82	68		68	6		6
27		27	5		5	3		3	3		3	6		6			
649	5	654	113	1	114	53		53	81		81	102		102			
256		256	82		82	9		9	64		64	51		51			
739	42	781	169		169	25		25	51		51	95	13	108			
101		101	3		3	9		9	2		2	2		2			
97	6	103	6		6	6		6	10		10						
180		180															
98	12	110	15		15	7		7	7		7	7		7			
46		46	13		13	6		6	10		10	12		12			
754	189	943	248	7	255	66	3	69	135	3	138	236	28	264	212	28	240
416	5	421	43		43	13		13	31		31	28		28	13		13
64		64	4		4	1		1	1		1						
494	19	513	85	62	147	22	8	30	30		30	77	6	83	210	62	272
970	490	1,460	730	420	1,150	660	320	980	540	220	760	320	175	495			
103		103	13		13	6		6	9		9	23		23			
167		167	23		23	6		6	24		24	24		24	2	11	13
392		392	11		11	2		2	18		18	16		16			
307	43	350	117		117	40		40	40		40	125	20	145			
17		17							5		5	15		15			
180		180	35		35	7		7	13		13	17		17			
4		4															
153		153	20		20	12		12	6		6	96		96	59		59
750	235	985	150	11	161	31	5	36	58	13	71	106	102	208			
402	11	413	28		28	28		28	16		16	16		16			
128		128	45		45	2		2				60		60			
344		344	32		32	3		3	18		18	38		38	7		7
193	1	194	51		51	28		28	43		43	38		38			
690		690	150		150	65		65	90		90	104		104	2		2
834	208	1,042	197	49	246	42	11	53	107	27	134	166	46	212	228	55	283
101		101	69		69	19		19	23		23						
212		212	158		158	66		66	45		45	10		10			
6		6										2		2			
18		18	4		4							94		94			
394		394	57		57	4		4	30		30	94		94			
3,086	31	3,117	2,876		2,876	1,807		1,807	1,963		1,963	1,472		1,472			
62		62	13		13				16		16						
14		14	1		1							2		2			
6		6															
11		11	1		1							8		8			
225	17	242	52		52	17		17	18		18	42		42			
278		278	57		57				185		185	185		185			
9		9															
264		264	36		36	58		58	10		10	23		23	26		26
63		63	25		25	11		11	31		31	11		11	65		65
250		250	30		30	6		6	18		18	12		12			
54		54	15		15	4		4	4		4	1		1			
19		19	11		11	1		1	2		2	1		1			
7		7										3		3	4		4
642	22	664	217	1	218	33		33	98		98	196		196	423	14	437
131		131	75		75	34		34	52		52	32		32	83		83
95		95	42		42	14		14	12		12	12		12			
268	27	295	80	13	93	26	1	27	48		48	97		97	54	4	58
500	6	506	90		90	20		20	20		20	20		20			
447	91	538	75	8	83	52		52	55		55	4		4			
269		269	50		50	21		21	18		18	18		18	48		48
6		6															
104	60	164	24		24	13		13	25	5	30	16	5	21			
29		29	4		4	4		4	4		4	3		3			
116		116	19		19				11		11	19		19			
932	29	961	176		176	40		40	42		42	62		62			
362	23	385	30		30	7		7	66		66	22		22	29		29
1,134		1,134	141		141	37		37	65		65	187		187			
520	90	610	96	2	98	28		28	45		45						

TABLE NO. 9, D—

Annual Report Showing the Number of Pupils who have  
Beginning September 1, 1890

District Counties.	Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Arithmetic.			Geography.			English Gram- mar.			Composition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Young .....	836	.....	836	402	.....	402	367	.....	367	210	.....	210
Zavala .....	162	.....	162	111	.....	111	93	.....	93	53	.....	53

## SUMMARY OF TABLE

Total number of pupils who have been instructed in—	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Arithmetic .....	149,885	21,853	171,738	129
Geography .....	86,056	15,328	101,384	129
English grammar .....	66,833	9,710	76,543	129
Composition .....	42,513	5,938	48,451	129



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

been instructed in the Following Branches for the Year and Ending August 31, 1891.

Number of pupils who have been instructed in—

History.			Algebra.			Geometry.			Natural Philosophy.			Physiology.			Miscellaneous.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
195	.....	195	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
103	.....	103	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NO. 9, D—DISTRICT.

Total number of pupils who have been instructed in—	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
History .....	42,249	4,959	47,208	129
Algebra .....	12,553	946	13,499	129
Geometry .....	5,424	484	5,908	129
Natural Philosophy.....	7,492	473	7,965	129
Physiology .....	8,574	706	9,280	129
Miscellaneous .....	3,680	340	4,020	129
Number counties that should have reported.....	.....	.....	.....	130

TABLE NO. 10, D—

Annual Report Showing the Number of Pupils who have Beginning September 1, 1890, and

Community Counties.	Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Arithmetic.			Geography.			English Gram-mar.			Composition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Angelina	812	118	930	631	96	727	837	73	910	198	13	211
Aransas	93		93	71		71	42		42	28		28
Bastrop	1,969	1,187	3,156	920	700	1,620	657	444	1,101	540	193	733
Bosque	1,951	40	1,991	1,097	47	1,144	775	10	785	324		324
Brazoria	441	1,465	1,906	212	1,141	1,353	190	754	944	87	103	190
Burleson	784	939	1,723	625	575	1,200	401	249	650	103	77	180
Calhoun	130	20	150	82	19	101	73	6	79	6		14
Callahan	988		988	611		611	450		450	127		127
Cameron	650		650	520		520	459		459	150		150
Camp	449	333	782	305	229	434	167	132	299	91	31	122
Cass	2,170	1,330	3,500	1,302	798	2,100	1,215	405	1,620	738	82	820
Chambers	208	142	350	107	68	175	76	20	96	58	20	78
Concho	137		137	70		70	85		85	24		24
Delta	1,313	92	1,405	625	59	684	476	35	511	206	12	218
DeWitt												
Duval	475		475	458		458	320		320	290		290
Encinal	148		148	37		37	24		24	24		24
Erath	2,340	78	2,418	1,326	42	1,368	1,060	16	1,076	876		876
Fannin	4,835	510	5,345	2,144	317	2,461	1,649	166	1,815	507	29	536
Fayette	3,392	1,407	4,799	1,459	850	2,309	929	657	1,586	895	386	1,281
Fort Bend	142	548	690	144	282	426	133	160	293	64	82	146
Franklin	985	74	1,059	530	45	575	395	31	426	147		147
Freestone	1,488	614	2,102	900	503	1,403	714	411	1,125	302	96	398
Goliad	366	313	679	252	154	406	173	93	266	115	70	185
Gregg	300	450	750	200	350	550	200	300	500	40	50	90
Grimes	1,012	1,428	2,440	696	828	1,524	650	721	1,371	375	268	643
Guadalupe	1,600	758	2,358	1,200	565	1,765	942	276	1,218	524	245	769
Hardin	275	85	360	273	86	359	185	61	246	95	31	126
Hidalgo	192		192	37		37	10		10	27		27
Hopkins	3,235	292	3,527	1,609	180	1,789	1,379	136	1,515	309	65	374
Houston	1,410	815	2,225	1,326	520	1,846	1,004	319	1,323	785	122	907
Jackson	257	243	500	200	160	360	150	70	220	130	25	155
Jasper	539	394	933	341	344	685	136	228	364	121	124	245
Jefferson	291	177	468	170	170	340	87	94	181	68	25	93
Karnes	466	105	571	277	77	354	209	66	275	64	35	99
Lee	679	371	1,050	344	230	574	203	104	307	55	104	159
Liberty	295	214	509	132	134	266	87	44	131	32	18	50
Limestone	2,384	538	2,922	1,468	251	1,719	894	127	1,021	351	50	401
Marion												
Matagorda	56	406	462	31	272	303	20	117	137	30	75	105
McMullen	148		148	72		72	43		43	22		22
Menard												
Milam	2,899	245	3,144	1,060	336	1,396	694	192	886	409	39	448
Montgomery	945	562	1,507	561	320	881	379	210	589	201	103	304
Morris	600	400	1,000	250	125	375	500	300	800	200	40	240
Nacogdoches	1,523	722	2,245	1,013	514	1,527	522	301	823	314	94	408
Newton	464	160	624	213	173	386	253	91	344	69	6	75
Orange	182	5	187	104	5	109	104	5	109	55		55
Panola	1,455	1,161	2,646	1,315	690	2,005	1,315	530	1,845	1,210	560	1,770
Pecos	52		52	31		31	12		12	2		2
Polk	836	384	1,220	672	136	808	456	121	577	356	71	427
Presidio	110		110	59		59	36		36	29		29
Rains	433	47	480	173	31	204	139	20	159	55		55
Red River	2,420	1,257	3,677	877	914	1,791	756	527	1,283	335	341	676
Refugio	145	60	205	93	30	123	63	12	75	42		42
Robertson	2,348	2,107	4,455	1,214	1,215	2,429	1,034	831	1,865	422	478	900
Rusk	1,797	1,145	2,942	959	785	1,744	763	484	1,247	156	136	292
Sabine	535	175	710	388	121	509	235	43	278	107	20	127
San Augustine	844	246	1,090	478	198	676	339	105	444	181	52	233
San Jacinto	338	524	862	181	347	528	117	281	398	64	209	273
Shackelford	246	11	257	154	10	164	120	10	130	25	10	35
Shelby	1,824	446	2,270	777	217	994	636	145	781	246	38	284
Smith	1,987	1,759	3,746	1,323	1,309	3,132	1,411	1,132	2,543	1,187	865	2,052
Somervell	532		532	427		427	405		405	26		26
Spar	425		425	125		125	60		60	69		69
Trinity	784	220	1,004	377	122	499	204	60	264	99	28	127
Tyler	1,426	463	1,889	1,260	310	1,570	1,172	234	1,466	872	197	1,069
Upshur	1,812	1,002	2,814	725	350	1,075	675	460	1,135	300	279	579
Van Zandt	2,000	140	2,140	1,260	92	1,352	926	52	978	527	30	557
Victoria	622	488	1,110	328	334	662	250	176	426	154	45	199
Waller	605	1,038	1,643	341	682	1,023	319	376	715	166	354	520
Washington	2,190	2,930	5,120	1,675	2,240	3,915	1,675	2,240	3,915	1,360	1,475	2,835

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

been Instructed in the Following Branches for the Year Ending August 31, 1891.

Number of pupils who have been instructed in—

History.			Algebra.			Geometry.			Natural Phil-osophy.			Physiology.			Miscel-laneous.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
901	37	938	211	7	218	63	2	65	64	3	67	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	32	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
448	236	684	110	10	120	25	.....	25	38	.....	38	15	33	48	115	37	152
515	9	524	85	2	87	27	.....	27	81	4	85	95	.....	98	191	16	207
294	94	388	5	26	31	1	4	5	3	21	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	170	385	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	103	6	110	5	.....	.....
27	9	36	14	2	16	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	4	17	.....	17
308	.....	308	97	.....	97	16	.....	16	29	.....	29	10	.....	10	43	.....	43
150	.....	150	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
130	95	225	37	.....	37	18	.....	18	16	.....	16	5	10	15	.....	.....	.....
810	90	900	750	50	800	120	.....	120	550	35	585	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....
63	32	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	30	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	12
414	15	429	236	.....	236	61	.....	61	113	.....	113	18	.....	18	67	.....	67
276	.....	276	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
736	27	763	284	.....	284	136	.....	136	104	.....	104	98	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
1,355	74	1,429	406	2	408	78	.....	78	148	.....	148	174	1	175	.....	.....	.....
734	236	970	104	13	117	60	8	68	138	6	144	130	25	155	.....	.....	.....
71	64	135	40	3	43	.....	.....	.....	30	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	3	388	139	.....	139	56	.....	56	55	.....	55	44	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
397	87	484	82	.....	82	47	.....	47	32	.....	32	19	.....	19	20	.....	20
68	48	116	12	7	19	14	3	17	2	1	3	10	5	15	.....	.....	.....
45	50	95	12	6	18	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
492	487	979	96	44	140	28	6	34	62	28	90	58	18	76	.....	.....	.....
588	156	744	35	.....	35	21	.....	21	43	13	56	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
98	36	134	73	21	94	49	3	52	28	.....	28	21	2	23	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,050	59	1,109	341	7	348	35	.....	35	136	.....	136	109	.....	109	.....	.....	.....
560	142	702	130	24	154	34	3	37	112	26	138	98	38	136	.....	.....	.....
50	30	80	25	5	30	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	79	215	52	.....	52	35	.....	35	20	.....	20	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
35	2	37	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	7	.....	7	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
147	29	176	21	.....	21	1	.....	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
133	63	196	52	5	57	22	.....	22	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	7	9	16
81	22	103	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
797	90	887	104	.....	104	20	.....	20	41	.....	41	132	2	134	.....	.....	.....
14	94	108	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	44	7	.....	7	7	.....	7	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
657	56	713	126	11	137	24	16	40	69	1	70	67	17	84	.....	.....	.....
276	102	378	70	12	82	36	2	38	24	3	27	132	24	156	.....	.....	.....
600	100	700	175	25	200	50	.....	50	60	.....	60	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
522	132	654	89	6	95	20	2	22	76	10	86	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
173	59	232	21	.....	21	19	.....	19	15	.....	15	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
1,115	465	1,580	840	25	865	450	3	453	470	15	485	260	2	262	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
312	109	421	115	6	121	58	.....	58	87	12	99	129	16	145	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
189	4	193	28	1	29	6	.....	6	14	.....	14	6	.....	6	2	.....	2
570	250	820	87	1	88	19	.....	19	53	3	56	66	24	90	10	.....	10
48	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	25	.....	25	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
690	298	988	168	7	175	40	.....	40	86	8	94	120	30	150	.....	.....	.....
663	211	874	88	.....	88	27	1	28	70	1	71	40	6	46	.....	.....	.....
157	44	201	40	.....	40	10	.....	10	28	.....	28	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
237	19	256	59	1	60	20	.....	20	50	2	52	65	.....	65	14	.....	14
63	106	169	20	10	30	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	10	53	63	.....	.....	.....
72	10	82	21	.....	21	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
885	43	928	141	.....	141	24	.....	24	30	3	33	42	.....	42	.....	.....	.....
1,918	1,342	3,260	805	291	1,096	511	108	619	803	328	1,131	402	37	439	.....	.....	.....
512	.....	512	284	.....	284	47	.....	47	106	.....	106	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
32	.....	32	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	29	221	45	.....	45	1	.....	1	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,372	473	1,845	306	57	363	299	52	351	563	123	686	56	18	74	.....	.....	.....
227	56	283	75	45	120	20	.....	20	32	8	40	60	13	73	.....	.....	.....
832	28	860	128	2	130	56	.....	56	63	1	64	62	.....	62	.....	.....	.....
231	66	297	29	2	31	5	.....	5	17	.....	17	29	1	30	.....	.....	.....
71	224	295	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....
1,360	930	2,290	1,247	750	1,997	940	654	1,594	940	654	1,594	560	320	880	.....	.....	.....

**TABLE NO. 10, D--**  
**Annual Report Showing the Number of Pupils who have**  
**Beginning September 1, 1890, and**

Community Counties.	Number of pupils who have been instructed in—											
	Arithmetic.			Geography.			English Gram- mar.			Composition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Webb .....	121		121	22		22	15		15	15		15
Wharton .....	162	960	1,122	114	577	691	85	380	465	79	300	379
Zapata .....	202		202	42		42	31		31	14		14

**SUMMARY OF TABLE**

Total number of pupils who have been instructed in—	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Coun- ties Re- porting.
Arithmetic.....	72,299	34,173	106,472	75
Geography .....	41,655	22,275	63,930	75
English grammar .....	33,393	14,623	48,016	75
Composition.....	18,649	6,937	25,586	75

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

been instructed in the Following Branches for the Year Ending August 31, 1891—continued.

Number of pupils who have been instructed in—

History.			Algebra.			Geometry.			Natural Phil-osophy			Physiology.			Miscel-laneous.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
15	.....	15	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
67	148	215	14	3	17	4	2	6	17	1	18	91	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	19	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NO. 10, D—COMMUNITY.

Total number of pupils who have been instructed in—	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Coun-ties Re-ported.
History.....	26,744	7,978	34,722	75
Algebra.....	8,730	1,514	10,244	75
Geometry.....	3,748	869	4,617	75
Natural philosophy.....	5,713	1,336	7,049	75
Physiology.....	3,667	822	4,489	75
Miscellaneous.....	520	62	582	75
Number counties that should have reported..	.....	.....	.....	75



TABLE NO. 11, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Showing the Number and Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male and Female, White and Colored, and the Number of Teachers Employed in the State for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored male teachers holding certificates.				Number of white female teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored female teachers holding certificates.				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas Normal School.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Coleman	10	5	15	2	1	1	9	2	17	2	4	6	157	12	169	32	1	33	5	5	18	6	12	6	12	14	14	3	3	3	
Collin	53	49	2	104	2	1	6	16	32	5	53	2	4	6	157	12	169	32	1	33	5	5	18	6	12	6	12	14	14	3	
Collingsworth	15	16	4	35	9	20	6	35	5	20	3	28	10	3	13	63	48	111	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	
Colorado	2	13	22	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Comal	17	40	62	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	19	3	3	3	97	74	174	4	4	8	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	
Comanche	38	33	78	1	1	1	7	11	11	1	19	3	3	3	97	74	174	4	4	8	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	
Cooke	16	33	1	50	1	1	1	4	13	10	27	2	2	2	6	124	20	144	5	1	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	4
Coryell	21	29	1	51	2	6	1	9	13	18	25	3	41	5	92	14	106	5	1	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	
Cottle	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Crockett	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Crosby	14	17	2	33	2	6	5	13	14	17	23	3	14	17	23	47	47	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dallas	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Denton	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dickens	14	17	2	33	2	6	5	13	14	17	23	3	14	17	23	47	47	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dimmit	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Donley	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Eastland	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ector	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Edwards	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ellis	4	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
El Paso	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Falls	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fisher	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Floyd	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Foard	7	2	9	2	2	1	3	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Frio	3	3	2	5	5	4	12	1	17	4	12	1	17	4	12	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Galveston	3	3	2	5	5	4	12	1	17	4	12	1	17	4	12	22	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gillespie	3	15	5	23	5	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	30	30	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1





TABLE NO. 11, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Showing the Number and Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male and Female, White and Colored, and the Number of Teachers Employed in the State for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored male teachers holding certificates.				Number of white female teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored female teachers holding certificates.				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas Normal School.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.			
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Kimble.....	2	7	5	14					1	3		4				18		18														
Kinney.....	2	1	4	13		1	1	2		4	1	1				18	3	21					1									
Knox.....	4	1		5					2	1		3				19		19														
Lamar.....	30	34	2	66	1	20	9	30	1	34	5	50			12	2	14	113	44	167												
Lampasas.....	7	10	3	20		1	1	2		4	1	5				46		46														
La Salle.....	9	21		30												12		12														
Lavaca.....	14	12	1	27	3	6	9	18	3	15	3	21	13	8	10	48	31	79														
Leon.....																7	7	14														
Lipscomb.....	4	3	1	8					1	4	5	10				12		12														
Live Oak.....																10		10														
Llano.....	4	15	4	23					5	11	1	17				40		40														
Madison.....	12	5		17	3	6	1	10	13	6		19				36	15	51		4	2	6	5	5	5	2		2	6	13	19	
Martin.....	1			1												1		1														
Mason.....	2	11		13					1	12		13				26		26														
Maverick.....	1			1							1					2		2														
McCulloch.....	1	2	1	4					3	7		10				21		21														
McLennan.....	14	22	1	45	6	12	8	26	9	26	6	41				86	39	125														
Medina.....	3	13	6	22					4	4	13	20				31		31														
Midland.....	1			1							5					6		6														
Mills.....	2	9		17		1		1	6	11		19				36		36														
Mitchell.....	3	2		5					1	7		9				14		14														
Montague.....	36	20	4	60					15	4		26				86		86														
Navarro.....	33	25	1	59	7	15	2	24	7	14	5	26				85	33	118														
Nolan.....	3	2	1	6					3	2		5				11		11														
Nueces.....	3	9	2	14		2				4		4				19	5	24		1		1										
Ochitree.....	2	1		3					1	1		2				6		6														
Oldham.....	1			1												3		3														
Palo Pinto.....	10	16		26					3	10		13				39		39														

TABLE NO. 11, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Showing the Number and Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male and Female, White and Colored, and the Number of Teachers Employed in the State for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored male teachers holding certificates.				Number of white female teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored female teachers holding certificates.				Grand total number of teachers employed			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Normal School.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Parker	23	32	7	62	3	3	3	5	12	3	20	3	20	3	20	82	5	85	33	1	34	39	39	78	1	1	2	1	1	2
Potter	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Randall	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Reeves	6	9	1	16	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	12	24	3	27	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Roberts	5	3	1	9	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	22	2	24	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Rockwall	6	9	1	16	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	12	24	3	27	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Runnels	5	3	1	9	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	22	2	24	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
San Patricio	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	5	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
San Saba	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	5	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Scurry	13	1	2	16	8	8	8	24	10	18	18	46	1	1	1	40	1	41	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	5	5	10	
Stephens	7	7	1	15	5	5	5	15	5	5	5	15	5	5	5	15	15	15	30	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Sterling	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Stonewall	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Sutton	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Swisher	20	27	4	51	3	3	3	9	11	11	11	33	1	3	4	39	8	47	15	15	30	10	10	20	3	3	6	1	1	2	
Tarrant	11	4	15	30	1	1	1	3	7	7	7	21	1	1	1	3	26	26	52	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Throckmorton	3	1	4	8	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	8	8	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Titus	15	7	4	26	1	6	3	10	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	29	12	41	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Tom Green	3	4	1	8	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	20	2	22	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Travis	12	18	3	33	1	14	2	17	18	24	24	77	49	3	52	81	33	114	19	1	20	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Uvalde	5	3	1	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	6	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Val Verde	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Walker	8	3	1	12	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	16	16	32	10	6	16	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Wheeler	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Wichita	3	2	1	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	12	12	24	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Wilbarger	7	9	1	17	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	24	24	48	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	
Williamson	23	24	2	49	2	3	3	5	22	21	21	44	4	4	4	12	9	21	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	

TABLE NO. 11, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Showing the Number and Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male and Female, White and Colored, and the Number of Teachers Employed in the State for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties:	Number of white male teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored male teachers holding certificates.				Number of white female teachers holding certificates.				Number of colored female teachers holding certificates.				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas Normal School.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Wilson	3	15		18												45	9	54													
Wise	12	43		55												116	116	232													
Wood	3	3		6												76	30	106													
Young	4	10		14												31	31	62													
Zavala	1			1												8		8													

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 11, E—DISTRICT.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of male teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	1,292	94	1,386	130
Second grade certificates .....	1,406	364	1,770	130
Third grade certificates .....	199	156	355	130
Total number certificates, males .....	2,897	614	3,511	130
Number of female teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	557	7	564	130
Second grade certificates .....	1,071	164	1,235	130
Third grade certificates .....	247	136	383	130
Total number certificates to females .....	1,875	307	2,182	130
Grand total number of certificates to males and females .....	4,772	921	5,693	
Grand total number of teachers employed .....	4,772	921	5,693	130
Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges .....	265	17	282	130
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools .....	286	53	339	130
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools .....	86	11	97	130
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools .....	67	18	85	130
Total number of teachers holding valid certificates .....	5,475	1,020	6,495	130
Number of counties that should have reported .....				130

TABLE NO. 12, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Teachers Employed and the Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male, Female, White and Colored, in the Community Counties for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

Community Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—				Number of white female teachers holding—				Number of colored female teachers holding—				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.			
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Angelina.....	13	13	4	30		5	1	6	4	6	3	13				43	6	49				2		2								
Aranas.....	9	24	4	37	6	19	1	26	3	3	14	19				61	42	98														
Bastrop.....	13	20	6	39		5	5	10	13	4	22	5				61	7	68				4	1	5								
Bosque.....	1	5		6	15	15	3	32	3	1	4	14				11	39	50				2		2								
Brazoria.....	5	15	4	24	7	2		9	18	3	3	3				38	36	74				4		4								
Burleson.....	2	1		3	1	2		3	1	1	2	3				6	1	7														
Callhoun.....	11	12		23				5	5	1	11	18				31		31				3		3								
Callahan.....		27	2	29				1	14	3	18	11				47		47														
Cameron.....	5	4		9	3	3		6	6	1	7	11				20	17	37														
Camp.....	18	18	1	37	7	12	5	24	16	26	58	38				75	39	114				10	1	11								
Cass.....		1		1				1	2	2	3	3				5	6	11				1	1	2								
Chambers.....		1		1				1	2	2	3	3				5	5	10														
Concho.....	19	9	1	29		4		4	3	3	8	8				37	4	41				2		2								
Delta.....									3	3	5	8				13	4	17				4		4								
De Witt.....	3	6		9				1	1	1	2	2				6	6	12				1		1								
Duval.....	1	1		2				1	1	1	2	2				4	4	8														
Encinal.....	14	42	9	65	2	1		3	5	3	11	19				85	2	88														
Erath.....	51	45	13	98	3	11	1	15	28	16	63	44				143	20	163				3	3	6								
Fannin.....	18	33	5	56	6	20	6	32	9	24	40	11				92	53	149														
Fayette.....	3	3		6	3	5	20	15	40	2	7	7				14	60	74														
Fort Bend.....	10	18	3	31	1	1	1	3	3	3	7	10				21	13	34														
Franklin.....	10	11		21	1	8	9	18	22	4	30	7				38	3	41				3	3	6								
Freestone.....	3	4		7	1	1	1	3	3	3	7	10				17	13	30														
Goliad.....	3	5		8	2	2	2	6	3	3	6	9				12	11	23				5		5								
Gregg.....	10	16	1	27	7	19	5	31	3	11	14	2				44	52	96				1	1	2								
Grimes.....	3	20	9	37	2	9	2	13	6	3	17	4				54	27	81				6	6	12								
Guadalupe.....	3	5		8	1	1		2	3	3	6	9				14	7	21														
Hardin.....	3	3		6				1	1	1	2	3				6	2	8														
Hidalgo.....	41	21	1	63	3	6	2	11	10	14	25	5				90	12	102				3	1	4								
Hopkins.....	12	27	8	47	4	26	10	40	9	15	24	32				66	10	76				2		2								
Houston.....																79	66	145				5		5								

TABLE NO. 12, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Teachers Employed and the Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male, Female, White and Colored, in the Community Counties for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—				Number of white female teachers holding—				Number of colored female teachers holding—				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			N. o. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			N. o. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.					
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Jackson	1			1	2	4	1	7	2	5	6	13																						
Jasper	4	7	3	14	2	4	1	7	2	4	6	12	1			5	6	7	14	13	27	2		2										
Jefferson	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	5	2	3	3	8																						
Karnes	3	6	9	18	1	2	1	4	2	3	3	8																						
Lee	13	17	1	31	2	2	4	8	1	2	7	10																						
Liberty	2	6	3	11	2	5	5	12	3	4	4	11																						
Limestone	2	3	3	8	5	7	4	16	4	3	10	17				3	17	12	32	19	48	67	1		1									
Marion	1	1	1	3		5	5	10								1	3	4	8	6	14	20												
Matagorda	1	3	1	5																														
McMullen	1			1																														
Menard	2	3	5	10																														
Milam	19	20	3	42	5	10	5	20	18	21	4	43				2	5	2	7	85	27	112	4		4									
Montgomery	9	14	5	28	12	9	1	22	3	6	3	12				2	6	10	18	46	40	86	15		5	20	7	17	18	3	7	1	2	
Morris	10	5	5	20	5	4	5	14	3	1	1	5																						
Nacogdoches	7	27	6	40	2	9	13	24	4	12	2	18				4	10	14	22	63	38	101	1		1									
Newton	8	9	1	18	2	11	3	16	2	1	1	4																						
Orange	2	3	1	6	2	3	9	8	1	20																								
Panola	7	10	4	21	3	9	8	20	1	1	1	3				8	10	19	3	36	39	75	4		2	6								
Pecos	4	4	4	12	7	14	7	28	10	9	4	23				3	2	4	6	63	32	95	8		3	11								
Polk	4	19	4	27	1	1	1	3																										
Presidio	3	6	5	14	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	3																						
Rains	22	32	2	56	6	17	7	30	2	5	29	4				1	6	4	11	94	41	135	8		8									
Red River	1	1	1	3																														
Refugio	10	16	2	28	10	27	2	39	3	17	7	27				15	3	18	55	57	112	5		2	7									
Robertson	16	21	2	39	4	14	3	21	7	13	7	27				7	7	13	66	39	105													
Rusk	6	12	3	21	3	9	3	15	3	9	3	15																						
Sabine	4	18	14	36	1	8	4	13	1	6	9	16																						
San Augustine	4	9	5	18	10	9	8	27																										
San Jacinto	4	9	5	18	10	9	8	27																										
Shackelford	3	1	5	9					1	5		6																						

TABLE NO. 12, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Teachers Employed and the Grades of Certificates Held by Teachers, Male, Female, White and Colored, in the Community Counties for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—				Number of white female teachers holding—				Number of colored female teachers holding—				Grand total number of teachers employed.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.						
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
	Shelby	17	23	6	46	4	7	8	19	15	23	5	43	1	1	4	5	89	24	113	3	3	6	7	5	9									
Smith	16	33	14	63	13	27	16	56	6	11	7	24	1	13	4	18	86	74	160	7	1	8	5	8											
Somervell	4	9	4	14					1	3	2	6					20	20	20	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Starr	1	1	6	17					1	3	3	7					24	24	24																
Trinity	5	14	19	38	2	5	6	13	4	9	3	16	1	2	3	3	31	16	47						4										
Tyler	14	20	36	70	5	9	3	17	11	10	3	24	1	1	3	3	60	16	76	6	3	9	6	3	4										
Upshur	17	35	10	62	15	23	3	41	10	14	8	36	2	2	8	7	73	33	106	1	1	2	2	3	3										
Van Zandt	16	33	14	63	2	4	1	7	12	10	8	28					70	37	107	1	1	2	2	3	3										
Victoria	3	3	6	12	2	2	1	5	3	3	6	12					24	23	47						1										
Waller	2	2	3	12	4	14	5	23	1	1	2	4	1	4	3	3	33	31	53						12										
Washington	3	17	2	22	6	25	4	35	6	15	7	28	2	10	8	18	42	53	101	2	2	2	2	2	5										
Webb	2	2		2					2	2	4	4					6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Wharton	1	1		2	5	8	4	17	2	2	4	4					6	18	24	1	1	2	2	3	5										
Zapata	1	1	4	5					2	2	2	2					7	7	7																

E-Ed.

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 12, E COMMUNITY.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of male teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	584	218	802	75
Second grade certificates .....	919	508	1,427	75
Third grade certificates .....	204	232	436	75
Total number certificates to male teachers .....	1,707	958	2,665	75
Number of female teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	291	25	316	75
Second grade certificates .....	576	218	794	75
Third grade certificates .....	183	239	422	75
Total number certificates to females .....	1,050	482	1,532	75
Grand total number of certificates to males and females .....	2,757	1,440	4,197	75
Grand total number of teachers employed .....	2,748	1,440	4,188	75
Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges .....	165	35	200	75
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools .....	144	94	238	75
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools .....	31	4	35	75
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools .....	107	35	142	75
Number of teachers holding valid certificates and diplomas .....	3,204	1,608	4,812	75
Number of counties that should have reported on these subjects .....				75



TABLE NO. 13, F—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public Free School Houses, the Number of Public School Libraries and the Number of Volumes in Them, for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Total number of public school houses in the county.			Character of public school houses.									Condition of public school houses.									Number of buildings rented, leased or used for schools.			Number of public school libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.			Brick.			Stone.			Good.			Fair.			Bad.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.									
Anderson	1	1	20	15	35	20	15	35							10	5	15	5	4	9	5	6	11	48	44	92	15	10	25	150	75	225	
Andrews			15		15	15		15							4		4	10		10	1		1										
Archer	1	1	24		24	23		23						1	10		10	10		10	4		4	1									
Armstrong	1	1	40	23	63	40	23	63							20	3	23	20	8	28			12	12	4	23	63						
Atascosa	1	1	18	1	19	16	1	17						2	15		16	2	2	2	1		1	1	1	19							
Austin			11		11	11		11							4		4	7		7				11		11	1		1	40		40	
Bailey	3	3	11		11	11		11							9	2	11	2		12				11	2	13							
Baylor	3	3	117	8	125	117	8	125							90	4	94	10	2	112	17	2	19	117	8	125	2		2				
Bee	1	1	38	3	41	34	3	37						4	4	8	11	15	15	14	1	15	14	1	11	1	11	1	100		100		
Bell			10	1	11	9	1	10						1	1	2	10	1	11	14	1	15	10	1	11	1							
Bexar	3	1	54	40	94	54	40	94									54	40	94				54	40	94								
Blanco	1	1	6		6	10	4	6									6	10	6	10				24	23	47							
Borden	3	1	3		3				1		1	2			3		3	4	6	6				24	23	47							
Brazos	1	1	25		25	25		25									25		25				28		28								
Brewster	1	1	53	2	55												25		25				28		28								
Briscoe	1	1	17	5	22	17	5	22							6		6	7	5	12	4		4	25	17	42							
Brown	2	2	2		2										2		2							2		2							
Buchel	5	5	29	12	41	28	12	40	1		1				14	3	17	12	4	16	3	5	8	33	28	61	2		2	170		170	
Burnet	1	1	7		7	7		7										7		7				7		7	1		1	4		4	
Caldwell	3	3	36		36	36		36									36		36				36		36								
Carson	3	3	15		15	15		15							8		8	6		14			7		15								
Castro	2	2	30	27	57	30	27	57							2		2			10	11	1	12	11	23	1		1	30		30		
Cherokee	1	1	1		1										2		2			2			2		2								
Childress	3	3	36		36	36		36									36		36				36		36								
Clay	3	3	15		15	15		15							8		8	6		14			7		15								
Cochran	2	2	29	1	30	27	1	28							2		2			10	11	1	12	11	23	1		1	30		30		
Cole	2	2	87		87	87		87							40	1	41	22	1	23	25		25	107	3	110							
Coleman																																	
Collin																																	





TABLE NO. 13, F—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public Free School Houses, the Number of Public School Libraries and the Number of Volumes in Them, for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Total number of public school houses in the county.			Character of public school houses.									Condition of public school houses.									Number of buildings rented, leased or used for schools.			Number of public school libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.			Brick.			Stone.			Good.			Fair.			Bad.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.									
Lavaca	2	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15							4	4	11	11				49	28	77								
Leon		2	4	25	20	45	25	20	45							25	20	45				50	31	81									
Lipscomb	1	1	1	12	12	12	5	5	5							5	5	5				12	12	12									
Live Oak	2	2	2	7	1	8	7	1	8							5	1	6				13	1	14									
Llano	1	1	1	43	43	42	7	7	14				1		1	30	30	10	10	3	3	45	45	45									
Madison				21	7	28	21	7	28							5	5	12				11	29	14	43								
Martin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							1	1	1				1	1	1									
Mason				20	20	20	20	20	20									20				20	20	20									
Maverick				13	13	13	13	13	13									13															
McCulloch	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3							4	4	4				1	3	4									
McLennan	5	5	5	33	105	72	33	105	72							25	10	35	25	9	34	33	14	33									
Medina	1	1	1	13	13	11	13	11	11				2		2	6	6	4				26	26	26									
Midland				2	2	2	2	2	2							1	1	1				3	3	3									
Mills				21	21	21	21	21	21							20	20	1				1	37	37									
Mitchell	4	4	4	9	9	9	9	9	9							9	9	9				11	11	11									
Montague	3	3	3	80	80	80	80	80	80							20	20	35	35	25	25	25	25	80									
Navarro	1	1	1	25	15	40	25	15	40							15	10	25	10	5		27	27	18									
Nolan	3	3	3	7	6	13	7	6	13				1		1	4	4	1				2	2	2									
Nueces	3	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10							8	8	8				13	13	13									
Ochiltree				2	2	2	2	2	2									2				2	2	2									
Oldham				1	1	1	1	1	1				1		1			1				1	1	1									
Palo Pinto				35	35	33	35	33	33							10	10	18				35	35	35									
Parker	3	3	3	7	3	10	7	3	10							47	3	50				25	25	25									
Potter	1	1	1													2	2	2															
Randall				1	1	1	1	1	1													1	1	1									
Reeves				2	2	2	2	2	2													2	2	2									
Roberts	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3													3	3	3									
Rockwall				21	19	2	21	19	2							15	2	17				1	1	1									
Runnels	7	7	7	15	15	14	15	14	14				1		1	12	12	2				1	1	1									
San Patricio	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4							3	3	3				1	1	1									

TABLE NO. 13, F—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public Free School Houses, the Number of Public School Libraries and the Number of Volumes in Them, for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Total number of public school houses in the county.			Character of public school houses.									Condition of public school houses.									Number of buildings repaired, less those used for schools.	Number of public school libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries.									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.			Brick.			Stone.			Good.			Fair.			Bad.				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.														
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.														
San Saba.....				21	1	22	20	1	21				1	1	11	1	12	9		9	1		1	35		35												
Scurry.....	6		6	8		8	8		8						8		8						8		8													
Stephens.....																																						
Sterling.....																																						
Stonewall.....	3		3	7		7	7		7						7		7						7		7													
Sutton.....				1		1	1		1						1		1						1		1													
Swisher.....	1		1	1		1	1		1						1		1						1		1													
Tarrant.....	33		33	76	7	83	76	7	83						26	1	27	27	8	30	23	3	26	76	7	83	1		1	50		50						
Taylor.....	33		33	15		15	15		15						3		3			7	3	3	3	20		20												
Throckmorton.....	1		1	7		7	7		7						5		5			4	3	4	7	16		16												
Titus.....				11		11	11		11						10	1	11	5	1	4	3	4	7	17		17												
Tom Green.....	3		3	14	5	19	13		13		1				29		29	8	4	12	4	4	14	29	14	43	1		1									
Travis.....				41	14	55	32	14	52					3		3	29		4	12	4	4	14	29	105	2		2			35		35					
Uvalde.....	1		1	8		8	8		8						2		2	5		5			14	11	14	1		1										
Val Verde.....	1		1	3		3	3		3						2		2					1	1	3	3	3	3											
Walker.....				6	5	11	6	5	11									6	5	11			33	58	25	33	58											
Wheeler.....	1		1	4		4	4		4				2		2								5	5	13		13											
Wichita.....	13		13			13	13		13									13		13			3	13		13												
Wilbarger.....	33		33	35		35	34		34					1		1	19		8	8		8	38	38	38	38												
Williamson.....				16		16	16		16						8	2	10	4		4			4	8	67	7	84											
Wilson.....	1		1	19		19	19		19								19	2	21	21		20	24	24	24	24												
Wise.....	35		35	65		65	65		65						25		25	20		20		20	20	20	20	20	20											
Wood.....		1	1	47		47	47		47						20		20	20		20		22	47	47	47	47	9	56										
Young.....				33		33	32		32					1		1						9	33	33	33	33	7											
Zavala.....	1		1	4		4	4		4													1	9	9	9	9												

## SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 13, F—DISTRICT.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	234	16	250	130
Total number of public school houses in the county.....	3,103	400	3,503	130
Character of public school houses—				
Wood.....	2,980	395	3,375	125
Brick.....	8	1	9	125
Stone.....	62		62	125
Condition of public school houses—				
Good.....	1,520	149	1,669	125
Fair.....	1,105	169	1,274	125
Bad.....	436	80	516	125
Number of buildings rented, leased or used..	3,766	681	4,447	130
Number of public school libraries.....	35	10	45	130
Number volumes in public school libraries..	1,373	75	1,448	130
Number counties that should have reported.....				130

TABLE NO. 14, F—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public Free School Houses, the Number of Public School Libraries and the Number of Volumes in Them, for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

Community Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Total number of public school houses in the county.			Character of public school houses.									Condition of public school houses.									Number of buildings rented, leased or used for schools.			Number of public school libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.			Brick.			Stone.			Good.			Fair.			Bad.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Angelina.....	1		1	5	1	6	5	1	6								5	1	6							5	1	6					
Aransas.....																																	
Bastrop.....	1		1	12	9	21	12	9	21								6	5	11	2	2	4	4	2	6	40	80	70					
Bosque.....				59	6	65	55	6	61	2		2					23	4	27	30	12	32	6		6	52	6	64					
Brazoria.....		4	4	30	37	7	30	37	7																								
Burleson.....	2		2	15	4	19	15	4	19																								
Calhoun.....				3	3	3	3	3	3																								
Callahan.....	2		2	31	3	31	31	3	31								9		9	15	3	15	7		7	31	5	3					
Cameron.....				3	3	3	3	3	3								1		1														
Camp.....																																	
Cass.....	1		1	54	24	78	54	24	78																								
Chambers.....				4	1	5	4	1	5																								
Concho.....				4		4	4		4																								
Delta.....																																	
De Witt.....																																	
Duval.....	3		3	9		9	9		9								9		9							12		12					
Encinal.....																																	
Erath.....				83	3	86	83	3	86								50		50	20	3	23	13		13	33	3	3					
Fannin.....	3		3	63	1	64	63	1	64								27		27	23		23	13		14	126	20	146					
Fayette.....				7	17	24	7	17	24								5	14	19	1	2	3	1		1	2	76	23	104				
Fort Bend.....				10	44	54	9	44	53	1		1					10	44	54														
Franklin.....				20	6	26	20	6	26								13	3	16														
Freestone.....	1	1	2	4	7	11	4	7	11																								
Goliad.....				19	7	26	18	7	25																								
Gregg.....				3	4	7	3	4	7																								
Grimes.....	2	3	5	43	34	76	42	34	76								20	15	35	12	7	19	10		12	22	50	53	103				
Guadalupe.....				23	9	31	17	9	26								17	5	22	3	4	7	3		2	5	54	27	81				
Hardin.....	1		1	5		5	5		5								5		5														
Hidalgo.....				2		2	2		2																								
Hopkins.....	3	1	4	75	14	90	76	14	90								60	10	70														
Houston.....	1		1	39		39	39		39								15	6	21	23	11	34				39	15	22					





TABLE NO. 14, F—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public Free School Houses, the Number of Public School Libraries and the Number of Volumes in Them, for the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1890, and Ending Aug. 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Total number of public school houses in the county.			Character of public school houses.									Condition of public school houses.									Number of buildings rented, leased or used for schools.			Number of public school libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries.															
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.			Brick.			Stone.			Good.			Fair.			Bad.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.													
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																						
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																						
Shelby	3		3	24	29	32	24	2	32							6	2	8	15	5	20	3	1	4	32	27	109																			
Smith				38	67	38	29	67								31	19	50	12	5	17	5	5	10	37	71	146																			
Somervell	1	1	2	5	20	20		20								4	4	8	14	1	14				20	20	20																			
Starr	1	1	2	5	2	2		2								3	3	6	1	1	2				18	18	18																			
Trinity	1	1	2	13	1	2	1	14								2	1	3	3		3	12			12	34	14	48																		
Tyler																																														
Upshur	3	1	4	50	20	70	50	20	70							12	12	24	50	20	70	9	1	10	61	31	92																			
Van Zandt	3	3	6	41	1	42	41	1	42																	16	11	27																		
Victoria		1	1	6	16	22	6	16	22									6	16	22						23	23	23																		
Waller		4	4	41	37	78	41	37	78									41	37	78						48	50	98																		
Washington																																														
Webb		1	1	8	12	20	8	12	20									8	4	12						3	3	3																		
Wharton																																														
Zapata																																														

## SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 14, F—COMMUNITY.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	63	29	92	75
Total number of public school houses in the county.....	1,329	575	1,904	75
Character of public school houses—				
Wood.....	1,308	564	1,872	75
Brick.....	14	2	16	75
Stone.....	7	9	16	75
Condition of public school houses—				
Good.....	525	238	763	75
Fair.....	599	243	842	75
Bad.....	205	94	299	75
Number of buildings rented, leased or used..	1,950	1,098	3,048	75
Number of public school libraries.....	5	1	6	75
Number volumes in public school libraries..	536	3	539	75
Number of counties under community system.....				75

TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

District Counties.	Amount of school funds apportioned in the county to districts.			Amt appor- tioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county.			Value of school furniture and apparatus.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Anderson	\$9,820 00	\$12,110 00	\$21,930 00	\$5 00						
Andrews										
Archer	4,478 27		4,478 27	11 57	\$5,325 00		\$5,325 00	\$785 00		\$785 00
Armstrong	3,871 89		3,871 89	23 90	500 00		500 00	100 00		100 00
Atascosa	7,050 00	255 00	7,305 00	5 00	4,500 00	\$100 00	4,600 00			
Austin	10,946 91	5,079 48	16,026 39	4 60	300 00		450 00	300 00	\$300 00	600 00
Bandera	5,832 45	175 50	6,007 95	5 85						
Baylor	5,917 24		5,917 24	12 78	5,815 00		5,815 00	1,325 00		1,325 00
Bee	5,446 00	560 00	6,006 00	7 00	7,625 00	800 00	8,425 00	1,170 00	25 00	1,195 00
Bell	27,280 00	1,945 80	29,225 80	4 70	10,000 00		10,000 00	12,000 00	1,250 00	13,250 00
Bexar	10,526 00	657 00	11,183 00	4 50	9,925 00	475 00	10,400 00	1,237 50	35 00	1,272 50
Blanco	5,987 33	340 38	6,327 71	5 58	2,815 00	200 00	3,015 00	813 00	10 00	823 00
Borden										
Bowie	13,495 50	8,928 00	22,423 50	4 50	8,000 00	2,500 00	10,500 00	2,000 00	500 00	2,500 00
Brazos	7,737 91	10,260 88	17,998 79	5 32	1,200 00	1,200 00	2,400 00	200 00		200 00
Brewster	1,605 00		1,605 00	5 40	5,000 00		5,000 00	200 00		200 00
Briscoe										
Brown	10,034 19		10,034 19	4 60	6,000 00		6,000 00	700 00		700 00
Buchel										
Burnet	9,540 00	102 18	9,642 18	4 70						
Caldwell	9,257 75	5,500 50	14,758 25	4 75	3,490 00	545 00	4,035 00	873 00	163 00	1,036 00
Carson	1,090 00		1,090 00	17 30	600 00		600 00	300 00		300 00
Castro										
Cherokee	15,345 60	9,549 60	24,895 20	4 60	8,000 00	1,200 00	9,200 00	1,600 00	900 00	2,500 00
Childress	958 50		958 50	4 50	3,400 00		3,400 00	300 00		300 00
Clay										
Cochran										
Coke	3,105 76		3,105 76	5 50	2,000 00		2,000 00			717 00
Coleman	10,000 00	240 00	10,240 00	6 40	18,000 00	200 00	18,200 00	2,500 00		2,500 00
Collin	41,160 00	3,040 00	44,200 00	5 00	34,200 00	250 00	34,450 00	2,680 00	75 00	2,755 00
Collingsworth										
Colorado	10,310 00	11,594 47	22,404 47	4 60	4,000 00		6,000 00	400 00	300 00	700 00
Comal	6,435 00	298 30	6,733 30	6 25	1,000 00	2,000 00	3,000 00	100 00		100 00
Comanche	15,968 00		15,968 00	4 65	21,000 00		21,000 00			
Cooke	19,970 00	525 00	20,495 00	5 00	10,680 00	200 00	10,880 00	3,026 00	100 00	3,126 00
Coryell	19,492 60	237 50	19,730 10	4 75	21,345 00	150 00	21,495 00	2,050 00	30 00	2,080 00
Cottle										
Crockett	117 00		117 00	4 50	400 00		400 00	50 00		50 00



TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount of school funds apportioned in the county to districts.			Am't appor- tioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county.			Value of school furniture and apparatus.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	
Irion	\$662 26		\$662 26	\$4 11	\$1,200 00		\$1,200 00	\$300 00		\$300 00
Jack	12,016 75		12,158 12	4 87	12,000 00		14,500 00	1,600 00		1,850 00
Jeff Davis	3,920 85	\$134 37	4,190 49	13 87	5,500 00	\$2,500 00	5,500 00	420 00	50 00	470 00
Johnson	24,701 57	569 10	25,270 67	5 42	19,815 00		19,815 00	5,000 00		5,000 00
Jones	6,700 00		6,700 00	7 99	8,865 00		8,865 00	925 00		925 00
Kaufman	18,760 94	3,077 56	21,838 50	4 65	37,380 00	6,000 00	43,380 00	3,516 00	357 00	3,873 00
Kerr	4,491 90	96 60	4,588 50	6 90	3,850 00	150 00	4,000 00	350 00	15 00	365 00
Kendall	3,360 72	226 41	3,587 13	4 46	1,400 00		1,400 00	500 00		500 00
Kimble	1,870 46		1,870 46	5 01	2,000 00		2,000 00	500 00		500 00
Kinney	4,859 75	1,160 82	6,020 57	7 58	4,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	1,000 00	300 00	1,300 00
Knox	3,967 98		3,967 98	15 32	5,000 00		5,000 00	2,000 00		2,000 00
Lamar	25,141 50	9,504 00	34,645 50	4 50	24,871 50		24,871 50	3,161 00		3,161 00
Lampasas	9,949 50	214 50	10,164 00	5 50	9,000 00		9,000 00	1,200 00		1,200 00
La Salle	2,205 44	43 07	2,248 51	4 30	1,500 00		1,500 00	190 00		190 00
Lavaca	18,800 00	5,730 05	24,530 05	5 00	7,150 00		7,150 00	1,620 00		1,620 00
Leon	12,644 50	8,063 00	20,707 50	5 50	3,750 00	2,500 00	6,250 00	1,200 00	200 00	1,400 00
Lipscomb	4,764 85		4,764 85	10 90	4,100 00		4,100 00	1,200 00		1,200 00
Live Oak	3,795 00	120 00	3,915 00	7 50	1,800 00	250 00	2,050 00	225 00	20 00	245 00
Llano	7,788 00		7,788 00	5 09	7,755 00		7,755 00	302 00		302 00
Maddison	8,122 14	2,540 07	10,662 21	5 07	6,615 00	920 00	7,535 00	1,305 00	176 00	1,481 00
Martin	1,234 00		1,234 00	6 87	2,500 00		2,500 00	350 00		350 00
Mason	4,742 50		4,742 50	4 25	6,000 00		6,000 00	600 00		600 00
Maverick	1,638 92		1,638 92	6 02						
McCulloch	3,960 78		3,960 78	5 02	4,675 00		4,675 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
McLennan	18,153 22	9,076 61	27,229 83	4 53	27,000 00	9,075 00	36,075 00	3,208 00	1,297 35	4,505 35
Medina	6,690 71	425 40	7,116 11	5 60	6,300 00		6,300 00	1,500 00		1,500 00
Midland	3,263 68		3,263 68	11 82	2,000 00		2,000 00	850 00		850 00
Mills	6,523 70		6,523 70	4 45	5,375 00		5,375 00	1,230 00		1,230 00
Mitchell	1,777 50	126 00	1,903 50	4 50	7,000 00		7,000 00	800 00		800 00
Montague	17,846 40		17,846 40	5 20	35,950 00		35,950 00	1,120 00		1,120 00
Navarro	24,274 06	6,711 85	30,985 91	5 57	20,000 00	4,950 00	24,950 00	4,000 00	800 00	4,800 00
Nolan	1,489 50		1,489 50	4 15	8,400 00		8,400 00	850 00		850 00
Nueces	5,836 00	274 00	6,110 00	4 65	6,300 00		6,300 00	1,200 00		1,200 00
Ochiltree	218 10		218 10	4 84	100 00		100 00	98 00		98 00
Oldham	591 00		591 00	4 51	500 00		500 00	200 00		200 00
Palo Pinto	8,541 04		8,541 04	4 82	10,070 00		10,070 00	1,955 00		1,955 00
Parker	20,105 04	419 52	20,524 56	4 56	3,000 00		3,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Potter	3,668 06		3,668 06	32 34	5,000 00		5,000 00	9,000 00		9,000 00

TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount of school funds apportioned in the county to districts.			Am't appor- tioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county.			Value of school furniture and apparatus.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Randall	\$1,067 00		\$1,067 00	\$4 81	\$50 00		\$50 00	\$75 00		\$75 00
Reeves	2,484 68		2,484 68	11 55	1,600 00		1,600 00	300 00		300 00
Roberts	346 60		346 60	4 81	200 00		200 00	50 00		50 00
Rockwall	8,162 76	\$365 43	8,528 19	6 22	11,000 00	\$450 00	11,450 00	1,500 00	\$100 00	1,600 00
Runnels	10,794 55		10,794 55	14 97	15,000 00		15,000 00	400 00		400 00
San Patricio	2,541 50		2,541 50	11 50	2,500 00		2,500 00	200 00		200 00
San Saba	9,107 94	123 60	9,231 54	5 15	8,650 00	250 00	8,900 00	1,028 00	50 00	1,078 00
Scurry	5,358 50		5,358 50	15 18	4,000 00		4,000 00	600 00		600 00
Stephens	6,232 50		6,232 50	5 40						
Sterling										
Stonewall	2,972 79		2,972 79	12 40	2,150 00		2,150 00	450 00		450 00
Sutton	648 00		648 00	4 50	2,000 00		2,000 00	150 00		150 00
Swisher	221 97		221 97	11 68	500 00		500 00	100 00		100 00
Tarrant	22,011 92	1,574 68	23,586 60	5 00	29,075 00	1,525 00	30,600 00	4,700 00	247 00	4,947 00
Taylor	6,455 03		6,455 03	5 30	5,000 00		5,000 00			
Throckmorton	6,710 82		6,710 82	27 21	6,000 00		6,000 00	900 00		900 00
Titus	6,740 00	1,905 00	8,645 00	5 00	3,490 00	175 00	3,665 00			
Tom Green	9,841 36	260 00	10,101 36	4 50	40,400 00	800 00	41,200 00	2,300 00	200 00	2,500 00
Travis				4 75						
Uvalde	4,899 05	151 05	5,050 10	5 29	3,800 00		3,800 00	500 00		500 00
Val Verde	2,018 92		2,018 92	6 30	1,000 00		1,000 00	100 00		100 00
Walker	6,079 03	6,424 69	12,503 72	4 50	800 00	500 00	1,300 00			
Wheeler	2,387 50		2,387 50	7 70	2,500 00		2,500 00	275 00		275 00
Wichita	2,870 40		2,870 40	6 17	2,000 00		2,000 00	350 00		350 00
Willbarger	4,378 50		4,378 50	5 70	6,610 00		6,610 00	1,504 00		1,504 00
Williamson	22,672 85	2,983 00	25,655 85	4 60	5,090 00	475 00	5,565 00	670 00	120 00	790 00
Wilson	13,848 85	1,786 00	15,634 85	6 00	4,480 00	610 00	5,090 00	705 00	105 00	810 00
Wise	26,952 09		26,952 09	4 75	19,085 00		19,085 00	10,000 00		10,000 00
Wood	11,100 75	3,129 79	14,230 54	4 75	10,000 00	1,000 00	11,000 00	3,000 00	500 00	3,500 00
Young	5,839 57		5,839 57	5 58						
Zavala	2,859 53		2,859 53	10 39	2,000 00		2,000 00	500 00		500 00

TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Amount paid teachers from public school funds.			Amount paid teachers in public schools from private tuition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Anderson		\$600 00	\$600 00	\$8,782 44	\$11,037 02	\$19,819 46			
Andrews									
Archer				2,922 40		2,922 40			
Armstrong	\$500 00		500 00	1,512 50		1,512 50			
Atascosa	250 00		250 00	6,414 00	255 00	6,669 00	\$172 00	\$25 00	\$197 00
Austin	50 00	25 00	75 00	10,853 78	4,657 33	15,511 11			
Bandera	400 00		400 00	5,111 41	226 92	5,338 33			
Bailey									
Baylor	3,550 00		3,550 00	3,661 65		3,661 65			
Bee	1,200 00		1,200 00	4,414 10	540 00	4,954 10	507 20	54 00	561 20
Bell	1,000 00		1,000 00	23,327 63	1,461 52	24,789 15	2,055 30		2,055 30
Bexar	300 00	75 00	375 00	11,873 85	863 75	12,737 60	498 35	12 75	511 10
Blanco				6,081 85	325 00	6,406 85	815 00	20 00	835 00
Borden									
Bowie	300 00	100 00	400 00	13,495 00	8,928 00	22,423 00			
Brazos				7,026 05	9,894 52	16,920 57	160 00	61 00	221 00
Brewster	4,000 00		4,000 00	1,605 00		1,605 00			
Briscoe									
Brown	250 00		250 00	9,898 30		9,898 30	203 00		203 00
Buchel									
Burnet	300 00		300 00	8,500 00	101 73	8,601 73			
Caldwell	400 00		400 00	8,571 95	4,627 85	13,199 80	865 72	43 50	909 22
Carson	600 00		600 00	1,090 00		1,090 00			
Castro									
Cherokee	4,000 00		4,000 00	13,929 74	9,011 47	22,941 21			
Childress	300 00		300 00	2,320 00		2,320 00			
Clay				7,047 14		7,047 14			
Cochran									
Coke	600 00		600 00	2,394 06		2,394 06	71 00		71 00
Coleman	4,000 00		4,000 00	9,118 60	240 00	9,358 60	103 50	32 00	135 50
Collin	887 00		887 00	39,948 00	1,882 00	41,830 00	2,100 00	45 00	2,145 00
Collingsworth									
Colorado				10,810 00	11,594 47	22,404 47			
Comal	500 00		500 00	6,331 60	268 30	6,599 90	2,046 95		2,046 95
Comanche	600 00		600 00	15,300 00		15,300 00			
Cooke	212 50		212 50	19,253 35	525 00	19,778 35	1,290 18	50 00	1,340 18
Coryell				18,142 60	237 50	18,380 10	1,253 95		1,253 95
Cottle				105 40		105 40			
Crockett									





TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Amount paid teachers from public school funds.			Amount paid teachers in public schools from private tuition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Irion				\$565 00		\$565 00			
Jack	\$375 00		\$375 00	12,063 92	\$210 00	12,273 92	\$1,200 00		\$1,200 00
Jeff Davis				1,660 00	50 00	1,720 00			
Johnson	1,200 00		1,200 00	21,529 42	360 00	21,899 42	1,250 00		1,250 00
Jones	1,500 00		1,500 00	5,561 15		5,561 15	109 11		109 11
Kaufman	1,000 00		1,000 00	16,337 28	2,351 15	18,688 43	2,624 00	\$270 60	2,894 60
Kerr	200 00		200 00	3,751 00	90 00	3,841 00		13 80	13 80
Kendall	250 00		250 00	3,305 45	328 00	3,633 45			
Kimble				1,810 00		1,810 00	140 00		140 00
Kinney	300 00		300 00	3,616 75	480 00	4,096 75			
Knox	400 00		400 00	2,818 75		2,818 75			
Lamar	3,115 00		3,115 00	25,332 80	9,189 50	34,522 30	2,205 16	110 35	2,315 51
Lampasas	600 00		600 00	10,000 00	240 00	10,240 00	250 00		250 00
LaSalle	1,000 00		1,000 00	1,882 50	88 97	1,971 47	120 00		120 00
Lavaca	750 00		750 00	18,431 93	5,356 90	23,788 83	1,930 90	45 50	1,976 40
Leon	210 00		210 00	11,380 51	7,576 17	18,956 68			
Lipscomb	300 00	\$401 79	611 79	2,146 00		2,146 00			
Live Oak	300 00		300 00	3,648 72	120 00	3,768 72	72 00		72 00
Llano	200 00		200 00	7,328 00		7,328 00	263 00		263 00
Madison	700 00		700 00	8,234 73	2,261 80	10,516 53	449 80		449 80
Martin	1,500 00		1,500 00	800 00		800 00			
Mason				4,595 75		4,595 75			
Maverick				731 00		731 00			
McCulloch	250 00		250 00	4,382 25		4,382 25	193 21		193 21
McLennan	4,500 00		4,500 00	17,330 61	8,022 83	25,353 44	958 50	164 61	1,123 11
Medina	800 00		800 00	6,341 00	338 00	6,724 00			
Midland	350 35		350 35	2,429 70		2,429 70			
Mills	900 00		900 00	6,364 48	57 85	6,422 33	356 70	2 25	358 95
Mitchell	900 00		900 00	5,500 00	140 00	5,640 00			
Montague	2,100 00		2,100 00	14,951 00		14,951 00	1,520 25		1,520 25
Navarro	650 00		650 00	22,818 00	6,532 00	29,470 00	500 00	150 00	650 00
Nolan	900 00		900 00	1,971 20		1,971 20			
Nueces	599 21		599 21	4,355 25	280 00	4,665 25	420 00		420 00
Ochiltree				218 10		218 10			
Oldham				985 50		985 50	85 00		85 00
Palo Pinto	900 00		900 00	8,338 15		8,338 15	566 05		566 05
Parker	500 00		500 00	18,378 01	419 52	18,797 53	1,216 93	22 00	1,238 93
Potter	648 98		648 98	1,560 00		1,560 00	225 00		225 00

TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

State Appropriation, Value of Public School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, Total Amount Paid Teachers, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Amount paid teachers from public school funds.			Amount paid teachers in public schools from private tuition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Randall.....				\$270 00		\$270 00			
Reeves.....				2,393 10		2,393 10			
Roberts.....	\$150 00		\$150 00	801 00		801 00			
Rockwall.....				6,455 35	\$365 00	6,820 35	\$90 00		\$90 00
Runnels.....	2,500 00		2,500 00	6,784 38		6,784 38			
San Patricio.....	500 00		500 00	1,806 25		1,806 25			
San Saba.....				8,288 11	123 60	8,411 71	381 90	\$12 00	393 90
Scurry.....	2,000 00		2,000 00	5,358 50		5,358 50	100 00		100 00
Stephens.....				6,125 00		6,125 00			
Sterling.....									
Stonewall.....	450 00		450 00	1,973 69		1,973 69			
Sutton.....				581 88		581 88	112 80		112 80
Swisher.....	500 00		500 00	200 00		200 00			
Tarrant.....	4,300 00		4,300 00	18,464 70	1,296 46	19,761 16	1,252 43	1 75	1,254 18
Taylor.....	900 00		900 00	5,797 03		5,797 03	379 40		379 40
Throckmorton.....	2,600 00		2,600 00	2,593 25		2,593 25	150 25		150 25
Titus.....				6,624 98	1,677 60	8,302 58	617 95	3 25	621 20
Tom Green.....	1,200 00		1,200 00	7,750 15	320 00	8,070 15			
Travis.....				16,937 97	8,401 78	25,339 75	588 55	70 80	659 35
Uvalde.....	130 00		130 00	4,899 05	258 00	5,157 05	26 25		26 25
Val Verde.....	200 00		200 00	657 50		657 50			
Walker.....				5,363 39	6,164 45	11,527 84			
Wheeler.....	225 00		225 00	1,560 00		1,560 00	110 00	24 50	134 50
Wichita.....	500 00		500 00	2,727 16		2,727 16			
Wilbarger.....	1,000 00		1,000 00	6,726 37		6,726 37	395 35		395 35
Williamson.....				20,669 48	1,809 30	22,478 78	1,499 97	81 35	1,581 32
Wilson.....	600 00		600 00	11,356 81	1,651 50	13,008 31	526 20		526 20
Wise.....	750 00		750 00	23,265 33		23,265 33	1,017 00		1,017 00
Wood.....	600 00		650 00	11,000 00	2,689 60	13,689 60			
Young.....		\$50 00	650 00	6,298 36		6,298 36			
Zavala.....	200 00		200 00	2,803 30		2,803 30			

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 15, G—DISTRICT.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. of Counties Reporting.
Total amount apportioned to districts.....	\$1,142,934 77	\$203,838 26	\$1,346,773 03	130
Average amount apportioned per capita.....			7 16	130
Value of public school houses and grounds.....	1,042,440 50	73,979 00	1,116,419 50	130
Value of school furniture and apparatus.....	156,940 62	13,818 35	170,758 97	130
Value of school houses built during the year.....	100,323 04	2,101 79	102,424 83	130
Amount paid teachers from public school fund.....	1,056,762 95	185,343 50	1,242,106 45	130
Amount paid teachers from private tuition.....	61,133 89	2,056 11	63,190 00	130
Total amount paid teachers from public and private funds.....	1,117,696 89	187,399 61	1,305,096 45	130
Number of counties that should have reported .....				130

TABLE NO. 16, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

State Apportionment, Value of School Houses, Furniture and Apparatus, Teachers' Salaries, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Community Counties.	Amount of school fund apportioned to communities or districts.			Am't appor- tioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county.			Value of school furniture and apparatus.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Angelina.....	\$9,536 50	\$1,891 50	\$11,428 00	\$6 50	\$3,500 00	\$500 00	\$4,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$250 00	\$1,250 00
Aransas.....	1,025 84		1,025 84	5 95						
Bastrop.....	14,393 60	11,559 60	25,953 20	5 20	8,000 00	2,000 00	10,000 00	1,056 00	734 00	1,790 00
Bosque.....	13,096 89	664 00	13,760 89	5 00	12,400 00	750 00	13,150 00	1,540 00	100 00	1,640 00
Brazoria.....	4,152 50	12,457 50	16,610 00	5 00						
Burleson.....	7,992 00	7,942 00	15,934 00	6 00	3,800 00	100 00	3,900 00	411 50		411 50
Calhoun.....	1,765 40	517 01	2,282 41	12 61	800 00		800 00	100 00		100 00
Callahan.....	7,505 39		7,505 39	5 72	5,400 00		5,400 00	2,500 00		2,500 00
Cameron.....	14,801 89		14,801 89	6 01	400 00		400 00			
Camp.....	2,588 75	3,453 00	6,041 75	5 50	1,000 00		1,000 00	500 00	500 00	1,000 00
Cass.....	14,285 00	9,440 00	23,725 00	5 00	23,300 00	5,000 00	28,300 00			
Chambers.....	2,155 63	931 48	3,087 11	4 84		100 00	600 00			
Concho.....	2,354 10		2,354 10	13 10	1,500 00		1,500 00	300 00		300 00
Delta.....	10,406 20	878 72	11,284 92	5 16	6,000 00		6,000 00			
De Witt.....										
Duval.....	7,100 00		7,100 00	5 33	4,250 00		4,250 00	450 00		450 00
Encinal.....	3,462 28		3,462 28	12 62						
Erath.....	17,566 78	646 87	18,213 65	4 33	5,700 00	300 00	6,000 00	1,500 00		1,500 00
Fannin.....	36,413 50	4,403 25	40,816 75	4 75	17,970 00	100 00	18,070 00	1,390 00		1,390 00
Fayette.....	24,985 27	14,675 75	39,661 02	6 25	3,200 00	4,810 00	8,010 00	1,201 00	1,140 00	2,341 00
Fort Bend.....	1,610 00	7,029 00	8,639 00	4 34	3,500 00	2,418 00	5,918 00	500 00	568 85	1,068 85
Franklin.....	6,610 47	869 94	7,480 41	5 37	7,000 00	1,000 00	8,000 00	1,900 00	100 00	2,000 00
Freestone.....	12,111 61	11,178 34	23,289 95	5 11	980 00	912 50	1,892 50		415 50	415 50
Goliad.....	4,800 00	2,442 00	7,242 00	6 00	3,217 00	1,833 00	5,050 00	440 00	281 75	721 75
Gregg.....	3,257 20	5,704 71	8,961 91	4 79						
Harris.....	12,075 00	18,003 25	30,078 25	5 75	8,125 00		8,125 00	1,950 00		1,950 00
Harrison.....	11,734 60	6,205 40	17,940 00	4 60	22,365 00	3,260 00	25,625 00	2,125 00	432 00	2,557 00
Graduate.....	3,399 60	1,047 20	4,446 80	6 80	1,047 00		1,047 00	197 00	37 00	234 00
Hidalgo.....	7,969 05		7,969 05	5 43	400 00		400 00	50 00		50 00
Hopkins.....	20,119 92	2,796 96	22,916 88	5 05	16,910 00	2,537 00	19,447 00	2,885 00	350 00	3,235 00
Houston.....	13,266 00	11,379 50	24,645 50	5 50	3,800 00	1,760 00	5,560 00			
Jackson.....	3,018 64	3,535 53	6,554 17	6 50	3,500 00	2,000 00	5,500 00	500 00	200 00	700 00
Jasper.....	4,275 00	3,515 00	7,790 00	5 00	1,050 00	1,200 00	2,250 00	250 00	175 00	425 00
Jefferson.....	4,032 59	3,351 14	7,383 73	8 11	375 00	705 00	1,080 00	250 00	100 00	350 00
Karnes.....	4,494 00	1,106 00	5,600 00	7 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,000 00	200 00	150 00	350 00
Lee.....	7,718 75	3,850 75	11,599 50	4 75	5,140 00	1,400 00	6,540 00	242 00	109 00	351 00
Liberty.....	3,597 30	2,843 20	6,440 50	5 50	1,490 00		1,490 00	172 00	155 19	327 19
Limestone.....	21,067 21	4,385 30	25,452 51	5 70	20,665 00	2,061 00	22,726 00	2,579 00	120 50	2,699 50
Marion.....	4,348 08	11,054 63	15,402 71	5 94						

TABLE NO. 16, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

State Apportionment, Value of School Houses, Furniture and Apparatus, Teachers' Salaries, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Amount of school fund apportioned to communities or districts.			Am't apportioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county.			Value of school furniture and apparatus.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Matagorda	\$1,493 58	\$4,392 08	\$5,885 66	\$6 82	\$1,400 00	\$577 00	\$1,977 00	\$24 00	\$259 25	\$283 25
McMullen	1,919 92		1,919 92	8 24				300 00		300 00
Menard	2,164 36		2,164 36	8 01	4,000 00		4,000 00	600 00		600 00
Milam	21,582 00	8,525 00	30,107 00	5 50	6,150 00	450 00	6,600 00			
Montgomery	7,787 90	7,994 70	15,782 60	4 70	3,150 00	2,400 00	5,550 00	600 00	700 00	1,300 00
Morris				5 10	4,000 00	2,000 00	6,000 00	2,000 00	200 00	2,200 00
Nacogdoches	13,959 57	5,740 80	19,700 37	4 60	10,765 00	2,280 00	13,045 00	802 00	106 00	908 00
Newton	5,147 21	2,569 97	7,717 18	6 50						
Orange	1,937 25	62 90	2,000 15	5 71	1,100 00	100 00	1,200 00		25 00	325 00
Panola	9,873 00	7,800 45	17,673 45	4 85	15,000 00	4,500 00	19,500 00	2,000 00	800 00	2,800 00
Pecos	1,637 50		1,637 50	6 50	2,000 00		2,000 00	200 00		200 00
Polk	7,050 00	4,340 00	11,390 00	5 00	2,750 00	800 00	3,550 00	450 00	157 00	607 00
Presidio	2,835 00		2,835 00	4 33	1,200 00		1,200 00	365 00		365 00
Rains	4,294 92	785 95	5,080 87	6 00	1,500 00		1,500 00	300 00		300 00
Red River	17,963 40	10,353 10	28,316 50	4 90	18,000 00	7,000 00	25,000 00	997 20	428 00	1,425 20
Refugio	1,368 00	663 80	2,036 80	7 60	1,000 00	250 00	1,250 00	400 00	100 00	500 00
Robertson	13,173 50	19,135 00	32,308 50	5 10	11,950 00	1,800 00	13,750 00	2,944 00	1,246 00	4,190 00
Rusk	13,072 50	9,796 50	22,869 00	4 50	15,085 00	1,980 00	17,065 00	2,360 00	365 00	2,725 00
Sabine	5,474 00	2,288 50	7,762 50	5 75	900 00	200 00	1,100 00	450 00	317 00	767 00
San Augustine	5,985 00	3,195 00	9,180 00	5 00	4,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	510 00	480 00	990 00
San Jacinto	3,761 00	6,643 10	10,404 10	5 12	1,500 00	1,200 00	2,700 00	400 00	800 00	1,200 00
Shackelford	1,121 04	102 20	1,223 24	5 46	1,250 00	150 00	1,400 00			
Shelby	15,763 05	4,151 20	19,914 25	5 54	4,916 25	196 25	5,112 50	420 00	220 00	645 00
Smith	15,223 47	15,629 53	30,853 00	5 00	8,012 50	4,116 25	12,128 75	5,796 00	3,407 50	9,203 50
Somervell	4,953 50		4,953 50	6 50	5,750 00		5,750 00	500 00		500 00
Starr	13,132 00		13,132 00	10 06	2,000 00		2,000 00	800 00		800 00
Trinity	5,424 00	2,088 00	7,512 00	4 80	4,500 00	150 00	4,650 00	600 00	350 00	950 00
Tyler	11,257 80	3,891 60	15,155 40	5 80	1,850 00	675 00	2,525 00	1,000 00	250 00	1,250 00
Upshur	9,937 20	5,416 40	15,353 60	4 90	10,000 00	5,000 00	15,000 00	1,100 00	409 00	1,509 00
Van Zandt	18,892 30	1,107 70	20,000 00	5 30	8,000 00	200 00	8,200 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Victoria	6,348 00	6,396 00	12,744 00	6 00	5 600 00	925 00	1,525 00	250 00		250 00
Waller	4,012 30	10,478 40	14,491 20	4 80	700 00	1,200 00	1,900 00	200 00	758 85	958 85
Washington	11,283 75	16,861 39	28,145 35	4 50	7,500 00	3,500 00	11,000 00	1,750 00	1,275 00	3,025 00
Webb	3,939 61		3,939 61	11 33	1,070 95		1,070 95			
Wharton	1,537 49		1,537 49	3 32	3,350 00	3,710 00	7,060 00	765 00	531 00	1,296 00
Zapata	4,036 00		4,036 00	4 50				425 00		425 00

TABLE NO. 16, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

State Apportionment, Value of School Houses, Furniture and Apparatus, Teachers' Salaries, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Amount paid to teachers from the public school funds.			Amount paid to teachers in public schools from private tuition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Angelina	\$100 00		\$100 00	\$9,019 84	\$1,289 50	\$10,309 34			
Aransas				648 50		648 50			
Bastrop	155 00		155 00	13,017 42	10,618 65	23,636 07	\$670 08	\$37 50	\$707 58
Bosque				12,154 41	615 00	12,769 41			
Brazoria				4,013 00	12,498 58	16,511 58	78 00	46 00	124 00
Burleson	400 00	\$128 00	528 00	8,002 28	6,609 00	14,611 28			
Calhoun				1,875 65	516 00	2,391 65	175 00		175 00
Callahan	600 00		600 00	6,405 77		6,405 77	108 35		108 35
Cameron				13,691 00		13,691 00			
Camp				2,537 60	3,571 85	6,109 45	211 05	8 50	219 55
Cass	300 00		300 00	13,952 05	9,717 95	23,670 00			
Chambers				1,777 25	834 93	2,612 18	22 87	8 00	30 87
Concho				1,987 86		1,987 86			
Delta				9,401 28	873 55	10,274 83			
De Witt									
Duval	600 00		600 00	5,086 65		5,086 65			
Encinal				2,475 00		2,475 00			
Erath				17,672 91	540 00	18,212 91			
Fannin	925 00		925 00	35,685 00	4,128 33	39,813 33	2,041 42	23 85	2,065 27
Fayette				23,649 76	13,531 42	39,181 18	1,343 87	153 40	1,497 27
Fort Bend				1,456 70	6,957 36	8,414 06			
Franklin				6,938 00	790 00	7,728 00	247 46		247 46
Freestone	86 00	56 54	142 54	10,532 64	11,284 94	21,817 58	150 00	50 00	200 00
Goliad				4,393 00	2,541 00	6,934 00			
Gregg				3,003 99	4,370 37	7,374 36			
Grimes	618 00		618 00	12,005 14	18,381 86	30,387 00	600 90	154 00	754 90
Guadalupe				11,664 37	5,804 90	17,469 27	688 90	53 00	741 90
Hardin	4,700 00		4,700 00	2,977 98	1,163 20	4,141 18	125 00	34 00	159 00
Hidalgo				6,795 00		6,795 00			
Hopkins	1,350 00	250 00	1,600 00	19,102 61	2,539 43	21,642 04	1,477 88	28 35	1,506 23
Houston	39 00		39 00	12,194 80	9,589 90	21,784 70	1,460 00	185 50	1,645 50
Jackson	621 34	326 52	947 86	2,140 23	3,066 42	5,206 65	250 00	50 00	300 00
Jasper	150 00		150 00	4,458 83	3,494 61	7,953 44			
Jefferson				2,317 50	2,256 50	4,574 00			
Karnes				4,023 83	1,139 00	5,162 83	225 00	25 00	250 00
Lee	500 00	200 00	700 00	6,624 30	3,068 25	9,692 55	136 25	9 50	146 05
Liberty	80 00		80 00	3,312 48	2,786 14	6,098 62			
Limestone	900 00		900 00	18,629 22	3,471 00	22,100 22	425 00	75 00	500 00
Marion				4,263 24	12,626 19	16,889 43			

TABLE NO. 16, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

State Apportionment, Value of School Houses, Furniture and Apparatus, Teachers' Salaries, etc., for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

6—Ed.

Community Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.			Amount paid to teachers from the public school funds.			Amount paid to teachers in public schools from private tuition.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Matagorda .....	\$1,100 00		\$1,100 00	\$778 00	\$3,894 04	\$4,672 04			
McMullen .....				1,365 13		1,365 13	\$75 00		\$75 00
Menard .....	250 00		250 00	1,896 67		1,896 67			
Milam .....	150 00	\$450 00	600 00	20,312 37	7,035 24	27,347 61			
Montgomery .....	150 00	125 00	275 00	7,052 51	7,366 76	14,419 27	1,075 00	\$297 00	1,372 00
Morris .....				4,983 33	3,206 20	8,189 53			
Nacogdoches .....	145 00	80 00	225 00	12,609 27	4,395 65	17,004 92	584 00	98 00	682 00
Newton .....				4,882 59	2,441 29	7,323 88			
Orange .....				1,952 75	62 90	2,015 65			
Oranola .....	6,000 00	250 00	6,250 00	9,240 00	6,980 00	16,220 00			
Pecos .....				1,436 65		1,436 65			
Polk .....	500 00	112 00	612 00	6,552 94	4,249 02	10,801 96	678 00	178 00	856 00
Presidio .....				2,547 10		2,547 10			
Rains .....				4,240 17	620 00	4,860 17			
Red River .....	300 00	200 00	500 00	16,569 61	10,193 90	26,763 51	625 77	51 45	677 22
Refugio .....				1,900 94	716 25	2,617 19	100 00	6 75	106 75
Robertson .....	200 00	150 00	350 00	11,504 46	16,388 70	27,893 16	618 00	211 00	829 00
Rusk .....	6,000 00	200 00	6,200 00	11,489 72	9,557 10	21,046 82	1,245 05		1,245 05
Sabine .....				5,460 83	2,808 65	7,769 48	466 83	23 00	489 83
San Augustine .....	150 00		150 00	6,547 60	3,078 02	9,625 62	865 00	92 00	957 00
San Jacinto .....	1,000 00	150 00	1,150 00	3,204 79	6,582 30	9,787 09			
Shackelford .....	250 00		250 00	1,218 47	126 40	1,344 87			
Shelby .....	663 80		663 80	14,764 93	4,151 23	18,916 16			
Smith .....				14,953 03	15,580 07	30,533 10			
Somervell .....	400 00		400 00	4,186 00		4,186 00			
Starr .....	200 00		200 00	10,370 00		10,370 00			
Trinity .....	150 00		150 00	4,972 70	2,018 80	6,986 50	195 45	30 50	225 95
Tyler .....	500 00	300 00	800 00	10,230 99	4,004 44	14,235 43	987 25	205 00	1,192 25
Upshur .....	2,330 00	30 00	2,360 00	9,530 85	4,637 85	14,168 70			
Van Zandt .....	600 00		600 00	17,240 72	1,004 20	18,244 92	600 00		600 00
Victoria .....				3,913 92	6,144 07	12,057 99	372 00		372 00
Waller .....		130 00	130 00	3,998 10	9,512 55	13,510 65			
Washington .....		360 00	360 00	10,923 75	16,546 39	27,470 14	875 00	315 00	1,190 00
Webb .....				2,125 00		2,125 00			
Wharton .....		150 00	150 00	1,377 57	4,526 89	5,904 46	161 00	1 50	162 50
Zapata .....				3,284 00		3,284 00			

**SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 16, G—COMMUNITY.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Counties Reporting.
Total amount apportioned to communities.....	\$624,484 66	\$335,333 00	\$959,817 66	75
Amount apportioned per capita.....			5 94	75
Value of public school houses and grounds.....	362,733 70	83,236 00	445,969 70	75
Value of school furniture and apparatus.....	56,788 89	18,768 20	75,557 09	75
Value of school houses built during the year.....	33,763 14	3,648 06	37,411 20	75
Amount paid teachers from public school fund.....	571,884 49	318,289 74	890,174 23	75
Amount paid teachers from private tuition.....	20,050 38	2,531 10	22,581 48	75
Grand total paid teachers.....	591,934 87	320,820 84	912,755 71	75
Number of counties under community system.....				75



TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

District Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.						General aver- age salary of teachers.	Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.							
Anderson	\$8,782 44	\$11,037 02	\$19,819 46	8,697	\$40 00	\$45 00	\$42 25	\$30 00	\$35 00	\$32 22	\$39 43	\$0 95	\$1 10	\$1 02	\$0 75	\$0 90	\$0 82
Andrews	2,922 40	.....	2,922 40	.....	40 65	.....	40 65	40 35	.....	40 35	40 50	2 20	.....	2 20	1 46	.....	1 46
Archer	1,512 50	.....	1,512 50	.....	66 66	.....	66 66	.....	.....	.....	66 66	2 13	.....	2 13	1 05	.....	1 05
Armstrong	6,586 00	280 00	6,866 00	17,443	48 00	.....	48 00	40 00	27 00	38 26	44 50	3 77	.....	3 77	1 72	1 28	1 70
Atascosa	10,853 78	4,657 33	15,511 11	560	54 11	42 59	50 82	41 60	38 37	39 76	45 36	2 23	1 60	1 92	1 15	.....	1 97
Austin	5,111 41	226 92	5,338 33	.....	48 94	35 00	44 72	37 69	.....	37 69	41 75	1 89	.....	1 89	1 41	.....	1 41
Bandera	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bailey	3,661 65	.....	3,661 65	.....	54 06	.....	54 06	43 47	.....	43 47	50 80	3 12	.....	3 12	2 08	.....	2 08
Baylor	4,921 30	594 00	5,515 30	1,423	45 88	43 00	45 43	35 04	.....	35 04	39 50	3 72	3 87	3 00	1 59	1 09	1 46
Bee	25,382 93	1,461 52	26,844 45	.....	50 20	38 00	49 15	43 00	32 00	42 34	46 22	1 49	1 30	1 40	1 02	94	1 00
Bell	12,372 20	876 50	13,248 70	8,812	44 58	37 00	44 01	37 43	35 33	37 26	40 72	2 21	1 79	2 17	1 28	1 30	1 29
Bexar	6,396 85	345 00	6,741 85	.....	48 30	40 00	43 25	29 91	.....	29 91	38 57	2 35	1 55	2 29	1 69	1 19	1 44
Blanco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borden	13,495 00	8,928 00	22,423 00	.....	43 00	38 00	43 66	40 00	35 06	37 50	41 94	2 12	.....	2 11	1 00	.....	1 00
Bowie	7,186 05	9,955 52	17,141 57	.....	50 60	46 20	49 50	37 20	39 70	38 75	43 40	2 14	2 22	2 19	1 23	1 19	1 20
Brazos	1,605 00	.....	1,605 00	.....	75 00	.....	75 00	50 00	.....	50 00	68 75	3 20	.....	3 20	2 48	.....	2 48
Brewster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Briscoe	10,101 30	.....	10,101 30	3,600	46 83	.....	46 83	35 68	.....	35 68	43 11	2 36	.....	2 36	1 12	.....	1 12
Brown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchel	8,500 00	101 73	8,601 73	.....	43 00	.....	43 00	35 00	30 00	33 65	40 17	1 50	.....	1 39	.....	.....	1 39
Burnet	9,437 67	4,671 35	14,109 02	3,895	46 90	41 25	44 56	36 65	36 25	36 55	40 36	1 80	1 70	1 75	1 01	1 02	1 01
Caldwell	1,090 00	.....	1,090 00	17,712	59 00	.....	59 00	.....	.....	.....	59 00	2 89	.....	2 89	1 58	.....	1 58
Carson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Castro	13,929 74	9,011 47	22,941 21	.....	48 08	43 30	45 69	34 70	.....	35 18	42 47	2 21	1 96	2 08	1 34	1 06	1 26
Cherokee	2,320 00	.....	2,320 00	17,712	69 50	.....	69 50	39 00	.....	39 00	50 44	2 44	.....	2 44	1 34	.....	1 34
Childress	7,047 14	.....	7,047 14	.....	45 00	.....	45 00	35 00	.....	35 00	42 55	2 84	.....	2 84	1 34	.....	1 34
Clay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cochran	2,465 06	.....	2,465 06	17,712	40 63	.....	40 63	37 50	.....	37 50	40 18	1 94	.....	1 94	1 18	.....	1 18
Coke	9,222 10	272 00	9,494 10	120	58 23	40 00	57 09	44 44	.....	44 44	50 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coleman	42,048 00	1,927 00	43,975 00	1,356	48 00	36 00	47 34	40 00	30 00	38 98	44 80	1 60	2 80	2 20	1 00	1 20	1 10
Collin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collingsworth	10,810 00	11,594 47	22,404 47	17,712	50 00	40 00	45 00	40 00	30 00	36 83	43 16	1 33	1 38	1 35	1 02	1 09	1 07
Colorado	8,378 55	268 30	8,646 85	2,461½	39 22	29 87	35 45	45 00	.....	45 00	38 13	1 84	2 02	1 98	1 36	1 36	1 36
Comal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.						General average salary of teachers.	Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.							
Comanche	\$15,300 00		\$15,300 00		\$45 00		\$45 00	\$40 00		\$40 00	\$44 35	\$1 70		\$1 70	\$1 00		\$1 00
Cooke	20,543 53	\$575 00	21,118 53		44 79	\$42 00	44 75	36 84	\$34 07	36 45	42 94	1 92	\$2 48	2 20	1 24	\$1 36	1 30
Coryell	19,396 55	237 50	19,634 05		60 00	45 00	59 70	50 00	30 00	49 28	56 01	2 25	2 50	2 35	1 90	2 00	1 93
Cottle	105 40		105 40	17,712				40 00		40 00	40 00	2 90		2 90			2 35
Crockett																	
Crosby	587 50		587 50					41 89		41 89	41 89	2 76		3 76	2 39		2 39
Dallas	27,584 50	3,135 35	30,719 85	13,500	51 00	44 67	50 01	43 90	35 80	43 00	47 52	2 05	2 02	2 03	1 04	1 10	1 07
Denton	24,060 57	1,880 80	25,941 37		49 00	43 00	48 10	39 50	27 50	38 19	43 80	2 00	4 44	2 25	1 50	2 30	1 75
Dickens																	
Dimmit	1,335 00		1,335 00	13,284	50 00		50 00	28 75		28 75	36 00	4 94		4 94	2 27		2 27
Donley	1,800 00		1,800 00		100 00		100 00	50 00		50 00	66 66	1 37		1 37	71		71
Eastland	10,290 09		10,290 09	4,428	48 23		48 23	36 43		36 43	44 71	1 93		1 93	1 26		1 26
Ector												2 63		2 68	1 26		1 26
Edwards	3,227 40		3,227 40														
Ellis	34,525 30	1,820 00	36,345 30		53 00	42 00	55 49	42 00	30 00	40 04	50 48	2 20	2 25	2 22	1 16	1 25	1 20
El Paso	3,863 17		3,863 17		64 50		64 50	50 00		50 00	57 25	2 62		2 62	1 90		1 90
Falls	14,658 06	8,842 75	23,500 81	7,570	55 70	52 90	55 00	47 80	43 40	45 84	50 61	2 63	1 79	1 91	1 26	94	1 10
Fisher	6,100 00		6,100 00	17,600	40 00		40 00	40 00		40 00	40 00	2 66		2 66	1 54		1 54
Floyd	949 25		949 25	17,712	47 00		47 00	37 00		37 00	45 40	2 87		2 87	1 61		1 61
Forard																	
Frio	3,530 20		3,530 20	226	60 51		60 51	39 08		39 08	43 95	1 11		1 11	1 03		1 03
Galveston	3,412 40	327 00	3,739 40		30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	4 66	2 27	4 27	3 60	1 81	3 31
Gillespie	8,358 96		8,358 96		33 00		33 00	27 00		27 00	31 60	1 07		1 07	90		90
Glasscock																	
Gonzales	12,691 38	7,577 27	20,268 65	12,577	47 58	48 50	47 92	35 92	37 70	36 29	42 99	2 08		1 88	1 23	1 89	1 06
Grayson	42,642 84	3,490 72	46,133 56		58 80	47 50	57 43	38 30	30 00	37 59	49 14	1 00	1 78	1 39	1 93	1 58	1 25
Greer	4,515 35		4,515 35		39 00		39 00	39 00		39 00	39 00	2 00		2 00	1 50		1 50
Hale	1,824 00		1,824 00		45 66		45 66	50 00		50 00	45 00	2 00		2 00	3 37		3 37
Hall	433 75		433 75	17,712	45 00		45 00			45 00	45 00	2 14		2 14	1 16		1 16
Hamilton	9,447 70		9,447 70	275	39 17		39 17	40 00		40 00	40 00	1 99		1 99	1 16		1 16
Hansford	560 00		560 00									10 00		10 00	10 00		10 00
Hardeman	3,969 59		3,969 59	17,712	60 31		60 31	33 88		33 88	48 96	2 88		2 88	2 16		2 16
Harris					46 23	36 24	41 23	36 13	33 95	36 13	39 95	2 15	2 05	2 08	1 90	1 65	1 72

TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.						Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male			Female.			General average salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.							
Harrison	\$6,604 95	\$13,209 90	\$19,814 85	17,712	55 00	40 00	55 00	50 00	38 00	45 00	\$49 80	1 27	2 30	2 00	\$4 63	\$3 42	\$3 90
Haskell	1,932 00	1,932 00	1,932 00	17,712	55 40	30 00	55 00	48 41	38 00	45 00	44 62	2 00	3 05	2 65	1 21	1 97	1 43
Hays	9,501 76	1,790 15	11,291 91	1,280	48 80	\$40 00	47 09	35 16	\$36 00	35 45	41 26	2 40	1 86	2 30	1 93	1 55	1 88
Hemphill	1,435 21	1,435 21	1,435 21	17,712	42 50	42 50	42 50	51 25	51 25	46 87	42 03	2 25	2 25	2 25	1 65	1 65	1 65
Henderson	11,935 54	4,132 15	16,067 69	49 16	44 77	47 88	23 26	35 68	29 53	42 03	2 07	2 52	2 14	1 45	1 45	1 45	
Hill	29,448 95	1,009 55	30,458 50	51 49	41 50	49 51	37 50	35 00	36 75	46 11	1 90	2 25	2 00	1 11	1 53	1 48	
Hood	9,080 00	320 00	9,400 00	100	50 00	40 00	47 00	40 00	50 00	45 21	2 00	2 10	2 06	1 50	1 60	1 57	
Howard	2,327 94	2,327 94	2,327 94	60 00	40 00	55 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	53 33	2 31	1 55	2 31	1 27	1 60	1 27	
Hunt	29,235 47	2,539 40	31,774 87	53 61	46 36	52 80	38 00	38 00	38 00	48 54	1 55	2 01	1 78	1 00	1 61	1 31	
Hutchinson	565 00	565 00	565 00	17,712	55 00	55 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	53 33	1 43	1 43	1 43	1 00	1 00	1 00	
Irion	49 00	13,473 92	13,473 92	49 00	35 00	48 41	38 00	38 00	38 00	44 62	2 00	3 05	2 65	1 21	1 97	1 43	
Jack	1,600 00	60 00	1,720 00	89 00	30 00	55 50	43 00	43 00	43 00	47 80	2 66	4 28	2 66	1 19	3 00	2 43	
Jeff Davis	22,789 42	360 00	23,149 42	166 2/3	52 84	30 00	52 45	44 52	30 00	43 63	49 19	2 11	1 85	1 97	1 33	1 08	
Johnson	5,670 26	5,670 26	5,670 26	46 70	46 70	46 70	37 40	37 40	37 40	42 56	1 57	1 57	1 57	1 33	1 33	1 33	
Kaufman	18,961 28	2,621 75	21,583 03	960	48 42	46 18	48 13	40 05	45 00	40 51	45 84	2 22	1 94	2 15	1 26	1 24	1 25
Kerr	3,764 80	90 00	3,854 80	3,971	41 83	30 00	40 64	33 16	38 16	39 71	2 89	2 78	2 80	1 47	3 00	2 45	
Kendall	3,305 45	328 00	3,633 45	13,284	40 83	25 00	39 69	30 00	25 00	29 29	36 22	1 78	2 77	2 57	1 32	2 50	1 91
Kimble	1,950 00	1,950 00	1,950 00	4,467	50 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	47 77	2 78	2 78	2 78	1 27	1 27	1 27	
Kinney	3,616 75	480 00	4,096 75	17,712	49 00	40 00	47 80	34 00	50 00	36 66	44 62	1 85	2 90	2 10	1 70	2 50	1 85
Knox	2,818 75	2,818 75	2,818 75	17,712	57 29	57 29	41 66	41 66	41 66	50 33	1 75	1 75	1 75	1 33	1 33	1 33	
Lamar	27,537 96	9,299 85	36,837 81	220	45 00	40 30	43 75	38 00	38 20	38 10	41 29	2 06	2 34	2 20	1 30	1 32	1 31
Lampasas	10,250 00	240 00	10,490 00	450	46 00	46 00	46 00	40 00	40 00	42 67	2 00	1 41	1 70	1 14	90	1 02	
La Salle	2,002 50	88 97	2,091 47	17,712	50 00	50 00	40 00	39 27	39 27	39 47	3 35	3 35	3 35	2 51	2 51	2 51	
Lavaca	20,362 83	5,402 40	25,765 23	8,416	48 93	39 47	46 30	40 33	28 20	37 23	41 90	2 37	2 56	2 50	1 37	1 42	1 40
Leon	11,380 51	7,576 17	18,956 68	46 00	42 50	44 46	41 00	40 00	40 67	42 98	1 45	1 86	1 41	1 06	1 19	1 11	
Lipscomb	2,146 00	2,146 00	2,146 00	17,700	32 50	32 50	34 41	34 41	34 41	34 09	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 13	1 13	1 13	
Live Oak	3,720 72	120 00	3,840 72	50 00	45 00	49 38	37 40	37 40	37 40	45 36	2 80	5 44	2 90	1 99	4 84	2 05	
Llano	7,591 00	7,591 00	7,591 00	17,712	36 60	36 60	31 50	31 50	31 50	34 43	1 80	1 80	1 80	1 02	1 02	1 02	
Madison	8,684 53	2,281 80	10,966 33	52 52	41 95	47 23	41 73	29 00	35 56	44 12	2 49	3 00	2 79	1 27	1 68	1 47	
Martin	800 00	800 00	800 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	80 00	4 94	4 94	4 94	1 95	1 95	1 95	
Mason	4,595 75	4,595 75	4,595 75	41 15	41 15	37 22	37 22	39 18	37 22	39 18	1 84	1 84	1 84	1 00	1 00	1 00	
Maverick	731 00	731 00	731 00	1,000	50 00	50 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	40 00	2 05	2 05	2 05	1 30	1 30	1 30	

TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.									Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.			General aver. age salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.									
McCulloch	\$4,575 46		\$4,575 46	17,712	\$55 19		\$55 19	\$34 00		\$34 00	\$45 09	\$2 16		\$2 16	\$1 44		\$1 44		
McLennan	18,289 11	\$8,187 44	26,476 55		48 82	\$45 72	47 68	44 44	\$36 47	42 52	45 45	1 87	\$1 51	1 70	1 10	\$0 96	1 00		
Medina	6,341 00	383 00	6,724 00	4,425	42 98		42 98	38 07	32 30	37 00	40 16	2 36	1 70	2 30	1 43	1 37	1 42		
Midland	2,429 70		2,429 70		57 50		57 50	42 50		42 50	46 66	1 17		1 17	85		85		
Mills	6,721 18	60 10	6,781 28	17,712	46 19	40 00	45 85	34 65		34 65	41 21	1 69	2 72	1 85	1 09	3 21	1 40		
Mitchell	5,500 00	140 00	5,640 00	17,712	62 50	35 00	57 91	50 00		50 00	53 16	2 47	2 80	2 60	2 35	1 40	2 30		
Montague	16,471 25		16,471 25		48 00		48 00	41 00		41 00	45 90	1 82		1 82	1 07		1 07		
Navarro	23,418 00	6,702 00	30,120 00		54 00	48 00	52 26	40 00	40 00	40 00	49 47	2 03	2 49	2 23	1 17	1 35	1 26		
Nolan	1,971 20		1,971 20	17,712	44 50		44 50	37 50		37 50	41 31	1 27		1 27	1 09		1 09		
Nueces	4,805 25	280 00	5,085 25	13,067	55 00	31 00	52 00	42 00	31 00	38 50	51 66	2 00	1 50	1 87	1 90	1 36	1 60		
Ochiltree	218 10		218 10		40 00		40 00	40 00		40 00	40 00	1 09		1 09	73		73		
Oldham	1,070 50		1,070 50		32 85		32 85	32 85		32 85	32 85	4 42		4 42	3 31		2 31		
Palo Pinto	8,904 20		8,904 20		47 14		47 14	41 80		41 80	45 36	2 28		2 28	1 27		1 27		
Parker	19,594 94	441 52	20,036 46		55 00	35 00	54 08	55 00		55 00	54 29	1 08	1 12	1 10	96	1 01	98		
Potter	1,785 00		1,785 00		75 00		75 00	50 00		50 00	60 00	1 62		1 62	1 41		1 41		
Randall	270 00		270 00	17,712	45 00		45 00	45 00		45 00	45 00	2 50		2 50	2 10		2 10		
Reeves	2,393 10		2,393 10		50 00		50 00	62 50		62 50	51 16	2 48		2 48	1 72		1 72		
Roberts	801 00		801 00	17,712	35 00		25 00	42 00		42 00	36 33	2 05		2 05	1 87		1 87		
Rockwall	6,545 35	365 00	6,910 35		49 00	40 00	45 50	37 00		37 00	44 15	1 55	2 88	2 21	1 01	1 30	1 55		
Runnels	6,784 38		6,784 38	4,428	67 50		67 50	40 00		40 00	51 25	2 13		2 13	1 47		1 47		
San Antonio	1,806 25		1,806 25		75 00		75 00	36 66		36 66	50 00	5 40		5 40	1 96		1 96		
San Saba	8,670 01	135 60	8,805 61	8,856	54 73		54 73	36 35	30 00	36 66	46 05	2 16	1 50	2 10	1 29	1 15	1 25		
Scurry	5,458 50		5,458 50		55 00		55 00	43 00		43 00	50 26	1 20		1 20	1 00		1 00		
Stephens	6,125 00		6,125 00	17,712	43 70		43 70	32 65		32 65	41 75	1 70		1 70	1 45		1 45		
Sterling																			
Stonewall	1,973 69		1,973 69		58 04		58 04	36 30		36 30	55 62	3 38		3 38	2 02		2 02		
Sutton	694 68		694 68	17,712	56 50		56 50	35 00		35 00	49 33	1 90		1 90	1 20		1 20		
Swisher	200 00		200 00					40 00		40 00	40 00	1 84		1 84	1 17		1 17		
Tarrant	19,717 13	1,298 21	21,015 34		46 97	37 66	46 17	39 70	32 50	39 03	43 14	1 88	2 54	1 92	1 06	1 72	1 24		
Taylor	6,176 43		6,176 43		53 00		53 00	39 50		39 50	47 29	2 20		2 20	1 56		1 56		
Throckmorton	2,743 50		2,743 50		55 00		55 00	36 00		36 00	45 50	2 20		2 20	1 91		1 91		
Titus	7,242 93	1,680 85	8,923 78	4,431	48 30	38 08	48 32	36 66	37 06	36 82	44 40	2 05	1 90	1 92	1 20	1 37	1 29		
Tom Green	7,750 15	320 00	8,070 15	17,712	68 33	40 00	65 49	46 00		46 00	52 77	2 00	1 75	2 00	1 60	1 50	1 53		

TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.						Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.			General average salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.							
Travis.....	\$17,526 52	\$8,472 58	\$25,999 10	.....	\$48 04	\$50 36	\$49 20	\$41 99	\$39 58	\$40 78	\$42 75	\$2 11	\$1 73	\$1 95	\$1 38	\$1 00	\$1 25
Uvalde.....	4,925 30	258 00	5,183 30	2,446	33 78	43 00	34 93	20 19	.....	20 19	26 08	1 92	1 43	1 62	1 36	1 22	1 28
Val Verde.....	657 50	.....	657 50	.....	41 82	.....	41 82	41 82	.....	41 82	41 82	4 11	.....	4 11	3 73	.....	3 73
Walker.....	5,473 39	6,188 95	11,662 34	17,038	39 64	38 25	38 94	34 75	33 15	33 95	36 55	2 75	1 75	2 05	1 86	1 10	1 46
Wheeler.....	1,560 00	.....	1,560 00	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	45 00	.....	45 00	47 50	1 67	.....	1 67	1 56	.....	1 56
Wichita.....	2,727 16	.....	2,727 16	.....	50 00	.....	50 00	35 00	.....	35 00	42 50	2 00	.....	2 00	1 85	.....	1 85
Wilbarger.....	7,121 72	.....	7,121 72	.....	48 50	.....	48 50	35 25	.....	35 25	44 00	4 05	.....	4 05	3 92	.....	3 92
Williamson.....	22,169 45	1,890 65	24,060 10	.....	53 00	47 00	51 00	42 00	37 00	40 50	47 13	1 64	1 62	1 63	1 11	1 11	1 11
Wilson.....	11,533 01	1,651 50	13,184 51	.....	49 56	34 64	46 44	43 33	43 33	43 33	44 89	2 36	1 93	2 16	1 35	1 44	1 40
Wise.....	24,282 33	.....	24,282 33	.....	48 05	.....	48 05	37 32	.....	37 32	44 53	1 70	.....	1 70	1 17	.....	1 17
Wood.....	11,000 00	2,689 60	13,689 60	.....	50 00	46 00	49 10	37 50	33 33	36 10	46 38	2 62	3 63	2 82	1 35	1 66	1 41
Young.....	6,298 36	.....	6,298 36	.....	38 50	.....	38 50	38 55	.....	38 55	38 52	1 45	.....	1 45	1 24	.....	1 24
Zavala.....	2,803 30	.....	2,803 30	.....	46 90	.....	46 90	55 00	.....	55 00	49 93	3 74	.....	3 74	2 08	.....	2 08

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 17, H—DISTRICT.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. counties Reporting.
Grand total paid teachers.....	\$1,117,696 84	\$187,399 61	\$1,305,096 45	130
Acres of county school lands not sold.....			639,620	130
Average monthly salary of male teachers.....	50 34	40 17	49 35	130
Average monthly salary of female teachers.....	40 00	34 55	39 65	130
General average salary per month of all teachers.....			45 52	130
Average rate of tuition per month as per attendance.....	1 92	2 26	2 16	130
Average rate of tuition per month as per enrollment.....	1 55	1 49	1 53	130
Number of counties that should have reported.....				130

TABLE NO. 18, H—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Number of Acres of School Land not Sold, Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

7-Ed.

Community Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.									Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.			General average salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.									
Angelina	\$9,019 84	\$1,289 50	\$10,309 34	911	\$45 00	\$45 00	\$45 00	\$35 00	\$35 00	\$42 35	\$1 60	\$1 24	\$1 54	\$1 52	\$1 15	\$1 46			
Aransas	648 50		648 50					35 00	35 00	35 00	2 04	2 04	2 04			1 24			
Bastrop	13,687 50	10,656 15	24,343 65		51 88	52 02	51 85	44 60	\$40 36	42 48	2 20	1 69	1 94	1 19	1 07	1 24			
Bosque	12,154 41	615 00	12,769 41		53 00	31 00	50 07	37 00	25 00	36 48	2 24	2 36	2 30	1 22	2 19	1 70			
Brazoria	4,091 00	12,544 58	16,635 58		50 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	2 24	1 48	99	87	93	90			
Burleson	8,002 28	6,609 00	14,611 28	5,028	42 39	46 86	44 30	36 83	41 75	39 34	1 92	2 05	1 98	1 30	1 05	1 17			
Callahan	1,850 65	516 00	2,366 65		55 00	64 50	57 75	33 33		33 33	2 97	2 15	2 79	2 51	1 65	2 31			
Cameron	13,691 00		13,691 00	11,070	47 70		48 62	48 05		39 50	1 75		1 75	1 40		1 40			
Camp	2,748 65	3,580 35	6,329 00		46 00	44 00	45 05	40 00	38 00	48 05	1 71		1 71	1 32		1 32			
Cass	13,952 05	9,717 95	23,670 00		47 93	49 20	48 62	33 30	31 86	32 58	2 05	2 05	2 05	1 42	1 29	1 35			
Chambers	1,800 12	842 93	2,643 05	4,428	35 87	32 55	33 71	35 17	29 27	32 45	1 29	1 43	1 37	1 29	1 43	1 37			
Concho	1,687 80		1,687 80		62 50		62 50	34 81		45 89	2 35		2 35	1 33	1 33	1 33			
Delta	9,401 28	873 55	10,274 83		58 17	47 50	55 83	40 92		52 01	2 33	2 31	2 26	1 59		1 59			
De Witt														1 85	1 20	1 62			
Duval	5,086 65		5,086 65	17,712	56 25		56 25	47 50		53 56	2 32		2 32	1 42		1 42			
Encinal	2,475 00		2,475 00		50 00		50 00	50 00		50 00	2 75		2 75	1 74		1 74			
Erath	17,672 91	540 00	18,212 91		45 40	40 00	45 16	38 13		38 13	1 62	1 53	1 58	1 21	85	1 00			
Fannin	37,726 42	4,152 18	41,878 60	2,000	49 62	49 78	49 69	43 19	39 18	41 58	2 01	2 05	2 02	1 10	1 28	1 12			
Fayette	24,993 63	13,684 82	38,678 45		44 65	45 00	44 65	35 00	36 07	40 74	2 05	1 81	1 96	1 21	1 06	1 16			
Fort Bend	1,456 70	6,957 36	8,414 06		43 12	36 22	41 25	32 55	28 33	30 85	2 25	1 70	2 05	1 50	1 15	1 31			
Franklin	7,185 46	790 00	7,975 46		47 50	44 45	45 72	35 00	37 10	33 05	2 09	2 52	2 42	1 05	1 32	1 21			
Freestone	10,682 64	11,334 94	22,017 58		48 03	56 66	52 36	45 00	35 00	40 00	2 10	1 96	2 03	1 62	1 43	1 53			
Goliad	4,393 00	2,541 00	6,934 00		45 00	40 00	43 25	35 00	30 00	33 25	2 70	2 10	2 40		1 90	1 65			
Gregg	4,023 99	4,750 37	8,774 36	17,012	45 80	53 97	49 88	32 25	45 44	38 84	2 27	2 60	2 43	1 22	1 07	1 15			
Grimes	12,606 04	5,957 90	18,211 17	17,712	44 49	43 28	44 15	39 22	35 93	37 73	1 37	1 00	1 18	1 08	1 79	90			
Guadalupe	12,353 27		12,353 27		52 50	52 50	52 50	34 16	31 40	33 10	2 60	2 71	2 68	1 73	1 46	1 69			
Hardin	3,102 93	1,187 20	4,300 18	17,712	37 66		57 66	40 90		40 90	3 77		3 77	2 53		2 53			
Hidalgo	6,795 00		6,795 00	17,712	50 11	44 76	49 08	41 02	30 00	40 52	2 09	1 95	2 08	1 13	1 38	1 27			
Hopkins	20,580 49	2,567 78	23,148 27		51 40	52 05	53 90	37 40	36 65	45 89	1 88	1 69	1 80	1 43	1 39	1 40			
Houston	18,654 80	9,775 40	28,430 20	800	52 70		54 44	31 31	35 33	32 65	1 67	1 44	1 54	1 28	1 06	1 15			
Jackson	2,390 23	3,116 42	5,506 65		75 00	48 57	54 44	33 33	30 75	32 43	2 65	1 77	2 05	1 53	1 08	1 24			
Jasper	4,458 83	3,494 61	7,953 44	12,182	41 90	43 21	42 50			42 85	2 25		2 17	1 91		1 87			
Jefferson	2,317 50	2,256 50	4,574 00		38 33	57 33	50 65	37 95	40 00	39 42									

TABLE NO. 18, H—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Number of Acres of School Land not Sold, Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.								Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.			General average salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.								
Karnes	\$4,248 83	\$1,164 00	\$5,412 83	8,856	\$51 75	\$55 00	\$52 34	\$42 00	\$37 00	\$41 32	\$47 43	\$2 29	\$2 49	\$2 39	\$1 39	\$1 35	\$1 37	
Lee	6,760 55	3,068 05	9,828 60		45 35	40 30	42 50	35 13	36 25	35 40	36 43	3 40	2 10	2 26	1 20	96	1 18	
Liberty	3,312 48	2,786 14	6,098 62	1,800	56 76	37 20	36 98	27 27	28 50	27 88	32 78	2 54	2 33	2 43	1 98	2 03	2 00	
Limestone	19,054 22	3,546 00	22,600 22	80	51 06	46 15	49 83	38 39	30 00	37 69	44 86	1 20	1 50	1 25	1 14	1 45	1 20	
Marion	4,263 24	12,626 19	16,889 43		41 22	45 44	42 85	39 98	33 15	35 25	38 18	2 18	1 90	1 95	1 77	1 29	1 40	
Matagorda	778 00	3,894 04	4,672 04		31 40	39 13	37 42	26 37	34 50	31 01	35 13	3 48	1 59	1 74	3 04	1 22	1 47	
McMullen	1,440 13		1,440 13		43 75		43 75	29 00		29 00	41 29	2 16		2 16	1 59		1 59	
Menard	1,896 67		1,896 67		56 87		56 87	31 69		31 69	42 19	1 26		2 33	1 33		1 25	
Milam	20,312 97	7,035 24	27,347 61		48 25	44 53	47 08	44 29	41 35	43 87	45 63	2 52	1 95	2 12	1 43	1 27	1 32	
Montgomery	8,227 51	7,668 76	15,791 27	17,000	41 73	50 34	48 25	37 41	33 80	36 40	40 20	2 27	1 73	2 33	1 30	1 27	1 39	
Morris	4,983 33	3,206 20	8,189 53		45 00	40 00	42 94	35 00	30 00	32 50	41 21	1 40	1 50	1 45	1 25	1 30	1 25	
Nacogdoches	13,193 27	4,493 65	17,686 92		42 75	42 75	42 75	27 00	27 00	27 00	36 97	3 66	1 16	1 40	1 45	1 45	1 45	
Newton	4,882 59	2,441 29	7,323 88		35 00	34 00	34 28	36 00	30 00	29 60	33 90	2 71	2 04	2 69	1 71	1 40	1 70	
Orange	1,952 75	62 90	2,015 65		47 39	26 66	44 33	36 24	30 00	36 24	41 10	2 80	2 04	2 84	2 40	1 79	2 14	
Panola	9,240 00	6,980 00	16,220 00		42 00	42 00	42 00	45 00	45 00	45 00	46 00	2 80	2 65	2 45	1 80	2 30	2 10	
Pecos	1,436 65		1,436 65		50 00		50 00	45 00		45 00	46 00	4 64		4 64	4 38		4 38	
Polk	7,230 94	4,427 02	11,657 96	17,712	49 20	42 32	46 36	36 96	28 57	35 71	43 32	2 54	2 92	2 68	1 50	1 50	1 50	
Presidio	4,240 17	620 00	4,860 17	13,000	75 00		75 00	47 50		47 50	65 83	3 86		3 86	2 39		2 39	
Rains	17,193 33	10,245 35	27,440 73		44 15	45 78	44 72	35 17	39 49	36 14	42 35	2 46	1 98	2 19	1 33	1 39	1 35	
Red River	2,000 94	723 00	2,723 94	4,428	42 00	46 00	42 38	33 00	30 00	32 25	39 58	2 58	1 82	2 17	1 40	2 95	1 21	
Refugio	12,122 46	16,599 70	28,722 16	4,428	39 57	50 00	43 05	47 00	35 00	41 66	42 65	3 40	2 83	3 11	3 04	2 37	2 70	
Robertson	12,734 77	9,557 10	22,291 87	8,150	52 17	50 53	51 40	39 23	43 14	41 18	47 06	1 45	1 53	2 09	1 16	1 21	1 18	
Rusk	5,927 66	2,331 65	8,259 31		49 50	43 11	46 94	34 29	36 70	35 09	42 62	1 86	2 00	2 82	1 19	1 19	1 19	
Sabine	7,412 60	3,170 02	10,582 62	11,808	36 00	38 00	36 83	34 00	29 00	32 88	35 52	1 75	1 97	1 80	1 49	1 67	1 58	
San Augustine	3,204 79	6,582 30	9,787 09		38 00	37 00	37 25	33 00	26 00	31 00	35 61	1 82	2 00	1 89	1 28	1 54	1 37	
San Jacinto	1,218 47	126 40	1,344 87		37 00	49 00	44 20	31 00	30 00	30 56	40 62	2 40	1 73	2 00	1 33	1 25	1 30	
Shackelford	14,764 93	4,151 23	18,916 16	1,900	38 75		38 75	35 00	32 00	34 55	36 09	2 07	3 55	2 23	1 41	2 90	1 57	
Shelby	14,953 03	15,580 07	30,533 10		46 24	44 37	45 35	29 91	25 21	27 06	38 42	2 45	2 32	2 38	1 31	1 69	1 50	
Smith	4,136 00		4,136 00		56 50	55 25	55 87	45 25	42 50	43 87	52 80	1 56	1 70	1 63	1 14	1 12	1 35	
Somervell	10,370 00		10,370 00		46 66		46 66	37 50		37 50	43 91	1 85		1 85	1 35		1 38	
Starr	5,168 15	2,044 30	7,212 45		44 70		44 70	45 00		45 00	44 78	2 34		2 34	1 38		1 38	
Trinity	10,370 00		10,370 00	17,712	40 85	35 48	38 16	37 77	30 86	34 31	37 94	1 97	1 99	2 19	1 42	1 56	1 49	
Tyler	11,218 24	4,209 44	15,427 68		41 22	44 79	42 38	35 44	32 75	35 22	39 80	1 52	1 56	1 54	1 22	1 28	1 24	



TABLE NO. 18, H—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Grand Total Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds. Number of Acres of School Land not Sold, Average Salaries of Teachers, and Average Rate of Tuition Per Month as per Enrollment and as per Actual Attendance for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Grand total paid teachers from public and private school funds.			Number of acres of school lands not sold.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.						Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.			Average rate of tuition per month of pupils of scholastic age as per enrollment.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.		Male.			Female.			General average salary of teachers.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
					White.	Colored.	Average.	White.	Colored.	Average.							
Upshur.....	\$9,530 85	\$4,637 85	\$14,168 70	17,500	\$45 00	\$35 00	\$41 74	\$35 00	\$30 00	\$33 33	\$40 46	\$1 62	\$2 97	\$1 96	\$1 25	\$1 06	\$1 12
Van Zandt.....	17,840 72	1,004 20	18,844 92	2,000	50 00	45 00	49 05	45 00	50 00	48 83	48 83	1 90	2 29	2 09	1 25	1 27	1 26
Victoria.....	6,235 92	6,144 07	12,429 99	130	34 00	49 66	51 23	34 72	29 73	32 27	41 10	1 60	1 50	1 53	1 13	1 49	1 24
Waller.....	3,998 10	9,512 55	13,510 65	17,712	41 96	45 36	44 19	37 00	49 40	42 21	43 62	2 25	2 65	2 45	1 60	1 30	1 45
Washington.....	11,798 75	16,861 39	28,660 14	17,712	52 30	49 27	50 45	40 65	37 47	39 26	46 17	1 02	1 11	1 09	1 74	88	93
Webb.....	2,125 00	.....	2,125 00	11,070	50 00	.....	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	2 81	.....	2 81	1 74	.....	1 74
Wharton.....	1,533 57	4,528 39	6,066 96	6,642	55 58	44 00	45 42	36 00	38 75	36 55	43 41	2 97	1 51	1 66	3 05	1 11	1 23
Zapata.....	3,284 00	.....	3,284 00	17,712	50 00	.....	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	2 15	.....	2 15	1 64	.....	1 64

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 18, H—COMMUNITY.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. counties Reporting.
Grand total paid teachers.....	\$591,934 87	\$320,820 84	\$912,755 71	75
Acres of county school lands not sold .....			335,187	75
Average monthly salary of male teachers .....	47 61	48 57	\$46 75	75
Average monthly salary of female teachers .....	36 35	34 13	37 16	75
General average salary per month of all teachers .....			43 05	75
Average rate of tuition per month as per attendance .....	2 21	1 96	2 12	75
Average rate of tuition per month as per enrollment .....	1 39	1 39	1 39	75
Number of counties that should have reported .....				75

**TABLE NO. 19.**  
**Consolidated Summary of District and Community Counties.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. of Counties reporting.
Total number of school districts in the counties, districts and communities.....	6,567	2,037	8,604	.....
Number of schools taught.....	7,005	2,322	9,327	.....
Number of graded schools taught.....	366	30	396	.....
Number of ungraded schools.....	6,639	2,292	8,931	.....
Number of high schools.....	145	5	150	.....
Number of settings for children (number of seats) in counties.....	205,764	52,186	257,950	.....
Average school term in months (count 20 school days a month).....	5.10	4.52	4.89	.....
Number of counties, district and community.....				205
Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.....	303,939	103,228	407,167	192
Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	283,384	89,727	373,111	195
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.....	30,974	5,221	36,195	181
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.....	26,611	4,445	31,056	177
Grand total enrolled in school.....	340,969	99,393	440,362	203
Total daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.....	17,078,807	5,199,430	22,278,237	202
Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.....	177,076	53,430	230,506	202
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent during the year.....	1,794	339	2,133	101
Number of lectures delivered by county superintendents in schools during the year.....	1,794	339	2,133	101
Number of institutes for teachers held during the year.....	489	193	680	99
Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.....	1,810	567	2,377	95
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they entered school....	49,881	24,074	73,955	180
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not read when they left school.....	13,598	9,108	22,706	190
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they entered school....	81,270	34,499	115,769	191
Number of pupils of scholastic age who could not write when they left school.....	29,494	17,939	47,733	191
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules in arithmetic when they entered school.....	136,053	46,805	182,858	190
Number of pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic when they left school.....	81,263	31,873	113,136	190

**TABLE NO. 19.**  
**Consolidated Summary of District and Community Counties.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. of Coun- ties reporting.
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—				
Orthography .....	279,894	76,293	356,187	198
Reading .....	25,880	74,288	333,089	198
Penmanship .....	212,818	60,885	273,703	198
Arithmetic .....	222,184	56,026	278,210	198
Geography .....	127,711	37,603	165,314	198
English grammar .....	100,226	24,333	124,559	198
Composition .....	61,162	12,875	74,037	198
History .....	68,993	12,937	81,930	198
Algebra .....	21,283	2,460	23,740	190
Geometry .....	9,172	1,353	10,525	154
Natural philosophy .....	13,205	1,809	15,014	168
Physiology .....	12,241	1,528	13,769	162
Miscellaneous .....	4,200	409	4,602	53
Number of male teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	1,876	312	2,188	188
Second grade certificates .....	2,325	872	3,197	176
Third grade certificates .....	403	388	791	124
Total number of certificates issued to male teachers .....	4,604	1,572	6,176	...
Number of female teachers holding—				
First grade certificates .....	848	32	880	154
Second grade certificates .....	1,647	382	2,029	...
Third grade certificates .....	430	375	805	...
Total number of certificates issued to female teachers .....	2,925	789	3,714	...
Total number of certificates issued to males and females .....	7,529	2,361	9,890	...
Grand total number of teachers employed .....	7,520	2,361	9,881	...
Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges .....	430	52	482	...

**TABLE NO. 19.**  
**Consolidated Summary of District and Community Counties.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

	White	Colored.	Total.	No. of Counties reporting.
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.....	430	147	577	....
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.....	117	15	132	....
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.....	174	53	227	....
Total number of teachers holding valid certificates or diplomas.....	8,679	2,628	11,307	....
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	297	45	342	205
Total number of public school houses in the county.....	4,432	775	5,407	205
Character of public school houses:				
Wood.....	4,288	959	5,247	205
Brick.....	22	3	25	205
Stone.....	69	9	78	205
Condition of public school houses:				
Good.....	2,015	387	2,402	....
Fair.....	1,704	412	2,116	....
Bad.....	641	174	815	....
Number of buildings rented, leased or used.....	5,716	1,779	7,495	....
Number of public school libraries.....	40	11	51	....
Number of volumes in public school libraries.....	1,909	98	2,007	....
Total amount apportioned to community and district counties.....	\$1,767,419 43	\$539,171 26	\$2,306,590 69	....
Amount apportioned per capita to district and community counties—average.....			6 64	....
Value of public school houses and grounds.....	1,405,174 20	157,215 00	1,562,389 20	....
Value of school furniture and apparatus.....	273,729 51	32,586 55	246,316 06	....
Value of school houses built during the year.....	134,086 18	5,749 85	139,836 03	....
Amount paid teachers from public school fund.....	1,056,762 95	185,343 50	1,242,106 45	....
Amount paid teachers from private tuition.....	81,183 27	4,587 21	85,770 48	....
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,137,946 22	189,930 71	1,327,876 93	....
Number of counties, district and community.....				205
Acres of county school lands not sold.....			974,807	205

**TABLE NO. 19.**  
**Consolidated Summary of District and Community Counties.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. of Counties reporting.
Average monthly salary of male teachers.....	\$47 08	\$45 74	\$46 89	205
Average monthly salary of female teachers.....	38 02	33 98	36 72	205
Average rate of tuition per month as per attendance.....	2 16	2 10	2 11	205
Average rate of tuition per month as per enrollment.....	1 46	1 55	1 48	205
Number of counties under district and community.....				205

TABLE NO. 20, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Names of Members of the County Examining Board.

Counties.	President of Board.	Secretary of Board.	Third Member.
Anderson	W. A. Moore	Mrs. V. L. Vesey	Miss A. Wiley.
Andrews			
Archber	L. W. Hart	O. Dunlap	J. O. Sanders.
Armstrong	W. B. Swift	W. E. O'Neal	W. D. Patton.
Atascosa	A. G. Rowe	J. M. Wattom	J. N. O'Daniel.
Austin	W. A. Trenckmann	C. P. W. Rennick	T. J. Haltman.
Bandera	A. L. Scott	I. Rugn	J. Dial.
Bailey			
Baylor	J. L. Candier	J. F. Jones	W. A. Jones.
Bee	J. W. Bell	L. W. Bell	Mrs. J. W. Flournoy.
Bell	F. C. Humphries	T. J. Witt	W. C. James.
Bexar	P. F. Stewart	E. Ford	W. A. Sickles.
Blanco	W. S. Groves	W. T. Stubbs	B. J. Stubbs.
Borden			
Bowie	J. R. Wilson	W. I. Thomas	R. P. Hopkins.
Brazos	A. L. Banks	J. J. Berryman	T. Johnson.
Brewster	J. A. Gillette	Ben Fly	Miss I. Guthrie.
Briscoe			
Brown	P. C. Ragsdale	M. E. Ragsdale	A. S. Aeton.
Buchel			
Burnet	W. H. Russell	R. J. Richie	J. Hill.
Caldwell	J. E. Cook	G. E. Melliff	H. B. Griffin.
Carson	J. C. Paul	J. W. Miller	G. N. Kent.
Castro			
Cherokee	B. O. Stafford	Jas. P. Gibson	E. C. Dickinson.
Childress	T. L. Crews	S. Johnson	W. V. Whittenberry.
Clay	J. T. Johnson	Miss A. J. Laurence.	
Cochran			
Coke	J. W. Corrigan	L. F. St. John	J. J. Bishop.
Coleman	Z. B. Whitehearth	T. J. Hocker	Miss E. Robinson.
Collin	M. A. Westbrook	I. A. Looney	C. J. Moore.
Collingsworth			
Colorado	E. L. Theuman	P. J. Oakes	J. W. Holt.
Comal	M. Keiswetter	J. M. Coynggrayham	F. Nihls.
Comanche			
Cooke	D. J. Enderby	J. T. Leonard	J. A. Edwards.
Correll	T. F. Bryan	H. T. Hall	H. B. Denman.
Cottle	T. L. Crews	Stoval Johnson	W. V. Whittenberry.
Crosby	W. W. Carter	Charles Holmes	Miss Elva Lewis.
Dallas	W. S. Agnew	W. H. Walker	Miss Lena Orr.
Denton	R. W. Pitman	E. B. Keypt	F. P. Edwards.
Dimmit	A. Eardley	J. B. Downey	J. H. Hargus.
Donley	W. R. Butler	W. J. Lackey	S. T. Martindale.
Eastland	M. H. Hagaman	W. D. Love	F. W. Anthony.
Ector			
Edwards	W. L. Bush	W. M. Sanford	S. B. Austin.
Ellis	T. B. Criddle	J. H. Phillips	T. C. Job.
El Paso	G. W. Hoffman	Miss Jessie Winship	Miss C. Barrett.
Falls	E. I. Hall	Miss Maggie Millsaps	J. M. Bedicheck.
Fisher	D. Speer	J. H. Walker	Mary Holley.
Floyd	W. M. Bailey	J. C. Hendrix	D. F. Davis.
Foard			
Frio	B. H. Glenn	Mrs. M. D. Hendricks.	Mrs. A. E. Coats.
Galveston	J. L. Long	E. J. Littlejohn.	Pat Underwood.
Gillespie			
Glasscock			
Gonzales	Oscar Chrisman	R. W. Barkley	J. V. Depoyster.
Grayson	Miss Irelina Walker	J. F. Anderson	J. Ryle.
Greer	H. M. Furgerson	E. R. Fletcher	T. P. Clay.
Hale	D. C. Lowe	R. F. Powell	L. A. White.
Hall	E. A. E. Hallwell	C. C. Cecil	J. A. Grundy.
Hamilton	J. B. Allen	J. O. Staff	Tom Jones.
Hansford	Josh Arnold	Ralph Bigger	C. W. Croft.
Hardeman	J. M. Crawford	Miss Alice Dunson	H. S. Crawford.
Harris	H. B. Cline	F. H. Alberts	Miss S. N. Patillo.
Harrison	M. L. Stuart	E. A. Adams	C. F. Adams.
Haskell	J. B. Warren	S. W. Scott	Miss Mollie Dewberry.
Hays	W. S. Stanfield	W. Y. Taylor	Mrs. Lucy Burleson.
Hemphill	B. M. Baker	Mary Brenard	J. S. Goodwin.
Henderson	C. D. Owen	W. S. Harris	H. M. Smittle.
Hill	N. J. Foster	C. P. Hooker	L. C. Foster.
Hood	R. D. Wear	E. M. Sweat	A. P. Hightower.
Howard	Prof. Trapp	Miss Mary Prince	Miss Gussie Brock.
Hunt	Charles Wren	H. M. Pile	T. E. Wallis.
Hutchinson			
Irion	Thompson McDonald	R. E. Harden	Don S. Payne.
Jack	D. H. Creager	J. A. Jones	O. B. Swink.
Jeff Davis	G. E. Pope	S. A. Thompson	H. M. Patterson.
Johnson	J. E. Garrison	A. P. Thomas	
Jones	W. S. Ferguson	John B. Thomas	G. L. Gordon.
Kaufman	H. Goolsby	F. G. McDougal	S. D. Irvine.
Kerr	John Vance	A. Logan	W. C. Williams.
Kendall	R. K. Croскеy	Theo. Hulscher	Chas. Mebus.
Kimble	W. E. Edelen	T. C. Johnson	J. M. Jackson.

TABLE NO. 20, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Names of Members of the County Examining Board.—continued.

Counties.	President of Board.	Secretary of Board.	Third Member.
King	W. O. Peery	N. M. Voglesang	Olen Wright.
Kinney	H. Nutt	E. P. Lord	J. S. Morin.
Knox	R. P. Dimmett	Thos. I. Truscott	Mack Cypert.
Lamar	Josh P. Cooper	T. W. Carlocke	A. L. Malone.
Lampasas	W. D. Floyd	J. Kilgore	Miss Fannie M. Rugeley.
La Salle	J. V. Covey	J. A. Landrum	
Lavaca	J. C. Florea	J. P. Ellis	E. J. Mair.
Leon	J. E. Anderson	C. U. Leaverton	Mrs. M. R. Lesesne.
Lipscomb	R. S. McIntosh	J. B. Callaway	H. B. Spiller.
Live Oak	C. H. Hufford	John Reynolds	T. I. Gilmore.
Llano	J. R. Griffin	J. P. Collier	W. P. Johnson.
Madison	J. H. Allen	T. A. Scarcy	Miss Julia A. Bettis.
Martin	John B. Litter	E. W. Vance	G. W. Edgar.
Mason	Miss Annie C. Loring	T. T. Stapleton	S. A. McCollum.
Maverick	Dan W. Nicholson	S. M. Simmons	J. Thos. Crook.
McCulloch	J. H. Moses	F. M. Newman	L. C. Mathis.
McLennan	Ed Walker	S. T. Smith	J. R. Conyers.
Medina	J. V. Bradford	T. G. Woolls	N. A. Woolls.
Midland	W. C. Cousins	A. S. Hawkins	A. Roland.
Mills	C. A. Jamison	M. J. Doyle	Miss Lula L. Jones.
Mitchell	R. J. Baldwin	J. L. Shephard	Xavier Ryan.
Montague	John T. Roberts	H. B. Oatis	J. W. Parker.
Navarro	H. S. Meleor	C. B. Johnson	W. P. Putnam.
Nolan	A. L. Cox	W. L. Thurman	D. S. Arnold, Sr.
Nueces	Alexander A. Brooks	T. P. Rivera	James Hickey.
Ochiltree	G. M. Perry	A. L. Rush	S. C. Beiler.
Oldham	J. H. East	H. G. Gathright	C. F. Rudolph.
Palo Pinto	R. S. Crawford	G. D. Adams	W. Gardiner.
Parker	R. B. Ewing	T. W. Stanley	B. W. Williams.
Potter	Thos. F. Turner	W. C. Mathews	T. L. Simpson.
Randall	W. Roper	L. W. Kyser	H. B. Mollyneaux.
Reeves	T. H. Beachamp	R. D. Gage	T. F. Hefner.
Roberts	Walter Seoggan	A. W. Alcorn	I. W. Huber.
Rockwall	J. K. Wells	Joe A. Lee	J. G. Yarbrough.
Runnels	A. S. Reed	J. G. Pearce	E. L. Hagan.
San Patricio	M. Gill	S. J. Lewis	I. S. Gill.
San Saba	A. D. Wallace	O. C. Sellers	Miss L. Bronaugh.
Scurry	J. B. Skinner	S. B. Isbel	R. R. Sively.
Stephens	L. H. Bryant	C. J. Crutcher	W. C. Mathis.
Sterling			
Stonewall	W. B. Preuit	W. W. Cook	W. F. Kelley.
Sutton	R. M. Stevenson	W. M. Devor	J. M. Bell.
Swisher			
Tarrant	D. McRae	Miss Nellie Fox	D. J. Lisle.
Taylor			
Throckmorton	J. B. Hamilton	W. A. Davis	A. L. Clayton.
Titus	H. L. Cradick	C. E. Coley	G. C. Holbrook.
Tom Green	H. V. Moulton	H. H. McClanahan	W. O. Griffin.
Travis	W. R. Lowry	J. B. Rodgers	Miss Octa Clifton.
Uvalde	Sam Harper	D. W. Barnhill	Miss Roxa Ray.
Val Verde	W. W. Gatewood	Chas. Miller	Miss A. I. DeBerry.
Walker	J. L. Pritchett	H. F. Estell	F. A. Glenn.
Wheeler	N. Boles	D. W. Davis	John O. B. Street.
Wichita	G. W. Gladden	B. F. Hickey	J. W. Beck.
Wilbarger	T. S. Cox	J. T. Johnson	W. T. Knox.
Williamson	A. E. Hill	M. L. Mowrey	J. O. Patterson.
Wilson	S. M. Grubbs	John A. McIntyre	W. L. Worsham.
Wise	P. C. Frink	W. J. Haggard	Miss Lizzie May Soward.
Wood	J. N. Davis	Geo. H. Eady	M. V. Morris.
Young	Ashley P. Vaughn	J. H. Peak	R. Lindsey.
Zavalla	Geo. C. Herman	J. M. Downs	M. L. Moody.



TABLE NO. 20, I—(continued)—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Names of Members of the County Examining Board.

Counties.	President of Board.	Secretary of Board.	Third Member.
Angelina	A. C. Foster	E. T. Tysinger	Sallie V. Calver.
Aransas	John A. Boon	S. B. McJunkin	Allie Noid.
Bastrop	S. J. Orgain	J. L. Hood	G. D. Scott.
Bosque	R. A. Jones	J. B. Layne	W. P. Booth.
Brazoria	J. P. Taylor	E. N. Krause	J. W. Smothers.
Burleson	E. A. Brennan	J. B. Lamkin	W. E. May.
Calhoun	J. M. Bickford	W. H. Woodward	T. H. Clement.
Callahan	F. E. Haynes	M. G. Jones	I. N. Opuns.
Cameron	Thos. Carson	Jas. B. Wells	Jas. A. Brown.
Camp	H. G. Black	W. L. Turner	Mrs. I. J. Green.
Cass	E. G. Horsley	W. Owen	G. W. Florence.
Chambers	J. R. Davis	T. W. Sherrer	Hugh Jackson.
Concho	G. H. Sallurst	G. F. Stith	G. Houston.
Delta	W. L. Mayo	J. H. Cabun	S. C. Unsell.
DeWitt			
Duval	L. B. Wright	W. B. Croft	Miss A. Fenille.
Encinal	A. J. Matherne	J. J. Kennedy	T. J. Madden.
Erath	B. E. Cook	J. W. Wright	W. T. Carlton.
Fannin	J. M. Biggs	J. B. Lyle	C. T. Carlton.
Fayette	T. R. Dunlap	E. Heinmann	A. Klatt.
Fort Bend			
Franklin	T. B. Banister	C. A. Shelby	Miss Dollie Long.
Freestone	J. W. Reed	S. V. Mosely	S. M. Barnett.
Goliad	T. P. Holliday	Miss M. Welch	G. Lopez, Jr.
Gregg	J. G. Nunn	H. A. Pace	W. E. Alexander.
Grimes	W. S. Gray	W. L. Campbell	S. N. Flake.
Guadalupe	J. B. Williams	A. J. Cook	H. G. B. Goosemann.
Hardin	P. I. Hunter	L. L. Singleton	Miss Ida Lyon.
Hidalgo	R. A. Marsh	A. Nicholls	B. F. Kidder.
Hopkins	J. M. Dunn	X. Carson	F. V. Garrison.
Houston	E. A. Pace	Lucy A. Collins	Sally Arrington.
Jackson	J. Watson	Miss Z. Egg	Miss H. Sparks.
Jasper	C. W. Blake	T. B. Haynes	Miss S. Scarborough.
Jefferson	W. F. Johnston	Miss M. Johnston	Miss K. Land.
Karnes	T. Ruckman	V. A. Smith	J. F. Wigley.
Lee	A. W. Griggs	B. Harris	Miss R. S. Harris.
Liberty	T. J. Chambers	A. K. Chapman	N. D. Rayburn.
Limestone	W. W. Wyatt	H. P. Davis	
Marion	F. S. Bass	S. M. Ward	C. W. Ray.
Matagorda	G. Baer	W. C. Bramer	J. W. Gaines.
McMullen	W. A. Love	M. P. Love	L. B. Alford.
Menard	L. W. Ainsworth	D. W. Maddox	J. W. Hunter.
Milam	E. A. Cochran	J. K. P. Newton	J. T. Thompson.
Montgomery	G. H. Stovall	F. P. Croed	J. F. Moore.
Morris	W. N. Masters	C. B. Christian	E. C. Melson.
Nacogdoches	J. F. Greer	J. B. Stripling	G. B. Leyton.
Newton	J. F. Syler	J. M. Harger	G. W. Powell.
Orange	G. Cheatham	C. Davidson	F. H. Catron.
Panola	O. P. Carswell	L. C. Libby	J. T. Etheridge.
Pecos	F. B. Mussey	D. F. Kirkpatrick	
Polk	M. Winston	A. B. McGee	F. Campbell.
Presidio			
Rains	J. L. May	W. T. Howard	R. C. N. Couch.
Red River	R. H. Willis	J. R. Parks	L. E. Strickland.
Refugio	T. J. Flynn	J. F. Hynes	J. F. Linney.
Robertson	Mrs. L. Pennel	G. Beard	S. L. Hornbeak.
Rusk	G. I. Watkins	C. J. Lindsey	L. J. Mims.
Sabine	A. D. Hamilton	W. S. Arthur	W. F. Goodrich.
San Augustine	Miss M. E. Roberts	G. C. Greer	Jas. McLaurin.
San Jacinto	J. P. Carlisle	D. McCarda	J. H. Ellis.
Shackelford	W. W. James	Miss S. Cullum	
Shelby	T. R. Day	M. M. Dupree	B. F. Whiteside.
Smith	A. W. Orr	D. C. Taber	Miss Mary Winn.
Somervell	W. A. Bolles	J. G. Adams	A. S. Carver.
Starr	T. Hart	J. R. Monroe	H. F. Hord.
Trinity	Mrs. Callie Stout	Miss Minnie B. Bean	B. F. Bean.
Tyler			
Upshur	S. B. Mangum	B. B. Elder	L. B. Hart.
Van Zandt	R. I. Ellis	J. P. Hocutt	F. M. Chancellor.
Victoria	M. Hix	W. H. Allen	L. N. Hoffer.
Waller	T. A. Kelly	S. Dean	W. Reynolds.
Washington	W. H. Flynne	R. M. Gannon	R. Kreuger.
Webb	A. J. Matherne	J. J. Kennedy	T. J. Madden.
Wharton	J. W. McNeelley	R. F. Bentley	W. C. Luther.
Zapata	J. F. McDermott	T. C. McDermott	A. P. Spohn.





TABLE NO. 21, A—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs, Showing Children of Scholastic Age, Children Enrolled Over and Under Age, and Number of Promotions during the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities or Towns.	Scholastic age.		Children of scholastic age reported.					Children of scholastic age enrolled in school.					Number of children under scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of children over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Entire number enrolled during the year.			Number of promotions during the year.			No. of promotions at the end of year.																						
	From	To	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total of scholastic age.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.																				
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Holland	8 to 16		90	85			175	100	105			205	25		25	13		13	243			243	40		40	35		35																			
Honey Grove	8 to 18		1,894	1,821	1,261	1,283	6,259	1,036	1,033	645	815	3,529	8		8	7		7	2,084	1,460	3,544	14	6	20	954	365	1,319																				
Houston	8 to 16		117	126	106	126	475	117	126	106	126	475	20		24	14		18	277	240	517		239	239	108	178	286																				
Hubbard City	8 to 16		81	87			168	81	89			170	9		9			6	185		185	45		45																							
Junction City	8 to 16		92	95			187	99	113			212	13		13	10		10	255		255	41		41	92		92																				
Kaufman	8 to 16		1,035	1,176	23	17	2,251	344	317	24	26	711	86	18	104	2		2	749	68	817																										
Kerrville	8 to 16		101	115			216	96	109			205	25		25	35		35	265		265	5		5	163		163																				
Kountze	8 to 16		83	85	37	21	226	97	118	61	66	342	8		8	39		39	262	127	389	2	61	63	120	57	177																				
Laredo	8 to 16		114	147	72	84	417	171	190	46	56	463	27		28	20		23	408	106	514	10	6	16	226	19	245																				
Llano	8 to 16		123	134	83	91	436	130	143	100	100	473	20	25	45	12	20	32	305	245	550	4		4	180	90	270																				
Lockhart	8 to 16		320	326	447	430	1,523	1,266	1,392	1,056	1,182	4,896	4		4	8		8	2,670	2,238	4,908	125		125																							
Longview	8 to 16		117	149			266	117	149			266	34		34	20		20	266		266	94		94	85		85																				
Luling	8 to 16		118	137			255	115	129			244	34		34	20		20	298		298	100		100	125		125																				
Marlin	8 to 16		180	233	106	117	636	220	252	75	88	635	11	1	12	10		10	493	164	657	52		52	293		293																				
Marshall	8 to 16		103	174	41	61	379	102	174	41	60	377	25	3	28	120	14	134	421	118	539				270	60	330																				
Mason	6 to 21		74	84	4	5	167	90	75	4	5	174	3		3	11		11	179	9	188																										
McGregor	6 to 18		111	106			217	109	100			209	35		35	25		25	269		269	8		8	260		260																				
McKinney	8 to 18		76	78			154	64	67			131	16		16	13		13	160		160																										
Meridan	8 to 16		46	32	6	9	93	69	53	3	4	129	9		9	6		6	137	7	144																										
Mexia	8 to 16		108	105	74	79	366	65	79	49	53	246	7	4	11	16	3	19	167	109	276				246	51	297																				
Mineola	8 to 16		209	215	291	318	1,033	131	178	116	133	558	17		17	19		19	345	255	600	8	54	62	246	51	297																				
Mineral Wells	8 to 16		74	84	4	5	167	90	75	4	5	174	3		3	11		11	179	9	188																										
Montague	8 to 16		111	106			217	109	100			209	35		35	25		25	269		269	8		8	260		260																				
Moody	8 to 16		76	78			154	64	67			131	16		16	13		13	160		160																										
Morgan	8 to 16		46	32	6	9	93	69	53	3	4	129	9		9	6		6	137	7	144																										
Morgan's Mill	8 to 16		108	105	74	79	366	65	79	49	53	246	7	4	11	16	3	19	167	109	276				246	51	297																				
Mount Pleasant	8 to 16		209	215	291	318	1,033	131	178	116	133	558	17		17	19		19	345	255	600	8	54	62	246	51	297																				
Navasota	8 to 16		209	215	291	318	1,033	131	178	116	133	558	17		17	19		19	345	255	600	8	54	62	246	51	297																				

TABLE NO. 21, A—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report of School Affairs, Showing Children of Scholastic Age, Children Enrolled Over and Under Age, and Number of Promotions during the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities or Towns.	From Scholastic age. To		Children of scholastic age reported.					Children of scholastic age enrolled in school.					Number of children of scholastic age enrolled in school.			Number of children over scholastic age enrolled in school.			Entire number enrolled during the year.			Number of promotions during the year.			No. of promotions at the end of year.											
			White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total of scholastic age.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.												
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.														White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
New Braunfels.....	7	to 16	130	123	13	11	277	106	91	197	25	1	26	11	14	197	197	5	5	149	149	70	230													
Orange.....	8	to 16	646	725	447	487	2,305	442	516	241	260	1,459	289	111	380	52	60	1,279	620	1,899	161	14	175	765	380	1,145										
Paris.....	8	to 16	439	475	367	437	1,718	268	333	63	110	784	19	3	22	19	4	23	606	173	784	77	16	93	191	93	234									
Palestine.....	8	to 16	170	136	184	164	654	126	105	90	80	401	19	3	22	19	4	23	269	177	446	230	10	240	244	244										
Pittsburg.....	7	to 18	91	100	.....	.....	191	73	95	.....	174	7	7	13	13	194	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									
Queen City.....	8	to 16	56	50	.....	.....	106	49	43	.....	93	39	39	12	12	144	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....									
Ranger.....	8	to 16	104	79	77	71	372	155	111	59	61	386	31	.....	31	36	5	41	237	80	80	4	10	14	85	12	97									
Rising Star.....	8	to 16	59	57	10	15	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Rockdale.....	8	to 17	4,556	4,534	776	828	10,694	1,760	2,007	301	404	4,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Rockport.....	8	to 16	170	180	88	89	527	142	174	67	69	452	23	.....	28	14	14	358	136	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
San Antonio.....	8	to 16	30	25	.....	.....	55	30	28	.....	58	8	8	4	.....	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
San Marcos.....	8	to 16	53	44	.....	.....	97	64	70	.....	134	13	13	8	.....	155	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
San Patricio.....	8	to 16	93	87	25	29	234	85	89	21	16	211	5	2	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Schulenburg.....	8	to 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	582	496	146	155	1,379	26	26	7	.....	1,111	301	1,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sealy.....	7	to 16	125	112	.....	.....	237	134	157	.....	291	41	41	23	.....	355	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sherman.....	8	to 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	670	322	311	47	74	754	21	21	.....	654	121	775	312	38	350	453	41	494	494	494	494									
Stephensville.....	8	to 16	275	225	95	75	670	293	366	30	39	728	51	51	19	19	729	69	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Sulphur Springs.....	8	to 18	253	302	44	57	656	293	366	30	39	728	51	51	19	19	729	69	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Taylor.....	8	to 16	231	245	62	61	599	216	239	.....	455	21	21	19	19	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Temple.....	8	to 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	64	73	.....	137	10	10	14	14	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Terrell.....	8	to 16	76	75	.....	.....	113	75	55	.....	180	9	9	26	26	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Texas.....	8	to 16	62	51	.....	.....	440	473	175	230	1,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	918	405	1,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Trinity.....	8	to 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	328	343	.....	671	6	6	3	3	680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Troy.....	7	to 21	324	300	.....	.....	867	936	330	415	2,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,805	751	2,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Tyler.....	7	to 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	105	108	.....	213	25	25	30	30	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Vernon.....	8	to 16	107	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Waco.....	8	to 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
Walnut Springs.....	8	to 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							



SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 21, A—CITIES AND TOWNS.

8—Ed.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. cities Reporting.
Number of male children of school age.....	32,841	9,991	42,832	119
Number of female children of school age.....	33,392	10,822	44,214	119
Total number of children of school age.....	66,233	20,813	87,046	119
Number of male children of school age enrolled in school.....	26,246	7,391	33,637	119
Number of female children of school age enrolled in school.....	28,543	8,594	37,137	119
Total number of children of school age enrolled in school.....	54,789	15,985	70,774	119
Number of children under school age enrolled.....	2,446	421	2,867	119
Number of children over school age enrolled.....	1,830	246	2,076	119
Entire number enrolled during the year.....	59,065	16,652	75,717	119
Number of promotions during the year.....	7,147	1,477	8,624	119
Number of promotions at end of year.....	26,046	5,329	31,375	119
The number of cities and towns that should have reported.....				119
The number of cities and independent districts that furnished reports.....				99
The number of cities and independent districts that furnished no reports.....				20

Average scholastic age from 7.60 to 17.

TABLE NO. 22, B—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Grades in the High School and Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Different Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Cities or Towns.	Number of grades.	Number of children in the following grades :																																
		I.			II.			III.			IV.			V.			VI.			VII.			VIII.			IX.			X.			XI.		
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Abitene	11	79		79	76		76	70		70	85		85	91		91	82		82	63		63	32		32	37		37	12		12	8		8
Albany	5	51		51	39		39	56		56	43		43	27		27	30		30	25		25	35		35	20		20	20		20	14		14
Alexander	10	26		26	30		30	20		20	25		25	30		30	25		25	35		35	20		20	20		20	20		20	14		14
Anson	11	25		25	15		15	15		15	20		20	25		25	30		30	35		35	5		5	5		5	89		89	48		48
Austin	11	448	302	750	308	230	536	305	138	443	265	120	385	235	20	255	157	19	176	123	19	142	102	15	117	84	5	89	48	3	51	11	3	14
Bastrop	9	68	75	143	45	88	133	55	44	99	37	19	56	29		29	35		35	20		20	10		10	5		5						
Beaumont	9	43		43	30		30	25		25	22		22	21		21	23		23	10		10	14		14									
Belcherville	9	43		43	30		30	25		25	22		22	21		21	23		23	10		10	14		14									
Bellville	10	125	70	195	101	16	117	100	13	113	78	8	86	61	18	79	37	7	44	41	1	42	24		24	14		14	12		12			
Belton	10	125	70	195	101	16	117	100	13	113	78	8	86	61	18	79	37	7	44	41	1	42	24		24	14		14	12		12			
Boerne	11	75		75	71		71	68		68	65		65	62		62	58		58	51		51	23		23	18		18	12		12	2		2
Bonham	11	75		75	71		71	68		68	65		65	62		62	58		58	51		51	23		23	18		18	12		12	2		2
Bowie	11	75		75	71		71	68		68	65		65	62		62	58		58	51		51	23		23	18		18	12		12	2		2
Bremont	10	121	226	347	34	54	138	68	52	120	60	29	89	79	30	109	50	21	71	44	15	59	25	12	37	18		18	17		17			
Brenham	8	219	1	220	110	1	111	85	2	87	60	2	62	50	2	52	28		28	8		8	4		4									
Brownsville	9	90		90	87		87	69		69	56		56	60		60	47		47	38		38	16		16	5		5	10		10			
Bryan	10	57	80	137	64	42	106	51	31	82	60	18	72	52	11	63	52	20	72	49	3	52	43	4	47	27	5	32	10					
Burnet	10	67		67	46		46	35		35	48		48	40		40	50		50	16		16	24		24									
Caldwell	8	30		30	29		29	35		35	30		30	20		20	35		35	42		42	10		10									
Calvert	11	66	90	156	53	50	103	37	49	86	29	40	69	25	37	62	47	22	69	31	8	39	14	4	18	16		16	10		10	2		2
Cameron	10	60	31	91	42	17	59	38	7	45	26	9	35	22	3	25	45		45	18		18	14		14	4		4						
Campbell	8	33	8	41	25	5	30	46	5	51	42		42	26		26	21		21	8		8												
Centre Point	9	70		70	37		37	59		59	21		21	25		25	18		18	21		21	35		35	9		9	44		44	44		44
Cisco	11	48	28	76	48		48	55		55	35	5	40	44		44	44		44	55		55	55		55	44		44	44		44	44		44
Clarksville	11	111	12	123	122	15	137	128	10	138	110	10	120	60	11	71	93	7	100	66	14	80	25	9	34	29		29	24		24			
Cleburne	11	111	12	123	122	15	137	128	10	138	110	10	120	60	11	71	93	7	100	66	14	80	25	9	34	29		29	24		24			
Colorado City	10	103		103	77		77	72		72	66		66	67		67	30		30	32		32	26		26	25		25	25		25	3		3
Collinsville	10	103		103	77		77	72		72	66		66	67		67	30		30	32		32	26		26	25		25	25		25	3		3
Comanche	10	30		30	25		25	48		48	30		30	19		19	15		15	15		15	14		14	5		5	5		5			
Commerce	11	84	30	114	42	21	63	40	17	57	38	8	46	53	6	59	42	4	46	22	4	26	18	2	20	14		14						
Corpus Christi	11	84	30	114	42	21	63	40	17	57	38	8	46	53	6	59	42	4	46	22	4	26	18	2	20	14		14						
Corsicana	11	84	30	114	42	21	63	40	17	57	38	8	46	53	6	59	42	4	46	22	4	26	18	2	20	14		14						



TABLE NO. 22, B—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Grades in the High School and Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Different Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities or Towns.	Number of grades.	Number of children in the following grades :																																
		I.			II.			III.			IV.			V.			VI.			VII.			VIII.			IX.			X.			XI.		
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Cottonwood.....																																		
Crawford.....																																		
Crockett.....																																		
Dallas.....	11	841	455	1,296	665	224	889	610	185	795	576	141	717	399	67	466	192	52	244	157	10	167	96	3	99	52	52	24	27	13	13			
Decatur.....	9	94	10	104	62	10	72	80	10	90	48		48	69		69	33		33	29		29	27		27	49	49							
De Leon.....																																		
Denison.....	11	354	169	523	244	98	342	239	53	292	216	39	255	145	18	163	85	16	101	53	6	59	61	7	68	38	38	11	11	8	8			
Del Rio.....																																		
Denton.....	10	105	28	133	60	27	87	66	10	76	84	19	103	70	10	80	49	6	55	51	1	52	55		55	37	37	11	11					
Desdemona.....																																		
Dublin.....	10	137		137	75		75	65		65	85		85	72		72	70		70	60		60	44		44	25	25	5	5					
Duffau.....																																		
Eagle Pass.....	9	72	10	82	47		47	36	5	41	18		18	33		33	13		13	11		11	4		4	10	10							
Eastland.....	7	25		25	21		21	21		21	35		35	23		23	22		22	5		5												
El Paso.....	11	281	24	305	109	6	115	105	10	115	92	13	105	73	5	78	56	3	59	46		46	15		15	11	1	12	14	14	8	8		
Ennis.....	10	104	40	144	83	38	121	75	37	112	67	27	94	72	9	81	61	6	67	40		40	22		22	11	11							
Farmersville.....																																		
Flotonia.....	10	72		72	28		28	44		44	33		33	37		37	12		12	22		22	34		34	84	84	7	7					
Fort Worth.....	11	644	263	907	567	129	696	533	139	672	357	49	406	299	30	329	160	26	186	135	4	139	94	12	106	52	52	40	40	20	20			
Fredericksburg.....	8	23	14	42	20	9	29	16	7	23	22		22	25		25	13		13	12		12	16		16	16	16							
Gainesville.....	11	193	76	274	137	62	249	190	41	231	169	26	195	143	15	163	116	12	128	86	5	91	66		66	47	47	22	22	14	14			
Galveston.....	11	1,132	499	1,631	1,103	353	1,456	1,014	293	1,312	877	226	1,103	751	200	951	492	166	658	367	77	444	86	19	105	108	16	124	52	52	42	42		
Gatesville.....																																		
Giddings.....	9	10		10	26		26	25		25	27		27	13		13	15		15	13		13	18		18	6	6	36	36					
Gonzales.....	11	55	50	105	52	40	92	38	19	57	42	10	52	34	1	35	33		33	38		38	27		27	17	17	17	11	11	8	8		
Greenville.....	11	160	44	204	140	30	170	120	30	150	100	25	125	96	22	113	87	22	109	75	14	89	66	6	72	49	49	39	39	4	4			
Graham.....	7	17		17	24		24	27		27	45		45	38		38	87		87	46		46	46		46	6	6							
Hamilton.....																																		
Hempstead.....	10	54	74	128	41	34	75	22	36	58	30	30	60	40	3	43	22	3	25	19		19	7		7			9	9					
Henderson.....																																		
Henrietta.....	10	103		103	82		82	58		58	74		74	52		52	52		52	39		39	30		30	19	19	70	70					
Hico.....																																		
Highland.....																																		
Hillsboro.....																																		

TABLE NO. 22, B—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Grades in the High School and Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Different Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities or Towns.	Number of grades.	Number of children in the following grades :																																	
		I.			II.			III.			IV.			V.			VI.			VII.			VIII.			IX.			X.			XI.			
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Holland	8	28		28	25		25	22		22	40		40	23		23	30		30	25		25	15		15										
Honey Grove																																			
Houston	11	482	659	1,141	417	350	767	375	224	599	313	123	436	222	60	282	136	84	170	106	27	133	61	2	63	22		22	11		11	12		12	
Hubbard City																																			
Huntsville	10	34	81	115	48	56	104	36	52	88	40	20	60	37	10	47	35	8	43	27	12	39		1	1	6		6	14		14				
Junction City	8	33		33	31		31	28		28	17		17	40		40	13		13	15		15	8		8										
Kaufman																																			
Kerrville	9	27		27	23		23	31		31	35		35	9		9	15		15	26		26	21		21	9		9							
Kountze																																			
Lampasas																																			
Laredo																																			
Ladonia																																			
Liberty Hill																																			
Livingston																																			
Llano	9	60		60	50		50	40		40	35		35	20		30	28		28	22		22													
Lockhart	11	41	62	103	17	21	38	43	20	63	49	24	73	29	43		43	16		16	15		15												
Longview	8	26	30	56	20	36	56	23	34	57	21	42	63	22	44	66	26		26	44		44	26		26										
Lorena																																			
Luling	10	71	30	101	56	24	80	56	16	71	74	5	79	48	2	50	31	4	35	33		33	15		15	6		6							
Marlin	9	55		55	32		32	57		57	48		48	52		52	18		18	21		21	15		15	7		7							
Marshall																																			
Mason	10	46		46	47		47	40		40	40		40	50		50	12		12	10		10	15		15	6		6							
McGregor	9	80		80	37		37	44		44	45		45	26		26	28		28	24		24	10		10	18		18							
McKinney	10	82		82	63		63	60		60	60		60	65		65	44		44	52		52	48		48	19		19							
Meridan																																			
Merkel																																			
Mexia	11	53	30	83	32	21	53	42	17	59	63	14	77	61	12	73	50	9	59	37	8	45	31	5	36	21		21	17		17	15		15	
Mineola																																			
Mineral Wells	9	35		35	21		21	37		37	37		37	24		24	13		13	9		9	2		2	1		1							
Montague	10	34		34	33		33	53		53	34		34	24		24	32		32	22		22	20		20	12		12							
Moody	8	19		19	23		23	24		24	26		26	25		25	19		19	20		20	4		4										
Morgan																																			
Morgan's Mill																																			
Mount Pleasant																																			

TABLE NO. 22, B—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Grades in the High School and Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Different Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities or Towns.	Number of grades.	Number of children in the following grades :																																		
		I.			II.			III.			IV.			V.			VI.			VII.			VIII.			IX.			X.			XI.				
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
Navasota.....	10	41	92	133	50	33	83	45	49	94	50	27	77	34	20	54	43	20	63	39	14	53	24	24	12	12	7	7								
New Braunfels..	7	35		35	41		41	44		44				46		46				31		31														
Nocona.....																																				
Orange.....	9	104	69	173	62	51	113	50	19	69	65	12	77	44		44	42	10	52	27		27	24		24	17		17								
Paige.....																																				
Paris.....	11	284	264	548	234	145	379	139	54	193	114	58	172	124	44	168	142	18	160	92	12	104	94	10	104	52		52								
Palestine.....	11	115	40	155	89	36	125	72	30	102	70	14	84	49	13	62	46	11	57	58	12	70	53	12	65	24	10	34	18	18	12	12	12	12		
Pittsburg.....	11	23	60	83	22	36	58	20	32	52	22	30	52	26	16	42	40	2	42	21		21	20	1	21	19		19	44	44	12	12	12	12		
Quannah.....																																				
Queen City.....																																				
Ranger.....																																				
Rising Star.....	11	50		50	20		20	30		30	30		30	30		30	35		35	16		16	10		10	13		13	3	3						
Rockdale.....	7	22	28	50	33	20	53	50	23	73	40	25	65	43	16	59	43	7	50	31	3	34														
Rockport.....	8	50	25	75	52		52	40		40	29		29	35		35	25		25	17		17	19		19											
St. Jo.....																																				
Salado.....																																				
San Antonio.....	11	930	167	1,097	474	83	557	463	75	538	350	56	406	305	42	347	207	19	226	104	6	110	68	2	70	26		26	11		11	5		5		
San Marcos.....	7																																			
San Patricio.....																																				
Schulenburg.....	7	40		40	11		11	16		16	14		14	16		16	23		23	11		11														
Sealy.....																																				
Sherman.....	9	352		352	187		187	190		190	140		140	104		104	70		70	23		23	23		23	22		22								
Stephensville.....																																				
Sulphur Springs.....																																				
Taylor.....	10	176	35	211	90	25	115	83	25	108	74	15	89	76	12	88	54	9	63	67		67	25		25	5		5	4		4					
Temple.....	10	70	11	81	104	9	113	13		13	75	11	86	66		66	74		74	60		60														
Terrell.....	11	98		98	69		69	59		59	62		62	43		43	53		53	37		37	34		34	21		21	12		12	7		7		
Texarkana.....																																				
Trinity.....																																				
Thornton.....																																				
Troy.....	8	28		28	14		14	21		21	12		12	16		16	25		25	25		25	12		12											
Tyler.....	10	231	154	385	179	110	289	139	61	200	122	37	159	90	20	110	40	14	54	37	9	46	36		36	28		28	1		1					
Vernon.....	11	145		145	100		100	95		95	60		60	60		60	55		55	40		40	40		40	25		25	22		22	26		26		
Waco.....	11	523	363	886	234	119	353	306	120	426	272	65	337	188	61	249	109	8	117	84	3	87	51	6	57	18		18	10		10	9		9		



SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 22, B—CITIES AND TOWNS,

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Cities Reporting.
Number of grades—average, 8 grades.....				119
Number of children in first grade.....	11,612	4,942	16,554	119
Second grade.....	8,606	2,798	11,404	119
Third grade.....	8,175	2,130	10,305	119
Fourth grade.....	7,296	1,467	8,763	119
Fifth grade.....	6,185	894	7,079	119
Sixth grade.....	4,624	591	5,215	119
Seventh grade.....	3,581	287	3,868	119
Eighth grade.....	2,266	132	2,398	119
Ninth grade.....	1,485	44	1,529	119
Tenth grade.....	790	6	796	119
Eleventh grade.....	292	3	295	119
Number of cities and towns that should have reported.....				119

TABLE NO. 23, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Length of School Term, Average and Daily Attendance, the Number of Teachers and Grades of Certificates Held, Etc., Etc., for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Cities and Towns.	Average daily attendance of children.			No. of days schools were taught.		Total attendance in days.			The number of teachers employed.				Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—				Number of colored female teachers holding—				Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from high schools.							
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.		Total No. of teachers.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																										
Abilene	389		389	178		69,242		69,242	4	8	1	13	4			4																						
Albany	137		137	160		21,920		21,920	1	4	1	6																										
Alexander	194		194	108		20,940		20,940	4	1	3	8	4			1																						
Atlanta	137		137	160		21,920		21,920	2	1	3	6																										
Austin	1,497	504	2,001	170	170	254,490	85,714	340,204	5	45	7	10	67	4		4	4																					
Bastrop	175	162	337	174	172	30,450	27,864	58,314	1	4	2	7	9																									
Beaumont	145		145	80		11,600		11,600	1	2	2	5	3			1																						
Bellville	134		134	187		25,058		25,058	2	2	2	6	4			1																						
Belton	397	81	478	175	175	69,475	14,175	83,650	2	9	1	13	1			1																						
Boerne																																						
Bonham																																						
Bowie	310		310	177		54,870		54,870	2	5		7	2			2																						
Bremond																																						
Brenham	453	285	738	186	186	84,258	53,910	137,168	1	12	2	15	1			4																						
Brownsville	395	4	399	185	185	73,075	740	73,815	1	11	1	13	1			1																						
Brownwood	380		380	180		68,400		68,400	2	7	2	11	9																									
Bryan	344	123	467	200	200	68,800	24,600	93,400	3	6	2	11	3			4																						
Burnet	217	17	234	140	79	30,380	1,343	31,723	1	4		5	1			1																						
Caldwell	153		153	172		26,316		26,316	2	3		5	5			1																						
Calvert	234	155	389	176	176	41,184	27,280	68,464	3	5	2	10	4			3																						
Cameron	248	32	280	164	164	40,672	5,084	45,756	1	5	1	7	7			1																						
Campbell	164	2	172	80	55	13,120	440	13,560	2	2	1	5	2			2																						
Centre Point																																						
Cisco	161		161	179		28,998		28,998	2	3		5	5			2																						
Clarksville	90	90	180	180	180	16,200		16,200	3	4	1	8	3			2																						
Cleburne	452	48	500	190	190	85,880	9,120	95,000	1	14	1	17	1			1																						
Colorado City																																						
Collinsville																																						

TABLE NO. 23, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Length of School Term, Average and Daily Attendance, the Number of Teachers and Grades of Certificates Held, Etc., Etc., for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Average daily attendance of children.			No. of days schools were taught.		Total attendance in days.			The number of teachers employed.					Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of white female teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—			Number of colored female teachers holding—			Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from high schools.		
									White.		Colored.		Male.		Female.		Total No. of teachers.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total No. of teachers.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
	Comanche.....	265	180	445	180	180	47,700	47,700	3	5	8	13	21	3	1	4	5	12	3	1	4	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2				
Commerce.....	149	12	161	160	80	23,840	24,800	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2						
Corpus Christi.	312	81	393	189	189	58,968	15,309	74,277	1	7	1	2	11	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Corsicana.....																																							
Cottonwood.....																																							
Crawford.....																																							
Crockett.....																																							
Dallas.....	2,566	755	3,321	177	177	454,182	133,635	587,817	14	51	7	8	80	14	14	40	64	51	1	6	7	14	24	2	6	11	19	51	6	7	14	24	2	6	11				
Decatur.....	227	11	238	160	160	36,320	1,760	38,080	2	6	1	1	9	2	2	6	11	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2					
De Leon.....	1,083	213	1,296	180	180	194,940	38,340	233,280	24	2	2	3	29	2	21	3	24	24	2	2	4	2	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6					
Denison.....																																							
Del Rio.....																																							
Denton.....	352	53	411	180	180	64,440	9,540	73,980	3	7	1	1	12	3	3	6	9	3	2	5	7	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3					
Desdemona.....																																							
Dublin.....	340		340	176		59,840		59,840	1	7			8	1	1	6	7	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3						
Duffau.....																																							
Eagle Pass.....	166	11	177	177	177	29,382	1,947	31,329	2	3	1	1	6	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3					
Eastland.....	95		95	125		11,875		11,875	1	2			3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3						
El Paso.....	492	41	533	179	179	88,068	7,339	95,407	14	1	1	1	17	1	14	1	14	14	1	1	2	3	4	11	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Ennis.....	369	83	452	158	158	58,302	13,114	71,416	3	6	1	1	11	3	3	6	9	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Farmersville.....																																							
Flatonia.....	194	35	229	180	100	34,920	3,500	38,420	3	3	1	1	7	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3					
Fort Worth.....	1,635	801	2,436	187	187	805,745	56,287	862,032	9	40	2	6	57	9	40	2	52	9	2	11	13	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
Fredericksburg.....	103	21	124	200	100	20,600	2,100	22,700	2	2	1	1	6	2	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3					
Gainesville.....	854	142	996	180	180	153,720	25,560	179,280	9	20	1	1	22	9	20	1	21	9	5	14	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Galveston.....	2,413	699	3,112	170	170	411,060	118,330	529,390	9	32	9	12	52	9	32	9	41	9	8	17	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
Gatesville.....																																							
Giddings.....	147	39	186	175	175	25,725	6,825	32,550	2	3	1	1	6	2	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	2	3						

TABLE NO. 23, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Length of School Term, Average and Daily Attendance, the Number of Teachers and Grades of Certificates Held, Etc., Etc., for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Average daily attendance of children.			No. of days schools were taught.		Total attendance in days.			The number of teachers employed.					Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—				Number of colored female teachers holding—				Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from high schools.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.		Total No. of teachers.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																									
Gonzales	206	55	261	189	130	38,934	7,150	46,084	1	5	1	1	8	1		1																					
Greenville	610	112	722	119	153	72,590	17,696	90,286	1	14	1	2	18	1		1	3	11																			
Graham	168		168	135		22,680		22,680	2	1			3	2		2																					
Groesbeck																																					
Hamilton																																					
Hempstead	154	91	245	160	160	24,640	14,560	39,200	2	4	1	2	9	2		2																					
Henderson																																					
Henrietta	311	26	337	160	160	49,760	4,160	53,920	2	7	1		10	2		5	2		7	1	1																
Hico	194		194	180		34,920		34,920	2	2			4	2		2			1	1																	
Highland																																					
Hillsboro																																					
Holland	117		117	80		9,360		9,360	1	2			3	1		1																					
Honey Grove																																					
Houston	1,338	707	2,045	173	173	231,474	122,311	353,785	11	30	9	15	65	11		11	18	11	1	30	4	5	9														
Hubbard City																																					
Huntsville	197	136	333	165	165	32,505	22,370	54,875		4	1	2	7							4	1																
Junction City	80		80	140		11,200		11,200	1	1			1			1				1		1	1														
Kaufman																																					
Kerrville	136		136	160		21,760		21,760	2	3			5	2		2			1	2																	
Kountz																																					
Lampasas																																					
Laredo	340	30	370	112	112	38,080	3,360	41,440	2	9	1		12	2		2	6	3		9	1																
Liberty Hill																																					
Livingston																																					
Llano	221		221	100		22,100		22,100	1	4			5	1		1																					
Lockhart	193	81	279	166	166	32,768	13,446	46,214	2	4	2		6	2		2	4			4	2																
Longview	159	130	289	80	80	12,720	10,400	23,120	2	4	1	1	6	2		2	2			4																	
Lorena																																					
Luling	280	50	330	175	175	49,000	8,750	57,750	2	5	1		6	2		2	5			5	1																
Ladonia																																					



TABLE NO. 23, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Length of School Term, Average and Daily Attendance, the Number of Teachers and Grades of Certificates Held, Etc., Etc., for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Average daily attendance of children.			No. of days schools were taught.		Total attendance in days.			The number of teachers employed.		Number of white male teachers holding—				Number of colored male teachers holding—			Number of colored female teachers holding—			Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.			No. of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.			Number of teachers holding diplomas from high schools									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total No. of teachers.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.								
									Male.	Female.																						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Marlin.....	213	111	324	180	180	33,340	19,980	58,320	2	2	11				2	4	1		5																				
Marshall.....	240	200	440	110	110	26,400	22,000	48,400	2	2	2				2	6	2		1																				
Mason.....	161		161	160		25,760		25,760											1																				
McGregor.....	167		167	167		27,889		27,889											1																				
McKinney.....	344	82	426	163	163	56,072	13,366	69,438	2	7	11				2	2	5		7																				
Meridan.....																																							
Mexia.....	270	60	330	188	188	50,760	11,280	62,040	1	6	9				1	4	2		6																				
Mineola.....																																							
Mineral Wells.....	113	9	122	99	40	11,187	360	11,547	1	2	1				2	2			2																				
Montague.....	173	100	273	100		17,300		17,300	2	2	5				2	2			2																				
Moody.....	145		145	120		17,400		17,400	1	1	2				1	1			1																				
Morgan.....	87		87	100		8,700		8,700	1	1	2				1	1			1																				
Morgan's Mill.....																																							
Mount Pleasant.....	92	41	133	100	196	9,200	8,036	17,236	1	1	1				1	1			2																				
Navasota.....	248	122	370	177	177	43,896	21,594	65,490	4	2	12				6	1			8																				
New Braunfels.....	167		167	200		33,400		33,400	4	1	5				4	1			1																				
Nocona.....																																							
Paige.....	188	82	270	176	176	33,088	14,432	47,520	1	6	10				2	2			2																				
Paris.....	886	256	1,142	180	180	159,480	46,080	205,560	2	23	34				2	2			1																				
Palestine.....	363	94	457	165	165	59,895	15,510	75,405	3	8	14				3	1			1																				
Pittsburg.....	190	107	297	180	100	34,200	10,700	44,900	2	3	7				2	2			3																				
Quanah.....																																							
Queen City.....	135		135	175		23,625		23,625	1	3	4				1	1			2																				
Ranger.....	85		85	100		8,500		8,500	1	2	3				1	1			2																				
Rising Star.....	112		112	145		16,240		16,240	4	4	8				4	1			5																				
Rockdale.....	182	64	252	165	165	31,020	10,560	41,580	1	5	6				2	1			3																				
Rockport.....	143		143	180		25,740		25,740	1	3	4				1	1			2																				
St. Jo.....																																							



**SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 23, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Cities Reporting.
Average daily attendance of children.....	36,375	7,976	44,351	119
*Number of months schools were taught.....	7.62	7.45	7.56	119
†Total attendance in days.....	3,876,703	1,347,749	5,224,452	119
Number of male teachers employed.....	219	107	326	119
Number of female teachers employed.....	823	133	956	119
Total number of teachers employed.....	1,042	240	1,282	
Number of male teachers holding first grade certificates.....	181	52	233	119
Second grade certificates.....	10	37	47	119
Third grade certificates.....	2	4	6	119
Total males.....	193	93	286	119
Number of female teachers holding first grade certificates.....	409	11	420	119
Second grade certificates.....	212	53	265	119
Third grade certificates.....	49	41	90	119
Total female.....	670	105	775	119
Total number of teachers holding county certificates.....	863	198	1,061	119
Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.....	193	25	218	119
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.....	169	26	195	119
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools.....	93	24	117	119
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools.....	123	6	129	119
Number of teachers holding valid certificates and diplomas.....	1,441	279	2,720	
Number of cities and towns that should have reported.....				119

\*White schools—reports from 99 cities.  
 †Colored schools—reports from 60 cities.

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Teachers and Pupils in the High Schools, the Number and Character of School Houses, Belonging to the District or Rented, Leased or Used, the Number of Institutes Held, and Average Salaries of Teachers for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Cities and Towns.	Number of teachers employed in the high schools.			Number of pupils enrolled in the high schools.			Number of public school houses belonging to the district.				Number of buildings rented or leased for schools.				Total number of buildings used for school purposes.				Number of sittings in the public free schools of cities.			Annual salaries of principals of high schools.		No. of institutes held for teachers in the cities.	Average monthly salary of teachers.				Average monthly salary of all teachers.	Average annual salary of all teachers in cities.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.		Male.		Female.			
																									White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
																											Average monthly salary of teachers.			
																										White.	Colored.			
Abilene	2	1	3	28	66	94	2	1		3				2	1		3	550		550	\$900 00	8	\$89 00	\$40 00	\$51 87		\$62 38	\$593 33		
Albany	1		1	20	31	51								1	1		1	250	25	275	720 00		90 00		45 00		34 00	432 00		
Alexander							1			1				1			1	250		250			80 00		27 33		40 50	215 70		
Atlanta	2	1	3											1	1		2	200		200	1000 00	1	95 00		50 00		20 00	640 00		
Austin	3	3	6	51	92	143	8	2	1	11	4	1	2	7	12	3	3	18	2,100	790	2,890	1500 00	14	111 66	62 62	60 80	\$51 90	61 93	526 40	
Bastrop																														
Beaumont							3			3				3				3	484	400	884		100 00	55 00	55 00	40 00	56 66	489 10		
Belcherville				15	16	31								1	1		1	230		230		75 00		32 50		46 66	186 64			
Bellville	1		1	16	34	50	3	3		3				3			3	172	172	344	900 00	9	65 00		40 00		52 50	490 87		
Belton	1	1	2	16	34	50	3	3		3				3			3	650	140	790	675 00	12	75 00	50 00	49 00	25 00	51 23	442 50		
Boerne																														
Bonham																														
Bowie	2		2	21	39	60	1	1		2	1		1	2	1		3	425		425		6	80 00		50 00		58 55	518 16		
Bremond																						900 00								
Brenham	1	2	3	15	45	60	2	1		3	1		1	3	1		4	630	480	1,110		10	75 00	47 50	56 25	40 00	53 61	483 41		
Brownsville								1		1	1		1	1	1		1	480	25	505	750 00	9	130 00	25 00	40 00		45 96	670 00		
Brownwood							1			1			1	1	1		1	450		450		9	100 00		50 00		61 11	675 00		
Bryan	4		4	34	58	92	3	1		4			1	4			4	424	184	608	1100 00	9	90 00	55 00	50 00	32 50	57 30	573 08		
Burnet							1			1				1			1	170	18	188			100 00		46 25	30 00	52 50	352 50		
Caldwell							1			1				1			1	210		210			75 00		50 00		60 00	562 50		
Calvert	2		2	19	23	42	1			1				1			1	400	300	700	720 00	9	70 00	55 00	54 00	40 00	53 57	489 64		
Cameron							1			1				1			1	180	66	246		5	125 00	50 00	48 00		59 28	486 09		
Campbell							1			1				1			1	350		350		4	75 00	36 00	40 00		53 20	186 20		
Centre Point																														
Cisco							1			1				1			1	250		250			80 00		50 00		62 00	585 00		
Clarksville	4		4	19	25	44							2				1	350		350	1850 00	2	75 00	50 00	50 00		55 00	495 00		
Cleburne	1	1	2	14	39	53	4			4	1		1	5			5	948	70	1,018	810 00	24		50 00	51 42	27 27	49 82	472 50		
Colorado City																														
Collinsville																														
Comanche	2		2	36	40	76				1			1				1	525		525	540 00	9	75 33		35 00		57 62			
Commerce	1		1	23	27	50	1			1			1				1	140		140	1397 30									

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Teachers and Pupils in the High Schools, the Number and Character of School Houses, Belonging to the District or Rented, Leased or Used, the Number of Institutes Held, and Average Salaries of Teachers for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of teachers employed in the high schools.			Number of pupils enrolled in the high schools.			Number of public school houses belonging to the district.				Number of buildings rented or leased for schools.				Total number of buildings used for school purposes.				Number of sittings in the public free schools of cities.			Annual salaries of principals of high schools.		No. of institutes held for teachers in the cities.	Average monthly salary of teachers.				Average monthly salary of teachers.	Average annual salary of all teachers in cities.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.		Male.		Female.							
																									White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.						
Corpus Christi	1	1	2	6	7	13	2			2				2				2	426	108	534	1300 00		6	\$144 45	\$70 00	\$51 00	\$28 00	\$57 04	\$518 36				
Corsicana																																		
Crawford																																		
Crockett																																		
Dallas	3	1	4	50	135	185	9	4		13	1		1	10	4		14	2,700	800	3,500	1800 00		6	98 75	71 66	73 23	60 82	76 29	674 16					
Decatur								1		1							1	430		430	920 00			87 50										
DeLeon																																		
Denison								9		9	2		2	2	9		11	1,248	276	1,524	720 00				65	59 80	55 00	59 66	537 00					
Del Rio																																		
Denton	3		3	34	69	103		1		1	1		1	1	1		2	594	70	664	720 00		9											
Desdemona																																		
Dublin	1	1	2	10	20	30	2			2			2	2			2	450		450	1000 00		25	100 00		46 42		50 62	442 46					
Duffau																																		
Eagle Pass																																		
Eastland																																		
El Paso																																		
Ennis	2	3	5	10	23	33																												
Farmersville																																		
Flatonia																																		
Fort Worth	1	4	5	66	141	207	8	1		9	1		2	10	2		10	2,450	400	2,850	1350 00		13	98 25	82 50	65 00	65 00	73 11	627 15					
Fredericksburg																																		
Gainesville	1	1	2	30	53	83		4		4			4	3	4		3	4,076	153	4,229	1000 00		23	68 00	60 00	66 00	40 00	64 00	576 00					
Galveston	4	7	11	58	194	252	4	3		7	3	1	4	7	4		11	3,400	623	4,023	1700 00		16	133 75	90 00	65 25	53 33	72 77	618 54					
Gatesville																																		
Giddings																																		
Gonzales	1		1	22	14	36																												
Greenville																																		
Graham																																		
Groesbeck																																		
Hamilton																																		

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Teachers and Pupils in the High Schools, the Number and Character of School Houses, Belonging to the District or Rented, Leased or Used, the Number of Institutes Held, and Average Salaries of Teachers for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of teachers employed in the high schools.			Number of pupils enrolled in the high schools.			Number of public school houses belonging to the district.				Number of buildings rented or leased for schools.				Total number of buildings used for school purposes.				Number of sittings in the public free schools of cities.			Annual salaries of principals of high schools.		No. of institutes held for teachers in the cities.	Average monthly salary of teachers.					Average annual salary of all teachers in cities.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.		Male.		Female.		Average monthly salary of teachers.		
																									White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.			
Hempstead	2		2	14	21	35	1	1		2	1		1	2	1		3	310	220	530	1000 00		7	87 50	50 00	45 00	32 50	52 22	417 76		
Henderson																															
Henrietta	1	1	2	21	48	69	2	1		3				2	1		3	550	45	595	600 00		6								
Hico							1			1				1			1	226		226					63 50		32 50		47 00	450 00	
Highland																															
Hillsboro																															
Holland	1		1	15	25	40	1			1				1			1	110		110	400 00		3	75 00		50 00		58 33	232 32		
Honey Grove																															
Houston	3	1	4	25	31	56	11	1		12			1	11	2		13	1,835	1,151	2,986	1500 00		16	97 27	55 00	57 21	45 00	61 14	554 25		
Hubbard City																															
Huntsville														2			2	350	250	600											
Junction City														1			1	86		86					75 00	55 00	50 00	35 00	46 43	333 65	
Kaufman																															
Kerrville														1	1		2	260		260					72 50		53 33		60 99	496 66	
Kountze																															
Lampasas																															
Laredo																															
Liberty Hill														1	7		8	1	8	1	10	500	60	560			65 00		53 33	59 54	333 42
Livingston																															
Llano	1		1	15	10	25				1	1																				
Lockhart	1		1	12	15	27	3	1		4	1			1	4	1	1	4	1	1	1	230		3	100 00		52 50		62 00	310 00	
Longview	2	4	6				2			2				2	2		2	250	200	450	800 00		5	87 50	45 00	38 50		51 12	435 75		
Lorena																									30 00		45 00		56 66	226 64	
Luling	1		1	6	15	21				1	1			1	1		1	482	62	544	900 00		4	82 50	45 00	40 00		42 50	481 12		
Marlin	2		2	6	23	29	4			4				4	4		4	1000 00			1000 00		9	80 00	57 00	45 00	35 00	57 73	465 51		
Marshall																															
Mason	1	1	2	15	16	31				1	1			1	1		1	300		300	680 00		4	91 25	48 50	51 00	40 00	70 20	386 10		
McGregor																															
McKinney	1		1	7	7	14				1	1			1	1		1	196		196			16	100 00		50 00		60 00	376 00		
Meridian							1	1		2				1	1		2	540	200	740					87 50	50 00	50 00	35 00	57 50	468 62	

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Teachers and Pupils in the High Schools, the Number and Character of School Houses, Belonging to the District or Rented, Leased or Used, the Number of Institutes Held, and Average Salaries of Teachers for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of teachers employed in the high schools.			Number of pupils enrolled in the high schools.			Number of public school houses belonging to the district.				Number of buildings rented or leased for schools.				Total number of buildings used for school purposes.				Number of sittings in the public free schools of cities.			Annual salaries of pupils in high schools.		No. of institutes held for teachers in the cities.	Average monthly salary of teachers.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Dollars.	Cents.		White.	Colored.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			
																											Average monthly salary of teachers.	Average annual salary of all teachers in cities.		
Merkel	2		2	40	43	83	2												360	72	432	\$900 00		20	\$55 00	\$47 50	\$55 00	\$20 00	43 66	480 00
Mexia							1												220		220			5	75 00		40 00	\$20 00	43 66	480 00
Mineola							1												175		175	450 00			75 00		33 33	49 00	245 00	
Mineral Wells								1											120		120				75 00	30 00	40 00	43 33	370 00	
Montague	1		1	20	23	43	1												175		175	450 00			75 00	30 00	40 00	43 33	173 75	
Moody							1												120		120				75 00	30 00	40 00	43 33	173 75	
Morgan							1												160		160				100 00	50 00	32 50	30 00	49 00	480 20
Morgan's Mill							1												320		320	1200 00		5	66 00	50 00	47 50	35 00	44 58	401 25
Mt. Pleasant	1	1	2	11	32	43	3	3					1	1	1	1		1	4	4	220	250	570	1200 00	5	66 00	50 00	50 00	62 80	620 80
Navasota							1												220		220				66 00	50 00	50 00	62 80	620 80	
New Braunfels							1												281	115	396	1000 00			111 11	62 66	49 28	41 77	62 42	312 10
Nocona							1			1	2			2	3	3		3	281	115	396	1000 00			111 11	62 66	49 28	41 77	62 42	312 10
Orange	1	1	2	12	29	41	1			1	2			2	3	3		3	281	115	396	1000 00			111 11	62 66	49 28	41 77	62 42	312 10
Paige		1	3	25	64	89	1			3	3			3	3	3		3	1,114	450	1,564	1000 00			82 05	57 50	56 46	45 00	56 31	513 90
Paris				25	64	89	1			3	3			3	3	3		3	1,114	450	1,564	1000 00			82 05	57 50	56 46	45 00	56 31	513 90
Paris				25	64	89	1			3	3			3	3	3		3	1,114	450	1,564	1000 00			82 05	57 50	56 46	45 00	56 31	513 90
Paletine	1	1	2	12	42	54	2	1		2	1			3	3	3		3	140	540	680	675 00			70 00	53 88	55 00		59 05	487 16
Pittsburg	1	1	2	25	31	56	1			3	3		1	4	4	4		4	220		220				66 00	50 00	50 00	62 80	620 80	
Pittsburg	1	1	2	25	31	56	1			3	3		1	4	4	4		4	220		220				66 00	50 00	50 00	62 80	620 80	
Quanah							1			1				1	1	1		1	180		180				75 00		40 00		48 75	401 18
Queen City							1			1				1	1	1		1	118		118				70 00		45 00		53 33	266 65
Ranger							1			1				1	1	1		1	240		240				56 25		36 25		56 25	407 81
Rising Star							1			1				1	1	1		1	240		240				56 25		36 25		56 25	407 81
Rockdale							1			1				1	1	1		1	254	115	369				87 50		48 33		54 86	552 56
Rockdale							1			1				1	1	1		1	200		200				100 00		45 00		63 33	528 75
Rockport							1			1				1	1	1		1	200		200				100 00		45 00		63 33	528 75
St. Jo.							1			1				1	1	1		1	200		200				100 00		45 00		63 33	528 75
Salado							1			1				1	1	1		1	200		200				100 00		45 00		63 33	528 75
San Antonio	2	1	3	10	32	42	2	1	9	13	2			12	12	12		12	2,936	584	3,520	1440 00			78 88	63 00	32 11	40 00	53 13	482 48
San Antonio	2	1	3	10	32	42	2	1	9	13	2			12	12	12		12	2,936	584	3,520	1440 00			78 88	63 00	32 11	40 00	53 13	482 48
San Marcos							2	1		3	2			3	3	3		3	300	100	400				75 00		43 00		55 75	438 00
San Marcos							2	1		3	2			3	3	3		3	300	100	400				75 00		43 00		55 75	438 00
San Patricio							2	1		3	2			3	3	3		3	300	100	400				75 00		43 00		55 75	438 00
San Patricio							2	1		3	2			3	3	3		3	300	100	400				75 00		43 00		55 75	438 00
Schulenburg							1			1				1	1	1		1	150		150				83 33		44 44		70 36	619 16
Schulenburg							1			1				1	1	1		1	150		150				83 33		44 44		70 36	619 16
Sealey							1			1				1	1	1		1	220	40	260				57 50		46 66		49 37	330 77





SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. Cities Reporting.
Number of teachers employed in high schools.....	78	48	126	119
Number of pupils enrolled in high schools.....	1,150	2,102	3,252	119
Number of public school houses belonging to the district:				
Wood.....	154			119
Brick.....	59			119
Stone.....	16		229	119
Number of buildings rented, leased or used for schools:				
Wood.....	36			119
Brick.....	17			119
Stone.....	5		58	119
Total number of buildings used for school purposes:				
Wood.....	190			119
Brick.....	76			119
Stone.....	21		287	119
Number of sittings in the public free schools of cities.....	49,529	11,478	61,007	119
Annual average salaries of principals of high schools.....	\$956 46		\$956 46	119
Number of institutes held for teachers in the cities.....	585		585	119
*Average monthly salary of male teachers.....	\$81 32	\$53 94	\$71 86	119
†Average monthly salary of female teachers.....	59 05	38 33	53 25	119
Average monthly salary of all teachers.....			62 80	119
Average annual salary of all teachers in cities.....			447 97	119
Number of cities and towns that have taken charge of their schools.....				119

\*89 White, 47 Colored.

†93 White, 36 Colored.



TABLE NO. 25, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Libraries and Volumes Contained, Value of School Houses, Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890; and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	No. of public school libraries in cities and towns.			No. of volumes in the public free school libraries.			Estimated value of public free school property in the cities and towns of Texas.															Total cost of all school property in cities and towns.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Sites and grounds.			Buildings.			Furniture.			Library and apparatus.						
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Crawford																						
Crockett																						
Dallas	1		1	150		150	\$100,000	\$9,000	\$109,000	\$153,000	\$10,000	\$163,000	\$12,000	\$2,000	\$14,000	\$1,500		\$1,500		\$1,500	\$287,500	
Decatur							5,000		5,000	15,000		15,000	1,500		1,500			500		500	22,000	
De Leon																						
Denison	1	1	2	600	25	625	170,500	4,500	175,000	79,500	8,500	88,000	2,500	500	3,000	500	\$25	525		525	266,525	
Del Rio																						
Denton	1		1	200		200	1,500		1,500	16,000		16,000	2,500		2,500	350		350		350	20,350	
Desdemona																						
Dublin	1		1	125		125	500		500	2,500		2,500	750		750	125		125		125	3,875	
Duffau																						
Eagle Pass	1		1	150		150	1,500		1,500	7,500		7,500	500		500	200		200		200	9,700	
Eastland							50		50	200		200	75		75						325	
El Paso	1		1	200		200	7,500	1,500	9,000	50,000	5,000	55,000	3,500	600	4,100	650	50	700		700	68,800	
Ennis	1		1	400		400	5,000	300	5,300	22,000	500	22,500	1,600	100	1,700	800		800		800	30,300	
Farmersville																						
Flatonía							1,000		1,000	4,000		4,000	500		500						5,500	
Fort Worth	3	1	4	300	75	375	5,000	5,000	10,000	160,000	10,000	170,000	7,000	1,000	8,000	1,150	100	1,250		1,250	189,250	
Fredericksburg							600		600	300		300	450	30	480	85	5	90		90	1,470	
Gainesville	3		3	624		624	20,000	3,000	23,000	50,000	8,000	58,000	6,000	1,000	7,000	4,000	500	4,500		500	92,500	
Galveston	4		4	1,300	200	1,500	68,000	7,000	75,000	260,000	10,000	270,000	27,000	1,500	28,500	1,400	200	1,600		200	375,100	
Gatesville																						
Giddings	1		1	20		20	200	30	230	1,500	400	1,900	300	15	315	340		340		340	2,785	
Gonzales	2	1	3	477	10	487	7,000	500	7,500	15,000	300	15,300	1,200	150	1,350	350	10	360		360	24,510	
Greenville	1	1	2	150	50	200	5,400	800	5,700	21,900	500	22,400	1,600	300	1,900	250	60	310		310	30,310	
Graham																						
Groesbeck																						
Hamilton																						
Hempstead							1,000		1,000	10,000	300	10,300	800	150	950	150		150		150	12,400	
Henderson																						
Henrietta							200	1,200	1,400	200		21,000	21,200	800		800	600		600		24,000	
Hico							250		250	1,250		1,250	301		301						1,801	
Highland																						



TABLE NO. 25, E—CITIES AND TOWNS,

The Number of Libraries and Volumes Contained, Value of School Houses, Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	No. of public school libraries in cities and towns.			No. of volumes in the public free school libraries.			Estimated value of public free school property in the cities and towns of Texas.															Total cost of all school property in cities and towns.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Sites and grounds.			Buildings.			Furniture.			Library and apparatus.						
							White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Mount Pleasant.....							\$750	\$50	\$800	\$1,000	\$75	\$1,075	\$28885	\$10	\$29885				\$2173.85			
Navasota.....	6		6	90		90	8,000	200	8,200	500	1,100	1,600	425	140	565	\$130		\$130	10,495			
New Braunfels.....				1,780		1,780																
Orange.....	1		1	170		170	400	100	500	2,600	800	3,400	1,000	200	1,200	150	\$40	190	5,290			
Paige.....																						
Paris.....							16,300	800	17,100	39,000	6,000	45,000	2,400	600	3,000				65,100			
Palestine.....																						
Pittsburg.....	1		1	75		75	250		250	3,000		3,000	500		500	100		100	3,850			
Quanah.....							100		100	1,500		1,500	300		300				1,900			
Queen City.....							200		200	2,500		2,500	400		400	50		50	3,150			
Ranger.....							500	150	650	10,000	500	10,500	600	100	700				11,850			
Rising Star.....							1,000		1,000	1,200		1,200	200		200				2,400			
Rockdale.....																						
Rockport.....	1		1	30		30																
St. Jo.....																						
Salado.....							36,000	7,300	43,300	146,500	20,000	166,500	10,000	5,000	15,000				224,800			
San Antonio.....																						
San Marcos.....																						
San Patricio.....	1		1	180		180	45		45	200		200	200		200	102.50		102.50	547.50			
Schulenburg.....																						
Sealy.....							1,000		1,000	2,500		2,500	800		800	50		50	4,350			
Sherman.....	1		1	45		45				3,000		3,000				1,000		250	6,250			
Stephensville.....	1		1	20		20	2,000		2,000													
Sulphur Springs.....																						
Taylor.....	1		1	200		200	4,500		4,500	40,000		40,000	3,000		3,000	1,000		1,000	48,500			
Temple.....	1		1	500		500	1,000	200	1,200	9,000	200	9,200	800	200	1,000	500		500	11,900			
Terrell.....	1		1	310		310	1,000		1,000	25,000		25,000	2,000		2,000	400		400	28,400			
Texarkana.....																						
Trinity.....	1		1	120		120	300	50	350	4,000	400	4,400	500	50	550	300		300	5,600			
Troy.....	1		1	60		60	100		100	3,000		3,000	400		400	125		125	3,625			
Tyler.....	1	1	2	500	60	560	12,000	2,000	14,000	30,000	3,000	33,000	6,000	1,000	7,000	1,000	100	1,100	55,100			
Vernon.....	1		1	40		40	5,000		5,000	25,000		25,000	1,500		1,500	500		500	32,000			
Waco.....	1		1	500		500																



**SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 25, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. cities Reporting.
Number of public school libraries in cities and towns .....	80	15	95	119
Number of volumes in the public free school libraries .....	19,041	1,057	20,098	119
Estimated value of public free school property in cities and towns:				
Sites and grounds .....	\$693,125	\$62,630	\$755,755	119
Buildings .....	1,689,000	143,525	1,832,525	119
Furniture .....	152,620	21,439	174,059	119
Library and apparatus .....	31,197	1,930	33,927	119
Total cost of all school property in cities and towns .....			2,796,266	119
Number of cities and towns that should have reported .....				119

**TABLE NO. 26.**  
**General Summary—Counties, Cities and Towns.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. reporting.
Number of independent school districts formed in the State.....	119	.....	119	119
Number of white schools taught outside of cities.....	7,005	2,322	9,327	119
Number of graded schools, including all city schools.....	485	120	605	119
Number of ungraded schools.....	6,639	2,292	8,931	119
Number of high schools outside of cities and towns.....	145	5	150	119
Number of settings for children (number of seats).....	255,293	63,664	318,957	119
Average school term in months (count twenty school days a month).....	5.93	5.49	5.78	119
Number of counties and independent districts.....	.....	.....	324	.....
Number of pupils of scholastic age reported by districts.....	370,172	124,041	494,213	324
Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	338,173	105,712	443,885	324
Number of pupils UNDER scholastic age enrolled in school.....	33,420	5,642	39,062	324
Number of pupils OVER scholastic age enrolled in school.....	28,441	4,691	33,132	324
Grand total enrolled in schools in counties and cities.....	400,034	116,045	516,079	324
Total daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.....	20,955,510	6,547,179	27,502,689	324
Average daily attendance of pupils of scholastic age.....	213,451	61,406	274,857	324
Number of male teachers holding—				
First grade certificates.....	2,057	364	2,421	324
Second grade certificates.....	2,335	904	3,244	324
Third grade certificates.....	405	392	797	324
Total number of certificates issued to males.....	4,797	1,665	6,462	324
Number of female teachers holding—				
First grade certificates.....	1,257	43	1,300	324
Second grade certificates.....	1,859	435	2,294	324
Third grade certificates.....	479	416	895	324
Total number of certificates issued to females.....	3,595	894	4,489	324
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	8,392	2,559	10,951	324
Number of teachers holding diplomas from colleges.....	623	77	700	324
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from Texas normal schools.....	599	173	772	324



**TABLE NO. 26.**  
**General Summary—Counties, Cities and Towns.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

	White.	Colored.	Total.	No. reporting.
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from other normal schools .....	210	39	249	324
Number of teachers holding diplomas or certificates from high schools .....	297	59	356	324
Number of teachers holding valid certificates and diplomas .....	10,120	2,907	13,027	324
†Total number of public school houses in the counties and cities .....	4,661	975	5,636	324
Character of public school houses—				
Wood .....	4,442	959	5,401	324
Brick .....	72	12	84	324
Stone .....	119	17	136	324
Condition of public school houses—				
Good, not reported in cities and town .....	2,015	387	2,402	324
Fair, not reported in cities and towns .....	1,704	412	2,116	324
Bad, not reported in cities and towns .....	641	174	815	324
Number of buildings rented, leased or used .....	6,003	1,779	7,782	324
Number of public school libraries .....	130	26	156	324
Number volumes in public school libraries .....	20,950	1,155	22,105	324
Total amount apportioned to community and district counties .....	\$1,767,419 43	\$539,171 26	\$2,306,590 69	....
*Amount apportioned per capita in the counties only .....			6 64	....
Value of public school houses and grounds, counties and cities .....	3,787,299 20	373,370 00	4,150,669 20	....
Value of school furniture and apparatus, counties and cities .....	366,349 51	54,025 53	420,375 06	....
*Value of school houses built during the year, in counties only .....	134,086 18	5,749 85	139,836 03	....
*Amount paid teachers from public school fund, in counties only .....	1,056,762 95	185,343 50	1,242,106 45	....
*Amount paid teachers from private tuition, in counties only .....	81,183 27	4,587 21	85,771 48	....
*Grand total paid teachers, in counties only .....	1,137,946 22	189,930 71	1,327,876 93	....
Average monthly salary of male teachers, counties and cities .....	57 75	48 06	54 18	....
Average monthly salary of female teachers, counties and cities .....	41 32	35 41	37 12	....

†Number of school houses in cities reported without distinction of white and colored.  
 \*No data from cities and towns on these subjects.

TABLE NO. 27—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Names of the City Examining Boards for Scholastic Year  
1890 and 1891.

Cities.	President.	Secretary.	Third member.
Abilene.....	G. W. Roach	C. G. Foust	L. C. Wilds.
Albany.....	W. W. James	M. L. Moody	Miss Stella Cousins.
Alexander.....	County Board		
Atlanta.....	J. B. Winn	I. H. Bryant	J. L. Taff
Bastrop.....	C. F. Johnson	Mrs. M. Johnston	Miss K. Land.
Beaumont.....	County Board		
Belcherville.....	J. P. Kinnard	J. W. Lee	T. J. Witt.
Bellville.....			
Belton.....			
Boerne.....	J. P. Roberts	H. B. Otis	B. O. Snuffer.
Bonham.....			
Bowie.....			
Bremond.....	W. H. Flynn	R. E. Tulin	T. B. Botts.
Brenham.....	County Board		
Brownsville.....	County Board		
Brownwood.....	Wm. A. Banks	A. L. Banks	S. H. Hickman.
Bryan.....	W. H. Russell	J. H. Hill	R. J. Richie.
Burnet.....	County Board	County Board	County Board.
Caldwell.....	T. J. Paine.	A. W. Kinnard	R. M. Campbell.
Calvert.....	County Board		
Cameron.....	County Board		
Campbell.....			
Centre Point.....			
Cisco.....	S. H. Stout.	John T. Creech	L. Preseaux.
Clarksville.....	E. R. Faulkner	W. H. Parks	W. L. Lanham.
Cleburne.....	S. M. N. Marrs	B. F. Clayton	L. E. Barrow.
Colorado City.....			
Collinsville.....			
Comanche.....	Miss Ellen Robinson	W. F. Rogers	C. O. Smith.
Commerce.....	County Board		
Corpus Christi.....	A. A. Brooks	T. P. Rivero.	J. Hickey.
Corsicana.....			
Crawford.....			
Crockett.....			
Dallas.....			
Decatur.....	R. W. Pitman	P. C. Funk	J. S. Tomlin.
De Leon.....			
Denison.....	N. Somerville	S. Pappenhagen	Ireline Walker.
Del Rio.....			
Denton.....	E. F. Comegys.	E. B. Keyte	F. P. Edwards.
Desdemona.....			
Dublin.....	W. J. Clay		
Duffau.....			
Eagle Pass.....	S. M. Simmons	J. C. Crawford	F. W. Anthony.
Eastland.....	W. D. Love.	M. H. Haganan.	Y. E. Hubbard.
El Paso.....	C. N. Buckler	J. W. McGuffin	H. L. Perkins.
Ennis.....	B. F. Marchbanks	T. D. Turner	
Farmersville.....			
Flatonja.....			
Fort Worth.....	J. M. Carlisle	P. M. White.	Mrs. G. Walden.
Fredericksburg.....			
Gainesville.....	C. A. Bryant	J. M. Lindsay	H. E. Eldridge.
Galveston.....	O. H. Cooper.	Jno. W. Hopkins	J. L. Long.
Gatesville.....			
Giddings.....	County Board		
Gonzales.....			
Greenville.....	J. H. Van Amburg	W. L. Shaver	R. W. Priest.
Graham.....	A. P. Vaughn	J. W. Peck	Prof. Lindsay.
Groesbeek.....			
Hamilton.....			
Hempstead.....	T. A. Kelly	S. H. Dean	
Henderson.....			
Henrietta.....	J. T. Johnson	Miss Rosa Howard	E. Patton.
Hico.....	J. W. Hardin	D. M. Cochran	Miss B. McLendon.
Highland.....			
Hillsboro.....			
Holland.....	J. H. Wilson	A. A. Wilkenson	W. F. Douthit.
Honey Grove.....			
Houston.....	G. Duvernoy	T. J. Pattillo	C. W. Welch.
Hubbard City.....			
Huntsville.....			
Junction City.....	W. E. Edelin.	Mrs. W. E. Edelin	J. W. Crude.
Kaufman.....			
Kerrville.....	Jno. Vaun	I. N. Hazlett.	
Kountze.....			
Lampasas.....			
Laredo.....	F. H. Pierce.	W. W. Killough	J. L. Bartlett.
Livingston.....			
Llano.....	J. R. Griffin	J. P. Collier	J. W. Johnson.
Lockhart.....			
Longview.....			
Lorena.....			
Luling.....	J. V. Brown.	P. Greenwood	

TABLE NO. 27—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Names of the City Examining Boards for Scholastic Year  
1890 and 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities.	President.	Secretary.	Third member.
Marlin	J. M. Bedichek	E. I. Hall	Miss M. Millsap.
Marshall	E. A. Adams	Mrs. M. L. Stuart	C. F. Adams.
Mason	Miss A. C. Loving	J. T. Stapleton	S. A. McCollum.
McGregor	T. C. Sammons	W. R. Blalock	J. M. Davis.
McKinney	E. M. Faust	J. C. Evans	W. P. Cloyd.
Meridian			
Mexia	R. B. Cousins	W. L. Adamson	H. L. Hall.
Mineola			
Mineral Wells			
Montague	Mrs. H. C. Adams	Miss D. Barefoot	J. H. Vaughn.
Moody	C. L. Clay	I. T. Hamilton	
Morgan	County board.	County Board.	County Board.
Morgan's Mill			
Mount Pleasant	C. E. Coley	H. L. Craddock	H. W. Chaney.
Navasota	S. H. Flake	W. S. Red	J. H. Freeman.
New Branfels	M. Kiesewetter	Prof. Lonymgraham	Prof. Nehls.
Orange			
Paige			
Paris	D. R. Cully	H. C. Gowdy	J. P. Cooper.
Palestine			
Pittsburg	H. Y. Black	Miss I. J. Green	W. L. Turner.
Quanah			
Queen City	M. V. Loney	Prof. Florence	
Ranger	County board.		
Rising Star	County board.		
Rockdale	A. C. Walker	W. A. Kennard	B. Lowenstein.
Rockport	Jno. A. Boon	Mr. McJunkin	Miss Alice Nold.
Salado			
San Antonio			
San Marcos	W. Y. Taylor	R. W. Stanfield	Miss Lucy Burleson.
San Patricio	S. J. Lewis	J. H. Carr	E. McKown.
Seulenburg			
Sealy			
Sherman	W. H. Rucker	J. E. Martin	W. L. Lemmon.
Stephenville	Professor Wright	Professor Cook	Professor Carlton.
Sulphur Springs			
Taylor	A. E. Hill	A. Logan	W. M. Pedigo.
Temple	W. T. Hamner	Lee Knight	Miss L. Fuller.
Terrell	L. Bass	W. H. Monday	C. P. Hudson.
Texarkana			
Trinity			
Troy	F. C. Humphries	Mr. James	T. J. Witt.
Tyler	P. V. Pennybacker	A. W. Orr	Mary Winn.
Vernon	T. S. Cox	J. H. Eagle	J. C. Smith.
Waco	J. M. Ferguson	J. T. Strain	W. N. Godbar.
Walnut Springs	T. W. Elliott	J. W. Coltrane	J. Kemp.
Waxahachie			
Weatherford			
Whitesboro	W. E. Arnold	W. T. Potter	
Whitney	J. T. Hall		
Wichita Falls	T. L. Gladen	Chas. Keys	G. Knott.
Wills Point	R. I. Ellis	J. P. Hocut	F. M. Chancellor.
Yoakum	H. J. Huok	Jno. M. Green	H. B. Edgar.
Ysleta			

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
		Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State apportionment.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.	Am't expended in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.
Counties.	Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Anderson		\$4,412 75	\$19,930 50	\$1,073 79			\$25,417 04		\$25,417 04
	Palestine	660 80	7,861 50		\$3,800 84	\$397 10	12,720 24		12,720 24
Angelina		1,569 89	8,532 00	3,100 00		40 00	13,241 89		13,241 89
Aransas		8 04	517 50			1,000 00	1,525 54		1,525 54
	Rockport	22 19	1,012 50	171 00	1,268 27		2,473 96		2,473 96
Archer		161 44	1,777 50	885 70	1,816 03	33 92	4,674 59		4,674 59
Armstrong		41 30	729 00		3,332 37		4,102 67		4,102 67
Atascosa		1,312 72	6,574 50	666 03		120 00	8,673 25		8,673 25
Austin		1,279 02	16,677 00	1,320 41		395 10	19,671 53		19,671 53
	Bellville	10 30	607 50	29 70	1,130 82	653 13	2,431 45		2,431 45
	Sealy	2 97	706 50	34 54	896 50	654 20	2,294 71		2,294 71
Bandera		900 53	4,621 50	3,106 10	184 74	70 20	8,883 07		8,883 07
Bastrop		1,730 38	22,995 00	4,220 00		636 25	29,631 63		29,631 63
Baylor		1,922 59	2,083 50	1,514 51	2,324 20	29 05	7,873 85		7,873 85
Bee		567 28	3,910 50	2,413 55	923 86	240 05	8,055 24		8,055 24
Bell		1,986 37	27,774 00	2,451 81	1,522 81	259 05	33,994 04		33,994 04
	Belton	50 48	3,096 00	137 60	4,135 75	1,007 20	8,427 03		8,427 03
	Holland	27 19	873 00	38 80		204 10	1,143 09		1,143 09
	Salado								
	Temple		2,785 50	297 70	5,864 71		8,947 91		8,947 91
	Troy	2 08	508 50	22 60		610 17	1,143 35		1,143 35
Bexar		1,348 25	11,844 00	1,444 55	2,945 07	506 20	18,088 07		18,088 07
	San Antonio	47,587 50			26,007 68	50,673 73	124,268 91		124,268 91
Blanco		323 22	5,193 00	1,385 02	599 41	132 51	7,633 16		7,633 16
Borden						79 38	79 38		79 38
Bosque		1,922 61	12,879 00	1,204 15		207 25	16,213 01		16,213 01
	Meridian	27 68	1,125 00	200 94		21 55	1,375 17		1,375 17
	Morgan		427 50			533 70	961 20		961 20
	Walnut Springs		981 00	98 10		68 75	1,147 85		1,147 85
Bowie		1,327 92	22,423 50	764 85			24,516 27		24,516 27
	Texarkana		1,512 55			895 84	2,408 39		2,408 39
Brazoria		3,466 53	18,252 00	50 00			21,768 53		21,768 53
Brazos		201 51	14,886 00	3,950 88	221 57	51 00	19,310 96		19,310 96
	Bryan	222 54	3,636 00	1,220 29	5,678 92	1,171 25	11,929 00		11,929 00
Brewster		1,235 37	724 50	1,549 80	1,353 40	725 25	5,588 32		5,588 32
Brown		799 38	10,323 00	888 42	475 72		12,486 52		12,486 52
	Brownwood	27 16	1,782 00	273 80	3,179 07	479 20	5,741 23	\$97 36	5,838 59
Buchel (attached)									
Burleson		2,244 59	13,626 00	775 47		126 76	16,772 82		16,772 82

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
Counties.	Cities.	Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State apportionment.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.	Am't expended in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Caldwell	\$0 51	\$864 00	\$200 25	\$1,682 60	\$257 90	\$3,005 26		\$3,005 26
Burnet	Burnet	544 63	9,886 50	755 00	50 00	53 68	11,289 81		11,289 81
	Burnet	128 17	1,170 00	75 00		2,423 27	2,423 27		2,423 27
Caldwell	Lockhart	2,279 69	14,161 50	1,233 63	2,053 24	255 95	18,234 06		18,234 06
	Luling	146 52	2,034 00	757 95	1,180 64	687 50	3,640 14	\$1,113 01	4,753 15
Calhoun	Luling		814 50	1,591 19	507 31	827 80	3,953 08		3,953 08
Callahan		246 85	5,288 00	2,125 63		5 46	2,411 15	93 63	2,504 78
Cameron		293 67	15,961 50	434 85		154 24	7,764 72		7,764 72
	Brownsville	644 17	7,996 50	1,919 27	582 04		16,690 02		16,690 02
Camp		450 66	4,950 00	1,494 19			11,141 98	244 20	11,386 18
	Pittsburg	7 30	2,943 00	654 00			7,809 05		7,809 05
Carson		1,023 25	153 00		1,774 11	914 20	4,676 55		4,676 55
Cass		3,797 62	20,884 50	2,900 00		1,072 25	3,013 36		27,336 09
	Atlanta		2,700 00	285 00	2,143 00	63 00	5,431 19		5,431 19
	Queen City	4 83	1,359 00	151 00	567 22	298 36	2,077 22		2,077 22
Chambers		907 85	2,333 50	280 00			3,550 75		3,550 75
Cherokee		2,371 16	24,354 50	1,260 00	2,023 15	99 40	30,534 31		30,534 31
Childress		128 65	958 50		2,443 31	36 00	5,535 79		5,535 79
Clay		1,680 29	5,760 00	1,771 20	1,297 86	237 69	10,747 04		10,747 04
	Henrietta		2,173 50	939 89	3,711 60	1,274 48	8,099 47		8,099 47
Coke		209 00	2,538 00		1,463 75		4,210 75		4,210 75
Coleman		259 64	7,200 00	3,040 43	3,562 70	248 44	14,311 21		14,311 21
Collin		3,984 24	39,780 00	5,440 35	1,385 86	423 51	51,013 96		51,013 96
	Farmersville		2,862 00	818 00	1,254 87	200 65	5,230 43		5,230 43
	McKinney	94 91	198 00	15 92		32 73	246 65		246 65
Collingsworth		765 97	21,172 50	1,100 00		226 05	23,264 52		23,264 52
Colorado		236 94	4,752 00	2,577 79		555 24	8,151 97		8,151 97
Comal		1,333 33	1,246 50	537 38	1,734 20	1,425 05	6,326 46		6,326 46
	New Braunfels	1,204 90	15,453 00	936 79			17,654 60		17,654 60
Comanche		109 32	1,746 00	337 20	1,376 78	938 30	4,508 60		4,508 60
	De Leon	27 32	675 00	23 00	481 68	14 00	1,221 00		1,221 00
Concho		50 77	796 50	1,662 46			2,509 73		2,509 73
Cooke		1,740 54	18,445 50	2,730 00	696 47	256 10	23,868 61		23,868 61
	Gainesville	406 66	6,142 50	1,057 50	17,912 71		25,519 37		25,519 37
Coryell		1,780 24	18,171 00	1,559 10			21,700 23		21,700 23
	Gatesville		922 50	489 25	863 86	325 25	2,600 86		2,600 86

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.		
		Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State apportionment.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.		Am't expended in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.
Counties.	Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Cottle.....										
Crockett.....										
Crosby.....			\$2,284 51	\$ 423 00	\$163 38	\$355 65		\$3,226 54		\$3,226 54
Dallas.....			1,904 04	29,628 00	1,429 53	944 67	\$279 04	34,185 28		34,185 28
	Dallas.....			37,184 00		132 27	255 98	37,522 25	\$43,623 20	81,145 45
Deaf Smith.....				189 00	253 10			442 10		442 10
Delta.....			481 88	9,639 00	1,750 00		14 25	11,885 13		11,885 13
Denton.....			2,207 38	19,971 00	915 10	120 87	404 05	23,618 40		23,618 40
	Denton.....		258 90	2,758 50	72 70	3,551 84	909 85	7,551 29		7,551 29
De Witt.....			815 75	14,562 00	2,104 21		764 55	18,246 51		18,246 51
	Yoakum.....		9 85	1,125 00	184 00		236 76	1,555 61		1,555 61
Dickens.....										
Dimmit.....			46 70	1,129 50	235 26	568 63		1,980 09		1,980 09
Donley.....			1,341 80	684 00	1,600 00		73 45	3,704 25		3,704 25
Duval.....			3,522 19	8,815 50			186 40	12,524 09		12,524 09
Eastland.....			1,064 17	8,187 50	1,912 41	2,623 95	283 43	14,770 61		14,770 61
	Cisco.....		55 04	859 50	192 20	1,953 05	188 80	3,249 49		3,249 49
	Desdemona.....			562 50	77 50	83 20		723 20		723 20
	Eastland.....		109 55	481 50	226 84	415 70		1,233 09		1,233 09
	Ranger.....		242 42	477 00	48 20	289 70		1,057 32		1,057 32
	Rising Star.....		14 70	603 00	78 50		1,019 18	1,715 38		1,715 38
Ector.....			40	130 50		275 04		405 94		405 94
Edwards.....			92 05	2,106 00	960 00	753 44	49 50	3,960 99		3,960 99
Ellis.....			7,519 55	29,938 50	6,743 68	1,386 86	187 66	45,776 25		45,776 25
	Ennis.....			2,704 50		1,035 65		6,751 92	2 29	6,751 92
	Waxahachie.....		2,752 23	2,565 00	765 00	3,106 49	1,424 96	10,613 68		10,613 68
El Paso.....			1,630 82	5,017 50				6,648 32		6,648 32
	El Paso.....		15,317 61	5,157 00	8,843 01		11,401 00	40,718 62		40,718 62
	Ysleta.....		75 37	2,106 00			193 80	2,380 17		2,380 17
Encinal.....			514 28	3,163 00				3,682 28		3,682 28
Erath.....			1,277 81	17,019 00	855 50		1,070 14	20,222 45		20,222 45
	Alexander.....			706 50		652 39		1,358 89		1,358 89
	Dublin.....		633 13	2,259 00	136 26	2,370 26	195 40	5,594 05		5,594 05
	Highland.....		38 70	612 00				650 70		650 70
	Morgan Mills.....			499 50	17 76		50 25	567 51		567 51
	Stephenville.....			1,066 50	85 55	1,251 89	11 00	2,414 94		2,414 94
Falls.....			2,516 45	22,797 00	2,822 72		324 56	28,460 73		28,460 73
	Marlin.....		544 49	1,962 00	1,217 96	2,071 95	609 85	6,406 25		6,406 25

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
Counties.	Cities.	Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State apportionment.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.	Am't expended in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fannin		\$4,444 79	\$38,668 50	\$3,421 40		\$218 10	\$46,752 79		\$46,752 79
	Bonham		3,231 00	360 00			3,591 00		3,591 00
	Honey Grove		2,232 00	147 75	\$1,052 06		3,431 81		3,431 81
Fayette			36,238 00	4,437 85		1,328 35	42,044 20	\$217 24	42,261 44
	Flatonia		1,192 50	589 30			1,781 80		1,781 80
	Schulenburg		1,720 00	533 00	560 00	895 80	2,708 80		2,708 80
Fisher		198 38	3,015 00		3,315 69	281 08	6,810 15		6,810 15
			436 50		1,148 92	15 00	1,600 42		1,600 42
Floyd		897 30	9,283 50				10,180 80		10,180 80
Fort Bend		654 59	6,709 50	1,062 72		423 62	8,850 43		8,850 43
Franklin		3,152 36	20,997 00	411 43		228 58	24,789 37		24,789 37
Freestone			3,334 50	354 25		211 50	3,900 25		3,900 25
Frio			2,497 50	1,140 00			4,376 33		4,376 33
Galveston		788 83	40,014 00	1,496 40	39,790 87	134 95	100,231 49		100,231 49
	Galveston	18,795 27	5,890 50	1,608 60		127 33	8,199 80		8,199 80
Gillespie		572 87	1,080 00	240 00		857 35	2,777 85		2,777 85
	Fredericksburg		6,934 50	1,570 18		55 00	8,970 51		8,970 51
Goliad		410 83	19,575 00	1,250 00	404 16	718 45	24,118 87		24,118 87
Gonzales		2,132 26	1,257 50	1,159 00		310 80	2,510 97		2,510 97
	Gonzales	92 67	3,928 00	3,159 09	2,293 00		47,126 27		47,126 27
Grayson		2,686 18	9,931 50	230 10	10,387 40	916 40	23,418 27		23,418 27
	Denison	1,952 87	7,785 00	173 00	6,918 12		18,348 24		18,348 24
	Sherman	3,064 17	972 00	21 60	1,369 50	319 60	2,844 75		2,844 75
	Whitesboro	162 05	5,733 00	880 00		1 00	7,561 08		7,561 08
Greer		947 08	8,757 00			227 00	9,294 47		9,294 47
Gregg		310 47	2,047 50	225 00		123 85	2,403 98		2,403 98
	Longview	7 63	28,764 00	2,402 87		107 45	36,057 33		36,057 33
Grimes		4,783 01	4,801 50	430 50	3,410 29	592 25	11,913 82		11,913 82
	Navasota	2,679 28	500 00			289 75	20,970 42		20,970 42
Guadalupe		1,159 17	1,328 40	1,607 24			3,468 95		3,468 95
Hale		47 31	522 00				652 60		652 60
Hall		130 60	1,094 46	112 90		106 61	11,801 91		11,801 91
Hamilton		1,654 44	8,833 50	382 90	887 01	279 35	2,273 76		2,273 76
	Hico		724 50	52 80	790 82	660 37	2,097 99		2,097 99
	Hamilton		36 00	857 70			893 70		893 70
Hansford		142 18	2,119 50		2,795 15		5,056 83		5,056 83
Hardeman			1,030 50	1,491 16		324 00	2,845 66		2,845 66
	Quanah		897 50			87 00	6,337 57		6,337 57
Hardin		1,559 47	3,793 50	897 60					

10-Ed.

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
		Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State appropriation.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.		Am't expended in excess of receipts.
Counties.	Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1								
Harris	Kountz	\$126 23	\$337 50	\$94 35		\$251 00	\$809 08		\$809 08
	Houston	5,317 05	17,442 00	1,616 20		63 00	24,438 25		24,438 25
Harrison		106 73	23,165 50	19,400 00		311 50	47,983 78		47,983 78
	Marshall	4,107 59	28,993 00	1,612 47		106 70	34,734 76		34,734 76
Haskell		47 55	7,294 50	406 85		10 50	7,759 40		7,759 40
Hays		142 71	1,453 00	708 43	\$1,767 90	25 18	4,097 27		4,097 27
	San Marcos	1,605 65	10,089 00	1,419 45		640 35	13,754 45		13,754 45
Hemphill		48 14	2,371 50	266 75		758 48	3,444 87		3,444 87
Henderson		188 35	792 00		1,233 51		2,213 86		2,213 86
Hidalgo		2,408 31	14,193 00	1,324 24		203 60	18,629 15		18,629 15
Hill		116 85	8,226 00				8,342 85		8,342 85
	Hillsboro	546 24	26,509 50	2,199 42	2,392 25	485 48	32,132 89	\$53 55	32,186 44
	Hubbard City	57 40	2,493 50	204 00	2,456 96	133 95	5,345 31		5,345 31
	Whitney	24 74	837 00		881 49	1,175 09	2,918 32		2,918 32
Hood		5 55	706 50	47 10	674 15	261 70	1,695 00		1,695 00
Hopkins		743 33	8,530 50	993 43	212 10	195 80	10,645 16		10,645 16
	Sulphur Springs	2,951 50	20,389 50	1,414 37		87 73	24,843 10		24,843 10
Howard			3,402 00	527 37		62 45	3,991 82		3,991 82
Houston		710 17	1,116 00	708 50		295 00	2,829 67		2,829 67
Hunt		2,169 52	22,405 50	4,103 21		125 70	28,303 93		28,303 93
	Campbell	2,658 76	31,747 50	2,173 12	447 60	746 03	37,773 06		37,773 06
	Commerce		999 00	44 40		98 70	1,142 10		1,142 10
	Greenville		711 00	474 00	716 34		1,901 34		1,901 34
Hutchison		705 70	6,237 00	278 80	5,712 31		12,933 81		12,933 81
Irion									
Jack		33 72	724 50	265 00			1,023 22		1,023 22
Jackson		1,367 22	11,223 00	1,836 77	809 16	268 73	15,504 88		15,504 88
Jasper		740 22	3,996 00	1,986 76		67 06	6,790 04		6,790 04
Jefferson		1,395 73	7,213 50	849 17		185 97	9,644 37		9,644 37
	Beaumont	455 51	4,095 00	5,660 27		181 96	10,392 74		10,392 74
Jeff Davis		43 29	3,253 50	2,799 10		310 42	6,906 31		6,906 31
Johnson		514 55	1,359 00	1,549 80	497 64	421 93	4,342 92		4,342 92
	Cleburn	503 70	19,885 50	5,385 17	1,346 91	262 86	27,384 14		27,384 14
Jones		127 37	3,154 50	715 02	6,568 95	336 04	10,896 88	46 53	10,943 41
Karnes		888 27	3,820 50	1,555 09	1,340 73		7,554 59		7,554 59
Kaufman		481 00	3,789 50	2,023 51		35 00	6,284 01		6,284 01
	Kaufman	1,938 15	19,258 50	1,156 20	146 54	292 07	23,391 46		23,391 46
		14 50	1,003 50	265 95	84 50		1,368 45		1,368 45



TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Am't expend- ed in excess of receipts.	Dr.  Total amount received in counties and cities.
		Am't brought forward from previ- ous year.	Amount from State appor- tionment.	Amount from county avail- able school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.		
Counties.	Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1								
Kerr	Terrell	\$9 43	\$2,790 00	\$93 00	\$2,068 37	\$530 70	\$5,491 50		\$5,491 50
		43 45	2,992 50	2,621 02	182 62	92 66	5,932 25		5,932 25
	Centre Point		652 50	377 39	408 00	417 50	1,855 39		1,855 39
	Kerrville		841 50	486 68		502 85	1,831 03	\$3 23	1,834 26
Kendall		279 36	3,717 00	226 50		1,155 34	5,378 20		5,378 20
Kimble		352 31	1,678 50	277 52	749 62	119 75	3,177 70		3,177 70
	Junction City	63 69	657 00	108 62	587 31	127 05	1,543 67		1,543 67
Kinney		550 27	3,573 00	730 62	1,284 17	18 00	6,156 06		6,156 06
Knox		66 56	1,165 50		3,170 00		4,402 06		4,402 06
Lamar		2,841 61	34,645 50	1,095 61	1,342 99	296 95	40,223 66		40,223 66
	Paris	1,428 06	10,372 50	328 30	7,442 02	313 00	19,888 88		19,888 88
Lampasas		757 50	9,225 00	1,208 35		477 94	11,668 79		11,668 79
La Salle		176 32	2,349 00			25 00	2,550 32		2,550 32
Lavaca		2,440 31	22,077 00	3,014 94		530 11	28,062 36		28,062 36
Lee		2,338 90	12,231 00		241 67	3,099 60	17,911 17		17,911 17
	Giddings	199 60	1,251 00		1,805 15	1,189 20	4,444 95		4,444 95
Leon		2,107 58	16,942 50	3,800 00		31 89	22,881 97		22,881 97
Liberty		994 56	5,355 00	1,203 50			7,553 06		7,553 06
Limestone		1,845 50	21,645 00	3,807 51		272 94	27,570 95		27,570 95
	Groesbeck		598 50	966 15		50	1,565 15		1,565 15
	Mexia		1,705 50	686 70	3,337 16	1,269 84	6,999 20		6,999 20
Lipscomb		698 12	1,759 50		2,006 38		4,464 00		4,464 00
Live Oak		701 80	2,349 00	1,628 50	3 00	205 25	4,897 55		4,897 55
Llano		2,128 69	6,855 00	1,361 61	202 99	97 10	10,675 35		10,675 35
	Llano	117 50	1,510 00	154 80	160 10	161 10	1,565 50		1,565 50
Madison		662 04	9,463 50	1,489 50			11,595 04		11,595 04
Marion		2,348 69	16,339 50	1,680 00		66 00	20,434 19		20,434 19
Martin		1,797 75	841 50	870 98		348 89	3,858 62		3,858 62
Mason		794 98	4,824 00			179 56	5,698 54		5,698 54
	Mason	112 54	1,134 00		818 32	435 25	2,500 11		2,500 11
Matagorda		641 54	4,270 50	1,905 05			6,917 09		6,917 09
Maverick		3,390 95	1,183 50	1,700 58		89	6,275 92		6,275 92
	Eagle Pass	140 89	2,893 50	1,312 50		28 00	4,374 89		4,374 89
McCulloch		370 55	3,555 00	541 20	1,231 27	108 15	5,806 17		5,806 17
McLennan		2,335 79	27,720 00	884 45		778 50	31,718 74		31,718 74
	Crawford	116 60	774 00	13 76	319 16	23 35	1,246 87		1,246 87
	Lorena		216 00	330 16	102 75	35 72	684 63		684 63
	McGregor		922 50		1,227 54	627 27	2,777 31		2,777 31

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
		Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State appropriation.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.		Am't expended in excess of receipts.
Counties.	Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	<b>1</b>								
	Moody	\$8 13	\$693 00		\$295 00	\$220 12	\$1,216 25		\$1,216 25
	Waco	10,489 84	14,179 50	\$310 97	26,603 27	16,106 75	67,690 33	1135 19	67,825 52
	McMullen	509 30	1,048 50	913 75			2,471 55		2,471 55
	Medina	2,230 11	5,742 00	1,534 00	100 82	40 50	9,647 43		9,647 43
	Menard	36 98	1,314 00	950 00		20 04	2,321 02		2,321 02
	Midland	751 22	1,120 50	1,062 72			4,014 90		4,014 90
	Milam	860 57	26,730 00	5,000 00	1,080 46		32,799 14		32,799 14
	Cameron		1,233 00		203 57	697 19	3,561 69		3,561 69
	Rockdale	151 64	1,674 00	208 32	1,441 20	209 00	3,884 16		3,884 16
	Mills	359 30	6,718 50		497 88	93 40	7,869 08		7,869 08
	Mitchell		1,903 50		4,994 85		6,898 35		6,898 35
	Montague	649 05	20,191 50	1,545 00	163 24	1,867 30	24,416 09		24,416 09
	Belcherville								
	Bowie	4 48	2,002 50	310 50	1,469 55	514 80	4,301 83		4,301 83
	Montague	16 01	976 50	219 50		2 00	1,214 01		1,214 01
	Montgomery	515 59	15,543 00	660 18		90 00	16,808 77		16,808 77
	Morris	468 81	7,537 50	1,530 31			9,536 62		9,536 62
	Nacogdoches	1,423 01	18,922 50	410 00			20,805 01		20,805 01
	Navarro	562 73	25,195 50	6,978 98	1,208 80	278 66	34,134 67		34,134 67
	Corsicana		6,182 50	1,967 90	11,875 42	10,009 00	30,534 82	3,737 66	34,272 48
	Newton	562 73	5,593 50	2,218 43			8,653 15		8,653 15
	Nolan	579 11	1,489 50		1,450 71	278 49	3,564 62		3,564 62
	Nueces	49 49	5,805 00	1,613 40		1,000 00	8,467 89		8,467 89
	Corpus Christi		5,134 50	250 00	728 98	5 00	6,118 43		6,118 43
	Ochiltree		207 00	13 32	1,330 05		1,550 37		1,550 37
	Oldham	4,133 88	580 50	632 95		189 83	6,167 74		6,167 74
	Orange	551 93	1,971 00	1,418 81			3,941 74		3,941 74
	Orange	226 59	3,015 00	1,146 82	1,475 16	571 92	6,435 49		6,435 49
	Palo Pinto	520 43	8,005 50	874 00	618 93	149 85	10,168 71		10,168 71
	Mineral Wells	67 72	751 50	71 81			98 10		989 13
	Panola	1,081 68	16,231 50	1,474 05		336 68	19,123 91		19,123 91
	Oldham	844 37	20,254 50	1,416 96		443 27	22,959 10		22,959 10
	Parker	231 26	3,397 50	200 07	3,316 31	212 95	7,408 09		7,408 09
	Weatherford	317 14	1,138 50			531 68	1,987 32		1,987 32
	Pecos	4,270 51	11,308 50	1,858 45		45 10	17,482 56		17,482 56
	Polk	28 01	805 50			6 50	840 01		840 01
	Livingston	26 65	508 50				3,888 52		3,888 52
	Potter	26 65	508 50		2,049 39		3,888 52		3,888 52
	Presidio	34 33	2,943 00				2,977 33		2,977 33

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Am't expend- ed in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.	
		Am't brought forward from previ- ous year.	Amount from State appor- tionment.	Amount from county avail- able school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.			
Counties.	Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rains		\$1,142 20	\$4,135 50	\$1,716 17			\$35 27	\$7,029 14		\$7,029 14
Randall			153 00			\$914 00		1,067 00		1,067 00
Red River		1,540 00	26,221 50	2,800 00				30,561 50		30,561 50
	Clarksville		1,678 50	1,028 40		1,666 32	465 50	4,333 72		4,333 72
Reeves		461 06	1,435 50	1,160 13				3,056 69		3,056 69
Refugio		653 08	1,350 00	768 29			28 00	2,804 37		2,804 37
Robertson		6,505 70	28,507 00	2,524 20				37,536 90		37,536 90
Robertson	Calvert	196 73	2,992 50	402 80		3,200 00	971 15	7,763 18		7,763 18
Rockwall		1,646 23	6,169 50	869 43		1,247 94	331 70	10,264 80		10,264 80
Runnels		949 17	3,321 00	391 08		5,742 30		10,403 55		10,403 55
Rusk		1,006 11	22,869 00				269 46	24,144 57		24,144 57
Sabine		1,563 27	6,214 50	1,620 00		132 00		9,615 33		9,615 33
San Augustine		3,516 78	8,788 50	829 95			19 52	13,154 75		13,154 75
San Jacinto		1,156 59	8,563 50	2,196 28				11,916 37		11,916 37
San Patricio		1,361 73	994 50	1,864 72				4,220 95		4,220 95
	San Patricio	149 53	247 50	385 00		10 00	471 50	1,323 53		1,323 53
San Saba		635 09	7,609 50	3,865 25		1,743 64	100 17	13,953 65		13,953 65
Scurry		3,408 44	1,413 00	40 47		1,079 85	1,381 64	7,323 30		7,323 30
Shackelford		277 83	1,116 00	1,107 00				2,500 83		2,500 83
	Albany	282 32	877 50	475 80		872 17	317 19	2,824 98		2,824 98
Shelby		3,051 43	16,470 00	4,112 85			143 11	23,777 39		23,777 39
Smith		4,657 19	28,003 50	1,629 60			623 85	34,913 64		34,913 64
	Tyler	359 42	6,277 50	636 15		7,795 79	102 50	15,171 36		15,171 36
Somervell		334 44	3,613 50	1,604 01				5,551 95		5,551 95
Starr		2,975 16	9,630 00	705 48				13,313 64		13,313 64
Stephens		443 54	5,643 00			219 21	80 55	6,386 30		6,386 30
Stonewall		267 57	1,075 50	1,713 61				3,056 68		3,056 68
Sutton				663 20				663 20		663 20
Swisher			85 50			138 59		224 09		224 09
Tarrant		3,434 40	19,818 00	4,377 27		3,007 83	170 88	30,808 44		30,808 44
	Fort Worth	12,221 37	12,285 00	1,818 18		26,513 71	26 50	52,864 76		52,864 76
Taylor		2,979 66	3,519 00	1,416 96		1,521 83	167 64	9,605 09		9,605 09
	Abilene	25 46	2,947 50			8,189 97	366 84	11,529 77		11,529 77
Throckmorton		1,771 14	1,120 50	1,323 40		2,490 78		6,710 82		6,710 82
Titus		943 04	7,785 00	1,037 31		65 26	171 00	10,001 61		10,001 61
	Mt. Pleasant	39 85	1,647 00	183 00				2,533 35		2,533 35
Tom Green		1,189 90	4,977 00	5,124 36			664 00	11,291 26		11,291 26

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Receipts.						Dr.	
Counties.	Cities.	Am't brought forward from previous year.	Amount from State apportionment.	Amount from county available school fund.	Amount from local school taxes.	Amount from all other sources.	Total receipts.	Am't expended in excess of receipts.	Total amount received in counties and cities.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Travis		\$2,630 76	\$27,423 00	\$1,820 00		\$777 86	\$32,651 62		\$32,651 62
	Austin	135 36	18,157 50		\$30,515 80	12,667 31	61,475 97		61,475 97
Trinity		628 03	6,682 50	854 00	344 55	13 40	8,522 48		8,522 48
	Trinity	154 93	1,048 50	299 52		731 00	2,233 95		2,233 95
Tyler		791 97	15,034 50	1,100 00		44 80	16,971 27		16,971 27
Upshur			14,003 00	1,635 30		290 98	15,929 28		15,929 28
Uvalde		754 62	4,513 50	546 73	2,126 63	73 20	8,014 68		8,014 68
Val Verde		1,669 29	2,700 00	774 90	859 62	7 62	6,011 43		6,011 43
Van Zandt		6,907 43	18,121 50	275 00			25,303 93		25,303 93
	Wills Point	27 19	1,044 00	236 00	99 85	5 00	1,412 04		1,412 04
Victoria		319 84	10,710 00	2,429 56		75 00	13,534 40		13,534 40
Walker		1,227 04	11,749 50	680 82		5 00	13,662 36		13,662 36
	Huntsville	118 57	1,858 50	1,123 87	1,163 95	395 95	4,660 84		4,660 84
Waller		1,372 46	14,364 00	531 86		132 10	16,399 92		16,399 92
	Hempstead	56 48	2,344 50	213 50	1,918 40	389 00	4,921 88		4,921 88
Washington		2,229 70	27,040 50	1,062 72		285 20	30,618 12		30,618 12
	Brenham	380 74	5,382 00	7,509 45		3,831 58	17,103 75		17,103 75
Webb		1,311 61	3,033 00			1,043 41	5,388 02		5,388 02
	Laredo	2,670 11	10,107 00				12,777 11		12,777 11
Wharton		2,142 62	6,169 50	1,659 89		19 95	9,991 96		9,991 06
Wheeler		525 52	1,395 00	116 40	342 00	877 60	3,256 52		3,256 52
Wichita		818 48	2,137 50	1,600 00	999 58	22 00	5,577 56		5,577 56
	Wichita Falls	496 66	1,633 50	1,517 70	4,389 61	600 00	8,637 47		8,637 47
Wilbarger		390 78	4,378 50	1,181 04	4,707 46	311 00	10,968 78		10,968 78
	Vernon		1,536 50	776 06	8,059 17	20,400 00	30,771 73		30,771 73
Williamson		1,694 26	24,061 50	1,155 79	101 50	99 30	27,112 35		27,112 35
	Taylor	34 30	3,015 00	299 10	4,880 95	330 35	8,559 70		8,559 70
Wilson		3,492 87	11,175 00	2,314 29		418 70	17,401 86		17,401 86
Wise		2,709 80	23,940 00	3,877 14	270 97	355 55	31,153 46		31,153 46
	Decatur	40 47	1,773 00	161 50	1,904 67	494 55	4,374 19		4,374 19
Wood			13,387 50	2,772 59	219 66	65 65	16,445 40		16,445 40
	Mincola	32 81	1,845 00	102 50		760 55	2,740 86		2,740 86
Young		1,817 92	4,446 00	1,464 03	1,101 91	214 20	9,044 06		9,044 06
	Graham	11 99	769 50	248 64	702 55	112 50	1,845 18		1,845 18
Zapata		1,212 76	4,036 50				5,249 26		5,249 26
Zavala		1,059 00	1,192 50	1,151 28	515 75	25 00	3,943 53		3,943 53

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Anderson		\$19,819 46	\$460 56	\$220 10	\$82 00	\$108 53	\$146 65	\$154 65	\$180 91	\$21,172 86	\$4,234 18	\$25,407 04
	Palestine	7,008 80	1,650 00					1,431 86	120 59	10,211 25	2,508 09	12,720 24
Angelina		10,309 34	217 75	88 30			967 93	35 02	116 06	11,734 40	1,507 49	13,241 89
Aransas		1,429 59						77 00	15 25	1,521 84	3 70	1,525 54
	Rockport	1,205 00					70 50	58 20	27 72	1,361 42	1,112 54	2,473 96
Archer		2,912 40	89 00	727 17		102 26	227 40	142 28	44 79	4,245 80	429 29	4,674 59
Armstrong		1,556 25	139 56	567 06		71 18	90 10	158 56	40 47	2,623 18	1,479 49	4,102 67
Atascosa		6,778 10	132 00	159 00	79 50	85 00		534 73	80 50	7,848 83	824 42	8,673 25
Austin		15,511 11	190 00	227 25	148 40	91 10	238 70	1,718 16	174 87	18,299 59	1,371 94	19,671 53
	Bellville	2,100 00				36 70	44 75	281 20	18 80	2,481 45		2,481 45
	Sealy	1,319 60		487 15	16 50		305 18	70 90	45 54	2,244 87	49 84	2,294 71
Bandera		5,338 33	90 00	400 00		369 41		90 00	82 49	6,370 23	2,512 84	8,883 07
Bastrop		23,716 07	399 50	155 50	512 45	577 01	259 74	1,757 51	281 23	27,659 01	1,972 62	29,631 63
Baylor		3,668 50	129 00	2,896 99		89 82	251 10	279 76	69 14	7,384 31	7,437 85	7,437 85
Bee		4,825 50	75 00	1,072 99		62 60	448 00	277 84	62 34	6,829 27	1,530 95	8,355 24
Bell		26,742 89	886 17	462 43	45 00	189 38	1,465 67	1,262 55		33,852 24	2,941 80	33,994 04
	Belton	4,915 00	900 00	589 47	36 00	53 94	524 19	1,332 33		8,387 76	39 27	8,427 03
	Holland	672 50		331 35				81 24	10 00	1,095 09	48 00	1,143 09
	Salado											
	Temple	4,365 00		1,696 00	542 35			90 47		8,892 82	55 27	8,947 91
	Troy	987 20				47 15	78 80	28 05		1,141 20	3 15	1,144 35
Bexar		13,132 19	1,001 01	352 74	25 30	359 12	58 90	124 32	151 74	15,205 32	2,882 75	18,088 07
	San Antonio	54,266 32	2,179 92	1,824 11		1,580 05	35 15	14,068 21	480 21	74,433 97	49,834 94	124,268 91
Blanco		6,406 85	121 00		91 95	103 45		104 58	67 00	6,894 83	738 33	7,633 16
Borden			35 38							35 38	44 00	79 38
Bosque		12,715 10	156 75			324 11	264 75	652 19	153 61	14,266 51	1,946 50	16,213 01
	Meridian	912 50				27 00	264 60	33 15		1,252 25	122 92	1,375 17
	Morgan	724 00				93 30		78 55		895 35	65 35	961 20
	Walnut Springs	1,037 85			100 00			10 00		1,147 85		1,147 85
Bowie		18,074 04	1,000 00				541 50		423 03	20,043 57	4,472 70	24,516 27
	Texarkana	1,494 20						2 40	18 45	1,515 05	893 34	2,408 39
Brazoria		16,323 95	200 00	40 00	617 65		48 50	3,284 35	2,05 14	20,719 59	1,048 94	21,768 53
Brazos		18,324 89	256 97		375 00				190 56	19,289 42	21 54	19,310 96
	Bryan	7,306 27	1,850 00				560 69	92 06	80 16	10,724 16	1,204 84	11,929 00
Brewster		1,605 00	77 00	3,262 50	6 00	196 00		184 27	48 49	5,379 26	209 06	5,588 32

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Brown		\$9,791 44	\$140 00	\$154 37		\$3 35	\$73 63	\$646 87	\$209 74	\$11,019 40	\$1,467 12	\$12,486 52
	Brownwood	4,860 00				\$10 00		221 42	184 05	563 12		5,838 59
Burleson		14,611 28		343 02	163 75	65 00	213 10	505 16	151 90	16,053 21	719 61	16,772 82
	Caldwell	2,295 00				71 83	155 30	213 50	27 35	2,762 98	242 28	3,005 26
Burnet	Burnet	8,601 73	169 00	80 00	834 90	111 73	68 18	9 00	90 95	9,965 49	1,324 32	11,289 81
Caldwell		13,199 80	723 00	198 00	186 55	7 50	242 65	62 80	49 85	2,235 15	188 12	2,423 27
	Lockhart	2,503 50	800 00	643 12	42 10	191 25	242 65	1,759 70	162 06	16,613 01	1,621 05	18,234 06
	Luling	3,621 00				206 61	335 61	228 21		4,753 15		4,753 15
Calhoun		2,191 65	77 00		10 00			4 20		3,625 20	327 88	3,953 08
Callahan		6,503 01	143 00	132 30		246 86	148 23	198 05	28 08	2,504 78		2,504 78
Cameron		13,511 00	1,066 74		983 00	20 00	46 89	156 32	15,738 95	901 07	486 87	7,764 72
	Brownsville	4,292 50	1,235 00	2,561 25	294 88	1,643 49	81 08	1,075 50	119 16	11,302 66	83 52	16,690 02
Camp		5,974 62	121 00		10 00	108 20	60 38	292 33	102 00	6,668 53	1,140 52	7,809 05
	Pittsburg	2,342 85	1,125 00		25 00	50 00	326 50	643 50	35 00	4,547 85	128 70	4,676 55
Carson		1,051 74	137 50	1,274 67			56 83	1 50	45 12	2,567 36	446 00	3,013 36
Cass		24,241 74	308 00		32 75	384 79		39 36	236 29	25,242 93	2,593 16	27,836 09
	Atlanta	4,913 75			25 00	38 40	9 70	365 62	55 01	5,382 48	48 71	5,431 19
	Queen City	1,843 75					107 15	80 55	20 77	2,077 22		2,077 22
Chambers			62 00			14 45		2 95	22 63	2,708 46	842 29	3,550 75
Cherokee		22,941 21	319 00	2,116 95	172 75	210 70	1,103 99	335 83	273 09	27,473 52	3,070 79	30,544 31
Childress		2,310 75	86 00	435 07		17 83	154 04	129 24	31 92	3,214 87	320 92	3,535 79
Clay		7,047 14	415 00	312 18		94 23	403 10	1,319 06	91 18	9,681 89	1,065 15	10,747 04
	Henrietta	3,723 70	1,144 50	920 40				2,221 38	84 17	8,094 15	5 32	8,099 47
Coke		2,488 63	77 00	588 18			198 88	46 99	39 38	3,439 06	771 69	4,210 75
Coleman		9,118 60	168 40	1,895 45		140 70	883 90	156 03	130 69	12,493 77	1,817 44	14,311 21
Collin		41,830 63	467 88	887 77	176 15	692 22	647 79	732 86	453 95	45,889 25	5,124 71	51,013 96
	Farmersville											
	McKinney	4,897 00						216 09	52 08	5,165 17	65 26	5,230 43
Collingsworth		171 24	27 50						2 14	200 88	45 77	246 65
Colorado		20,182 74	286 00		173 40	408 43	809 44	90 75	219 50	22,170 26	1,094 26	23,264 52
Comal		6,580 77		537 38		46 41	206 77	303 80	64 77	7,739 90	412 07	8,151 97
	New Braunfels	3,400 00				425 85	15 25	1,040 52		4,881 62	1,444 84	6,326 46

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES:

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Comanche		\$15,928 33	\$308 40				\$109 50	\$617 92	\$162 08	\$17,126 23	\$528 37	\$17,654 60
	Comanche	3,610 00				\$147 10	96 98	400 25	43 80	4,298 13	210 47	4,508 60
	De Leon	505 50		\$622 50			8 85	38 50	11 70	1,187 05	33 95	1,221 00
Concho		1,687 80	38 50			88 05	97 80	31 25	10 64	1,944 04	565 69	2,509 73
Cooke		19,778 35		348 50	\$90 00	580 80	1,129 60	1,372 00		23,249 25	619 36	23,868 61
	Gainesville	16,340 00	1,800 00				182 75	4,190 57		22,513 32	3,006 05	25,519 37
Coryell		18,595 88	198 00	258 90		119 05	168 21	132 10	195 35	19,667 49	2,032 79	21,700 28
	Gatesville	2,391 73					168 00	7 11	25 66	2,592 50	7 86	2,600 36
Cottle												
Crockett												
	Crosby	670 69	77 00	1,617 30	20 00	5 00	173 74	88 61	35 51	2,687 85	538 69	3,226 54
Dallas		28,577 96	1,000 00	968 27	264 65	567 98	457 26	724 71		32,560 83	1,624 45	34,185 28
	Dallas	54,005 59	2,083 30	1,175 00	302 00	2,237 45	2,087 20	19,254 91		81,145 45		81,145 45
Deaf Smith		135 00	27 50			2 25				164 75	277 35	442 10
Delta		10,481 38	192 50	400 87	42 00	17 35	420 69	2 00	114 35	11,671 14	213 99	11,885 13
Denton		20,240 40	279 00	63 52	87 25	126 10	285 76	791 54	218 73	22,092 30	1,526 10	23,618 40
	Denton	4,770 00	1,500 00		36 00	14 52		1,004 68	88 75	7,413 95	137 34	7,551 29
De Witt		15,270 44	200 00		449 75	107 47		606 05	166 34	16,800 05	1,446 43	18,246 51
	Yoakum	1,506 00				16 80		11 10	15 36	1,549 26	6 35	1,555 61
Dickens												
Dimmit		1,385 00	66 00			166 25		82 74	16 67	1,666 66	313 43	1,980 09
Donley		1,800 00	77 00			99 80	118 95	233 38	46 15	2,425 28	1,278 97	3,704 25
Duval		4,903 40	132 00	174 00	274 05	760 23	14 57	120 91	76 89	6,456 05	6,068 04	12,524 09
Eastland		11,509 79	209 00	92 00		714 56	369 75	8 60	123 50	13,032 20	1,738 41	14,770 61
	Cisco	2,525 00				126 65	46 38	367 39	25 00	3,090 42	159 07	3,249 49
	Desdemona	625 00		60 00				31 20	7 00	723 20		723 20
	Eastland	902 50				32 30	30 00	27 45	9 92	1,002 17	280 92	1,283 09
	Ranger	922 29				14 02	43 80	67 35		1,047 46	9 86	1,057 32
	Rising Star	1,402 50		165 11		14 76	70 65	41 53	12 00	1,706 55	8 83	1,715 38
Ector		300 00						21 66	3 65	325 31	80 63	405 94
Edwards		3,483 67	102 30					33 75	37 33	3,637 05	323 94	3,960 99
Ellis		34,838 93	837 50	1,757 28	209 20	919 73	789 84	4,249 59	261 95	43,814 02	1,962 23	45,776 25
	Ennis	4,083 52	1,000 00			260 78	207 92	1,070 97	128 73	6,751 92		6,751 92
	Waxahachie	5,625 34	975 00	956 00		755 81	328 90	986 05	96 27	9,723 37	890 31	10,613 68

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED).

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.									Cr.	
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.		Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
El Paso		\$3,938 17	\$255 00	\$346 00	\$178 50	\$32 00	\$99 25	\$465 79	\$50 00	\$5,363 61	\$1,233 61	\$6,648 32
	El Paso	13,151 36	2,400 00	15,508 12	360 00	525 47	302 55	2,839 82		35,082 32	5,636 30	40,718 62
	Ysleta	2,042 50	15 00		54 00	23 90	21 75	179 78		2,360 28	19 89	2,380 17
Encinal		2,325 00	77 00		470 00		6 65	9 75		30 28	2,918 68	3,682 28
Erath		18,039 87	184 70			572 36	133 67		189 28	19,119 88	1,102 57	20,222 45
	Alexander	1,070 12					183 54	89 73	15 50	1,358 89		1,358 89
	Dublin	3,925 00		638 40	37 50	90 20	405 35	153 49	139 22	5,389 09	204 96	5,594 05
	Highland	555 50						33 37	5 82	594 69	56 01	650 70
	Morgans Mill	330 00				16 50		11 30	5 36	542 16	25 35	567 51
	Stephenville	1,613 66						699 44	11 56	2,324 66	90 23	2,414 94
Falls		22,248 06	919 60		622 30	520 32	298 00	2,111 51	259 44	26,979 23	1,481 50	28,460 73
	Marlin	4,757 85			42 30	151 30		326 95	52 45	5,300 55	1,105 70	6,406 25
Fannin		39,813 33	800 14	557 49	452 15	423 22	220 40	1,026 65	201 20	43,485 58	3,264 21	46,752 79
	Bonham	2,998 25			210 00		96 25	2 00		3,301 50		3,591 00
	Honey Grove							266 63		266 63	3,165 58	3,431 00
Fayette		39,152 17	627 00		639 40	608 46	640 26	193 03	401 12	42,261 44		42,261 44
	Flotonia	1,735 35								1,735 35	46 45	1,781 80
	Schulenburg	2,419 00			63 00				210 00	2,689 00		2,708 80
Fisher		5,046 50	121 00			897 40		35 70	64 21	6,164 81	645 34	6,810 15
Floyd		905 80	66 00	184 67				9 25	14 70	1,030 42	248 03	1,600 42
Fort Bend		8,567 46			249 20	29 60		480 50	82 31	9,359 14	821 66	10,180 80
Franklin		7,728 48	135 00		14 00	40 00	41 90		80 00	8,039 38	811 05	8,850 43
Freestone		21,817 58	286 00	142 54	248 10	13 00	41 55		213 42	22,762 19	2,027 18	24,789 37
Erio		3,525 70	88 00	38 45	8 00	30 50			36 88	3,722 53	177 72	3,900 25
Galveston		2,052 50	133 33		150 00				41 77	3,988 50	387 83	4,376 33
	Galveston	55,726 18	3,000 00	13,211 72	1,335 50	2,294 67	63 80	9,385 31	50 00	85,067 18	15,164 31	100,231 49
Gillespie		7,532 85	66 00						75 00	7,607 85	525 35	8,199 80
	Fredericksburg	1,930 00			100 00	15 70	39 65	76 00		2,161 35	16 00	2,177 35
Goliad		7,652 32	143 00		91 25	148 54	294 00	31 00	83 55	8,438 66	531 85	8,970 51
Gonzales		19,543 93	286 00	127 70		937 77	96 00	790 05	217 81	21,999 26	2,119 61	24,118 87
	Gonzales	1,975 00				28 40		440 30	24 43	2,468 13	42 84	2,510 97
Grayson		37,008 96	737 00	827 54	289 81	1,334 09	1,951 39	1,915 50	53 42	44,117 71	3,008 56	47,126 27
	Denison	14,326 99	1,600 00	3,534 15	248 75		744 61	2,634 92		23,844 34	173 93	23,418 27
	Sherman	12,023 75	1,199 95			682 06	518 37	2,161 29		16,585 42	1,762 82	18,348 24



TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Whitesboro.....	\$2,702 30					\$23 25	\$112 10		\$2,837 65	\$7 10	\$2,844 75
Greer.....		4,210 71	\$101 00	\$907 10		\$17 63	23 00	275 15	\$60 88	5,605 47	1,955 61	7,561 08
Gregg.....	Longview.....	7,696 74	132 00					457 34	82 86	8,368 94	925 53	9,294 47
		1,883 35						327 52	22 72	2,393 72	10 26	2,403 98
Grimes.....	Navasota.....	80,387 03	360 00	346 71	\$237 35	306 74	188 65	792 41	290 15	32,909 04	3,148 29	36,057 33
		4,809 00	1,200 00	1,500 00	435 00	2,707 91	687 86	379 55	194 50	11,913 82		11,913 82
Guadalupe.....		17,445 71	154 00		310 10			127 35	839 40	19,348 43	1,900 43	20,970 42
Hale.....		1,535 75	133 73	1,109 67	157 10			345 75	164 40	3,468 95		3,468 95
Hall.....		473 25	50 00	48 00						11 22	587 47	65 13
Hamilton.....		9,254 65	194 00	305 23	63 57			82 75	1,039 20	137 07	11,076 47	725 44
	Hico.....	1,800 00		230 92		7 20	155 05	1 44	16 00	2,210 61	63 15	2,273 76
	Hamilton.....	1,807 50			213 10			58 99	18 40	2,097 99		2,097 99
Hansford.....		560 40		104 00	35 00	20 00	125 97	29 00	8 18	882 55	11 15	893 70
Hardeman.....	Quanah.....	3,969 59	93 00	103 00		79 50	38 10	191 90	44 50	4,519 59	537 24	5,056 83
		1,310 45		625 00				93 05		2,229 35	616 31	2,845 66
Hardin.....		4,141 18			17 50			19 00	454 10	4,694 26	1,643 31	6,337 57
	Kountze.....	685 50						15 00		700 00		809 08
Harris.....		16,000 22	916 63	338 60	68 50		48 95	6 25	29 55	17,854 81	25 33	17,880 14
	Houston.....	34,927 35	1,999 92	499 25		1,350 00	2,505 98	47 95	183 96	47,854 81	6,583 44	24,438 25
Harrison.....		19,824 75	1,158 33	790 45			73 95	1,565 95	472 09	47,681 62	302 16	47,983 78
	Marshall.....	5,324 25	275 00	299 50	649 00		214 75	21 95	208 23	25,643 61	11,091 15	34,734 76
Haskell.....		1,925 75	70 00	334 57			24 00	767 53	73 43	7,338 53	1,738 84	7,759 40
Hays.....	San Marcos.....	10,842 93	176 00	163 20	40 00		832 36	508 69	21 59	3,939 24	158 03	4,097 27
		2,740 00			3 00		246 77	57 55	117 97	11,782 11	1,972 34	13,754 45
Hemphill.....		1,435 21	121 00	55 85		16 34	366 83	213 05	50 00	3,389 22	55 65	3,444 87
Henderson.....		16,067 69	676 14	350 00	81 00	31 65	41 00	135 30	20 16	1,840 17	373 69	2,213 86
Hidalgo.....		6,795 00	100 00		483 00	122 43	102 65	149 40	175 49	17,724 80	904 35	18,629 15
Hill.....		28,353 82	390 00	969 47	72 00	16 75	109 47	25 00	78 78	7,608 00	734 85	8,342 85
	Hillsboro.....	3,392 00	1,168 25			492 40	457 02	1,139 48	312 25	32,186 44		32,186 44
	Hubbard City.....	2,622 75				149 03		344 85	84 82	5,138 95	206 36	5,345 31
	Whitney.....	1,303 76						205 99		2,828 74	89 58	2,918 32
Hood.....		8,579 85	151 25	334 73		136 85	90 10	124 65	16 93	1,672 29	22 71	1,695 00
Hopkins.....	Sulphur Springs.....	21,029 98	250 00	350 05		47 15	302 05	915 05	94 14	9,509 17	1,135 99	10,645 16
		3,222 64	25 00			131 94	215 60	915 05	228 82	23,121 54	1,721 56	24,843 10
						31 00	181 65	174 33	39 91	3,674 53	317 29	3,991 82

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Howard.....		\$2,289 26	\$55 00	\$40 80	\$18 75	\$2 75	\$82 91	\$256 99	\$26 60	\$2,753 06	\$76 61	\$2,829 67
Houston.....		21,784 76	319 00	39 00	48 50	45 81	106 65	1,962 65	247 17	24,964 54	3,839 89	23,803 93
Hunt.....		29,617 46	825 00	608 80	387 70	538 77	1,156 95	699 84	195 24	34,029 76	3,743 80	37,773 06
	Campbell.....	932 25			101 00		95 15		11 29	1,140 29	1 81	1,142 10
	Commerce.....	1,756 34								1,756 34	143 00	1,901 34
	Greenville.....	6,733 40						150 00	1,083 92	3,807 66	117 82	11,392 80
Hutchinson.....												
Irion.....		565 00	55 00									
Jack.....		12,342 12	598 00	609 27								
Jackson.....		5,193 73	80 00	651 56	84 40							
Jasper.....		7,953 44	160 00	34 65	17 50							
Jefferson.....		4,910 10	154 00	245 63	37 00							
	Beaumont.....	3,730 00	905 00		2 50							
Jeff Davis.....		1,720 00	32 00	1,114 96	36 00							
Johnson.....		21,899 42	344 97	284 90	152 00							
	Cleburne.....	3,188 65	1,122 50		162 25							
Jones.....		5,585 17	100 00	270 68								
Karnes.....		5,162 83	110 00		295 40							
Kaufman.....		18,706 59	206 25	475 87	110 95							
	Kaufman.....	1,145 00										
	Terrell.....	5,274 85										
Kerr.....		3,912 40	99 00	84 98								
	Centre Point.....	1,391 25										
	Kerrville.....	1,620 00										
Kendall.....		3,806 40	88 00	100 00	45 00							
Kimble.....		2,057 28	77 00	364 52								
	Junction City.....	955 00	191 20	212 64								
Kinney.....		4,096 75	80 00									
Knox.....		2,791 90	60 00	262 75								
Lamar.....		34,522 31	626 88	584 25	85 00							
	Paris.....	15,338 10	1,700 00									
Lampasas.....		9,221 04	165 00	337 00	349 85							
La Salle.....		1,971 33		275 00	48 00							
Lavaca.....		23,913 57	331 72	418 68	141 75							

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.									Cr. Grand total to balance.		
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.		Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Lee		\$12,328 80	\$125 00			\$390 70		\$229 90	\$154 82	\$13,229 22	\$4,681 95	\$17,911 17	
	Giddings	3,475 00						497 23		3,972 23	472 72	4,444 95	
Leon		18,956 68		\$611 79	\$59 25		228 25		208 54	20,213 26	2,668 71	22,881 97	
Liberty		6,098 62	109 00	40 00	66 79			43 65	65 58	6,422 64	1,130 42	7,553 06	
Limestone		22,100 22	214 82	287 66	226 90			390 80		25,466 86	2,104 09	27,570 95	
	Groesbeck	1,251 55						115 00		1,460 60	104 55	1,565 15	
	Mexia	6,362 00						158 88		6,520 88	478 32	6,999 20	
Lipscomb		2,331 75	516 50	507 50		104 88	136 78	322 86	38 32	3,958 59	505 41	4,464 00	
Live Oak		3,723 71	88 00	226 50	117 33	76 82	75 65	22 50	42 34	4,372 85	514 70	4,887 55	
Llano		7,846 98				136 99	52 55	452 44	86 82	8,575 73	2,099 61	10,675 39	
	Llano	1,550 00							15 50	1,565 50		1,565 50	
Madison		10,532 77		143 61	2 00	34 66			109 50	11,074 37	520 17	11,595 04	
Marion		16,889 28	309 33	1,766 44	831 91	84 94		32 55	306 36	19,237 89	1,530 30	20,434 19	
Martin		800 00	55 00				377 93		11 80	949 71	3,060 88	797 74	3,858 62
Mason		4,770 14			44 36	24 72		168 00	83 42	5,090 64	607 90	5,698 54	
	Mason	1,880 00				71 61		34 55	30 00	2,016 16	483 95	2,500 11	
Matagorda		4,672 04	170 50	429 27	207 16	10 00	28 60	101 02	62 67	5,681 26	1,235 83	6,917 09	
Maverick		731 00			110 00		5 15	1,248 50	24 89	2,119 54	4,156 38	6,275 92	
	Eagle Pass	2,180 00		1,815 00		42 70	54 80	239 50	42 89	4,374 89		4,374 89	
McCulloch		4,339 89	88 00	764 18		296 17	103 35	17 44	56 09	5,665 12	141 05	5,806 17	
McLennan		25,353 44	1,410 03					2,502 80	317 00	29,582 77	2,135 97	31,718 74	
	Crawford	961 75			12 00	54 00		143 34	12 46	1,183 55	63 32	1,246 87	
	Lorena	592 26				10 52		59 34		662 12	22 51	684 63	
	McGregor	2,473 75						137 15	26 00	2,636 90	140 41	2,777 31	
	Moody	931 75						117 32	11 65	1,130 32	85 93	1,216 25	
	Waco	30,623 40	2,000 00	9,754 65	64 75	4,036 97	359 69	20,981 06		67,325 52		67,325 52	
McMullen		1,364 53	66 00			1 00		41 10		1,492 25	979 30	2,471 55	
Medina		6,724 01	221 00		30 00	110 52	93 30	223 42	74 00	7,476 25	2,171 18	9,647 43	
Menard		1,896 67	77 00	40 00		37 65	95 37	51 10	22 64	2,220 43	100 59	2,321 02	
Midland		2,429 70		350 35		22 12	152 35	270 34	32 63	3,257 49	757 41	4,014 90	
Milam		27,503 56	1,100 00	73 08	59 00	1,005 08	311 59	1,017 33	308 20	31,377 34	1,421 30	32,799 14	
	Cameron	3,049 65						158 19		3,207 84	353 85	3,561 69	
	Rockdale	3,358 95						156 36	35 12	3,550 43	133 73	3,684 16	
Mills		6,422 33	132 00		603 42	11 50	55 53	115 75	53 74	7,394 27	274 81	7,669 08	

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Mitchell.....		\$5,156 20	\$77 00			\$70 06		\$353 11	\$125 53	\$5,781 90	\$1,116 45	\$6,898 35
Montague.....		18,501 81	582 12	\$810 81	\$61 80	333 37	\$996 23	1,568 75	210 40	23,065 29	1,350 80	24,416 09
	Belcherville											
	Bowie	2,541 00		900 00	34 10	287 26	75 65	345 32	115 10	4,298 43	3 40	4,301 83
	Montague.....	1,100 00						95 25	10 39	1,205 64	8 37	1,214 01
Montgomery.....		14,617 08	220 00	136 85	97 00	330 80	61 40	129 15	155 92	15,748 20	1,060 57	16,808 77
	Morris.....	8,060 87	208 00		38 50	80 00		124 48	90 67	8,602 52	934 10	9,536 62
	Nacogdoches.....	17,004 92	231 00		53 20	50 30	289 20	24 66	191 89	17,845 17	2,959 84	20,805 01
	Navarro.....	29,768 50	812 60	535 86	147 08	529 93	838 35	266 95	227 52	33,126 79	1,007 88	34,134 67
	Corsicana.....	12,370 65	1,375 00			551 75	111 00	19,467 02	397 06	34,272 48		34,272 48
	Newton.....	7,323 88	107 81	2,228 88		32 00		10 21	77 86	7,814 14	839 01	8,653 15
	Nolan.....	2,405 66	75 96	208 21		101 52	124 25	100 00	29 26	3,044 86	519 76	3,564 62
	Nueces.....	4,665 25	132 00	599 21	12 50	101 97	194 80	1,935 37	76 41	7,717 51	750 88	8,468 39
	Corpus Christi.....	3,772 28	204 60	452 00				35 25	34 05	4,548 18	1,570 80	6,118 48
	Ochiltree.....	1,080 00	66 00		70 00	51 77	40 93	116 22	14 86	1,439 78	110 59	1,550 37
	Oldham.....	1,186 47	27 50			142 32		47 03	56 42	1,459 74	4,708 00	6,167 74
	Orange.....	2,980 18	88 00						39 41	3,107 59	834 15	3,941 74
	Orange	4,646 25		553 75	72 00	138 79	61 07	355 40	64 35	5,891 61	543 88	6,435 49
	Palo Pinto.....	8,338 15	149 03	554 08		333 95		155 61	98 75	9,629 57	539 14	10,168 71
	Mineral Wells.....	815 00		77 12				34 39	11 00	937 51	51 62	989 13
Panola.....		16,493 02	237 75	291 15	133 75	163 90	138 75	4 30	174 46	17,639 08	1,434 93	19,123 91
Parker.....		18,797 53	630 00	500 00	83 50	338 91	568 51	796 70	216 80	21,931 95	1,027 15	22,959 10
	Weatherford.....	4,888 25	900 00			231 35	140 48	549 60		6,709 68	698 41	7,408 09
	Pecos.....	1,486 65	110 00					10 00	34 04	1,640 69	346 63	1,987 32
	Polk.....	11,388 29	160 09	92 10	12 00	20 35	21 68	1,609 80	132 99	13,437 30	4,045 26	17,482 56
	Livingston.....	705 25			9 00			98 63	8 26	821 14	18 87	840 01
	Potter.....	1,560 00		648 98			264 52	224 20	31 77	2,729 47	959 05	3,688 52
	Presidio.....	2,589 10	67 00		83 50	7 15	35 80	42 80	29 43	2,854 78	122 55	2,977 33
	Rains.....	4,460 17	109 25		39 00	246 88		166 90	58 87	5,080 87	1,948 27	7,029 14
	Randall.....	270 00	27 50	290 00		79 76			37 71	634 97	383 03	1,067 00
	Red River.....	26,673 51	341 00	101 40	234 70	157 52	86 45	1,342 40	239 88	29,226 66	1,334 34	30,561 00
	Clarksville.....	4,316 19				85 30	98 00	238 05	47 89	4,835 43	3 29	4,838 72
	Reeves.....	2,393 10	77 00		85 00	70 24	94 06	35 33	25 95	2,780 68	276 01	3,056 69
	Refugio.....	2,617 19	50 00		4 00	3 05		11 00	54 89	2,740 13	64 24	2,804 37

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.									Cr.		
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.		Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	Grand total to balance.
Counties.	Cities.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Roberts													
Robertson		\$27,893 16	\$679 70	\$443 75	\$708 65	\$273 33	\$219 45	\$2,515 83	\$315 69	\$33,049 56	\$4,487 34	\$37,536 90	
	Calvert	5,607 00	1,199 97			42 05		857 22		7,706 24	56 94	7,763 18	
Rockwall		7,458 15	110 00			532 96	646 83	291 10	88 25	9,177 29	1,087 51	10,264 80	
Rummels		6,784 38	132 72	1,789 00	50 00	24 80	644 55	243 53	95 00	9,763 93	639 57	10,403 55	
Rusk		22,294 70		40 00	51 00	11 50	182 15	14 50		22,593 85	1,550 72	24,144 57	
Sabine		7,855 34	122 50		47 25		40 05			8,282 32	1,333 01	9,615 33	
San Augustine		9,625 82	176 00	89 08	55 75	97 14	793 75	110 50		10,947 21	2,107 54	13,154 75	
San Jacinto		9,787 09	100 00	484 84	10 00		57 00			10,573 97	1,342 40	11,916 37	
San Patricio		1,701 25	66 00			328 38		992 15		3,110 08	1,110 87	4,220 95	
	San Patricio	872 50	55 00							926 77	1,263 53		
San Saba		8,723 53	265 00	544 00	18 00	220 70	226 81	245 58	123 59	10,367 21	3,586 44	13,953 65	
Scurry		2,631 25	126 00	52 80			147 65	3,061 56	51 78	6,071 04	1,252 26	7,323 30	
Shackelford		1,429 45	50 00				68 25	625 99	21 66	2,217 85	282 98	2,500 83	
	Albany	2,266 30					61 45	173 10		92 88	2,824 98		
Shelby		18,916 18	275 00	221 29	110 88		47 87	49 32		19,853 70	3,923 69	23,777 39	
Smith		29,563 05	312 71		156 03		76 03		285 50	30,541 50	4,372 14	34,913 64	
	Tyler	9,138 73				2,860 03	172 88		48 33	13,556 00	1,615 36	15,171 36	
Somervell		4,499 15	110 00	289 00	292 00			1,162 09	134 15	5,257 30	294 15	5,551 95	
Starr		10,390 00		133 33	1,223 51		61 96			11,909 73	1,403 86	13,313 64	
Stephens		5,968 86	154 00			68 07	38 05	80 48		6,365 73	20 57	6,386 30	
Stonewall		2,123 39	76 00	529 51					56 27	2,756 13	300 55	3,056 68	
Sutton		586 53							5 87	592 40	70 80	663 20	
Swisher		200 00							2 12	202 12	21 97	224 09	
Tarrant		19,102 47	847 50		256 45	43 61	640 93	6,194 05		27,085 01	3,723 43	30,808 44	
	Fort Worth	38,335 05	2,000 00	439 67	192 06	6 00	220 20	5,109 63		46,302 61	6,562 15	52,864 76	
Taylor		6,704 00		468 38		77 40	66 50	1,006 56	109 09	8,013 28	1,591 81	9,605 09	
	Abilene	6,523 14	1,365 47	1,108 75		354 48	62 93	1,043 34	125 25	10,593 36	936 41	11,529 77	
Throckmorton		2,593 25	110 00	2,475 00			177 89	140 15		5,445 63	1,165 14	6,710 82	
Titus		8,300 58	191 58	47 74	28 00		40 70	597 84	92 63	9,355 57	646 04	10,001 61	
	Mt. Pleasant	2,305 75				30 55	49 49	7 69		23 93	2,417 41	115 94	2,533 35
Tom Green		7,616 84	25 00	519 16		494 95	213 95	646 88	98 08	9,614 86	1,676 40	11,291 26	
Travis		25,339 75	482 24		302 05		657 78	797 44	1,564 91	29,264 17	3,387 45	32,651 62	
	Austin	35,092 63	2,100 00	400 00	2,968 32	192 80	759 34	19,847 50		61,360 59	115 38	61,475 97	

TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

Treasurer's Annual Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Public School Funds for the Scholastic Year Commencing September 1, 1890, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties and Cities.		Disbursements.										Cr.
		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture of school houses.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid for commissions to treasurers.	Total amount of expenditures for schools.	Balance on hand in excess of expenditures.	
Counties.	Cities.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Trinity		\$6,902 61	\$122 00	\$80 00		\$480 09	\$85 72	\$134 80	\$76 99	\$7,882 21	\$640 27	\$8,522 48
	Trinity	1,933 75		200 00	\$15 00	25 95		37 78	21 47	2,233 95		2,233 95
Tyler		14,391 21	264 00		60 00	286 62	69 04	27 95	156 38	15,255 20	1,716 07	16,971 27
Upshur		14,183 65	228 00	456 30	87 90	76 80	104 55	255 25	139 30	15,526 75	402 53	15,929 28
Uvalde		6,259 08	33 00		19 43	164 10		108 49	67 64	6,826 75	1,187 93	8,014 68
Val Verde		18,244 92	242 00	287 02	33 60	297 05		2,956 36	45 43	4,076 12	1,935 31	6,011 43
Van Zandt		887 50						180 92	193 44	19,541 90	5,762 08	25,303 93
	Wills Point	11,527 84	170 00		122 15	364 83	30 25	42 42	130 27	12,970 83	563 57	13,534 40
Victoria		11,527 84	165 00		104 49		28 20	326 70	122 29	12,274 52	1,387 84	13,662 36
Walker	Huntsville	2,520 00	1,200 00					127 05	292 65	4,139 70	521 14	4,660 84
Waller		13,510 65	236 00	125 00	413 50	223 65	233 36	161 25	149 03	15,052 44	1,347 48	16,399 92
	Hempstead	4,779 50						97 29	31 80	4,908 59	13 29	4,921 88
Washington		27,470 14	430 00	180 45	482 50	123 50	56 75	818 01	291 57	29,852 92	763 20	30,616 12
	Brenham	10,940 00	405 00		150 00	118 55		372 05	4 50	12,830 10	1,888 59	14,718 69
Webb		2,125 00	327 00		413 50			73 20	35 09	2,978 29	2,409 73	5,388 02
	Laredo	6,357 00	997 50		844 00	44 74		399 05	163 70	9,163 09	3,614 02	12,777 11
Wharton		5,971 49		1,129 57	25 00	146 55	424 61	367 80	79 57	8,144 59	1,847 37	9,991 96
Wheeler		1,560 00	121 00	70 00		175 35			28 34	1,954 69	1,301 83	3,256 52
Wichita		2,723 56	157 00			130 55	277 59	1,638 65	47 32	4,974 67	602 89	5,577 56
	Wichita Falls	3,292 93	1,250 00	2,500 00		347 51	36 50	842 54	311 30	8,580 78	56 69	8,637 47
Wilbarger		6,726 37	158 25	924 39		379 68	674 92	907 54	102 67	9,873 82	1,094 96	10,968 78
	Vernon	4,443 00	1,041 60	21,213 52	167 90	20 25	738 20	2,428 44	428 75	30,481 66	290 67	30,771 73
Williamson		22,478 70	1,000 00		737 57	101 54	70 50	1,029 35		25,190 71	2,611 64	27,802 35
	Taylor	5,880 00	1,620 00					1,029 35		8,529 35	30 35	8,559 70
Wilson		12,990 92	198 00	600 00	241 50	467 65		216 10	140 74	14,911 41	4,490 45	17,401 86
Wise		24,319 31	342 00	641 17	132 32	215 25	1,988 28	583 42	275 75	28,398 10	2,755 36	31,153 46
	Decatur	3,950 00						389 95		4,339 95	34 24	4,374 19
Wood		13,689 60	161 00	211 50	56 50	180 95	466 75	221 74	150 95	15,138 99	1,306 41	16,445 40
	Mineola	2,370 21				62 88	34 00	149 60	26 97	2,643 66	97 20	2,740 86
Young		6,563 76	181 50	241 20		106 73	163 13	223 78	72 00	7,552 10	1,491 96	9,044 06
	Graham	1,265 20			10 00	19 05	15 55	212 26	15 50	1,577 56	267 62	1,845 18
Zapata		4,228 00	88 00		757 50			86 35	34 00	5,246 42	2 84	5,249 26
Zavala		2,793 25	77 00	159 05		183 95	36 65	48 79	28 55	3,327 24	616 29	3,943 53

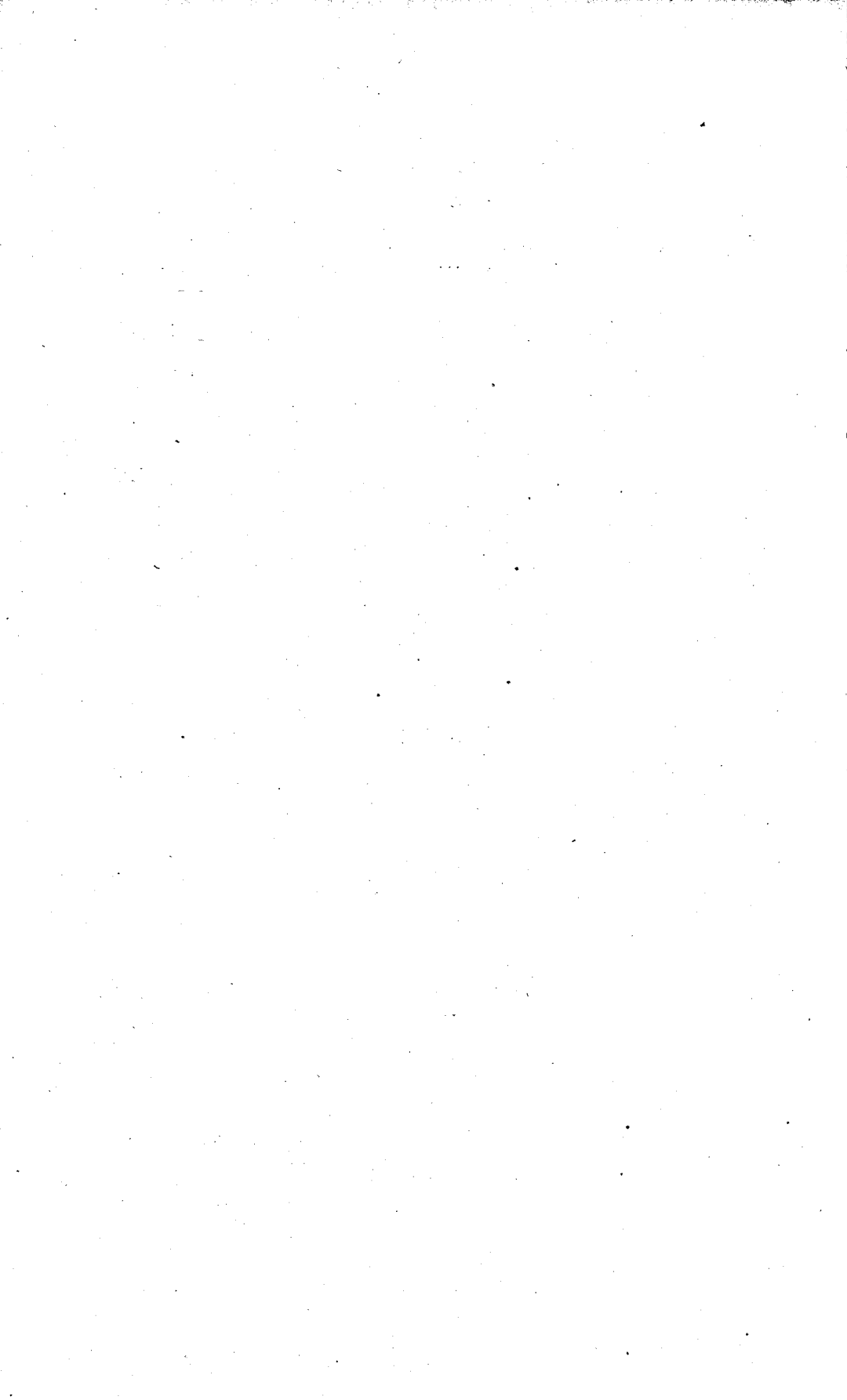
SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 28—COUNTIES AND CITIES.

RECEIPTS.

Amount brought forward from previous year .....	\$357,691 76
Amount from State apportionment.....	2,538,707 05
Amount from county available school fund.....	373,806 15
Amount from local school taxes.....	469,392 23
Amount from all other sources.....	215,257 64
Total receipts.....	<u>\$3,956,854 83</u>
Amount expended in excess of receipts.....	49,367 09
Total amount expended in counties and cities.....	<u>\$4,006,221 92</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid to teachers .....	\$2,878,027 79
Cash paid for supervision of schools.....	100,609 88
Cash paid for building school houses.....	152,417 89
Cash paid for rent of school houses.....	33,726 65
Cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	63,456 08
Cash paid for furniture of school houses.....	61,637 59
Cash paid for all other purposes.....	277,807 18
Cash paid for commissions to treasurers .....	28,376 09
Total amount of expenditures for schools.....	<u>\$3,596,059 15</u>
Balance on hand in excess of expenditures .....	410,162 77
Grand total to balance.....	<u>\$4,006,221 92</u>





# UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS.

## Receipts and Disbursements of Available University Fund for 1890-91.

Date.	Receipts.				Date.	Disbursements.	T. W. No.	
June 5, 1890	To Balance in State Treasury, Main University	\$6,507 20			June 28, 1890	By Geo. Washington et al., salary and expenses to June 16, 1890	2422	\$6,244 69
June 5, 1890	To Bal. in State Treasury, Medical Branch	28,348 11	\$34,855 31		July 3, 1890	Statesman Publishing Co., publish notice of lecture	2455	2 00
June 11, 1890	Receipts—Refunded by School of Chemistry	34 10			July 3, 1890	John C. Cameron et al., Supt. Cons. May 3 to June 3, 1890, Medical Branch	2456	102 60
June 30, 1890	Lease of lands	763 20			Aug. 9, 1890	August Baumbach, work, Medical Branch	2459	2,400 00
June 30, 1890	Interest on land sales	7 96			Aug. 26, 1890	J. B. Clark, salaries and expenses State University	2797	1,182 00
July 1, 1890	Interest on State bonds	15,441 10			Sept. 10, 1890	J. C. Cameron, Supt. Construction, Medical Branch	39	500 00
July 31, 1890	Lease of lands	409 90			Sept. 12, 1890	Aug. Baumbach, work, Medical Branch	42	10,254 99
July 31, 1890	Interest on land sales	728 65			Oct. 17, 1890	Leslie Waggener et al., salaries to Oct. 16, 1890	263	5,128 09
Aug. 30, 1890	Interest on land sales	1,695 13			Oct. 18, 1890	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses, August, September, October	270	1,111 52
Aug. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	4,938 05			Oct. 21, 1890	N. J. Clayton et al., Supt. Architect, etc., Medical Branch	279	837 11
Aug. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	1,270 00			Nov. 24, 1890	L. Waggener et al., salaries and expenses, September, October, November	546	5,965 10
Sept. 2, 1890	Interest on State bonds	10 00			Dec. 10, 1890	Aug. Baumbach sixth payment, work, Medical Branch	739	8,112 00
Sept. 16, 1890	Matriculation fees	1,110 00			Dec. 23, 1890	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses to Dec. 15, 1890	812	6,180 10
Sept. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	407 44			Jan. 21, 1891	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses to Jan. 16, 1891	1082	5,997 89
Sept. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	1,632 00			Feb. 12, 1891	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses	1282	1,317 91
Oct. 31, 1890	Interest on land sales	135 12			Feb. 21, 1891	Leslie Waggener et al., salaries and expenses to Feb. 16, 1891	1354	5,142 64
Oct. 31, 1890	Interest on land sales	162 18			Mar. 7, 1891	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses	1535	1,399 57
Nov. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	384 00			Mar. 21, 1891	L. Waggener et al., salaries and expenses to Mar. 6, 1891	1626	5,824 11
Nov. 30, 1890	Lease of lands	300 20			Mar. 21, 1891	J. C. Cameron, et al., Supt. Construction, Medical Branch	1627	604 78
Dec. 31, 1890	Lease of lands	177 06			April 22, 1891	J. B. Clark et al., salaries and expenses	1909	5,739 31
Dec. 31, 1890	Interest on land sales	15,287 50						
Jan. 5, 1891	Interest on State bonds							
Jan. 16, 1891	Refunded by School of Chemistry	70 00						
Jan. 17, 1891	Lease of lands	38 40						
Jan. 17, 1891	Interest on land sales	5 55						
Jan. 31, 1891	Interest on land sales	3 78						
Jan. 31, 1891	Lease of lands	854 40						
Jan. 31, 1891	Refunded by J. B. Clark, voucher 251	1 50						
Feb. 2, 1891	Interest on land sales	215 17						
Feb. 28, 1891	Lease of lands	595 20						
Feb. 28, 1891	Lease of lands	2,592 00						
Mar. 24, 1891	Interest on land sales	168 28						
Mar. 24, 1891	Interest on land sales	349 85						
Mar. 25, 1891	Transferred from State revenue	104 96						
Mar. 31, 1891	Interest on land sales	57 85						
Mar. 31, 1891	Lease of lands							
Mar. 31, 1891	Refunded by School of Chemistry	50 00						
April 3, 1891	Lease of lands	1,197 20						
April 30, 1891	Lease of lands	260 25						
April 30, 1891	Interest on land sales	1,770 00						
May 7, 1891	Interest on State bonds							

Receipts and Disbursements of Available University Fund for 1890-91—continued.

Date.	Receipts.			Date.	Disbursements.	T. W. No.		
May 27, 1891	To Receipts—Matriculation fees .....	\$3,590 00		May 8, 1891	By N. J. Clayton et al., Supt. Architect, Medical Branch.....	2121	\$419 92	
May 27, 1891	Refunded by School of Chemistry .....	75 00		May 19, 1891	J. B. Carson et al., support and maintenance A. & M. C.....	2219	499 07	
May 27, 1891	Matriculation fee.....	10 00		May 21, 1891	J. B. Clark et al. salaries and expenses to May 16, 1891.....	2245	6,092 29	\$81,057 69
May 30, 1891	Interest on land sales .....	42 56			Balance, Main University.....			6,625 83
May 30, 1891	Lease of lands.....	1,892 40	\$57,944 92		Balance, Medical Branch.....			5,116 71
								\$92,800 23
			\$92,800 23					
June 1, 1891	To Bal. in State Treasury, Main University..	\$6,625 83						\$92,800 23
June 1, 1891	To Bal. in State Treasury, Medical Branch..	5,116 71	\$11,742 54					

SUMMARY.

Receipts.			Disbursements.		
To Balance on hand June 5, 1890.....		\$34,855 31	By total expenses, Main University.....	\$57,327 22	
Receipts—Interest on land sales.....	\$4,114 07		Expenditures for Medical Branch.....	23,231 40	
Lease of lands.....	15,871 80		Expenses, Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	499 07	\$81,057 69
Interest on State bonds.....	33,763 60		Balance, Main University.....		6,625 83
School of Chemistry.....	229 10		Balance, Medical Branch.....		5,116 71
Matriculation fees.....	3,610 00				
Refunded by Proctor.....	1 50				
Transferred from State revenue.....	349 85	\$57,944 92			
		\$92,800 23			
					\$92,800 23

E. & O. E.

Attest:

W. N. WIGGINS, Chief Bookkeeper.

JNO. D. McCALL, Comptroller.

The above statement is not itemized, as the report of the last year, which follows, is full and complete.

# SAM HOUSTON NORMAL SCHOOL.

SAM HOUSTON TEXAS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL,  
HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 15, 1891.

*Hon. H. C. Pritchett, Superintendent Public Instruction, Austin, Texas.*

DEAR SIR:—I herewith submit my annual financial statement of receipts and disbursements of board, incidental and book fees for school year 1890-91.

You will observe the report shows balances June 15, as follows:

Board and incidental fund.....	\$22 29
Book fund .....	284 46
	\$306 75
Total funds on hand June 15, 1891.....	

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. ESTILL,  
Treasurer Local Board S. H. N. I.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

### BOARD AND INCIDENTAL FUND.

#### *Receipts.*

Balance in local treasury September 1, 1890.....	\$1,574 01
Receipts, board and incidental fees, first quarter (1890-91).....	4,618 20
Receipts, board and incidental fees, second quarter.....	574 50
Receipts, board and incidental fees, third quarter.....	4,772 00
Receipts, board and incidental fees, fourth quarter.....	393 00
Board voucher, W. Whitley, December 15 (error).....	11 00
Peabody fund received from O. H. Cooper.....	2,905 00
Special appropriation of Twenty-second Legislature to replace sums advanced in construction of new building .....	1,483 00
	\$16,330 71
Total receipts .....	

#### *Expenditures.*

October 14, Eastham Bros.....	\$1,000 00	
January 15, Eastham Bros.....	278 25	
May 15, A. Muller.....	204 75—	\$1,483 00
September 24, Brooks & Co.....		24 20
April 23, Goggan & Bro.....		400 00
April 23, Grunewald & Co.....		730 00
May 15, Finck & Co.....		55 65
May 25, Drane & Co.....		500 00
October 15, salaries, faculty.....		1,549 94
November 15, salaries, lady teachers.....		583 30
December 15, salaries, faculty.....		1,549 94
January 15, salaries, faculty.....		1,549 94
February 15, salaries, faculty.....		1,549 94
January 15, salaries, local board.....		150 00
January 15, boarding vouchers.....		1,942 50
February 15, boarding vouchers.....		2,233 50
September 15, incidental voucher.....		160 75
October 15, incidental voucher.....		407 40

166 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

November 15, incidental voucher.....	\$371 16
December 15, incidental voucher .....	149 75
January 15, incidental voucher.....	111 85
February 15, incidental voucher.....	89 25
March 15, incidental voucher.....	116 80
April 15, incidental voucher.....	169 62
May 15, incidental voucher.....	127 10
June 15, incidental voucher.....	232 33
June 15, J. F. Johnson (superintending electric light).....	70 50
<b>Total expenditures .....</b>	<b>\$16,308 42</b>
Balance June 15, 1891.....	22 29

SAM HOUSTON TEXAS STATE NORMAL SCHOOL,  
HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 6, 1891.

*H. F. Estill, Treasurer, in Account with Book Fund:*

To book fees, 314* students @ \$4.00.....	\$1,256 00
To books sold to students.....	28 75
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,284 75</b>
By book fees, returned students .....	\$573 65
By amount paid for new text books.....	426 64—
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$1,000 29</b>
<b>Balance book fund June 6, 1891.....</b>	<b>\$284 46</b>

\*Three hundred and twenty students were enrolled, but six students registered conditionally for a few days and did not deposit book fee.

*Financial Statement of State Appropriations to the Sam Houston Normal 1890-91.*

Balance September 1, 1890, general appropriation.....	\$5,953 75
State appropriation.....	20,000 00
Special appropriation.....	2,000 00
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$27,953 75</b>

*Expended.*

Salary of faculty and board of pupils.....	\$19,891 57
Books and apparatus.....	1,999 54—
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$21,891 11</b>
Balance September 1, 1891.....	6,062 64

**STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1891-92.**



TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.					Pro rata, \$4.50.	Totals, including counties and cities.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.		Amount of State apportionment.	Total population.	Total State apportionment to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Anderson *		V. L. Vesey									
	Palestine	J. M. Fullinwider	1,089	918	1,224	1,198	4,429	\$19,930 50	5,732	\$25,794 00	
Angelina		G. W. Haygood	347	369	272	315	1,303	5,863 50			
Aransas		Amos Rooke	879	844	152	144	2,019	9,085 50	2,019	9,085 50	
	Rockport	John C. Terry	65	55	2	1	123	533 50	419	1,885 50	
Archer		A. Lewellyn	149	126	11	10	296	1,332 00			
Armstrong		J. G. Murdock	251	214			465	2,092 50	465	2,092 50	
Atascosa		H. D. Marr	117	109			226	1,017 00		1,017 00	
Austin		S. R. Blake	770	680	32	38	1,520	6,840 00	1,520	6,840 00	
	Bellville	W. L. Springfield	1,257	1,185	610	576	3,628	16,326 00	3,935	17,707 50	
	Sealy	J. W. McLaran	72	55			127	571 50			
Bandera		Geo. T. Lincoln	61	77		16	180	810 00			
Bastrop		W. H. Grimes	528	489	20	12	1,049	4,720 50	1,049	4,720 50	
	Paige	A. B. Bachman	1,392	1,255	1,232	1,154	5,033	22,648 50	5,200	23,400 00	
Baylor		S. I. Newton	87	80			167	751 50			
Bee		W. R. Hayes	319	297	2	3	621	2,794 50			
Bell		F. C. Humphries	565	591	57	41	1,254	5,643 00	1,254	5,643 00	
	Belton	L. W. Albertson	3,140	2,900	198	223	6,461	29,074 50	8,192	36,864 00	
	Holland	J. H. Wilson	265	330	63	74	732	3,294 00			
	Salado	L. C. Butler	111	120	1	5	237	1,066 50			
	Temple	J. O. Pratt	56	40			106	477 00			
Bexar		R. L. Stanfield	253	302	44	57	656	2,952 00			
	San Antonio	Wyatt McFadden	1,849	1,288	113	86	2,846	12,807 00	13,540	60,930 00	
Blanco		Gustav Frasch	4,556	4,534	776	823	10,694	48,123 00			
Borden		Jos. Bird	540	490	22	32	1,084	4,878 00	1,084	4,878 00	
Bosque		C. L. Wasson	46	56			102	459 00		459 00	
	Meridian	Wyatt McFadden	1,362	1,350	51	58	2,821	12,694 50	3,400	15,300 00	
	Morgan	J. B. Hill	95	97	15	13	220	990 00			
	Walnut Springs	W. B. Odle	59	44	10	12	125	562 50			
Bowie		N. A. Massey	111	120		3	234	1,053 00			
	Texarkana	J. R. Wilson	1,710	1,446	990	1,081	5,227	23,521 50	6,154	27,693 00	
Brazoria		W. E. Estes	286	283	181	177	927	4,171 50			
Brazos		Jas. L. Bates	398	333	1,735	1,514	3,980	17,910 00	3,980	17,910 00	
	Bryan	W. H. Harman	734	631	1,016	908	3,289	14,800 50	4,054	18,243 00	
		H. B. Carr	228	199	170	168	765	3,442 50			

\* Taken from last year's report.





TABLE NO. 1.

## Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.				Total.	Pro rata, \$4.50. Amount of State appor- tionment.	Totals, including counties and cities.	
			White.		Colored.				Total popula- tion.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Colorado		W. S. Delaney	1,000	891	1,051	1,122	4,064	\$18,288 00	4,776	\$21,492 00
	Columbus	Peter Hahn	159	164	104	111	538	2,421 00		
	Eagle Lake	W. E. Davis	54	67	29	24	174	783 00		
Comal		A. Giesecke	576	465	15	14	1,070	4,815 00	1,368	6,156 00
	New Braunfels	H. Wagenfuhr	135	132	15	10	298	1,341 00		
Comanche		C. E. Williamson	1,934	1,744			3,678	16,551 00	4,208	18,936 00
	Comanche	W. I. Stone	133	158			327	1,471 50		
	DeLeon	H. Taylor	82	120			202	913 50		
Concho		W. C. Montgomery	103	124	2	3	232	1,044 00	232	1,044 00
Cooke		J. E. Hayworth	2,089	1,889	72	83	4,133	18,598 50	5,748	25,866 00
	Gainesville	B. J. Apperson	609	766	104	136	1,615	7,567 50		
Coryell		S. F. Duffie	1,991	1,841	38	36	3,906	17,577 00	4,234	19,053 00
	Gatesville	D. P. Quesensberry	149	143	14	22	328	1,476 00		
Cottle		W. P. Jones	39	35			74	333 00	74	333 00
Crockett		E. B. Covington	43	33			76	342 00	76	342 00
Crosby		J. K. Palmer	3,233	2,972	499	454	7,208	32,436 00	15,074	67,833 00
Dallas		W. White	2,820	2,980	964	1,102	7,866	35,897 00		
	Dallas	J. R. Dean	36	37			73	328 50	73	328 50
Deaf Smith		F. J. Boykin	1,080	959	81	67	2,187	9,841 50	2,187	9,841 50
Delta		F. M. Davidson	2,022	1,784	199	210	4,215	18,967 50	4,774	21,483 00
Denton		Chas P. Grofter	230	249	36	44	559	2,515 50		
De Witt		William Grafton	1,139	1,086	588	579	3,442	15,489 00	3,561	16,024 50
	Yoakum	E. E. Criswell	46	42	13	18	119	535 50		
Dickens		A. J. McLain	70	76			146	657 00	146	657 00
Dimmit*		T. Terry	112	135	3	1	251	1,129 50	251	1,129 50
Donley		B. H. White	107	114	3	2	226	1,017 00	226	1,017 00
Duval		Pedro Eznal	1,046	959	2	2	2,009	9,040 50	2,009	9,040 50
Eastland		D. K. Scott	1,146	1,007	1	2	2,156	9,702 00	2,815	12,667 50
	Cisco	R. L. Ramsay	83	92	1		178	801 00		
	Desdemona	W. H. Wooldridge	58	64			122	549 00		
	Eastland	G. W. Dakan	61	54			115	517 50		
	Ranger	J. W. McClellan	58	50			108	486 00		

\* Data taken from last year.

**TABLE NO. 1.**  
**Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1,**  
**1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.					Pro rata, \$4.50.	Totals, including counties and cities.		
			White.		Colored.		Total.		Amount of State appor- tionment.	Total popula- tion.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
	Rising Star.....	L. I. Cox.....	68	68			136	\$612 00			
Ector		C. W. Rathbun.....	24	28			52	234 00	52	\$234 00	
Edwards*		A. J. Barnett.....	283	285			468	2,106 00	468	2,106 00	
Ellis		N. Given.....	3,207	3,003	296	308	6,814	30,663 00	8,195	36,877 50	
	Ennis.....	W. H. Allen.....	276	290			752	3,384 00			
	Waxahachie.....	Y. D. Kimble.....	201	210	94	124	629	2,830 50			
El Paso		A. Blacker.....	604	439	3	3	1,049	4,720 50	2,663	11,983 50	
	El Paso.....	Z. P. Merrill.....	599	507	23	25	1,154	5,193 00			
	Ysleta.....	A. Schildknecht.....	270	187	1	2	460	2,070 00			
Encinal		Rosendo Garcia.....	364	373			737	3,316 50	737	3,316 50	
Erath		M. L. Patton.....	2,126	1,939	53	29	4,147	18,661 50	5,502	24,759 00	
	Alexander.....	C. J. Keith.....	83	82			165	742 50			
	Dublin.....	W. J. Davies.....	347	362			709	3,190 50			
	Morgan Mills.....	A. J. Davis.....	45	58			103	463 50			
	Stephenville.....	J. M. Oxford.....	109	128	15	10	262	1,179 00			
	Highland.....	M. A. Price.....	55	61			116	522 00			
Falls		J. M. Bedicheck.....	1,680	1,572	1,346	1,322	5,920	26,640 00	6,375	28,687 50	
	Marlin.....	J. M. Hunnicutt.....	141	128	88	98	455	2,047 50			
Fannin		J. M. Biggs.....	3,948	3,528	441	418	8,385	37,507 50	9,848	44,316 00	
		John T. Boyd.....	297	305	77	102	781	3,514 50			
	Honey Grove.....	J. W. Gross.....	169	180	83	69	501	2,254 50			
	Ladonia.....	J. H. Pinkney.....	94	95	22	20	231	1,039 50			
Fayette		G. A. Heilig.....	2,699	2,533	1,627	1,570	8,429	37,930 50	8,874	39,933 00	
	Flatonia.....	J. A. Jamison.....	98	118	32	26	274	1,233 00			
	Schulenburg.....	H. Eilers.....	55	49	29	38	171	769 50			
Fisher		J. W. Deming.....	372	351			723	3,253 50	723	3,253 50	
Floyd		A. B. Duncan.....	140	112			252	1,134 00	252	1,134 00	
Foard		J. C. Roberts.....	149	126			275	1,237 50	275	1,237 50	
Fort Bend		Yandell Ferris.....	186	158	1,009	1,024	2,377	10,696 50	2,377	10,696 50	
Franklin		Ben F. Bruton.....	645	646	101	78	1,470	6,615 00	1,470	6,615 00	
Freestone		P. M. Speed.....	1,116	988	1,197	1,070	4,371	19,669 50	4,371	19,669 50	
Frio		S. T. Dowe.....	418	547	30	25	1,020	4,590 00	1,020	4,590 00	
Galveston		W. B. Lockhart.....	218	226	41	43	528	2,376 00	9,762	43,929 00	

\* Data taken from last year.

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.				Total.	Pro rata, \$4.50.	Totals, including counties and cities.		
			White.		Colored.				Amount of State apportionment.	Total population.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Gillespie	Galveston	James D. Sherwood	3,458	3,524	1,006	1,246	9,234	\$41,553 00			
	Fredericksburg	H. Wahrmond	684	629			1,313	5,908 50	1,612	\$7,254 00	
Glasscock		Henry Evers	141	135	10	13	299	1,345 50			
Goliad		G. W. Walthall	25	29			54	243 00	54	243 00	
Gonzales		A. W. Appleby	488	477	265	217	1,447	6,511 50	1,447	6,511 50	
	Gonzales	John S. Conway	1,470	1,247	894	915	4,526	20,367 00	5,025	22,612 50	
Grayson		J. W. Tinsley	166	160	75	98	499	2,245 50			
	Denison	Jos. Adamson	4,391	3,442	380	405	8,618	38,781 00	13,038	58,671 00	
	Sherman	T. E. Kennedy	887	908	247	273	2,310	10,395 00			
Greer	Whitesboro	W. J. Boyer	754	746	194	203	1,897	8,536 50			
Gregg		John D. Anderson	88	98	10	17	213	958 50			
	Longview	G. S. Huling	899	830	4		1,733	7,798 50	1,733	7,798 50	
		W. T. Cain	350	268	588	593	1,754	7,893 00	2,348	10,566 00	
Grimes		W. L. Tyson	168	155	135	136	594	2,673 00			
	Navasota	W. O. Smith	1,070	1,051	1,625	1,638	5,384	24,238 00	6,658	29,961 00	
Guadalupe		H. H. Wilson	247	283	351	393	1,274	5,733 00			
Hale		John Donegan	1,472	1,354	707	742	4,275	19,237 50	4,275	19,237 50	
Hall		J. C. Burch	102	100			202	909 00	202	909 00	
Hamilton		J. H. Altizer	96	100			196	882 00	196	882 00	
	Hamilton	C. W. Cotton	1,041	837			1,878	8,451 00	2,219	9,985 50	
	Hico	Jno. T. Scoggins	58	77			135	607 50			
Hansford		H. Hooper	92	112	2		206	927 00			
Hardeman		J. H. Cator	5				7	31 50	7	31 50	
	Quanah	M. M. Hawkins	158	139			297	1,336 50	598	2,691 00	
		G. W. Shrader	144	155	1	1	301	1,354 50			
Hardin		L. G. Roberts	350	350	114	141	955	4,297 50	1,048	4,716 00	
	Kountze	J. B. Roark	34	41	6	12	93	418 50			
Harris		H. B. Cline	1,082	1,134	734	804	3,754	16,893 00	10,083	45,373 50	
	Houston	Robt. Adair	1,946	1,804	1,305	1,280	6,329	28,480 50			
Harrison		C. F. Adams	686	604	2,362	2,239	5,961	26,824 50	7,484	33,678 00	
	Marshall	W. G. Rudd	320	326	447	430	1,523	6,853 50			
Hartley		Rucker Tanner	33	29			62	279 00	62	279 00	
Haskell		H. G. McConnell	222	180	2		406	1,827 00	406	1,827 00	
Hays		A. Y. Oldham	827	741	201	186	1,955	8,797 50	2,540	11,480 00	
	San Marcos	D. P. Hopkins	192	208	92	93	585	2,632 50			



TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.				Total.	Pro rata, \$4.50.	Totals, including counties and cities.		
			White.		Colored.				Amount of State appor- tionment.	Total popula- tion.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
	Centre Point	W. D. Posey	67	74							
	Kerrville	J. W. Hawkins	104	128		141	\$634 50				
		F. W. Schweppe	493	385	2	237	1,066 50				
		Will Spencer	299	254	22	844	3,798 00	844	\$3,798 00		
		J. J. Truscott	32	28		553	2,488 50	553	2,488 50		
		R. Kraiz	351	335	58	60	270 00	60	270 00		
		J. J. Truscott	183	155		791	3,559 50	791	3,559 50		
	Paris	J. J. Richardson	2,952	2,749	1,086	338	1,521 00	338	1,521 00		
Lampasas		H. C. Robinson	619	772	523	442	2,356 00	10,198	45,891 00		
La Salle		J. M. Adkins	1,063	1,024	42	39	2,168 00	2,168	9,756 00		
Lavaca		C. O. Ellis	320	241	5	10	576 00	576	2,592 00		
	Yoakum	P. H. Green	2,016	1,830	558	583	4,987 00	22,441 50	5,146 23,157 00		
		H. E. Criswell	63	94		159	715 50				
Lee		E. A. Burns	936	854	472	470	2,732 00	12,294 00	3,017 13,576 50		
	Giddings	F. Raube	76	107		52	235 00				
Leon		H. B. Pruitt	1,103	1,172	763	703	3,741 00	16,834 50	3,741 16,834 50		
Liberty		H. Stenoff	303	275	250	253	1,080 00	4,860 00	1,080 4,860 00		
Limestone		J. W. Johnson	1,947	1,853	554	563	4,917 00	22,126 50	5,654 25,443 00		
	Groesbeeck	J. W. Stephens	72	92		7	180 00				
	Mexia	E. Z. Kidd	118	161	53	66	398 00	1,791 00			
	Thornton	G. W. Archer	90	67	2		159 00	715 50			
Lipscomb		N. E. Young	262	189			451 00	2,029 50	451 2,029 50		
Live Oak		C. C. Cox	313	274		8	603 00	2,713 50	603 2,713 50		
Llano		W. S. Maxwell	784	750	2		1,536 00	6,912 00	1,732 7,794 00		
Lubbock	Llano	Floyd L. Hargon	93	96		3	196 00	882 00			
Madison		G. W. Shannon	28	25			53 00	238 50	53 238 50		
Marion		J. C. Morris	831	772	243	226	2,074 00	9,333 00	2,074 9,333 00		
Martin		Ethan Allen	441	425	1,433	1,464	3,763 00	16,933 50	3,763 16,933 50		
Mason		W. Holland	101	80			181 00	814 50	181 814 50		
	Mason	G. W. Smith	570	493			1,063 00	4,733 50	1,360 6,120 00		
Matagorda		P. H. Thorp	133	150	9	5	297 00	1,336 50			
Maverick		Jas. M. Goggin	134	125	350	318	927 00	4,171 50	927 4,171 50		
	Eagle Pass	Ed. Schmid	152	120			272 00	1,224 00	272 1,224 00		
McCulloch		Geo. L. Beaty	302	302	11	11	629 00	2,830 50	629 2,830 50		
			458	413			871 00	3,919 50	871 3,919 50		

TABLE NO. 1.

Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.				Total.	Pro rata, \$4.50.  Amount of State appor- tionment.	Totals, including counties and cities.	
			White.		Colored.				Total popula- tion.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
McLennan		J. R. Conyers	2,273	2,142	1,013	947	6,375	\$28,687 50	10,526	\$47,367 00
	Crawford	A. H. Meredith	85	71	10	8	174	783 00		
	Lorena	A. J. Roole	46	55	11	7	119	535 50		
	McGregor	S. K. Lindsey	94	104	3	7	208	936 00		
	Moody	F. E. McClell	80	94	2	1	177	796 50		
	Waco	S. B. Humphries	1,161	1,224	498	590	3,473	15,628 50		
McMullen		W. N. Huff	186	98	4	3	241	1,084 50	241	1,084 50
Medina		B. Brucks	690	698	42	49	1,479	6,655 50	1,479	6,655 50
Menard		Jas. Callan	165	128	2	5	300	1,350 00	300	1,350 00
Midland		A. D. Rountree	152	149			301	1,354 50	301	1,354 50
Milam		J. F. Thompson	2,102	1,930	688	700	5,470	24,615 00	6,214	27,963 00
	Cameron	C. H. Ruby	120	146	35	53	354	1,593 00		
	Rockdale	J. H. Sparkman	119	109	86	76	390	1,755 00		
Mills		J. D. Head	824	783	8	5	1,620	7,290 00	1,620	7,290 00
Mitchell		C. H. Barnes	258	236	7	15	516	2,322 00		
Montague		Oscar Snuffer	2,335	2,209	8	9	4,561	20,624 50	5,646	25,407 00
	Belcherville	T. A. Cameron	103	95			198	891 00		
	Bowie	C. V. Bray	207	215	2	1	425	1,912 50		
	Montague	H. Fargo	107	116			223	1,003 50		
	Saint Jo	S. A. James	119	117		3	239	1,075 50		
Montgomery		M. C. Leslie	851	795	925	883	3,454	15,543 00	3,454	15,543 00
Morris		J. N. Zackery	499	455	335	325	1,614	7,263 00	1,614	7,263 00
Motley		H. H. Campbell	35	42			77	346 50	77	346 50
Nacogdoches		N. Q. Mayfield	1,472	1,288	594	561	3,915	17,617 50	3,915	17,617 50
Navarro		M. Howard	2,291	2,255	688	679	5,913	26,608 50	7,417	33,376 50
	Corpicana	J. R. Ransom	480	493	238	252	1,463	6,583 50		
	State Orphan Asylum*	W. A. Wortham	20	21			41	184 50		
Newton		R. J. Mitchell	399	345	254	244	1,242	5,589 00	1,242	5,589 00
Nolan		J. F. Edison	272	272			544	2,448 00	544	2,448 00
Nueces		Jos. Fitz Simmons	728	598	37	32	1,396	6,282 00	2,682	12,069 00
	Corpus Christi	Thos. B. Dunn	537	519	108	122	1,286	5,787 00		
Ochiltree		W. J. Todd	19	19			46	207 00	46	207 00
Oldham		J. L. Penry	54	25			79	355 50	79	355 50

\* The State Orphan Asylum forms an Independent District in Navarro county.

TABLE NO 1.

Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.					Pro rata, \$4.50.	Totals, including counties and cities.	
			White.		Colored.		Total.		Total population.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Orange	Orange	Geo. W. Curtis	214	202	16	18	450	\$2,025 00	1,058	\$4,761 00
Palo Pinto	Orange	Jas. Futch	202	211	94	101	608	2,736 00		
	Mineral Wells	M. L. Garrett	1,068	970	4	5	2,042	9,189 00	2,225	10,012 50
Panola		B. F. Marsden	88	88	5	2	183	823 50		
Parker	Weatherford	J. T. Lacy	942	906	872	870	3,590	16,155 00	3,590	16,155 00
		J. W. Brannon	2,431	2,355	37	42	4,765	21,442 50	5,550	24,975 00
Pecos		W. A. Lisk	333	336	31	65	785	3,532 50		
Polk		A. J. Royal	150	115			265	1,192 50	265	1,192 50
Potter		J. A. Lewis	840	786	577	527	2,730	12,285 00	2,730	12,285 00
Presidio		D. N. Quinn	110	104	2		216	972 00	216	972 00
Rains		G. H. Brooks	414	328		1	743	3,343 50	743	3,343 50
	Emory	W. H. Horseley	435	351	48	53	887	3,991 50	951	4,279 50
Randall		S. T. Elliott	22	25	9	8	64	288 00		
Red River	Clarksville	M. M. McGee	75	76			151	679 50	151	679 50
		W. A. Taylor	1,811	1,762	1,080	1,066	5,719	25,735 50	6,120	27,540 00
Reeves		H. S. Sanderson	88	109	103	101	401	1,804 50		
Refugio		W. D. Hudson	136	153	43	49	294	1,323 00	294	1,323 00
Robertson		C. F. Leisering	108	100			300	1,350 00	300	1,350 00
	Bremond	Jno. A. Griffin	1,605	1,455	2,467	2,168	7,695	34,627 50	8,635	38,857 50
	Calvert	O. C. Morehead	57	69	65	69	260	1,170 00		
Roberts		Thos. Martin	129	163	195	193	680	3,060 00		
Rockwall		A. A. Parsell	30	26			56	252 00	56	252 00
Runnels		A. R. Hartman	695	743	31	27	1,496	6,732 00	1,496	6,732 00
Rusk		C. H. Willingham	499	431			930	4,185 00	930	4,185 00
Sabine		J. H. Langhorne	1,404	1,402	1,064	985	4,945	22,252 50	4,945	22,252 50
San Augustine		W. T. Coussons	432	471	217	210	1,380	6,210 00	1,380	6,210 00
San Jacinto		W. A. McClanahan	633	642	333	317	1,930	8,685 00	1,930	8,685 00
San Patricio		J. H. West	415	360	701	661	2,137	9,616 50	2,137	9,616 50
12—Ed. San Saba	San Patricio	L. G. Borden	215	173			383	1,708 50	477	2,146 50
		F. Timon	43	41			84	378 00		
Shackelford		S. E. Ray	904	809	8	6	1,727	7,771 50	1,727	7,771 50
	Albany	R. E. Byrd	294	271			565	2,542 50	565	2,542 50
		W. L. Mang	135	118	5	7	265	1,192 50	482	2,169 00
Shelby		W. D. Reynolds	92	109	8	8	217	976 50		
		J. T. Norris	1,503	1,424	415	410	3,752	16,884 00	3,752	16,884 00





TABLE NO. 1.

## Scholastic Population and Apportionment of Available School Fund for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent Districts.	By whom the census was taken.	Scholastic Population.				Total.	Pro rata, \$4.50.  Amount of State appor- tionment	Totals, including counties and cities.	
			White.		Colored.				Total popu- lation.	Total State appropriation to counties.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Webb		Rosendo Garcia	321	327			648			
	Laredo	Martin Garcia	1,119	1,178			2,361	2,916 00	3,009	
Wharton		R. J. Horton	187	125	35	29	1,813	10,624 50		
Wheeler		Jno. B. Harrison	104	94	3	2	203	8,158 50	1,813	
Wichita		W. P. Skeen	309	329	1	4	643	913 50	203	
	Wichita Falls	C. M. Bryan	191	208	11	16	426	2,893 50	1,069	
Wilbarger		J. W. Blankinship	468	468			936	1,917 00		
	Vernon	A. C. McKinney	216	260	1	3	480	4,212 00	1,416	
Williamson		J. O. Patterson	2,670	2,606	280	309	5,865	2,160 00		
	Taylor	F. L. Riley	286	278	85	86	735	26,392 50	6,600	
Wilson		A. D. Evans	1,319	1,118	185	168	2,790	3,307 50		
Wise		J. T. Johnson	2,671	2,621	6	4	5,302	12,555 00	2,790	
	Decatur	W. H. North	207	172	12	4	384	23,859 00	5,706	
Wood		V. B. Harris	1,195	1,153	351	344	404	1,812 00		
	Mineola	J. H. Huffmaster	89	117	121	110	3,043	13,693 50	3,480	
Young		N. J. Timmons	524	496			437	1,966 50		
Zapata		W. L. McJimsey	99	99			1,020	4,590 00	1,220	
	Graham	Jos. D. Uribe	520	383	1	1	200	900 00		
Zavala		Jno. West	136	111			903	1,111 50	903	
							247		247	
									13,540 50	
									8,158 50	
									913 50	
									4,810 50	
									6,372 00	
									29,700 00	
									12,555 00	
									25,677 00	
									15,660 00	
									5,490 00	
									4,063 50	
									1,111 50	

## SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 1.

	Total.	Appropriations.
White males..... 225,017	436,341	\$1,963,534 50
White females..... 211,324		
Colored males..... 74,262	147,494	663,723 00
Colored females..... 73,232		
Grand total.....	583,835	\$2,627,257 50
Total population of counties outside of cities.....	472,773	2,127,478 50
Total population of cities and independent districts. ...	111,062	499,779 00
Grand total.....	583,835	\$2,627,257 50
One hundred and forty-nine district counties without cities.....	282,049	1,269,220 50
Seventy-four community counties without cities.....	190,724	858,258 00
One hundred and forty cities and independent districts	111,062	499,779 00
Grand total.....	583,835	\$2,627,257 50

*Supplemental Apportionment made by the Board of Education.*

To Crockett county.....	\$139 50
Comanche city.....	814 50
Hamilton city.....	414 00
Grand total for 1891 and 1892.....	\$2,628,625 50

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
Anderson		\$5,856 75	\$1,550 15	\$885 80	\$1,328 70	\$885 80	\$442 90	\$442 90	\$442 90	\$1,771 60	\$664 35	\$885 80	\$1,107 25	
	Palestine	1,723 00	456 05	260 60	390 90	260 60	130 30	130 30	130 30	521 20	195 45	260 60	325 75	\$1,078 45
Angelina		2,777 00	706 65	403 80	605 70	403 80	201 90	201 90	201 90	807 60	302 85	403 80	504 75	1,563 85
Aransas	Rockport	553 50												
		1,332 00												
Archer		2,092 50												
Armstrong		1,017 00												
Atascosa		2,873 00	532 00	304 00	456 00	304 00	152 00	152 00	152 00	608 00	228 00	304 00	380 00	395 00
Austin		7,415 00	1,269 80	725 60	1,088 40	725 60	362 80	362 80	362 80	1,451 20	544 20	725 60	907 00	385 20
	Bellville	260 00	44 45	25 40	38 10	25 40	12 70	12 70	12 70	50 80	19 05	25 40	31 75	18 05
	Sealy	370 00	63 00	36 00	54 00	36 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	72 00	27 00	36 00	45 00	17 00
Bandera		1,815 00	367 15	209 80	314 70	209 80	104 90	104 90	104 90	419 60	157 35	209 80	262 25	440 35
Bastrop		8,385 00	1,761 55	1,006 60	1,509 90	1,006 60	503 30	503 30	503 30	2,013 20	754 95	1,006 60	1,258 25	2,435 95
	Paige	280 00	58 45	33 40	50 10	33 40	16 70	16 70	16 70	66 80	25 05	33 40	41 75	79 05
Baylor		2,794 50												
Bee		4,335 00	438 90	250 80	376 20	242 10								
Bell		14,432 00	2,261 35	1,292 20	1,938 30	1,292 20	646 10	646 10	646 10	2,584 40	969 15	1,292 20	1,074 40	
	Belton	1,635 00	256 20	146 40	219 60	146 40	73 20	73 20	73 20	292 80	109 80	146 40	121 80	
	Holland	528 00	82 95	47 40	71 10	47 40	23 70	23 70	23 70	94 80	35 55	47 40	40 80	
	Salado	236 00	37 10	21 20	31 80	21 20	10 60	10 60	10 60	42 40	15 90	21 20	18 40	
	Temple	1,469 00	229 60	131 20	196 80	131 20	65 60	65 60	65 60	262 40	98 40	131 20	105 40	
Bexar		9,064 00	996 10	569 20	853 80	569 20	284 60	284 60	284 60	1,155 50				
	San Antonio	34,056 00	3,742 90	2,138 80	3,208 20	2,138 80	1,069 40	1,069 40	1,069 40	699 50				
Blanco		2,355 00	379 40	216 80	325 20	216 80	108 40	108 40	108 40	433 60	162 60	216 80	246 60	
Borden		459 00												
Bosque		5,850 00	987 35	564 20	846 30	564 20	282 10	282 10	282 10	1,128 40	423 15	564 20	705 25	215 15
	Meridian	456 00	77 00	44 00	66 00	44 00	22 00	22 00	22 00	88 00	33 00	44 00	55 00	17 00
	Morgan	259 00	43 75	25 00	37 50	25 00	12 50	12 50	12 50	50 00	18 75	25 00	31 25	9 75
	Walnut Springs	48 00	81 00	46 80	70 20	46 80	23 40	23 40	23 40	93 60	35 10	46 80	58 50	18 10
Bowie		6,558 00	1,829 45	1,045 40	1,568 10	1,045 40	522 70	522 70	522 70	2,090 80	784 05	1,045 40	1,306 75	4,680 05
	Texarkana	1,162 00	324 45	185 40	278 10	185 40	92 70	92 70	92 70	370 80	139 05	185 40	231 75	881 05
Brazoria		5,505 00	1,393 00	796 00	1,194 00	796 00	398 00	398 00	398 00	1,592 00	597 00	796 00	995 00	3,052 00
Brazos		4,823 00	1,151 15	657 80	986 70	657 80	328 90	328 90	328 90	1,315 60	493 35	657 80	822 25	2,248 35
	Bryan	1,122 00	267 75	153 00	229 50	153 00	76 50	76 50	76 50	306 00	114 75	153 00	191 25	522 75
Brewster		436 50												
Briscoe		198 00												
Brown		5,475 00	841 40	480 80	721 20	480 80	240 40	240 40	240 40	961 60	360 60	480 80	294 60	
	Brownwood	1,240 00	184 80	105 60	158 40	105 60	52 80	52 80	52 80	211 20	79 20	105 60	67 20	
Buchel		1,193 50												
Burleson		5,186 00	1,092 00	624 00	936 00	624 00	312 00	312 00	312 00	1,248 00	468 00	624 00	780 00	1,522 00
	Caldwell	354 00	74 90	42 80	64 20	42 80	21 40	21 40	21 40	85 60	32 10	42 80	53 50	106 10
Burnet		5,082 00	777 35	444 20	666 30	444 20	222 10	222 10	222 10	888 40	333 15	444 20	248 40	
	Burnet	603 00	92 05	52 60	78 90	52 60	26 30	26 30	26 30	105 20	39 45	52 60	28 20	
Caldwell		5,829 00	1,079 40	616 80	925 20	616 80	308 40	308 40	308 40	1,233 60	462 60	616 80	771 00	801 60



TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year  
Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
	Dallas	29,623 00	\$2,753 10	\$1,573 20	\$1,447 70									
Deaf Smith		328 50												
Delta		3,276 00	765 45	437 40	656 10	\$437 40	\$218 70	\$218 70	\$218 70	\$874 80	\$328 05	\$437 40	\$546 75	\$1,428 05
Denton		9,416 00	1,475 25	843 00	1,264 50	843 00	421 50	421 50	421 50	1,686 00	632 25	843 00	700 00	
	Denton	1,249 00	195 65	111 80	167 70	111 80	55 90	55 90	55 90	223 60	83 85	111 80	92 60	
De Witt		9,600 00	1,204 70	688 40	1,032 60	688 40	344 20	344 20	344 20	1,242 30				
	Yoakum	332 00	41 65	23 80	35 70	23 80	11 90	11 90	11 90	42 85				
Dickens		657 00												
Dimmit		1,129 50												
Dohley		1,017 00												
Duval		3,475 00	703 15	401 80	602 70	401 80	200 90	200 90	200 90	808 60	301 35	401 80	502 25	844 35
Eastland		3,790 00	754 60	431 20	646 80	431 20	215 60	215 60	215 60	862 40	323 40	431 20	539 00	845 40
	Cisco	309 00	62 30	35 60	53 40	35 60	17 80	17 80	17 80	71 20	26 70	35 60	44 50	73 70
	Desdemona	215 00	42 70	24 40	36 60	24 40	12 20	12 20	12 20	48 80	18 30	24 40	30 50	47 30
	Eastland	204 00	40 25	23 00	34 50	23 00	11 50	11 50	11 50	46 00	17 25	23 00	28 75	43 25
	Ranger	189 00	37 80	21 60	32 40	21 60	10 80	10 80	10 80	43 20	16 20	21 60	27 00	43 20
	Rising Star	238 00	47 60	27 20	40 80	27 20	13 60	13 60	13 60	54 40	20 40	27 20	34 00	54 40
Ector		234 00												
Edwards		2,106 00												
Ellis		15,966 00	2,284 90	1,362 80	2,044 20	1,362 80	681 40	681 40	681 40	2,725 60	1,022 10	1,362 80	487 60	
	Ennis	1,761 00	263 20	150 40	225 00	150 40	75 20	75 20	75 20	300 80	112 80	150 40	43 80	
	Waxahachie	1,470 00	220 15	125 80	188 70	125 80	62 90	62 90	62 90	251 60	94 35	125 80	36 60	
El Paso		4,720 50												
	El Paso	5,193 00												
	Ysleta	2,070 00												
Encinal		1,158 00	257 95	147 40	221 10	147 40	73 70	73 70	73 70	294 80	110 55	147 40	184 25	426 55
Erath		6,745 00	1,451 45	829 40	1,244 10	829 40	414 70	414 70	414 70	1,658 80	622 05	829 40	1,036 75	2,171 05
	Alexander	268 00	57 75	33 00	49 50	33 00	16 50	16 50	16 50	66 00	24 75	33 00	41 25	86 75
	Dublin	1,152 00	348 15	141 80	212 70	141 80	70 90	70 90	70 90	283 60	106 35	141 80	177 25	272 35
	Morgan Mills	167 00	36 05	20 60	30 90	20 60	10 30	10 30	10 30	41 20	15 45	20 60	25 75	54 45
	Stephenville	425 00	91 70	52 40	78 60	52 40	26 20	26 20	26 20	104 80	39 30	52 40	65 50	138 30
	Highland	188 00	40 60	23 20	34 80	23 20	11 60	11 60	11 60	46 40	17 40	23 20	29 00	61 40
Falls		10,140 00	2,072 00	1,184 00	1,776 00	1,184 00	592 00	592 00	592 00	2,368 00	888 00	1,184 00	1,480 00	2,588 00
	Marlin	780 00	159 25	91 00	136 50	91 00	45 50	45 50	45 50	182 00	68 25	91 00	113 75	198 25
Fannin		15,404 00	2,917 25	1,667 00	2,500 50	1,667 00	833 50	833 50	833 50	3,334 00	1,250 25	1,667 00	2,083 75	2,516 25
	Bonham	1,443 00	273 35	156 20	234 30	156 20	78 10	78 10	78 10	312 40	117 15	156 20	195 25	236 15
	Honey Grove	926 00	175 35	100 20	150 30	100 20	50 10	50 10	50 10	200 40	75 15	100 20	125 25	151 15
	Ladonia	427 00	80 85	46 20	69 30	46 20	23 10	23 10	23 10	92 40	34 65	46 20	57 75	69 65
Fayette		17,644 00	2,950 10	1,685 80	2,528 70	1,685 80	842 90	842 90	842 90	3,371 60	1,264 35	1,685 80	2,107 25	478 35
	Flatonia	573 00	95 90	54 80	82 20	54 80	27 40	27 40	27 40	109 60	41 10	54 80	68 50	16 10
	Schulenburg	358 00	59 85	34 20	51 30	34 20	17 10	17 10	17 10	68 40	25 65	34 20	42 75	9 65
Fisher		2,180 00	253 05	144 60	216 90	144 60	72 30	72 30	72 30	287 30				
Floyd		955 00	88 20	50 40	40 40									

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
Foard		\$1,237 50												
Fort Bend		5,950 00	\$831 95	\$475 40	\$713 10	\$475 40	\$237 70	\$237 70	\$237 70	\$950 80	\$356 55	\$230 20		
Franklin		2,140 00	514 50	294 00	441 00	294 00	147 00	147 00	147 00	588 00	220 50	294 00	\$367 50	\$1,020 50
Freestone		5,000 00	1,529 85	874 20	1,311 30	874 20	437 10	437 10	437 10	1,748 40	655 65	874 20	1,092 75	4,397 65
Frio		2,735 00	857 00	204 00	306 00	204 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	408 00	70 00			
Galveston	Galveston	1,670 00	184 80	105 60	158 40	105 60	52 80	52 80	46 00					
	Galveston	29,215 00	3,231 90	1,846 60	2,770 20	1,846 60	923 40	923 40	795 50					
	Fredericksburg	3,275 00	459 55	262 60	393 90	262 60	131 30	131 30	131 30	525 20	196 95	138 80		
		745 00	104 65	59 80	89 70	59 80	29 90	29 90	29 90	119 60	44 85	32 40		
Glasscock		243 00												
Goliad		4,470 00	506 45	289 40	434 10	289 40	144 70	144 70	144 70	88 05				
Gonzales	Gonzales	8,180 00	1,584 10	905 20	1,357 80	905 20	452 60	452 60	452 60	1,810 40	678 90	905 20	1,131 50	1,550 90
		900 00	174 65	99 80	149 70	99 80	49 90	49 90	49 90	199 60	74 85	99 80	124 75	172 85
Grayson	Denison	18,812 00	3,016 30	1,723 60	2,585 40	1,723 60	861 80	861 80	861 80	3,447 20	1,292 70	1,723 60	1,871 20	
	Sherman	5,042 00	808 50	462 00	693 00	462 00	231 00	231 00	231 00	924 00	346 50	462 00	502 00	
	Whitesboro	4,142 00	663 95	379 40	569 10	379 40	189 70	189 70	189 70	753 80	284 55	379 40	410 80	
		464 00	74 55	42 60	63 90	42 60	21 30	21 30	21 30	85 20	31 95	42 60	47 20	
Greer		1,800 00	606 55	346 60	519 90	346 60	173 30	173 30	173 30	693 20	259 95	346 60	433 25	1,925 95
Gregg	Longview	2,413 00	613 90	350 80	526 20	350 80	175 40	175 40	175 40	701 60	263 10	350 80	438 50	1,358 10
		817 00	207 90	118 80	178 20	118 80	59 40	59 40	59 40	237 60	89 10	118 80	148 50	460 10
Grimes	Navasota	5,790 00	1,884 40	1,076 80	1,615 20	1,076 80	538 40	538 40	538 40	2,153 60	807 60	1,076 80	1,346 00	5,785 60
		1,370 00	445 90	254 80	382 20	254 80	127 40	127 40	127 40	509 60	191 10	254 80	318 50	1,369 10
Guadalupe		7,210 00	1,496 25	855 00	1,282 50	855 00	427 50	427 50	427 50	1,710 00	641 25	855 00	1,068 75	1,981 25
Hale		909 00												
Hall		832 00												
Hamilton	Hamilton	3,738 00	689 50	394 00	591 00	394 00	197 00	197 00	197 00	788 00	295 50	394 00	492 50	447 50
	Hico	272 00	47 25	27 00	40 50	27 00	13 50	13 50	13 50	54 00	20 25	27 00	33 75	18 25
		415 00	72 10	41 20	61 80	41 20	20 60	20 60	20 60	82 40	30 90	41 20	51 50	27 90
Hansford		31 50												
Hardeman	Quanah	1,336 50												
		1,354 50												
Hardin	Kountze	1,770 00	334 25	191 00	286 50	191 00	95 50	95 50	95 50	382 00	143 25	191 00	238 75	283 25
		170 00	32 55	18 60	27 90	18 60	9 30	9 30	9 30	37 20	13 95	18 60	23 25	29 95
Harris	Houston	9,935 00	1,313 90	750 80	1,126 20	750 80	375 40	375 40	375 40	1,501 60	388 50			
		16,765 00	2,215 15	1,265 80	1,898 70	1,265 80	632 90	632 90	632 90	2,531 60	639 75			
Harrison	Marshall	6,895 00	2,086 35	1,192 20	1,788 30	1,192 20	596 10	596 10	596 10	2,384 40	894 15	1,192 20	1,490 25	6,421 15
		1,635 00	533 05	304 60	456 90	304 60	152 30	152 30	152 30	609 20	228 45	304 60	380 75	1,639 45
Hartley		279 00												
Haskell		1,827 00												
Hays	San Marcos	3,655 00	684 25	391 00	586 50	391 00	195 50	195 50	195 50	782 00	293 25	391 00	488 75	548 25
		1,095 00	204 75	117 00	175 50	117 00	58 50	58 50	58 50	234 00	87 75	117 00	146 25	162 75
Hemphill		810 00												
Henderson		4,435 00	1,105 65	631 80	947 70	631 80	315 90	315 90	315 90	1,263 60	473 85	631 80	789 75	2,356 85

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
Hidalgo		\$2,075 00	\$582 40	\$332 80	\$499 20	\$332 80	\$166 40	\$166 40	\$166 40	\$665 60	\$249 60	\$332 80	\$416 00	\$1,502 60
Hill		12,145 00	2,144 00	1,225 00	1,842 00	1,228 00	614 00	614 00	614 00	2,456 00	921 00	1,228 00	1,535 00	1,056 00
	Hillsboro.	1,270 00	224 35	128 20	192 30	128 20	64 10	64 10	64 10	256 40	96 15	128 20	160 25	108 15
	Whitney	407 00	54 60	31 20	46 80	31 20	15 60	15 60	15 60	62 40	22 00			
	Hubbard City	308 00	72 10	41 20	61 80	41 20	20 60	20 60	20 60	82 40	30 90	41 20	51 50	134 90
Hood		3,610 00	676 55	386 60	579 90	386 60	193 30	193 30	193 30	773 20	289 95	386 60	483 25	545 95
Hopkins		7,198 00	1,606 15	917 80	1,376 70	917 80	458 90	458 90	458 90	1,835 60	688 35	917 80	1,147 25	2,668 35
	Sulphur Springs.	1,080 00	241 15	137 80	206 70	137 80	68 90	68 90	68 90	275 60	103 35	137 80	172 25	401 35
	Black Jack Grove.	297 00	66 85	38 20	57 30	38 20	19 10	19 10	19 10	76 40	28 65	38 20	47 75	113 65
Howard		1,800 50												
Houston		4,975 00	1,774 15	1,013 80	1,520 70	1,013 80	506 90	506 90	506 90	2,027 60	760 35	1,013 80	1,267 25	5,923 35
	Crockett	420 00	149 80	85 60	128 40	85 60	42 80	42 80	42 80	171 20	64 20	85 60	107 00	500 20
Hunt		11,715 00	2,348 85	1,342 20	2,013 30	1,342 20	671 10	671 10	671 10	2,684 40	1,006 65	1,342 20	1,677 75	2,713 65
	Campbell	378 00	75 95	43 40	65 10	43 40	21 70	21 70	21 70	86 80	32 55	43 40	54 25	88 55
	Commerce	317 00	67 55	38 60	57 90	38 60	19 30	19 30	19 30	77 20	28 95	38 60	48 25	97 95
	Greenville	2,508 00	502 95	287 40	431 10	287 40	143 70	143 70	143 70	574 80	215 55	287 40	359 25	581 55
	Wolfe City	387 00	77 70	44 40	66 60	44 40	22 20	22 20	22 20	88 80	33 30	44 40	55 50	90 30
Hutchinson		63 00												
Irion		1,071 00												
Jack		4,205 00	974 40	556 80	835 20	556 80	278 40	278 40	278 40	1,113 60	417 60	556 80	696 00	1,780 60
Jackson		2,295 00	273 70	156 40	234 60	156 40	78 20	78 20	78 20	168 80				
Jasper		1,645 00	562 45	321 40	482 10	321 40	160 70	160 70	160 70	642 30	241 05	321 40	401 75	1,810 05
Jefferson		2,186 00	339 15	193 80	290 70	193 80	96 90	96 90	96 90	387 60	145 35	193 80	139 60	
	Beaumont	1,859 00	288 40	164 80	247 20	164 80	82 40	82 40	82 40	329 60	123 60	164 80	118 60	
Jeff Davis		1,278 00												
Johnson		9,486 00	1,519 00	868 00	1,302 00	868 00	434 00	434 00	434 00	1,736 00	651 00	868 00	930 00	
	Cleburne	1,714 00	274 40	156 80	235 20	156 80	78 40	78 40	78 40	313 60	117 60	156 80	167 60	
Jones		2,875 00	339 85	194 20	291 30	194 20	97 10	97 10	97 10	183 65				
Karnes		3,495 00	340 90	194 80	292 20	194 80	97 10	97 10	97 10	183 65				
Kaufman		8,787 00	1,508 15	861 80	1,292 70	861 80	430 90	430 90	430 90	1,723 60	646 35	861 80	1,077 25	477 35
	Kaufman	444 00	76 30	43 60	65 40	43 60	21 80	21 80	21 80	87 20	32 70	43 60	54 50	24 70
	Terrell	1,254 00	215 25	123 00	184 50	123 00	61 50	61 50	61 50	246 00	92 25	123 00	153 75	68 25
		1,863 00	230 30	131 60	197 40	131 60	65 80	65 80	65 80	264 00				
Kerr		400 00	49 35	28 20	42 30	28 20	14 10	14 10	14 10	44 15				
	Center Point	672 00	82 95	47 40	71 10	47 40	23 70	23 70	23 70	74 55				
	Kerrville	2,655 00	295 40	168 80	253 20	168 80	84 40	84 40	84 40	3 60				
Kendall		1,805 00	193 55	110 60	165 90	110 60	55 30	55 30	55 30					
Kimble		270 00												
King		2,760 00	276 85	158 20	237 30	158 20	79 15	79 15	79 15					
Kinney		1,521 00												
Knox		13,030 00	2,744 70	1,568 40	2,352 60	1,568 40	784 20	784 20	784 20	3,136 80	1,176 30	1,568 40	1,960 50	3,880 50
Lamar		3,915 00	824 60	471 20	706 80	471 20	235 60	235 60	235 60	942 40	353 40	471 20	589 00	1,150 40
	Paris	5,010 00	758 80	433 60	650 40	433 60	216 80	216 80	216 80	867 20	325 20	433 60	193 20	
Lampasas														

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
La Salle		\$2,592 00												
Lavaca		9,639 00	\$1,745 45	\$997 40	\$1,496 10	\$997 40	\$498 70	\$498 70	\$498 70	\$1,994 80	\$748 05	\$997 40	\$1,246 75	\$1,083 05
	Yoakum	806 00	55 65	31 80	47 70	31 80	15 90	15 90	15 90	63 60	23 85	31 80	39 75	35 85
Lee		4,575 00	956 20	546 40	819 60	546 40	273 20	273 20	273 20	1,092 80	409 80	546 40	683 00	1,298 80
	Giddings	445 00	99 75	57 00	85 50	57 00	28 50	28 50	28 50	114 00	42 75	57 00	71 25	167 75
Leon		4,005 00	1,809 35	748 20	1,122 30	748 20	374 10	374 10	374 10	1,496 40	561 15	748 20	935 25	4,038 15
Liberty		2,040 00	378 00	216 00	324 00	216 00	108 00	108 00	108 00	432 00	162 00	216 00	270 00	282 00
Limestone		8,332 00	1,720 95	983 40	1,475 10	983 40	491 70	491 70	491 70	1,966 80	737 55	983 40	1,229 25	2,239 55
	Groesbeeck	805 00	63 00	36 00	54 00	36 00	18 00	18 00	18 00	72 00	27 00	36 00	45 00	82 00
	Mexia	675 00	139 30	79 60	119 40	79 60	39 80	39 80	39 80	159 20	59 70	79 60	99 50	180 70
	Thornton	268 00	55 65	31 80	47 70	31 80	15 90	15 90	15 90	63 60	23 85	31 80	39 75	73 85
Lipscomb		1,250 00	157 85	90 20	135 30	90 20	45 10	45 10	45 10	170 65				
Live Oak		2,030 00	211 05	120 60	180 90	120 60	50 35							
Llano		3,751 00	537 60	307 20	460 80	307 20	153 60	153 60	153 60	614 40	230 40	242 60		
	Llano	479 00	68 60	39 20	58 80	39 20	19 60	19 60	19 60	78 40	29 40	30 60		
Lubbock		238 50												
Madison		2,735 00	725 90	414 80	622 20	414 80	207 40	207 40	207 40	829 60	311 10	414 80	518 50	1,724 10
Marion		3,500 00	1,817 05	752 60	1,128 90	752 60	376 30	376 30	376 30	1,505 20	564 45	752 60	940 75	4,590 45
Martin		814 50												
Mason		2,600 00	372 95	212 60	318 80	212 60	106 30	106 30	106 30	425 20	159 45	163 80		
	Mason	725 00	103 95	59 40	89 10	59 40	29 70	29 70	29 70	113 80	44 55		47 20	
Matagorda		2,690 00	324 45	185 40	278 10	185 40	92 70	92 70	92 70	280 05				
Maverick		990 00	95 20	54 40	81 60	54 40	2 80							
	Eagle Pass	2,285 00	220 15	125 80	188 70	125 80	10 85							
McCulloch		2,560 00	304 85	174 20	261 30	174 20	87 10	87 10	87 10	183 65				
McLennan		16,565 00	2,231 25	1,275 00	1,912 50	1,275 00	637 50	637 50	637 50	2,550 00	956 25	10 00		
	Crawford	452 00	60 90	34 80	52 20	34 80	17 40	17 40	17 40	69 60	26 10	40		
	Lorena	309 00	41 65	23 80	35 70	23 80	11 90	11 90	11 90	47 60	17 85	40		
	McGregor	540 00	72 80	41 60	62 40	41 60	20 80	20 80	20 80	83 20	31 20	80		
	Moody	400 00	61 95	35 40	53 10	35 40	17 50	17 50	17 50	70 80	26 55	20		
	Waco	9,024 00	1,215 55	694 60	1,041 90	694 60	347 30	347 30	347 30	1,389 20	520 95	5 80		
McMullen		1,084 50												
Medina		4,080 00	517 65	295 80	443 70	295 80	147 90	147 90	147 90	578 85				
Menard		1,350 00												
Midland		1,354 50												
Milam		9,493 00	1,914 50	1,094 00	1,641 00	1,094 00	547 00	547 00	547 00	2,188 00	820 50	1,094 00	1,367 50	2,267 50
	Cameron	614 00	123 90	70 80	106 20	70 80	35 40	35 40	35 40	141 60	53 10	70 80	88 50	147 10
	Rockdale	678 00	136 50	78 00	117 00	78 00	39 00	39 00	39 00	156 00	58 50	78 00	97 50	160 50
Mills		3,280 00	567 00	324 00	486 00	324 00	162 00	162 00	162 00	648 00	248 00	324 00	405 00	203 00
Mitchell		2,322 00												
Montague		7,400 00	1,596 35	912 20	1,368 30	912 20	456 10	456 10	456 10	1,824 40	684 15	912 20	1,140 25	2,406 15
	Belcherville	321 00	69 30	39 60	59 40	39 60	19 80	19 80	19 80	79 20	29 70	39 60	49 50	104 70
	Bowie	695 00	148 75	85 00	127 50	85 00	42 50	42 50	42 50	170 00	63 75	85 00	106 25	218 75



TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
	Montague.....	\$362 00	\$78 05	\$44 60	\$66 90	\$44 60	\$22 30	\$22 30	\$22 30	\$89 20	\$33 45	\$44 60	\$55 75	\$117 45
	Saint Jo.....	372 00	83 65	47 80	71 70	47 80	23 90	23 90	23 90	95 60	35 85	47 80	59 75	141 85
Montgomery		4,420 00	1,208 90	690 80	1,036 20	690 80	345 40	345 40	345 40	1,381 60	518 10	690 80	863 50	3,006 10
Morris.....		2,360 00	564 90	322 80	484 20	322 80	161 40	161 40	161 40	645 60	242 10	322 80	403 50	1,110 10
Motley.....		346 50												
Nacogdoches		5,020 00	1,370 25	783 00	1,174 50	783 00	391 50	391 50	391 50	1,566 00	587 25	783 00	978 75	3,397 25
Navarro.....		12,640 00	2,069 55	1,182 60	1,773 90	1,182 60	591 30	591 30	591 30	2,365 20	886 95	1,182 60	1,478 25	72 95
	Corpicana.....	3,127 00	512 05	292 60	438 90	292 60	146 30	146 30	146 30	585 20	219 45	292 60	365 75	18 45
	State Orphan Asy.	88 00	14 35	8 20	12 30	8 20	4 10	4 10	4 10	16 40	6 15	8 20	10 25	15
Newton.....		1,745 00	434 70	248 40	372 60	248 40	124 20	124 20	124 20	496 80	186 30	248 40	310 50	925 30
Nolan.....		2,448 00												
Nueces.....		4,198 00	488 60	279 20	418 80	279 20	139 60	139 60	139 60	199 40				
	Corpus Christi	3,867 00	450 10	257 20	385 80	257 20	128 60	128 60	128 60	183 90				
Ochiltree.....		207 00												
Oldham.....		355 50												
Orange.....		1,919 00	157 50	90 00	135 00	90 00	45 00	45 00	45 00	180 00	67 50	90 00	61 00	
	Orange	1,376 00	212 80	121 60	182 40	121 60	60 80	60 80	60 80	243 20	91 20	121 60	83 20	
	Mineral Wells	4,340 00	714 70	408 40	612 60	408 40	204 20	204 20	204 20	816 80	306 30	408 40	510 50	45 30
Palo Pinto.....		890 00	64 05	36 60	54 90	36 60	18 30	18 30	18 30	73 20	27 45	36 60	45 75	3 45
Panola.....		3,840 00	1,256 50	718 00	1,077 00	718 00	359 00	359 00	359 00	1,436 00	538 50	718 00	897 50	3,878 50
Parker.....		8,625 00	1,667 75	953 00	1,429 50	953 00	476 50	476 50	476 50	1,906 00	714 75	953 00	1,191 25	1,619 75
	Weatherford	1,420 00	274 75	157 00	235 50	157 00	78 50	78 50	78 50	314 00	117 75	157 00	196 25	267 75
Pecos.....		1,192 50												
Polk.....		4,100 00	955 50	546 00	819 00	546 00	273 00	273 00	273 00	1,092 00	409 50	546 00	682 50	1,769 50
Potter.....		972 00												
Presidio.....		3,343 50												
Rains.....		1,549 00	310 45	177 40	266 10	177 40	88 70	88 70	88 70	354 80	133 05	177 40	221 75	358 05
	Emory	111 00	22 40	12 80	19 20	12 80	6 40	6 40	6 40	25 60	9 60	12 80	16 00	26 60
Randall.....		679 50												
Red River.....		7,390 00	2,001 65	1,143 80	1,715 70	1,143 80	571 90	571 90	571 90	2,287 60	857 85	1,143 80	1,429 75	4,905 85
	Clarksville	525 00	140 35	80 20	120 30	80 20	40 10	40 10	40 10	160 40	60 15	80 20	100 25	337 15
Reeves.....		1,323 00												
Refugio.....		1,350 00												
Robertson.....		7,545 00	2,693 25	1,539 00	2,308 50	1,539 00	769 50	769 50	769 50	3,078 00	1,154 25	1,539 00	1,923 75	8,939 25
	Bremond	254 00	91 00	52 00	78 00	52 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	104 00	39 00	52 00	65 00	305 00
	Calvert	651 00	238 00	136 00	204 00	136 00	68 00	68 00	68 00	272 00	102 00	136 00	170 00	811 00
Roberts.....		252 00												
Rockwall.....		3,262 00	523 60	299 20	448 80	299 20	149 60	149 60	149 60	598 40	224 40	299 20	328 40	
Runnels.....		3,705 00	325 50	154 50										
Rusk.....		7,522 00	1,730 75	989 00	1,483 50	989 00	494 50	494 50	494 50	1,978 00	741 75	989 00	1,236 25	3,109 75
Sabine.....		1,460 00	483 00	276 00	414 00	276 00	138 00	138 00	138 00	553 00	207 00	276 00	345 00	1,507 00
San Augustine.....		2,145 00	675 50	386 00	579 00	386 00	193 00	193 00	193 00	772 00	289 50	386 00	482 50	2,004 50
San Jacinto.....		1,946 00	747 95	427 40	641 10	427 40	213 70	213 70	213 70	854 80	320 55	427 40	534 25	2,648 55

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
San Patricio.....	San Patricio.....	\$1,768 50												
San Saba.....		378 00												
Scurry.....		3,835 00	\$604 45	\$345 40	\$518 10	\$345 40	\$172 70	\$172 70	\$172 70	\$690 80	\$259 05	\$345 40	\$309 80	
Shackelford.....	Albany.....	2,070 00	197 75	113 00	161 75									
Shelby.....		1,192 50												
Smith.....		976 50												
Starr.....	Tyler.....	4,375 00	1,313 20	750 40	1,125 60	750 40	375 20	375 20	375 20	1,500 80	562 80	750 40	938 00	\$3,691 80
Somervell.....		8,706 00	2,283 40	1,304 80	1,957 20	1,304 80	652 40	652 40	652 40	2,609 60	978 60	1,304 80	1,631 00	5,320 60
Starr.....		1,924 00	504 70	288 40	432 60	288 40	144 20	144 20	144 20	576 80	216 30	288 40	360 50	1,176 80
Stephens.....		1,155 00	263 55	150 60	225 90	150 60	75 30	75 30	75 30	301 20	112 95	150 60	188 25	463 95
Sterling.....		3,050 00	796 25	455 00	682 50	455 00	227 50	227 50	227 50	910 00	341 25	455 00	568 75	1,841 25
Stonewall.....		1,138 50	436 10	249 20	373 80	249 20	124 60	124 60	124 60	498 40	186 90	139 60		
Sutton.....		1,008 00												
Swisher.....		940 50												
Tarrant.....		816 50												
Taylor.....	Fort Worth.....	18,180 00												
Taylor.....		14,890 50												
Taylor.....	Abilene.....	3,546 00	367 85	210 20	315 30	210 20	79 95							
Taylor.....		2,654 00	275 10	157 20	235 80	157 20	57 70							
Throckmorton.....		1,111 50												
Titus.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	2,473 00	611 80	349 60	524 40	349 60	174 80	174 80	174 80	699 20	262 20	349 60	437 00	1,285 20
Tom Green.....		552 00	135 80	77 60	116 40	77 60	38 80	38 80	38 80	155 20	58 20	77 60	97 00	282 20
Travis.....		4,941 00												
Trinity.....	Austin.....	12,313 00	1,729 35	988 20	1,482 30	988 20	494 10	494 10	494 10	1,976 40	741 15	533 60		
Trinity.....		12,087 00	1,687 50	970 00	1,455 00	970 00	485 00	485 00	485 00	1,940 00	727 50	523 00		
Trinity.....	Trinity.....	2,753 00	489 10	285 20	427 80	285 20	142 60	142 60	142 60	570 40	213 90	285 20	356 50	312 90
Tyler.....		462 00	83 65	47 80	71 70	47 80	23 90	23 90	23 90	95 60	35 85	47 80	59 75	51 85
Upshur.....		3,545 00	1,174 25	671 00	1,006 50	671 00	335 50	335 50	335 50	1,342 00	503 25	671 00	838 75	3,668 25
Uvalde.....		3,040 00	1,079 40	616 80	925 20	616 80	308 40	308 40	308 40	1,233 60	462 60	616 80	771 00	3,590 60
Uvalde.....		3,715 00	376 60	215 20	322 80	215 20								
Val Verde.....		1,584 00												
Val Verde.....	Del Rio.....	1,062 00												
Van Zandt.....		5,111 00	1,446 20	826 40	1,239 60	826 40	413 20	413 20	413 20	1,652 80	619 80	826 40	1,033 00	3,772 80
Victoria.....	Wills Point.....	354 00	100 10	57 20	85 80	57 20	28 60	28 60	28 60	114 40	42 90	57 20	71 50	260 90
Victoria.....		6,895 00	803 25	459 00	688 50	459 00	229 50	229 50	229 50	424 25				
Walker.....		3,203 00	908 95	519 40	779 10	519 40	259 70	259 70	259 70	1,038 80	389 55	519 40	649 25	2,380 55
Walker.....	Huntsville.....	487 00	137 90	78 30	113 20	78 30	39 40	39 40	39 40	157 60	59 10	78 30	98 50	360 10
Walker.....		2,942 00	1,163 75	665 00	997 50	665 00	332 50	332 50	332 50	1,330 00	498 75	665 00	831 25	4,206 75
Walker.....	Hempstead.....	398 00	158 20	90 40	135 60	90 40	45 20	45 20	45 20	180 80	67 80	90 40	113 00	573 80
Washington.....		9,500 00	2,187 50	1,250 00	1,875 00	1,250 00	625 00	625 00	625 00	2,500 00	937 50	1,250 00	1,562 50	3,937 50
Washington.....	Brenham.....	1,875 00	427 00	244 00	366 00	244 00	122 00	122 00	122 00	488 00	183 00	244 00	305 00	745 00
Webb.....		1,017 00	226 80	129 60	194 40	129 60	64 80	64 80	64 80	259 20	97 20	129 60	162 00	376 20

TABLE NO. 2.

Amount of Available School Fund paid out Monthly upon Coupons Nos. 1 to 13 for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1891.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Independent districts.	Coupon No. 1.	Coupon No. 2.	Coupon No. 3.	Coupon No. 4.	Coupon No. 5.	Coupon No. 6.	Coupon No. 7.	Coupon No. 8.	Coupon No. 9.	Coupon No. 10.	Coupon No. 11.	Coupon No. 12.	Coupon No. 13.
	Laredo .....	\$3,710 00	\$326 35	\$472 20	\$708 30	\$472 20	\$236 10	\$236 10	\$236 10	\$944 40	\$354 15	\$472 20	\$590 25	\$1,366 15
Wharton	.....	3,905 00	634 55	362 60	543 90	362 60	181 30	181 30	181 30	725 20	271 95	362 60	446 20	.....
Wheeler	.....	913 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita	.....	2,893 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wichita Falls.....	1,917 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger	.....	4,212 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vernon.....	2,160 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson	.....	15,010 00	2,052 75	1,173 00	1,759 50	1,173 00	586 50	586 50	586 50	2,346 00	879 75	239 00	.....	.....
	Taylor.....	1,885 00	257 25	147 00	220 50	147 00	73 50	73 50	73 50	294 00	110 25	26 00	.....	.....
Wilson	.....	4,665 00	976 50	553 00	837 00	558 00	279 00	279 00	279 00	1,116 00	418 50	558 00	697 50	1,333 50
Wise	.....	8,800 00	1,855 70	1,060 40	1,590 60	1,060 40	530 20	530 20	530 20	2,120 80	795 30	1,060 40	1,325 50	2,599 30
	Decatur.....	680 00	141 40	80 80	121 20	80 80	40 40	40 40	40 40	161 60	60 60	80 80	101 00	188 60
Wood	.....	4,410 00	1,045 05	608 60	912 90	608 60	304 30	304 30	304 30	1,217 20	456 45	608 60	760 75	2,132 45
	Mineola.....	635 00	152 95	87 40	131 10	87 40	43 70	43 70	43 70	174 80	65 55	87 40	109 25	304 55
Young	.....	2,900 00	357 00	204 00	306 00	204 00	102 00	102 00	102 00	313 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graham.....	570 00	70 00	40 00	60 00	40 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zapata	.....	1,280 00	316 05	180 60	270 90	180 60	90 30	90 30	90 30	361 20	135 45	180 60	225 75	661 45
Zavala	.....	1,111 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 2.

Amount Paid each Month for Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Amount paid on Coupon No. 1, Sept. 1, 1891.....	\$1,197,547 25	Amount paid on Coupon No. 9, May 1, 1892.....	\$198,497 40
Amount paid on Coupon No. 2, Oct. 1, 1891.....	195,182 45	Amount paid on Coupon No. 10, June 1, 1892.....	71,800 40
Amount paid on Coupon No. 3, Nov. 1, 1891.....	110,929 90	Amount paid on Coupon No. 11, July 1, 1892.....	89,555 80
Amount paid on Coupon No. 4, Dec. 1, 1891.....	164,375 25	Amount paid on Coupon No. 12, August 1, 1892....	103,743 35
Amount paid on Coupon No. 5, Jan. 1, 1892.....	107,253 40	Balance paid on Coupon No. 13, August 31, 1892....	230,530 96
Amount paid on Coupon No. 6, Feb. 1, 1892.....	53,729 89		
Amount paid on Coupon No. 7, Mar. 1, 1892.....	53,065 35		
Amount paid on Coupon No. 8, April 1, 1892.....	52,414 10		
		Grand total paid.....	\$2,628,625 50



REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 191

NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor-  
1888, to August 31, 1892.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.
	Population.						Population.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
\$16,572	1,089	918	1,224	1,198	4,429	\$19,930 50	1,089	918	1,224	1,198	4,429	\$19,930 50
4,488	460	474	377	436	1,747	7,865 50	347	369	272	315	1,303	5,863 50
7,684	831	770	153	142	1,896	8,532 00	879	844	152	144	2,019	9,085 50
1,236	50	60	3	2	115	517 50	65	55	2	1	123	553 50
	98	102	10	15	235	1,012 50	149	126	11	10	296	1,332 00
1,760	203	192			395	1,777 50	251	214			465	2,092 50
228	78	84			162	729 00	117	109			226	1,017 00
5,556	714	671	32	44	1,481	6,574 50	770	680	32	38	1,520	6,840 00
14,856	1,215	1,221	621	649	3,706	16,677 00	1,257	1,105	610	576	3,628	16,326 00
508	71	64			135	607 50	72	55			127	571 50
616	63	66	13	15	157	706 50	61	77	26	16	180	810 00
4,044	526	471	15	15	1,027	4,621 50	528	489	20	12	1,049	4,720 50
20,492	1,464	1,342	1,223	1,081	5,110	22,995 00	1,392	1,255	1,232	1,154	5,033	22,648 50
							87	80			167	751 50
1,212	286	225		2	463	2,083 50	319	297	2	3	621	2,794 50
2,832	395	393	55	26	869	3,910 50	565	591	57	41	1,254	5,643 00
24,572	3,010	2,723	224	215	6,172	27,744 00	3,140	2,900	198	223	6,461	29,074 50
2,464	241	325	57	65	688	3,096 00	265	330	63	74	732	3,294 00
688	90	98	2	4	194	873 00	111	120	4	5	237	1,066 50
472	52	43	5	5	110	495 00	56	40	4	6	106	477 00
208	245	282	45	47	619	2,785 50	253	302	44	57	656	2,952 00
452	60	52	1		113	508 50						
9,764	1,300	1,152	89	91	2,632	11,844 00	1,349	1,288	113	96	2,846	12,807 00
40,616	4,329	4,676	781	789	10,575	47,587 50	4,556	4,534	776	828	10,694	48,123 00
4,500	574	523	27	30	1,154	5,193 00	540	490	22	32	1,084	4,878 00
	17	29			46	207 00	46	56			102	459 00
11,704	1,374	1,365	66	57	2,862	12,879 00	1,362	1,350	51	58	2,821	12,694 50
884	95	118	17	20	250	1,125 00	95	97	15	13	220	990 00
	35	43	11	6	95	427 50	59	44	10	12	125	562 50
888	103	115			218	981 00	111	120			3	234
15,636	1,590	1,409	976	1,008	4,983	22,423 50	1,710	1,446	990	1,081	5,227	23,521 50
3,896	269	312	195	198	974	4,383 00	286	283	181	177	927	4,171 50
16,108	417	352	1,789	1,498	4,056	18,252 00	398	333	1,735	1,514	3,980	17,910 00
12,904	746	660	1,002	900	3,808	14,836 00	734	631	1,016	908	3,289	14,800 50
2,912	227	205	180	196	808	3,636 00	228	199	170	168	765	3,442 50
460	63	57			120	540 00	49	48			97	436 50
							19	25			44	198 00
8,168	1,168	1,122	2	3	2,294	10,323 00	1,208	1,192	2	2	2,404	10,818 00
1,448	178	210	4	4	396	1,782 00	243	274	6	5	528	2,376 00
128	31	10			41	184 50	23	20			43	193 50
12,888	757	691	810	770	3,028	13,626 00	826	672	854	768	3,120	14,040 00
756	83	82	15	12	192	864 00	79	100	20	15	214	963 00
8,228	1,127	1,020	26	24	2,197	9,886 50	1,353	1,035	18	15	2,221	9,994 50
1,016	103	115	21	16	260	1,170 00	109	117	21	16	263	1,183 50
13,256	1,065	892	619	571	3,147	14,161 50	1,072	905	564	543	3,084	13,878 00
	83	85	37	21	226	1,017 00	103	104	54	42	303	1,363 50
1,416	140	156	78	78	452	2,034 00	174	183	86	91	534	2,403 00
696	69	72	24	16	181	814 50	72	79	29	19	199	895 50
4,192	602	559	1	2	1,164	5,238 00	738	649	30	21	1,438	6,471 00
13,084	2,073	1,474			3,547	15,961 50	1,941	1,485			3,426	15,417 00
6,976	954	779	20	24	1,777	7,996 50	934	810	19	24	1,787	8,041 50
6,756	239	225	331	305	1,100	4,950 00	264	223	326	318	1,181	5,089 50
	171	135	184	164	654	2,843 00	166	129	162	158	615	2,767 50
186	16	18			34	153 00	54	49			103	463 50
18,520	1,536	1,320	914	871	4,641	20,884 50	1,428	1,405	944	946	4,723	21,253 50
2,180	163	167	132	138	600	2,700 00	188	118	149	132	537	2,416 50
1,036	92	103	54	53	302	1,359 00	90	98	58	71	317	1,426 50
2,080	160	161	91	91	503	2,263 50	147	163	90	99	499	2,245 50
21,188	1,770	1,555	1,049	1,038	5,412	24,354 00	1,674	1,589	995	952	5,210	23,445 00
							49	45			11	114
704	111	102			213	958 50	181	145			276	1,242 00
4,156	675	605			1,280	5,760 00	728	649	1	3	1,381	6,214 50
1,592	199	252			482	2,178 50	249	327	14	28	618	2,781 00
1,248	291	268			564	2,538 00	400	338			738	3,321 00
5,628	862	721	10	7	1,600	7,200 00	930	813	9	8	1,760	7,920 00
36,224	4,311	3,921	304	304	8,840	39,780 00	4,311	3,840	328	303	8,732	39,519 00
	92	109	13	15	229	1,030 50	108	127	14	15	264	1,188 00
2,808	212	247	86	91	636	2,862 00	224	255	118	103	700	3,150 00
							85	100	6	12	203	913 50



NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor-  
to August 31, 1892—continued.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.
	Population.						Population.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
\$116	17	27			44	\$198 00	62	61			123	\$553 50
18,552	1,227	1,123	1,173	1,182	4,705	21,172 50	1,000	891	1,051	1,122	4,064	18,238 00
							159	164	104	111	538	2,421 00
							54	67	29	24	174	783 00
4,440	569	459	13	15	1,056	4,752 00	576	465	15	14	1,070	4,815 00
1,196	130	123	18	11	277	1,246 50	135	138	15	10	298	1,341 00
13,168	1,790	1,644			3,434	15,453 00	1,934	1,744			3,678	16,551 00
1,116	205	183			388	1,746 00	169	158			327	1,471 50
648	79	97			150	675 00	82	120			203	913 50
			1	1	177	796 50	103	124	2	3	232	1,044 00
16,016	2,029	1,956	54	51	4,099	18,445 50	2,089	1,889	72	83	4,133	18,598 50
5,676	526	638	86	115	1,365	6,142 50	609	766	104	136	1,615	7,267 50
15,020	2,126	1,781	54	77	4,058	18,171 00	1,991	1,841	38	36	3,906	17,577 00
					205	922 50	149	143	14	22	328	1,476 00
80	17	9			26	117 00	39	35			74	333 00
68	20	11			31	159 50	20	11			31	339 50
204	42	52			94	423 00	43	33			76	342 00
28,036	3,058	2,787	384	405	6,584	29,628 00	3,283	2,972	499	454	7,208	32,436 00
30,628	3,012	3,372	897	971	8,252	37,134 00	2,820	2,980	964	1,102	7,866	35,397 00
							86	37			73	328 50
9,232	1,037	937	96	72	2,142	9,639 00	1,080	959	81	67	2,187	9,841 50
18,504	2,130	1,915	196	197	4,438	19,971 00	2,022	1,784	199	210	4,215	18,967 50
2,716	227	282	51	53	613	2,758 50	230	249	36	44	559	2,515 50
12,592	1,124	1,012	566	534	3,236	14,562 00	1,189	1,086	588	579	3,442	15,489 00
816	108	119	10	13	250	1,125 00	46	42	13	18	119	535 50
144	15	21			36	162 00	70	76			146	657 00
1,032	112	135	3	1	251	1,129 50	112	135	3	1	251	1,129 50
536	66	80	3	3	152	684 00	107	114	3	2	226	1,017 00
7,012	1,032	922		5	1,959	8,815 50	1,046	959	2	2	2,009	9,040 50
6,572	1,057	918			1,975	8,887 50	1,146	1,007	1	2	2,156	9,702 00
636	93	95	1	2	191	859 50	83	92	1	2	178	801 00
456	60	65			125	562 50	58	64			122	549 00
320	59	48			107	481 50	61	54			115	517 50
392	57	49			106	477 00	58	50			108	486 00
472	74	60			134	603 00	68	68			136	612 00
56	14	15			29	130 50	24	28			52	234 00
1,608	233	235			468	2,106 00	233	235			468	2,106 00
25,368	3,122	3,012	249	270	6,653	29,938 50	3,207	3,003	296	308	6,814	30,663 00
2,344	233	205	82	81	601	2,704 50	276	290	82	104	752	3,384 00
2,124	172	207	92	99	570	2,565 00	201	210	94	124	629	2,830 50
3,500	594	521			1,115	5,017 50	604	439	3	3	1,049	4,720 50
4,172	552	526	31	37	1,146	5,157 00	599	507	23	25	1,154	5,198 00
1,748	256	211	1		468	2,106 00	270	187	1	2	460	2,070 00
2,816	411	293			704	3,168 00	364	373			737	3,316 50
15,104	1,935	1,763	54	30	3,782	17,019 00	2,126	1,939	53	29	4,147	18,661 50
540	76	81			157	706 50	83	82			165	742 50
2,360	233	269			502	2,259 00	347	362			709	3,190 50
628	68	76			144	648 00						
504	69	67			136	612 00	55	61			116	522 00
392	50	61			111	499 50	45	58			103	463 50
740	111	126			237	1,066 50	109	123	15	10	262	1,179 00
19,428	1,471	1,329	1,092	1,174	5,066	22,797 00	1,680	1,572	1,346	1,322	5,920	26,640 00
1,728	123	134	88	91	436	1,962 00	141	123	88	98	455	2,047 50
38,600	4,081	3,585	476	451	8,593	38,668 50	3,948	3,528	441	418	8,335	37,507 50
	253	275	88	102	718	3,231 00	297	305	77	102	781	3,514 50
2,076	171	185	73	67	496	2,232 00	169	180	83	69	501	2,254 50
							94	95	22	20	231	1,039 50
31,392	2,594	2,492	1,500	1,478	8,064	36,288 00	2,699	2,533	1,627	1,570	8,429	37,930 50
1,124	93	118	32	22	265	1,192 50	98	118	32	26	274	1,233 00
688	53	44	23	40	160	720 00	55	49	29	38	171	769 50
1,612	341	329			670	3,015 00	372	351			723	3,253 50
112	56	41			97	436 50	140	112			252	1,134 00
							149	126			275	1,237 50
15,932	166	147	900	850	2,063	9,283 50	186	158	1,009	1,024	2,377	10,696 50
6,208	625	681	111	84	1,491	6,709 50	645	646	101	78	1,470	6,615 00
18,004	1,256	1,145	1,175	1,090	4,666	20,997 00	1,116	988	1,197	1,070	4,371	19,669 50
2,880	357	355	14	15	741	3,334 50	418	547	30	25	1,020	4,590 00
2,400	249	226	32	48	555	2,497 50	218	226	41	43	528	2,376 00
35,120	3,018	3,357	1,136	1,381	8,892	40,014 00	3,458	3,524	1,006	1,246	9,234	41,553 00
5,024	688	610	7	4	1,309	5,890 50	634	629			1,313	5,908 50





REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 195

NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor-  
to August 31, 1892—continued.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.
	Population.						Population.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
\$316	108	113	8	11	240	\$1,080 00	141	135	10	13	299	\$1,345 50
148	27	24			51	229 50	25	29			54	243 00
5,580	520	461	294	266	1,541	6,934 50	488	477	265	217	1,447	6,511 50
16,928	1,434	1,242	857	817	4,350	19,575 00	1,470	1,247	894	915	4,526	20,367 00
1,884	140	134	67	94	435	1,950 56	166	160	75	98	449	2,245 50
32,156	3,300	4,037	341	486	8,664	38,988 00	4,391	3,442	380	403	5,184	38,781 00
6,836	815	878	236	278	2,207	9,931 50	887	903	247	273	2,310	10,395 00
6,896	688	697	165	180	1,730	7,785 00	754	746	194	203	1,897	8,536 50
960	80	107	9	20	216	972 00	88	98	17	21	123	955 50
3,396	650	620	4		1,274	5,733 00	899	830	4		1,733	7,798 50
7,908	395	314	583	654	1,946	8,757 00	350	268	538	598	1,754	7,893 00
2,008	122	114	97	122	455	2,047 50	168	155	135	136	594	2,673 00
24,360	1,453	1,368	1,770	1,801	6,392	28,764 00	1,070	1,051	1,625	1,638	5,384	24,223 00
3,648	222	203	309	333	1,067	4,301 50	247	233	351	393	1,274	5,733 00
17,076	1,364	1,414	693	756	4,227	19,021 50	1,472	1,354	707	742	4,275	19,237 50
440	59	49			108	486 00	102	100			202	909 00
140	56	60			116	522 00	96	100			196	882 00
7,704	1,059	904			1,968	8,333 50	1,041	837			1,878	8,451 00
848	60	72			132	594 00	58	77			135	607 50
	76	85			161	724 50	92	112	2		206	927 00
	4	4			8	36 00	5	2			7	31 50
1,564	257	214			471	2,119 50	158	139			297	1,336 50
383	113	116			229	1,030 50	144	155	1	1	301	1,354 50
3,424	289	318	97	139	848	3,793 50	350	350	114	141	955	4,297 50
29	352	34	4	8	75	337 50	34	41	6	12	93	418 50
14,884	1,210	1,137	781	739	3,876	17,442 00	1,082	1,134	734	804	3,754	16,893 00
23,212	1,894	1,821	1,261	1,283	6,259	28,165 50	1,940	1,804	1,305	1,280	6,329	28,480 50
22,652	794	689	2,514	2,427	6,424	28,908 00	696	604	2,362	2,299	5,961	26,824 50
5,924	358	345	473	443	1,621	7,294 50	320	326	447	430	1,523	6,853 50
					323	1,453 00	33	29			62	279 00
684	168	155			323	1,453 00	222	180			406	1,827 00
8,400	967	840	229	206	2,242	10,089 00	827	741	201	186	1,955	8,797 50
1,928	170	180	89	88	527	2,371 50	192	208	92	93	585	2,632 50
656	90	86			178	792 00	93	83	1	3	180	810 00
12,964	1,216	1,109	439	390	3,154	14,193 00	1,249	1,101	406	403	3,159	14,215 50
6,748	949	841	166	22	1,828	8,226 00	853	792	8	11	1,664	7,438 00
22,212	2,890	2,638	202	166	5,891	26,509 50	2,991	2,807	175	165	6,140	27,630 00
2,080	181	215	75	83	554	2,493 00	282	285	87	87	641	2,884 50
700	70	79	16	21	186	837 00	84	77	21	24	206	927 00
848	59	79	9	10	157	706 50	70	67	10	9	156	702 00
7,144	913	898	43	35	1,889	8,500 50	950	910	36	37	1,933	8,698 50
19,800	2,067	1,911	263	290	4,531	20,389 50	2,086	1,933	286	284	4,589	20,650 50
2,944	230	253	126	147	756	3,402 00	205	248	113	123	689	3,100 50
						83	80	13	15	191	859 50	
604	63	73	9	6	151	679 50	137	142	6	4	289	1,300 50
19,628	1,468	1,178	1,299	1,034	4,979	22,405 50	1,408	1,251	1,320	1,090	5,069	22,810 50
						98	109	109	112	428	1,926 00	
27,460	3,400	3,206	242	207	7,065	31,747 50	3,228	2,955	260	268	6,711	30,199 50
840	93	108	9	12	222	999 00	98	102	6	11	217	976 50
	62	80	6	10	158	711 00	86	86	6	15	193	868 50
4,656	631	494	125	136	1,386	6,237 00	650	558	109	120	1,437	6,466 50
						88	107	15	12	222	999 00	
						63	60	7	7	14	63 00	
560	78	83			161	724 50	73	114	1		238	1,071 00
10,036	1,230	1,235	21	8	2,492	11,223 50	1,480	1,320	24	10	2,784	12,528 00
3,464	196	170	254	268	888	3,926 00	169	135	22	256	782	3,519 00
6,320	423	393	396	391	1,603	7,213 50	402	334	400	421	1,607	7,231 50
3,120	266	239	211	194	910	4,095 00	278	256	219	216	969	4,360 50
2,104	149	160	192	222	723	3,253 50	156	182	231	255	824	3,708 00
1,224	189	151	4	8	302	1,359 00	132	139	6	7	284	1,278 00
18,268	2,166	2,148	45	60	4,419	19,885 50	2,090	2,125	56	69	4,340	19,530 00
3,120	275	322	48	56	701	3,154 50	312	372	48	52	781	3,528 00
2,624	447	401	1		849	3,820 50	489	482			974	4,369 50
3,200	342	319	79	91	831	3,739 50	413	381	76	104	974	4,383 00
19,016	1,986	1,776	351	300	4,413	19,858 50	1,900	1,773	340	296	4,309	19,390 50
976	76	95	22	30	223	1,003 00	73	101	26	18	218	981 00
2,600	244	253	61	62	620	2,790 00	240	253	53	69	615	2,767 50
3,180	402	371	19	34	826	3,717 00	403	385	22	34	844	3,798 00
2,428	311	338	7	9	665	2,992 50	309	335	6	8	658	2,961 00
532	65	80			145	652 50	67	74			141	634 50

196 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

TABLE

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, with  
tioned, from September 1, 1888,

Counties. Independent districts.	1888 to 1889, pro rata, \$4.00.					Amount appor- tioned.	1889 to 1890, pro rata, \$4.00.				
	Population.						Population.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
•Kerrville	77	80			157	\$628	113	92		2	207
Kimble	171	162			333	1,332	188	187			375
Junction City	75	75			150	600	59	61			120
King	320	290	43	44	697	2,788	376	330	63	54	823
Kinney	64	94	1		159	636	100	107			207
Knox	3,188	2,865	1,009	950	8,012	32,048	3,003	2,759	1,082	988	7,832
Lamar	733	791	479	510	2,513	10,052	636	719	553	586	2,494
Paris	634	524	3	5	1,166	4,664	809	604	7	5	1,425
Lampasas	148	169	19	24	360	1,440	146	206	13	20	385
La Salle	229	209	4	2	444	1,776	263	207	5	7	482
Lavaca	1,814	1,643	538	521	4,516	18,064	1,876	1,744	545	528	4,693
Yoakum											
Lee	945	874	386	408	2,613	10,452	949	899	414	413	2,675
Giddings	70	87	43	38	238	952	70	101	52	44	267
Leon	1,142	1,212	740	680	3,774	15,096	1,160	1,125	782	733	3,850
Liberty	306	291	245	248	1,090	4,360	321	421	189	290	1,221
Limestone	1,959	1,802	506	463	4,730	18,920	1,996	1,820	503	478	4,797
Groesbeek											
Mexia	120	144	50	63	377	1,508	103	148	49	56	356
Thornton											
Lipscomb	92	81			173	692	184	139			323
Live Oak	237	205	8	13	463	1,852	248	198	7	9	485
Llano	809	678			1,487	5,948	779	716			1,495
Llano	79	113	1	1	194	776	77	104	4	5	190
Lubbock											
Madison	802	764	252	248	2,066	8,264	760	756	249	229	1,994
Marion	355	368	1,312	1,364	3,399	13,596	407	451	1,349	1,413	3,620
Martin	91	69			160	640	76	55			131
Mason	117	102			219	868	520	443			963
Mason			11	5	235	940	122	112	12	7	253
Matagorda	123	113	330	333	809	3,596	136	127	367	354	984
Maverick	262	178			440	1,760	187	91			230
Eagle Pass	383	340	16	21	760	3,040	289	296	11	13	609
McCulloch	398	364			762	3,048	398	344	2	1	745
McLennan	2,420	2,100	745	697	5,962	23,848	2,238	2,035	986	893	6,202
Crawford	80	64	5	6	155	620	80	70	8	8	166
Lorena											
McGregor	89	90	2	2	183	732	101	92	4	3	200
Moody											
Waco	809	770	401	449	2,429	9,716	960	947	520	487	2,914
McMullen	143	109	5	6	263	1,052	143	103	7	6	259
Medina	495	527	23	27	1,072	4,288	547	592	33	42	1,214
Menard	169	182	1	1	353	1,412	154	146	1	1	302
Midland	76	65			141	564	96	90			186
Milam	2,147	1,974	612	602	5,335	21,340	2,019	1,948	634	573	5,174
Cameron							89	81	14	13	197
Rockdale	80	117	85	73	355	1,420	77	102	80	63	322
Mills	617	609	7	6	1,239	4,956	674	620	7	8	1,309
Mitchell	28	28			56	224	44	31	1		76
Colorado							141	162	7	16	326
Montague	1,978	1,898			3,876	15,504	2,146	2,054			4,200
Belcherville											
Bowie	125	153	2	2	282	1,128	152	172		3	327
Montague	80	74			154	616	92	83			175
Saint Jo											
Montgomery	816	771	933	900	3,420	13,680	831	773	943	905	3,452
Morris	465	435	385	335	1,620	6,480	495	437	306	320	1,608
Motley		2	3		5	20					
Nacogdoches	1,325	1,131	509	432	3,447	13,788	1,409	1,207	537	498	3,651
Navarro	2,504	2,225	592	601	5,922	23,688	2,287	2,058	610	590	5,545
Corsicana	550	559	221	243	1,573	6,292	491	497	228	238	1,464
State Orphan Asy.											
Newton	384	325	246	204	1,159	4,636	386	336	269	219	1,210
Nolan	127	152	1	1	291	1,164	131	130			261
Nueces	517	457	28	26	1,028	4,112	575	494	26	30	1,121
Corpus Christi	415	395	81	90	981	3,924	467	438	88	113	1,106
Ochiltree							30	22			52
Oldham	55	50			105	420	55	50			105
Orange	224	192	13	17	446	1,784	214	201	15	16	446

NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor- 1888, to August 31, 1892.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	
	Population.						Population.						
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
\$828	92	93		2	187	\$841 50	104	128	2	3	287	\$1,066 50	
1,500	200	173			373	1,678 50	299	254			553	2,488 50	
480	78	68			146	657 00						270 00	
3,292	348	326	68	52	794	3,573 00	32	28	58	47	791	3,559 50	
828	135	124			259	1,165 50	351	335			686	1,521 00	
31,328	2,923	2,664	1,100	1,012	7,899	34,645 50	1,833	1,555	1,086	1,055	7,842	35,259 00	
9,976	646	725	447	487	2,305	10,372 50	2,952	2,749	772	523	442	2,356	10,602 00
5,700	1,008	966	35	41	2,050	9,225 00	1,063	1,024	42	39	2,168	9,756 00	
1,540													
1,928	235	227		5	522	2,349 00	320	241	5	10	576	2,592 00	
18,772	1,954	1,806	583	563	4,906	22,077 00	2,016	1,830	558	583	4,987	22,441 50	
10,700	968	859	455	436	2,718	12,231 00	65	94			159	715 50	
1,068	75	109	52	42	278	1,251 00	936	854	472	470	2,732	12,294 00	
15,400	1,117	1,182	763	703	3,765	16,942 50	1,103	1,172	763	703	3,741	16,834 50	
4,884	339	352	233	266	1,190	5,355 00	303	275	250	252	1,080	4,860 00	
19,188	1,964	1,803	533	510	4,810	21,645 00	1,947	1,853	554	563	4,917	22,126 50	
	57	65	7	4	133	598 50	72	92	9	7	180	810 00	
	1,424	114	149	56	60	379	1,705 50	118	161	53	66	398	1,791 00
1,292	230	161			391	1,759 50	262	189			451	2,029 50	
1,848	276	230		7	522	2,349 00	310	274	8	8	603	2,718 50	
5,980	796	732		1	1,530	6,835 00	784	750	2		1,536	6,912 00	
760	88	117		5	216	972 00	93	96	4	3	196	882 00	
7,976	803	799	266	235	2,103	9,463 50	831	772	245	226	2,074	9,333 00	
14,480	421	414	1,366	1,431	3,631	16,339 50	441	425	1,433	1,464	3,763	16,933 50	
524	96	91			187	841 50	101	80			181	814 50	
3,852	585	487			1,072	4,824 00	570	493			1,063	4,783 50	
1,012	103	124		18	252	1,134 00	133	150		9	287	1,336 50	
3,936	126	126	359	338	799	4,270 50	134	125	350	318	927	4,171 50	
920	154	107		1	263	1,833 50	152	120			272	1,224 00	
2,436	310	313		9	645	2,902 50	305	302		11	629	2,830 50	
2,980	434	356			790	3,555 00	458	413			871	3,919 50	
24,808	2,329	2,075	907	849	6,160	27,729 00	2,273	2,142	1,013	947	6,375	28,687 50	
664	84	63		10	167	774 00	85	71	10	8	174	783 00	
	12	21		3	48	216 00	46	55	11	7	119	535 50	
800	103	91		8	205	922 50	94	104	3	7	208	936 00	
	81	67		1	154	693 00	80	94	2	1	177	796 50	
11,656	1,054	1,126	439	532	3,151	14,179 50	1,161	1,224	498	590	3,473	15,628 50	
1,036	135	91		5	233	1,048 50	136	98	4	3	241	1,084 50	
4,856	596	600	38	42	1,276	5,742 00	690	698	42	49	1,479	6,655 50	
1,208	156	130		2	292	1,314 00	165	128		2	300	1,350 00	
744	112	137			249	1,120 50	152	149			301	1,354 50	
20,696	2,231	2,063	867	779	5,940	26,730 00	2,102	1,980	688	700	5,470	24,615 00	
788	100	123		26	274	1,233 00	120	146	35	53	354	1,593 00	
1,288	104	120		77	372	1,674 00	119	109	86	76	390	1,755 00	
5,236	767	711		12	3,193	6,718 50	824	783	8	5	1,620	7,290 00	
304	206	189		5	423	1,903 50	258	236		7	516	2,322 00	
1,304													
16,800	2,312	2,166		6	3,487	20,191 50	2,335	2,209		8	4,561	20,524 50	
	39	53			92	414 00	103	95			198	891 00	
1,308	217	228			445	2,002 50	207	215		2	425	1,912 50	
700	111	106			217	976 50	107	116			223	1,003 50	
13,808	815	796	930	913	3,454	15,543 00	851	795	925	883	3,454	15,543 00	
6,432	509	476	365	325	1,675	7,537 50	499	455	335	325	1,614	7,263 00	
14,604	1,592	1,374	632	607	4,205	18,922 50	1,472	1,288	594	561	3,915	17,617 50	
22,180	2,276	2,098	616	589	5,579	25,105 50	2,291	2,255	688	679	5,913	26,608 50	
5,816	476	532		231	1,485	6,682 50	480	493	238	252	1,463	6,583 50	
4,840	392	363	256	232	1,243	5,593 50	399	345	254	244	1,241	5,589 00	
1,044	168	160		2	331	1,489 50	272	272			544	2,448 00	
4,500	646	583		33	2,890	5,805 00	728	599		37	32	1,396	6,282 00
4,424	457	478		92	1,141	5,134 50	537	519	108	122	1,286	5,787 00	
208	27	19			46	207 00	27	19			46	207 00	
420	77	52			129	580 50	54	25			79	355 50	
1,784	212	202		11	438	1,971 00	214	202		18	450	2,025 00	

198 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

TABLE

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, with  
tioned, from September 1.

Counties.	Independent districts.	1888 to 1889, pro rata, \$4.00.					1889 to 1890, pro rata, \$4.00.					
		Population.					Amount appor- tioned.	Population.				
		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Orange		165	193	75	64	497	\$1,988	151	182	97	94	524
Palo Pinto		742	717	3	4	1,466	5,864	894	828	1	4	1,727
Mineral Wells		66	79			145	530	71	82	6	3	162
Panola		912	962	828	765	3,467	13,868	1,010	927	806	812	3,555
Parker		1,946	1,862	39	49	3,896	15,584	2,097	2,028	27	30	4,177
Weatherford		247	274	51	48	620	2,480	298	298	52	56	704
Pecos		97	75	2		174	696	92	73			165
Polk		674	673	489	425	2,261	9,044	681	702	515	477	2,375
Livingston		43	51	38	34	166	664	40	49	52	4	103
Potter								39	30	1		70
Presidio		843	255	4	4	606	2,424	351	284	4	3	642
Rains		461	406	49	54	970	3,880	447	407	51	56	961
Emory												
Randall												
Red River		1,825	1,777	918	899	5,419	21,676	1,951	1,912	1,029	1,076	5,968
Clarksville		100	111	89	88	388	1,552	86	106	86	98	376
Reeves		99	94	1		194	776	145	141	1		287
Refugio		181	109	55	46	341	1,364	113	91	49	51	304
Roberts								45	32	15		77
Robertson		1,728	1,463	1,952	1,762	6,905	27,620	1,539	1,472	1,617	1,437	6,055
Bremond												
Calvert		122	135	163	173	593	2,372	135	134	151	201	621
Rockwall		674	654	16	16	1,360	5,440	709	673	27	25	1,436
Runnels		226	208			434	1,736	226	208			434
Rusk		1,437	1,361	1,044	1,011	4,853	19,412	1,537	1,452	1,252	1,064	5,305
Henderson		102	93	86	62	343	1,372					
Sabine		489	423	223	186	1,321	5,284	510	465	204	192	1,371
San Augustine		552	581	344	330	1,807	7,228	591	616	347	332	1,886
San Augustine												
San Jacinto		419	392	563	549	1,923	7,692	887	829	512	479	1,707
San Patricio		83	71	4	3	161	644	83	71	1	2	157
San Patricio		34	35			69	276	34	35			69
San Saba		738	703	17	8	1,466	5,864	790	757	13	12	1,570
Scurry		71	67			138	552	97	87			184
Shackelford		182	198	21	14	415	1,660	93	107	6	8	214
Albany		87	89	22	15	213	852	88	93	13	11	205
Shelby		1,403	1,281	367	382	3,433	13,732	1,424	1,329	862	370	3,485
Smith		1,398	1,288	1,622	1,532	5,840	23,360	1,423	1,345	1,542	1,478	5,788
Tyler		339	352	223	251	1,165	4,660	347	364	212	231	1,154
Somervell		331	313			644	2,576	395	361			756
Starr		1,269	989	2	2	2,262	9,048	1,275	907	2	1	2,185
Stephens		535	481			1,016	4,064	589	531			1,120
Sterling												
Stonewall		22	43			65	260	41	58			99
Sutton		3	3			6	24	41	32			73
Swisher		3	3			6	24	8	8			17
Tarrant		2,334	2,161	152	153	4,800	19,200	2,218	2,053	159	140	4,570
Fort Worth		1,325	1,414	285	262	3,286	13,144	1,383	1,515	311	336	3,545
Taylor		292	259			551	2,204	337	276			613
Abilene		201	190	8	9	408	1,632	275	231	8	7	521
Throckmorton		84	83	1		168	672	90	93			183
Titus		722	685	208	193	1,808	7,232	742	738	200	205	1,885
Mt. Pleasant		83	96	65	83	327	1,308	101	103	67	78	309
Tom Green		505	404	17	18	944	3,776	384	298	18	23	623
Travis		1,977	1,838	1,007	926	5,748	22,920	1,909	1,806	966	925	5,606
Austin		1,409	1,409	696	806	4,320	17,280	1,261	1,315	677	751	4,004
Trinity		664	614	228	186	1,692	6,768	592	553	168	156	4,469
Trinity		71	70	31	27	199	796	73	92	32	32	284
Tyler		1,218	1,114	468	466	3,266	13,064	1,354	1,076	445	407	3,282
Upshur		1,048	970	547	493	3,058	12,232	1,077	982	557	512	3,128
Uvalde		428	433	9	10	880	3,520	447	460	10	15	932
Val Verde		248	221	10	8	487	1,948	288	246	9	12	555
Del Rio												
Van Zandt		1,908	1,752	117	154	3,926	15,704	1,946	1,801	116	128	3,989
Wills Point								89	102	19	18	228
Victoria		597	547	621	557	2,322	9,288	570	546	583	529	2,228
Walker		545	489	839	837	2,710	10,840	518	443	812	812	2,585
Huntsville		94	75	77	88	334	1,336	107	89	91	105	292
Waller		494	468	1,238	1,193	3,393	13,572	506	485	1,146	1,068	3,205
Hempstead		127	149	168	176	620	2,480	128	154	161	177	620

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 199

NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor-  
to August 31, 1892—continued.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.
	Population.						Population.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
\$21,096	199	249	109	113	670	\$3,015 00	202	211	94	101	608	\$2,736 00
6,908	925	854	.....	.....	1,779	8,005 50	1,063	970	4	5	2,042	9,189 00
648	74	84	4	5	167	751 50	88	88	5	2	183	823 50
14,220	998	935	846	828	3,607	16,231 50	942	906	870	870	3,590	16,155 00
16,708	2,251	2,158	44	48	4,501	20,254 50	2,431	2,255	37	42	4,765	21,442 50
2,816	322	322	53	58	755	3,397 50	333	336	51	65	735	3,592 50
660	129	124	.....	.....	253	1,138 50	150	115	.....	.....	265	1,192 50
9,500	749	746	525	493	2,513	11,308 50	840	786	577	527	2,730	12,285 00
732	47	54	49	29	179	805 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	972 00
280	59	52	1	1	113	508 50	110	104	2	.....	743	3,343 50
2,568	368	280	3	3	654	2,943 00	414	328	.....	.....	887	3,991 50
3,844	434	384	51	50	919	4,135 50	435	351	48	53	864	288 00
.....	25	12	.....	.....	34	153 00	22	25	.....	.....	8	64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	76	.....	.....	151	679 50
23,872	1,876	1,839	1,049	1,063	5,827	26,221 50	1,811	1,762	1,080	1,066	5,719	25,735 50
1,504	82	106	98	87	373	1,678 50	83	109	103	101	401	1,804 50
1,148	162	156	1	.....	319	1,438 50	136	158	.....	.....	294	1,323 00
1,216	100	96	53	51	300	1,350 00	108	100	43	49	300	1,350 00
308	45	32	.....	.....	77	346 50	80	26	.....	.....	56	252 00
24,260	1,401	1,277	1,954	1,703	6,335	8,507 50	1,605	1,455	2,467	2,168	7,695	34,627 50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	69	65	69	260	1,170 00
2,482	180	150	182	203	865	2,992 50	129	163	195	193	680	3,060 00
5,744	702	616	24	29	1,371	6,169 50	695	743	31	27	1,496	6,732 00
1,736	380	348	4	6	738	3,321 00	499	431	.....	.....	930	4,185 00
21,220	1,447	1,458	1,155	1,022	5,082	22,869 00	1,494	1,402	1,064	985	4,945	22,252 50
5,484	509	462	215	195	1,381	6,214 50	482	471	217	210	1,380	6,210 00
7,544	606	644	362	341	1,953	8,788 50	633	642	358	317	1,930	8,685 00
6,828	404	341	577	581	1,903	8,563 50	415	360	701	661	2,137	9,616 50
6,828	118	95	5	3	221	994 50	215	178	.....	.....	393	1,768 50
276	30	25	.....	.....	55	247 50	43	41	.....	.....	84	378 00
6,280	868	798	13	12	1,691	7,609 50	904	809	8	6	1,727	7,771 50
736	167	146	.....	.....	314	1,413 00	294	271	.....	.....	565	2,542 50
856	125	109	6	8	248	1,116 00	135	118	5	7	265	1,192 50
820	84	89	10	12	195	877 50	92	109	8	8	317	976 50
13,940	1,492	1,367	386	415	3,660	16,470 00	1,503	1,424	415	410	3,752	16,884 00
23,152	1,486	1,419	1,713	1,605	6,223	28,003 50	1,478	1,427	1,842	1,795	6,524	29,358 00
4,616	448	418	230	299	1,395	6,277 50	457	482	244	309	1,442	6,489 00
3,024	403	400	.....	.....	803	3,613 50	388	364	1	.....	753	3,388 50
8,740	1,285	852	3	.....	2,140	9,630 00	1,777	1,098	.....	.....	2,275	10,237 50
4,480	648	606	.....	.....	1,254	5,643 00	623	622	1	.....	1,246	5,607 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	115	.....	.....	253	1,138 50
396	116	123	.....	.....	259	1,075 50	112	112	.....	.....	224	1,008 00
292	69	75	.....	.....	144	643 00	97	112	.....	.....	209	940 50
68	8	11	.....	.....	19	85 50	75	62	.....	.....	137	616 50
18,280	2,142	1,907	143	152	4,404	19,818 00	1,978	1,827	120	115	4,040	18,180 00
14,180	1,044	1,159	289	258	2,730	12,285 00	1,386	1,431	237	255	3,309	14,890 50
2,452	423	359	.....	.....	782	3,519 00	538	512	.....	.....	1,051	4,729 50
7,032	335	304	11	8	655	2,947 50	891	866	12	17	786	3,537 00
2,824	129	120	.....	.....	249	1,190 50	121	126	.....	.....	247	1,111 50
7,540	685	664	190	191	1,730	7,785 00	691	663	192	202	1,748	7,866 00
1,396	108	105	74	79	366	1,647 00	116	123	65	84	388	1,746 00
2,492	549	515	19	23	1,106	4,977 00	583	515	.....	.....	1,098	4,931 00
22,424	2,079	1,972	1,017	1,026	6,094	27,423 00	1,734	1,592	826	789	4,941	27,234 50
16,016	1,277	1,314	696	748	4,035	18,157 50	1,531	1,496	870	953	4,850	21,825 00
5,876	552	554	198	181	1,485	6,682 50	532	518	201	175	1,426	6,417 00
936	76	75	38	44	233	1,048 50	74	88	34	43	239	1,075 50
13,128	1,371	1,061	491	418	3,341	15,034 50	1,389	1,044	524	398	3,355	15,097 50
12,512	1,027	1,001	576	530	3,134	14,103 00	1,024	975	564	521	3,084	13,878 00
3,728	480	490	12	21	1,003	4,513 50	541	498	11	26	1,076	4,842 00
2,220	309	261	10	20	600	2,700 00	197	155	.....	.....	352	1,584 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	95	8	18	236	1,062 00
15,956	1,979	1,795	122	131	4,027	18,121 50	1,977	1,861	146	148	4,132	18,594 00
912	89	114	16	13	232	1,044 00	121	130	37	13	286	1,287 00
8,912	596	588	631	565	2,380	10,710 00	558	584	624	529	2,295	10,327 50
10,340	506	448	827	830	2,611	11,749 50	493	443	838	818	2,597	11,686 50
1,568	103	87	104	114	413	1,858 50	96	91	88	109	394	1,773 00
12,820	492	475	1,137	1,088	3,192	14,364 00	491	513	1,170	1,151	3,325	14,962 50
2,480	98	122	140	161	521	2,344 50	81	101	133	137	452	2,034 00

**TABLE**  
**Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, with**  
**tioned, from September 1, 1888,**

Counties. Independent districts.	1888 to 1889, pro rata, \$4.00.					Amount appor- tioned.	1889 to 1890, pro rata, \$4.00.				
	Population.						Population.				
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Washington .....	1,368	1,302	1,945	1,789	6,404	\$25,616	1,330	1,232	1,706	1,668	5,936
Brenham .....	284	296	284	298	1,162	4,648	313	305	273	323	1,214
Webb .....	416	325	.....	.....	741	2,964	371	303	.....	.....	674
Laredo .....	928	882	10	11	1,831	7,324	1,014	999	11	9	2,033
Wharton .....	184	129	823	812	1,898	7,592	150	145	847	816	1,958
Wheeler .....	176	121	8	10	315	1,260	137	108	2	3	250
Wichita .....	116	92	.....	.....	208	832	175	160	2	3	340
Wichita Falls .....	100	110	7	9	226	904	152	206	7	14	379
Wilbarger .....	255	260	.....	.....	515	2,060	443	406	.....	.....	849
Vernon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson .....	2,261	2,065	258	264	4,848	19,392	2,387	2,192	243	237	5,109
Taylor .....	186	127	56	35	354	1,416	160	138	64	48	410
Wilson .....	1,086	936	139	129	2,290	9,160	1,202	1,019	160	157	2,538
Wise .....	2,536	2,320	10	9	4,875	19,500	2,574	2,604	9	9	5,196
Decatur .....	167	153	4	13	337	1,348	167	176	8	10	361
Wood .....	1,450	1,231	373	338	3,392	13,568	1,276	1,261	390	371	3,298
Mineola .....	83	99	88	85	355	1,420	82	106	84	100	372
Young .....	419	406	.....	.....	826	3,304	472	443	.....	.....	915
Graham .....	70	65	2	.....	137	548	78	89	.....	1	168
Zapata .....	552	438	.....	.....	990	3,960	484	322	.....	.....	806
Zavala .....	122	116	.....	.....	238	952	139	123	.....	.....	262

NO. 3.

regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Appor-  
to August 31, 1892—continued.

Amount appor- tioned.	1890 to 1891, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.	1891 to 1892, pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appor- tioned.
	Population.						Population.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
\$23,744	1,262	1,187	1,832	1,728	6,009	\$27,040 50	1,858	1,202	1,840	1,850	6,250	\$28,125 00
4,856	305	294	299	298	1,126	5,382 00	312	313	293	302	1,220	5,490 00
2,696	371	303	.....	.....	674	3,033 00	321	327	.....	.....	648	2,916 00
3,132	1,030	1,176	23	17	2,246	10,107 00	1,119	1,178	35	29	2,361	10,624 50
7,832	107	110	571	583	1,371	6,169 50	137	125	832	719	1,813	8,158 50
1,000	161	139	6	4	310	1,395 00	104	94	3	2	203	913 50
1,360	235	240	.....	.....	475	2,137 50	309	325	1	4	643	2,893 50
1,516	173	165	11	14	363	1,633 50	191	208	11	16	426	1,917 00
3,396	523	460	.....	.....	973	4,378 50	468	468	.....	.....	936	4,212 00
.....	171	174	.....	.....	345	1,552 50	216	260	1	3	480	2,160 00
20,436	2,395	2,378	274	300	5,347	24,061 50	2,670	2,606	280	309	5,865	26,392 50
1,640	275	225	95	75	670	3,015 00	286	278	85	86	735	3,307 50
10,152	1,181	1,027	142	134	2,484	11,178 00	1,319	1,118	185	168	2,790	12,555 00
20,784	2,697	2,611	7	5	5,320	23,940 00	2,671	2,621	6	4	5,302	23,859 00
1,444	190	174	13	17	394	1,773 00	207	172	12	13	404	1,818 00
13,192	1,180	1,094	390	311	2,975	13,387 50	1,195	1,153	351	344	3,043	13,693 50
1,488	93	111	98	103	410	1,845 00	89	117	121	110	437	1,966 50
3,660	521	467	.....	.....	988	4,446 00	524	496	.....	.....	1,020	4,590 00
672	82	87	1	1	171	769 50	99	99	1	1	200	900 00
3,224	528	369	.....	.....	897	4,036 50	520	383	.....	.....	903	4,063 50
1,048	138	127	.....	.....	265	1,192 50	136	111	.....	.....	247	1,111 50

TABLE NO. 4, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.								
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	Female.	Total.
Anderson	675	668	1,343	925	914	1,839	3,182	58	54	112	92	90	182	294	28	27	55	87	90	177	232	761	749	1,510	1,104	1,094	2,198	3,708		
Archer	229	229	458				458	23	22	45				45	45	45	90				90	296	297	593				593		
Armstrong	104	92	196				196	15	17	32				32	28	28	56				56	147	137	284				284		
Atascosa	509	547	1,056	12	13	25	1,081	37	39	76				76	44	37	81	6	6	12	83	590	623	1,213	12	15	27	1,240		
Austin	950	802	1,752	504	468	972	2,724	13	11	24	18	18	36	60	22	24	46	6	6	12	58	985	837	1,822	528	492	1,020	2,842		
Bandera	371	371	742	13	12	25	767	17	18	35				35	20	20	40				40	408	409	817	13	12	25	842		
Baylor	233	271	504				504	24	36	60				60	51	42	93				93	308	349	657				657		
Bee	455	498	953	39	31	70	1,023	18	18	36	1	1	2	38	19	31	50	1	1	2	52	492	547	1,039	41	33	74	1,113		
Bell	2,698	2,570	5,268	145	186	331	5,599	337	192	529	10	19	29	552	263	347	610	6	10	16	3,229	3,103	6,307	41	203	370	6,777			
Bexar	755	755	1,510	62	62	124	1,634	29	29	58	1	1	2	61	67	67	134	5	5	10	144	481	551	1,032	68	69	137	1,169		
Blanco	482	442	924	23	32	55	979	40	36	76				76	58	50	108				108	580	528	1,108	23	33	56	1,164		
Borden	38	40	78				78	2	2	4				4	8	3	11				11	48	45	93				93		
Bowie	1,400	1,250	2,650	925	950	1,875	4,525	30	46	76	41	39	80	156	85	75	160	80	60	140	300	1,515	1,371	2,886	1,046	1,049	2,095	4,981		
Brazos	647	633	1,280	687	767	1,454	2,734	47	31	78	16	18	34	112	52	64	116	33	23	56	172	746	728	1,474	736	808	1,544	3,018		
Brewster	20	23	43				43	2	1	3				3	8	10	18				18	30	34	64				64		
Briscoe																														
Brown	1,016	1,017	2,033				2,033	104	105	209				209	162	162	324				324	1,283	1,283	2,566				2,566		
Burnet	906	1,001	1,907	11	10	21	1,928	125	180	305				305	118	83	201	1	1	2	203	1,149	1,264	2,413	12	11	23	2,436		
Caldwell	720	720	1,440	648	644	1,292	2,732	32	31	63	9	16	25	88	48	49	97	7	16	23	120	800	800	1,600	607	668	1,335	2,935		
Carson	54	49	103				103	8	8	16				16	4	4	8				16	24	25	49				49		
Castro	20	18	38				38	4	3	7				7	4	4	8				8	24	25	49				49		
Chester	1,393	1,393	2,786	990	990	1,980	4,766	175	166	341	71	71	142	483	180	191	371	62	63	125	496	1,748	1,750	3,498	1,123	1,124	2,247	5,745		
Childress	201	159	360				360	8	5	13				13	20	17	37				37	229	181	410				410		
Clay	726	644	1,370	1	3	4	1,374	74	49	123				123	50	63	113				113	850	756	1,606	1	3	4	1,610		
Coke	248	249	497				497	22	21	43				43	69	68	137				137	339	338	677				677		
Coleman	840	840	1,680	8	7	15	1,695	30	30	60				60	21	20	41				41	891	890	1,781	8	7	15	1,796		
Collin	3,620	3,872	7,492	180	152	332	7,824	230	312	542	8	12	20	622	300	360	660	10	13	23	633	4,150	4,544	8,694	198	177	375	9,069		
Collingsworth	42	40	82				82	2	2	4				4	12	13	25				25	55	56	111				111		
Colorado	1,159	1,055	2,214	1,155	1,233	2,388	4,602	10	8	18	12	13	25	43	16	12	28	16	20	36	64	1,185	1,075	2,260	1,183	1,265	2,448	4,709		
Comal	401	262	663	19	20	39	702			1	1		1	16	16	32	3	1	4	36	437	279	716	22	21	43	739			
Comanche	1,503	1,540	3,043				3,043															1,603	1,540	3,143				3,143		
Cooke	1,850	1,850	3,700				3,700	140	3,840	234	235	469	10	10	20	489	217	217	434	6	6	12	446	2,301	2,302	4,603	86	86	172	4,775
Correll	1,910	1,850	3,760	28	33	61	3,821	180	160	340				340	204	190	394				394	2,294	2,200	4,494	23	33	61	4,555		
Cottle	35	41	76				76	1	1	2				2	9	6	15				15	42	43	85				85		
Crockett	43	38	81				81	5	4	9				9	5	2	7				7	53	44	97				97		



TABLE NO. 4, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Crosby	60	50	110				110	4	4	8				8	10	9	19				19	72	65	137				137
Dallas	2,540	2,500	5,040	400	382	782	5,822	265	200	465	20	19	39	504	235	260	495	12	8	20	515	3,040	2,960	6,000	432	409	841	6,841
Deaf Smith	37	40	77				77	2	2	4				4	2	2	4				6	41	40	81				81
Denton	1,815	1,702	3,517	121	135	256	3,773	467	33	500	16	14	30	530	433	36	469	14	14	28	497	2,715	1,771	4,486	151	163	314	4,800
Dickens	71	71	142				142	5	5	10				10	14	14	28				37	94	95	189				189
Dimmit	105	105	210				210	12	12	24				24	14	14	28				28	131	131	262				262
Donley	95	101	196				196	6	4	10				10	14	17	31				31	115	122	237				237
Eastland	1,020	884	1,904				1,904	90	70	160				160	210	129	339				339	1,320	1,083	2,403				2,403
Ector	2	3	5				5	3	3	6				6	2	1	3				3	7	4	11				11
Edwards	225	200	425				425	15	12	27				27	20	18	38				38	260	230	490				490
Ellis	3,110	3,063	6,173	301	276	577	6,750	337	312	649	31	38	69	718	438	474	912	41	47	88	1,000	3,885	3,849	7,734	373	361	734	8,468
El Paso	183	112	295				295	5	1	6				6	25	6	31				31	213	129	342				342
Erath	2,040	2,090	4,130	90	101	191	4,321	43	54	97				97	67	75	142				142	2,150	2,219	4,369	90	101	191	4,560
Falls	1,459	1,399	2,858	1,047	924	1,971	4,829	201	179	380	93	28	121	501	156	107	263	28	54	82	345	1,816	1,685	3,501	1,168	1,006	2,174	5,675
Fannin	3,027	3,026	6,053	319	320	639	6,692	315	315	630	18	18	36	666	380	380	760	22	21	43	803	3,722	3,721	7,443				8,161
Fisher	321	298	619				619	100	75	175				175	65	42	107				107	486	415	901				901
Floyd	142	108	250				250	14	8	22				22	17	38				38	177	133	310					310
Foard	84	89	173				173	14	7	21				21	17	18	35				35	115	114	229				229
Frio	515	401	916	63	41	104	1,020														515	401	916	63	41	104	1,020	
Galveston	106	106	212	10	11	21	233	6	6	12	1	1	2	14	3	6				7	114	115	229	12	12	24	253	
Gillespie	350	317	667				667	20	17	37				37	30	28	58				58	454	350	804				804
Gonzales	1,224	1,123	2,347	648	655	1,303	3,650	98	92	190	24	21	45	235	139	124	263	29	25	54	317	1,461	1,339	2,800	701	701	1,402	4,202
Grayson	3,540	3,581	7,121	249	301	550	7,671	300	327	627	23	34	57	684	203	290	493	21	25	46	539	4,043	4,198	8,241	293	360	653	8,894
Greer	796	797	1,593				1,593	84	83	167				167	142	143	285				285	1,022	1,023	2,045				2,045
Hale	73	73	146				146	15	15	31				31	19	19	38				38	113	112	225				225
Hall	163	165	328				328	5	6	11				11	3	6	9				9	171	177	348				348
Hamilton	941	780	1,721				1,721	165	91	256				256	98	107	205				205	1,204	978	2,182				2,182
Hansford	3	2	5				5								1	3	4				4	4	5	9				9
Hardeman	124	141	265				265	22	18	40				40	30	33	63				63	176	192	368				368
Harris	670	649	1,319	465	440	905	2,224	82	72	154	29	28	57	211	194	121	315	103	72	175	490	946	842	1,788	597	540	1,137	2,925
Harrison	496	496	992	1,324	1,325	2,649	3,641	51	51	102	84	85	169	271	65	66	131	43	43	86	217	612	613	1,225	1,451	1,453	2,904	4,129
Hartley	22	12	34				34	1	6	7				7	6	6	12				12	29	24	53				53
Haskell	199	176	375				375	30	27	57				57	32	18	50				50	261	221	482				482
Hays	675	525	1,200	180	109	289	1,489	100	103	203	2	6	8	211	33	50	83	1	6	7	90	808	678	1,486	183	121	304	1,790

TABLE NO. 4, A--DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.						
	White.			Colored.				Grand total.	White.			Colored.				Grand total.	White.			Colored.				Grand total enrollment.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
																												Male.
Hemphill	55	55	110				110	1	4	5					13	17	30				30	72	73	145				
Henderson	1,016	1,016	2,032	273	272	545	2,577	112	112	224	37	38	75	299	182	182	364	61	61	122	486	1,316	1,310	2,626				
Hill	2,392	2,393	4,785	107	107	214	4,999	263	264	527	6	6	12	539	316	316	632	5	6	11	643	2,972	2,975	5,944				
Hood	811	830	1,641	25	28	53	1,694	85	116	201	4	6	10	211	91	100	191	3	4	7	198	987	1,046	2,033				
Howard	107	132	239	4	6	10	249	1	5	6	1		1	7	15	21	36				38	123	158	281				
Hunt	2,772	2,629	5,401	241	212	453	5,854	348	231	579	31	25	56	635	324	297	621	25	27	52	673	3,444	3,157	6,601				
Hutchinson																												
Irion	92	90	185				185								5	3	8				8	111	103	214				
Jack	1,076	1,075	2,151	8	7	15	2,166	128	128	256				256	195	195	390	1	2	3	393	1,398	1,399	2,797				
Jeff Davis	55	30	85	4	5	9	94							3	9	5	14	2	1	3	17	64	38	102				
Johnson	1,852	1,850	3,702	21	43	64	3,766	204	183	387	1	3	4	391	278	199	477	3	3	6	483	2,334	2,232	4,566				
Jones	380	356	736				736	50	35	85				85	93	70	163				163	523	461	984				
Kaufman	1,691	1,579	3,270	242	227	469	3,739	192	128	320	17	15	32	352	208	188	396	12	13	25	421	2,091	1,895	3,986				
Kendall	292	266	558				558	6	8	14				14	16	21	37				37	314	295	609				
Kerr	211	212	423	7	26	7	437	22	23	45	1	2	3	48	22	23	45				45	255	258	513				
Kimble	273	260	533				533	8	9	17				17	18	29	47				47	299	298	597				
King	20	21	41				41	6	5	11				11	14	13	27				27	211	204	415				
Kinney	191	186	377	30	34	64	441														20	185	185	370				
Lamar	2,336	2,205	4,541	919	953	1,872	6,413	307	243	550	55	47	102	652	278	292	565	50	46	96	661	2,916	2,740	5,656				
Lampasas	887	914	1,801	31	38	69	1,870	81	74	155	4	2	6	161	62	74	136				136	1,030	1,062	2,092				
La Salle	130	135	265	7	8	15	280															130	135	265				
Lavaca	1,549	1,443	2,992	461	407	868	3,860	109	127	236	20	14	34	270	121	107	228	17	14	31	259	1,779	1,677	3,456				
Leon	904	961	1,865	624	576	1,200	3,065	201	240	441	156	144	304	741	457	96	141	31	57	88	229	1,150	1,297	2,447				
Lipscomb	188	201	389				389	9	12	21				21	10	13	23				23	207	226	433				
Live Oak	194	182	376	5	7	12	388	23	21	49	1			50	15	15	30		1	1	31	237	218	455				
Blano	586	586	1,172				1,172	54	53	107				107	38	32	70				76	677	678	1,355				
Lubbock	17	11	28				28								4	5	9				9	21	16	37				
Madison	679	625	1,295	284	213	447	1,742	77	42	119	12	5	17	136	59	63	122	9	16	25	147	806	730	1,536				
Martin	26	21	47				47															26	21	47				
Mason	467	446	913				913	36	37	73				73	45	45	90				90	588	538	1,076				
Maverick	22	15	37				37								2	2	4				4	24	19	43				
McCulloch	347	354	701				701	89	114	203				203								486	468	904				
McLennan	1,609	1,791	3,400	750	867	1,617	5,017	180	225	405	14	20	34	489	200	184	384	27	21	48	432	1,989	2,200	4,189				

TABLE NO. 4, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Medina	495	544	1,039	36	42	78	1,117	8	12	20	20	42	54	96	6	5	11	107	545	610	1,155	42	47	89	1,244			
Midland	111	112	223				223	10	2	12	12	28	17	45				45	149	131	280				280			
Mills	654	521	1,175	4	4	8	1,183	79	47	126	2	2	4	130	93	103	196	198	826	671	1,497	7	7	14	1,511			
Mitchell	263	211	474	4	10	14	488											326	211	474				14	488			
Montague	1,405	1,404	2,809				2,809	143	143	286				286	162	168	336	336	1,716	1,715	3,431				3,431			
Motley	41	30	71				71							3	7	16		16	51	39	90				90			
Navarro	1,844	1,856	3,700	642	659	1,301	5,001	247	159	406	65	102	167	573	195	227	422	633	2,289	2,242	4,531	793	883	1,676	6,207			
Nolan	168	187	355				355	13	11	24				24	29	53		50	50	219	429				429			
Nueces	465	386	851	24	16	40	891	12	3	17	2	3	5	22	11	8	19	25	488	399	887	23	23	51	938			
Ochiltree	18	13	31				31							4	3	5		5	23	17	40				40			
Oldham	17	18	35				35												17	18	35				35			
Palo Pinto	620	671	1,291				1,291	82	83	165				165	104	104	208	208	806	808	1,614				1,614			
Parker	1,379	1,627	3,006	13	27	45	3,051	175	237	412	3	4	7	419	197	215	412	415	1,751	2,079	3,830	22	33	55	3,885			
Potter	122	98	220				220	12	6	18				18	4	4		4	138	104	242				242			
Randall							225											115	113	228					225			
Reeves	112	113	225				225	31	2	4				4	5	10		10	22	23	45				45			
Roberts	15	16	31				31	2	2	4				4	5	10		10	842	868	1,710	32	37	69	1,779			
Rockwall	705	740	1,445	25	33	58	1,503	82	77	159	5	3	8	167	5	5	10	109	842	868	1,710				1,710			
Runnels	498	307	805				805	49	33	82				82	59	38	97	97	606	378	984				984			
San Patricio	120	92	212				212	16	2	18				18	13	32		32	139	113	252				252			
San Saba	736	706	1,442	12	10	22	1,464	119	98	217	4	1	5	222	77	87	164	167	932	891	1,823	18	12	30	1,853			
Scurry	209	209	418				418	20	21	41				41	27	28	55	55	257	257	514				514			
Sherman	1	2	3				3	1	1	2				1	1	2		1	1	2	5				5			
Stephens	623	619	1,242				1,242	50	48	98				98	93	72	165	165	766	739	1,505				1,505			
Sterling	102	86	188				188	7	8	15				15	19	26	45	45	123	120	243				243			
Stonewall	86	87	173				173	11	10	21				21	25	28	53	53	122	125	247				247			
Sutton	69	74	143				143	1	5	6				6	7	5	12	12	77	84	161				161			
Swisher	72	62	134				134	8	3	11				11	10	15	25	15	90	70	160				160			
Tarrant	1,612	1,412	3,024	85	99	184	3,208	288	144	432	6	10	16	443	188	188	376	396	2,088	1,744	3,832	103	117	220	4,052			
Taylor	421	389	810				810							88	66	12	128	128	529	491	1,020				1,020			
Throckmorton	132	119	251				251	42	40	82				82	26	18	44	44	180	153	333				333			
Titus	579	573	1,157	162	162	324	1,481	67	67	134	21	21	42	176	95	96	191	218	741	741	1,482	197	196	393	1,875			
Tom Green	321	423	749	12	12	24	773	9	15	24				24	39	35	74	74	363	484	847	12	17	29	876			
Travis	1,338	1,338	2,676	531	531	1,062	3,738	86	85	171	19	20	39	210	90	89	179	212	1,514	1,512	3,026	567	567	1,134	4,160			

TABLE NO. 4, A—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Uvalde.....	384	365	749	10	21	31	780	30	37	67	1	68	13	20	33	1	1	2	35	427	422	849	11	23	34	883		
Val Verde.....	196	156	352	.....	.....	.....	352	6	2	7	.....	.....	115	7	6	7	.....	.....	7	208	158	366	.....	.....	.....	366		
Walker.....	527	489	1,016	732	692	1,424	2,440	44	28	72	25	18	43	23	22	45	12	14	26	71	594	539	1,133	769	724	1,493	2,626	
Wheeler.....	69	73	142	.....	.....	.....	142	13	10	23	.....	.....	23	12	9	21	.....	.....	.....	21	94	92	186	.....	.....	.....	186	
Wichita.....	319	362	681	.....	.....	.....	681	22	13	35	.....	.....	35	38	31	67	.....	.....	.....	67	377	406	783	.....	.....	.....	783	
Wilbarger.....	479	417	896	.....	.....	.....	896	42	43	85	.....	.....	85	68	93	161	.....	.....	.....	67	377	406	783	.....	.....	.....	783	
Williamson.....	2,100	2,318	4,418	210	176	386	4,804	235	235	470	10	12	22	492	150	227	377	15	11	26	161	589	553	1,142	.....	.....	.....	1,142
Wilson.....	956	903	1,859	134	102	236	2,095	89	75	164	5	6	11	175	67	72	139	4	4	8	147	2,485	2,780	5,265	235	199	434	5,699
Wise.....	2,535	2,485	5,020	.....	.....	.....	5,020	343	282	625	.....	.....	625	341	279	620	.....	.....	.....	147	1,112	1,050	2,162	143	112	255	2,417	
Wood.....	975	975	1,950	334	335	669	2,619	161	160	321	35	35	70	391	178	168	346	.....	.....	.....	620	3,219	3,046	6,265	.....	.....	.....	6,265
Young.....	499	485	984	.....	.....	.....	984	50	62	112	.....	.....	112	101	110	211	.....	.....	.....	406	1,314	1,303	2,617	399	400	799	3,416	
Zavala.....	97	108	205	.....	.....	.....	205	6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	11	9	20	.....	.....	.....	211	650	657	1,307	.....	.....	.....	1,307	
																					114	117	231	.....	.....	.....	231	

TABLE NO. 5, A—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.					
Angelina	750	700	1,450	103	97	200	1,650	188	176	359	38	24	62	421	96	63	159	13	11	24	183	1,029	939	1,968	154	132	286	2,254	
Aranas	26	28	54				54				3			3	1	2	3				3	27	33	60				60	
Bastrop	1,115	1,095	2,210	1,018	970	1,988	4,198	104	94	198	29	23	52	250	91	80	171	64	40	104	275	1,310	1,269	2,579	1,111	1,033	2,144	4,723	
Bosque	1,302	1,246	2,548	67	51	118	2,666	147	103	250	6	4	10	260	86	78	164	7	5	12	176	1,535	1,427	2,962	80	60	140	3,102	
Brazoria	1,666	215	381	1,031	1,020	2,051	2,432	11	5	16	21	15	36	52	23	35	48	6	8	14	62	300	245	445	1,058	1,023	2,101	2,546	
Burleson	693	693	1,386	712	712	1,424	2,810	20	20	40	9	8	17	57	9	8	17	6	12	29	722	721	1,443	727	726	1,453	2,896		
Callahan	64	69	133	25	18	43	176							1	1	2	1	1	1	10	66	84	150	26	19	45	195		
Callahan	685	634	1,319				1,319	62	51	113				113	85	68	153				153	832	753	1,585				1,585	
Callahan	803	1,029	1,832				1,832	32	19	51				51	56	14	70				70	891	1,062	1,953				1,953	
Cameron	295	390	585	311	335	646	1,281	51	33	84	27	35	62	146	64	65	129	24	39	63	192	410	388	798	362	409	771	1,569	
Camp	1,461	1,286	2,727	1,150	1,064	2,214	4,941	183	150	333	134	138	272	605	204	210	414	120	104	224	638	1,848	1,626	3,474	1,404	1,306	2,710	6,184	
Cass	138	138	276	77	78	155	431	15	16	31	7	7	14	45	5	4	9	4	4	8	17	158	158	316	88	89	177	493	
Chambers	72	87	159				159	7	9	16				16	7	19	26				26	86	115	201				201	
Concho	1,075	1,026	2,101	90	110	200	2,301	75	95	170	35	30	65	235	76	57	133	30	26	56	189	1,226	1,178	2,404	155	166	321	2,725	
Concho	745	746	1,491	395	395	790	2,281	41	41	82	23	23	46	127	57	57	114	23	24	47	161	843	844	1,687	441	442	883	2,570	
De Witt	339	341	680				680	17	20	37				37	15	18	33				33	371	379	750				750	
Duval	129	114	243				243														129	114	243					243	
Encinal	1,857	1,858	3,715	1,133	1,134	2,267	5,982	37	38	75	6	6	12	66	133	207	61	62	123	40	41	81	204	1,956	1,957	3,913	1,240	1,240	4,803
Fayette	115	115	230	825	825	1,650	1,880	5	6	11	26	26	52	63	7	8	15	18	17	35	50	127	129	256	868	869	1,737	1,993	
Fort Bend	485	629	1,114	67	63	130	1,235	143	62	205	5	4	9	131	117	110	227	5	8	13	240	745	792	1,537	77	75	152	1,689	
Franklin	900	905	1,805	942	889	1,821	3,626	148	95	180	69	70	139	319	73	69	142	43	35	78	220	1,058	1,069	2,127	1,044	994	2,038	4,165	
Freestone	346	356	702	203	243	446	1,148	25	19	44	8	9	17	61	6	5	11	15	15	30	41	377	380	757	226	267	493	1,250	
Gollad	250	250	500	280	280	560	1,060	25	25	50	20	20	40	90	25	25	50	12	13	25	75	800	800	600	312	313	625	1,225	
Gregg	1,051	950	2,001	1,368	1,482	2,850	4,851	42	68	110	23	52	75	185	16	8	24	7	12	19	43	1,019	1,026	2,135	398	1,546	2,944	5,079	
Grimes	928	1,031	1,959	521	562	1,083	3,042	21	25	46	20	13	33	79	69	59	128	26	35	61	189	1,018	1,115	2,133	567	610	1,177	3,310	
Guadalupe	204	203	407	75	76	151	558	29	30	59	6	6	12	71	23	22	45	16	16	32	77	256	255	511	97	98	195	706	
Hardin	202	267	469				469														202	267	469					469	
Hidalgo	1,769	1,797	3,566	296	268	564	4,130	218	218	436	35	35	70	506	298	298	596	21	21	42	638	2,299	2,299	4,598	338	338	676	5,274	
Hopkins																													
Houston	168	146	314	220	241	461	775	5	5	10	5	7	12	22	3	8	11	4	8	12	23	176	159	335	229	256	485	820	
Jackson	324	366	691	245	315	560	1,251	62	77	139	31	43	74	213	26	30	56	19	22	41	97	412	474	886	295	381	676	1,562	
Jasper	200	212	418	150	182	332	750	14	20	34	2	3	5	39	15	70	85	5	4	9	94	229	308	537	197	159	346	883	
Jefferson	272	272	544	68	69	137	681	22	23	44				44	25	28	51				51	319	320	639	63	69	137	776	
Karnes	236	222	458	184	238	422	880	27	25	52	6	13	19	71	19	30	49	10	15	25	74	279	280	559	233	233	466	1,025	
Liberty																													
Limestone	1,336	1,337	2,673	300	300	600	3,273	137	137	274	15	16	31	305	177	178	355	26	27	53	408	1,651	1,651	3,302	342	342	684	3,986	



TABLE NO. 5, A—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils of Scholastic Age, and those Over and Under Scholastic Age, Actually Enrolled in School for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.							Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.							Total enrollment, white and colored, over and under age, in the public schools.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total enrollment.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Washington.....																												
Webb.....	120	86	206				206																			206		
Wharton.....	59	79	138	724	729	1,453	1,591	6	3	9	4	7	11	20	4	5	9	18	10	28	37	120	86	206	746	746	1,492	1,643
Zapata.....	173	63	236				236															173	63	236			236	

14-Ed.

TABLE NO. 6-

City School Age, Number of Children in the City, the Number School, and Total Enrollment for the Year Beginning

Cities and Towns.	City school age. From To	Number of children of scholastic age in the city.						Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.							
		White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Ablene	8-18	320	331	651	13	16	29	680	309	333	642	12	10	22	
Albany	8-18	107	125	232	10	10	20	252	107	126	233	6	9	15	
Alexander	8-15	83	82	165				165	60	73	133				
Atlanta	8-16	164	175	339	90	191	281	620	156	151	307	75	130	205	
Austin	8-18	1,531	1,496	3,027	868	955	1,823	4,850	1,012	995	2,007	403	468	871	
Beaumont	8-16	156	182	338	231	255	486	824	142	135	277	175	205	380	
Belcherville		109	99	208				208	109	99	208				
Bellville	8-16	73	54	127				127	89	92	181				
Belton	7-18	253	320	573	62	73	135	708	253	320	573	62	73	135	
Black Jack Grove	8-16	80	83	163	12	16	28	191	82	91	173	12	13	25	
Bonham	7-17	297	305	602	77	102	179	781	256	248	504	62	98	160	
Bowie															
Bremond		62	69	131	60	72	132	263	48	57	105	38	48	86	
Brenham	7-17	218	407	625	302	400	702	1,327	212	255	467	219	218	437	
Brownsville	8-16	967	791	1,758	9	14	23	1,781	327	144	471	3	2	5	
Brownwood	8-16	243	274	517	6	5	11	528	246	296	542				
Bryan	8-15	227	205	432	180	196	376	808	214	205	419	118	149	267	
Burnet	8-16	108	115	223	17	23	40	263	121	152	273	17	23	40	
Caldwell	8-16	77	102	179				179	103	114	217				
Calvert	8-16	129	163	292	195	19	388	630	144	160	304	165	150	305	
Camerton	8-16	106	160	266	31	57	88	354	126	158	284	19	31	50	
Campbell	8-15	100	100	200				200	101	103	204				
Center Point	8-16	72	76	148				148	69	71	140				
Cisco	6-18	135	171	306				306	98	110	208				
Clarksville	8-16	75	150	225				225	89	178	267				
Cleburne	7-18	312	372	684	48	52	100	784	365	444	809	37	35	72	
Columbus	8-15	162	161	323	98	117	215	538	129	165	294	84	101	185	
Comanche	8-16	311	324	635		1	1	636	301	313	614				
Commerce	8-18	80	117	197	10	12	22	219	73	99	172	8	9	17	
Corpus Christi	7-18	537	519	1,056	108	122	230	1,286	200	191	391	46	45	91	
Corsicana	7-21	642	643	1,285	642	643	1,285	2,570	319	355	674	136	289	425	
Crawford	8-16	76	77	153	9	7	16	169	74	74	148				
Crockett															
Dallas	7-21	1,971	1,972	3,943	1,971	1,972	3,943	7,886	1,512	1,621	3,133	516	627	1,143	
Decatur	8-15	187	199	386	10	14	24	410	187	199	386	10	14	24	
De Leon	8-15	82	120	202		1	1	203	71	90	161				
Del Rio									65	69	134				
Denison	7-19	887	903	1,790	247	273	520	2,310	644	710	1,354	145	186	330	
Denton	8-18	262	312	574	41	47	88	662	262	312	574	41	47	88	
Desdemona	8-18	82	88	170				170	52	50	102				
Dublin	7-20	329	380	709				709	257	296	553				
Eagle Lake	8-16	60	80	140	36	14	50	190	54	70	124				
Eagle Pass	8-16	305	302	607	11	11	22	629	199	71	270	10	12	22	
Eastland															
El Paso	6-18	657	593	1,250	33	29	62	1,312	298	277	575	26	29	55	
Emery	8-16	68	52	120				120	62	48	110				
Emis	8-16	278	290	568	85	101	186	752	266	295	561	60	91	151	
Farmersville	8-16	133	160	293	15	14	29	322	119	129	248	15	14	29	
Flatonia	8-16	100	115	215	27	36	63	278	120	137	257	30	31	61	
Fort Worth	7-20	1,804	1,997	3,801	267	329	596	4,397	1,060	1,167	2,227	172	208	380	
Fredericksburg	8-15	143	145	288	10	13	23	311	77	67	144	9	11	20	
Gainesville	7-19	609	776	1,385	87	126	213	1,698	431	502	933	74	126	200	
Galveston	7-19							1,671	1,783	3,454	501	554	1,055		
Gatesville	8-16	142	142	284	20	24	44	328	153	128	281	20	22	42	
Giddings	8-15	160	217	377	50	54	104	481	93	106	199	29	60	89	
Gonzales	8-15	166	160	326	75	98	173	499	135	130	265	36	34	70	
Graham	8-15	100	100	200				200	107	110	217				
Greenville	8-16	580	628	1,208	107	122	229	1,437	431	506	937	119	125	244	
Groesbeck	8-16	126	140	266				266	93	101	194				
Hamilton	8-16	73	74	147				147	77	77	154				
Hempstead	8-16	87	109	196	86	104	190	386	87	109	196	86	104	190	
Henrietta	7-18	249	327	576	14	28	42	618	208	264	472	8	24	32	
Hico	8-15	103	103	206				206	146	136	282				
Hillsboro	6-20	191	255	446	92	110	202	648	152	204	356	63	76	139	
Holland	8-16	40	60	100				100	110	130	240				
Honey Grove	7-17	221	220	441	103	92	195	636	191	187	378	75	81	156	
Houston	8-18	1,940	1,804	3,744	1,305	1,280	2,585	6,329	982	936	1,918	629	809	1,438	
Hubbard City	8-15	79	80	159	19	17	36	195	110	94	204	23	20	43	
Huntsville	8-16	150	133	283	84	112	196	479	150	133	283	84	112	196	
Kaufman	8-16	73	101	174	26	18	44	218	78	108	186	30	23	53	
Kerrville	8-16	104	128	232		3	5	237	112	134	246				
Kountze															
Ladonia	8-16	130	131	261				261	137	115	252				



CITIES AND TOWNS.

of Children In, Over and Under Scholastic Age Enrolled in September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Grand total.	Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.						Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.						Total number of pupils enrolled in school.						Grand total.			
	White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.			White.			Colored.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
	Grand total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.		
664	24	8	32	2	3	5	37	43	46	89	1	2	3	92	376	387	763	15	15	30	798	
248	20	19	42	...	...	...	42	13	7	20	...	...	...	26	143	152	295	6	9	15	310	
135	10	31	18	...	...	...	12	19	6	6	...	...	...	6	70	88	158	...	...	...	150	
512	20	31	51	5	7	12	63	14	12	26	3	3	6	32	190	194	384	83	140	223	607	
2,872	58	93	35	37	72	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,070	1,088	2,158	488	505	943	3,101	
707	2	3	5	...	...	...	37	22	21	43	...	...	...	...	43	154	134	288	...	...	383	726
208	23	14	37	...	...	...	2	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	89	97	186	...	...	...	288
181	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	89	97	186	...	...	...	186
703	13	38	51	4	5	9	60	30	22	52	6	3	9	61	296	380	676	72	81	153	829	
198	12	22	34	1	...	...	1	35	12	13	25	2	2	27	106	126	232	15	13	28	260	
664	14	5	19	...	...	...	19	51	37	88	10	10	20	108	321	290	611	72	108	180	791	
191	6	4	10	...	...	...	1	11	...	3	3	3	6	9	54	64	118	41	52	93	211	
904	3	12	15	3	...	...	3	18	11	14	25	18	33	51	76	226	281	507	240	251	491	998
476	2	2	4	...	...	...	3	4	48	28	76	...	...	...	76	377	174	551	3	2	5	556
542	2	1	3	...	...	...	3	17	19	36	...	...	...	...	36	265	316	581	...	...	...	581
686	13	23	36	2	1	3	39	1	3	4	1	3	4	8	228	231	459	121	153	274	793	
313	24	17	41	...	...	...	1	42	18	20	38	1	2	3	41	163	189	352	18	26	44	396
217	5	7	12	...	...	...	12	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	7	111	125	236	...	...	...	236
609	6	7	13	1	1	2	15	16	17	33	1	3	4	37	166	184	350	157	154	311	661	
334	6	5	11	3	1	4	15	7	8	15	1	1	2	17	139	171	310	23	33	56	366	
204	15	16	31	...	...	...	31	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	119	119	238	...	...	...	238
140	17	14	31	...	...	...	31	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	7	89	89	178	...	...	...	178
208	8	12	20	...	...	...	20	29	49	78	...	...	...	...	78	135	171	306	...	...	...	306
267	12	15	27	...	...	...	27	7	8	15	...	...	...	...	15	108	201	309	...	...	...	309
881	12	17	29	4	...	...	4	33	22	26	48	...	...	...	51	399	487	886	41	38	79	995
479	8	4	12	2	2	4	16	9	5	14	4	8	12	26	146	174	320	90	111	201	521	
614	54	39	93	...	...	...	93	17	16	33	...	...	...	...	33	372	368	740	...	...	...	740
189	9	6	15	...	...	...	2	17	4	3	7	1	2	3	10	86	108	194	9	13	22	216
482	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	6	9	...	...	...	9	203	198	401	46	45	91	492
1,099	16	54	70	9	21	30	100	38	38	76	16	10	26	102	378	447	820	161	320	481	1,301	
148	20	6	26	...	...	...	26	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	14	94	94	188	...	...	...	188
4,276	77	115	192	...	...	...	192	154	193	347	28	54	82	429	1,743	1,929	3,672	544	681	1,225	4,897	
410	22	14	36	...	...	...	36	21	16	37	...	...	...	...	37	230	229	459	10	14	24	483
161	8	6	14	...	...	...	14	12	11	23	...	...	...	...	23	91	107	198	...	...	...	198
134	2	2	4	...	...	...	4	4	6	10	...	...	...	...	10	7	7	14	...	...	...	14
1,684	20	38	58	7	25	32	90	93	69	162	21	27	48	210	757	817	1,574	173	237	410	1,984	
662	3	1	4	1	2	6	10	14	24	1	2	3	27	275	327	602	43	50	93	...	...	...
102	3	3	6	...	...	...	6	4	12	16	...	...	...	...	16	59	65	124	...	...	...	124
553	20	12	32	...	...	...	32	7	10	17	...	...	...	...	17	284	318	602	...	...	...	602
124	4	7	11	...	...	...	11	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	5	60	80	140	...	...	...	140
292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	71	270	10	12	22	292
630	16	31	47	...	...	...	47	64	65	129	3	3	6	135	378	373	751	29	34	63	814	
110	12	8	20	...	...	...	20	13	10	23	...	...	...	...	23	87	66	153	...	...	...	153
712	22	24	46	2	1	3	49	8	15	23	...	...	...	...	23	296	334	630	62	92	154	784
277	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	9	11	20	...	...	...	...	21	128	145	273	16	14	30	303
318	5	7	12	2	2	4	16	8	12	20	...	...	...	...	20	183	156	289	32	33	65	354
2,607	31	92	123	32	16	48	171	155	176	331	25	22	47	378	1,246	1,435	2,681	229	246	475	3,156	
164	2	3	5	...	...	...	5	5	1	6	...	...	...	...	6	84	71	155	9	11	20	175
1,133	31	44	75	5	4	9	84	62	88	145	15	25	40	185	524	629	1,153	94	155	249	1,402	
4,609	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,871	1,783	3,654	501	554	1,055	4,509	
323	27	11	38	1	2	4	40	5	6	11	23	23	46	57	185	145	330	44	46	90	420	
288	7	10	17	2	4	6	23	4	4	8	3	5	8	16	104	120	224	34	69	103	327	
385	24	10	34	1	6	7	41	8	6	14	...	...	...	...	14	167	146	313	37	90	127	440
217	12	14	26	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	124	243	...	...	...	243	
1,181	13	15	28	8	1	9	37	22	30	52	2	1	3	55	466	551	1,017	129	127	256	1,273	
194	6	5	11	...	...	...	11	6	6	12	...	...	...	...	12	105	112	217	...	...	...	217
154	11	11	22	...	...	...	22	8	7	15	...	...	...	...	15	98	95	193	...	...	...	191
386	5	3	8	...	...	...	8	5	4	9	...	...	...	...	9	97	116	213	86	105	191	404
504	17	21	38	...	...	...	38	10	14	24	...	...	...	...	24	235	299	534	8	24	32	566
232	19	5	24	...	...	...	24	24	22	46	...	...	...	...	46	189	163	352	...	...	...	352
495	9	5	14	12	9	21	35	30	46	76	17	25	42	118	191	255	446	92	110	202	648	
240	7	10	17	...	...	...	17	9	10	19	...	...	...	...	19	126	150	276	...	...	...	276
534	26	17	43	4	4	8	47	26	24	50	8	10	18	68	243	228	471	37	91	178	649	
3,256	45	132	177	20	23	43	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,027	1,068	2,095	649	832	1,481	3,576	
847	17	13	30	1	9	10	40	1	5	6	1	1	2	8	128	112	240	25	30	55	295	
479	10	11	21	6	6	12	33	4	6	10	...	...	...	...	10	164	150	314	90	118	208	522
239	2	3	5	...	...	...	5	2	7	9	1	1	1	10	82	118	200	81	23	54	254	
246	9	7	16	...	...	...	16	3	8	11	...	...	...	...	11	124	149	273	...	...	...	273
252	24	10	34	...	...	...	34	10	7	17	...	...	...	...	17	171	132	303	...	...	...	303

TABLE NO. 6—

City School Age, Number of Children in the City, the Number School, and Total Enrollment for the Year Beginning Sep-

Cities and Towns.	City school age.		Number of children of scholastic age in the city.						Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.					
			White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.	
	From To	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Laredo	8-16	1,119	1,178	2,297	35	29	64	2,361	423	479	902	33	27	60
Llano	8-15	91	107	198				198	106	124	230			
Lockhart														
Longview	8-15	165	155	320	135	136	271	591	90	110	200	80	100	180
Lorena	8-15	50	51	101				101	46	50	96			
Luling	8-16	226	244	470	81	99	180	650	178	198	376	48	56	104
Marlin	8-16	141	128	269	88	98	186	455	159	164	323	107	123	230
Marshall														
Mason	8-21	117	208	325				325	113	125	238			
McGregor	8-18	135	154	289				289	135	154	289			
McKinney														
Meridian	8-15	105	104	209				209	97	102	199			
Mexia	8-16	118	164	282	53	66	119	401	170	173	343	53	64	117
Mineral Wells	8-15	103	103	206	115	116	231	437	115	135	250	35	45	80
Montague	8-16	115	126	241				241	115	126	241			
Morgan	8-16	116	111	227				227	105	110	215			
Morgan's Mill	8-15	87	86	173	2	2	4	177	84	80	164			
Mt. Pleasant	8-16	59	44	103	10	12	22	125	79	65	144	10	7	17
Navasota	8-16	60	60	120	41	90	131	251	60	60	120	41	90	131
New Birmingham	8-15	247	285	530	352	392	744	1,274	143	180	323	119	158	277
New Braunfels	7-16	43	51	94	11	9	20	114	58	65	123	11	9	20
Orange	8-16	241	242	483	106	108	214	299	118	99	217			
Paige	8-16	79	75	154				154	79	75	154			
Palestine	8-15	327	347	674	261	318	579	1,253	259	258	515	160	158	318
Parris	8-18	435	532	967	228	299	527	1,494	435	532	967	228	299	527
Pittsburg	8-16	166	129	295	162	158	320	615	130	117	247	94	64	158
Plano	8-16	125	141	266	24	38	62	328	115	146	261	19	18	32
Quanah														
Queen City														
Ranger	8-16	54	54	108				108	60	50	110			
Rising Star	8-16	69	67	136				136	91	87	178			
Rockdale	8-16	119	109	228	86	76	162	390	109	126	235	46	46	92
Rockport	8-16	149	126	275	11	10	21	296	93	90	183	10	10	20
Saint Jo	8-15	120	122	242	1	3	4	246	105	107	212			
Salado	8-15	49	46	95				95	55	53	108			
San Antonio	8-18	4,751	4,751	9,502	851	850	1,701	11,203	2,091	2,090	4,181	429	429	858
San Marcos	8-15	192	208	400	92	93	185	585	173	163	341	59	78	137
San Patricio	8-15	43	41	84				84	26	23	49			
Schulenburg														
Sealey	8-16	63	75	138	26	16	42	180	73	83	156	26	16	42
Sherman														
State Orphan Asy	8-16	43	49	92				92	43	49	92			
Stephenville	8-18	106	112	218				218	106	112	218			
Sulphur Springs														
Taylor	7-18	256	300	556	68	92	160	716	256	300	556	68	92	160
Temple	8-18	253	302	555	45	56	101	656	274	332	606	46	53	99
Terrell	8-16	250	262	512	89	106	195	707	240	250	490	76	80	156
Texarkana	8-16	94	181	275	111	133	244	519	94	181	275	111	133	244
Thornton	8-15	88	88	176				176	77	69	146			
Trinity														
Tyler	7-21	424	429	853	142	188	330	1,183	424	429	853	142	188	330
Vernon	7-18	304	320	624				624	209	253	462			
Waco	7-18	1,558	1,568	3,126	683	802	1,485	4,611	794	864	1,658	321	395	716
Waxahatchie	8-15	127	107	234				234	121	121	242			
Weatherford	7-17	276	288	564	94	124	218	782	204	220	424	71	90	161
Whitesboro	8-16	333	336	669	51	65	116	785	277	274	551	33	46	79
Whitney	8-16	81	102	183				183	105	133	238			
Wichita Falls	8-20	70	67	137	10	9	19	156	93	101	194	15	14	29
Wills Point	8-16	118	124	242	16	18	34	276	118	124	242	16	18	34
Wolfe City	8-16	105	121	226	12	9	21	247	126	142	268	25	18	43
Yoakum	8-16	111	106	217	25	28	53	270	120	110	230	25	28	53
Ysleta	8-16	288	179	467				467	40	28	68			

CITIES AND TOWNS.

of Children In, Over and Under Scholastic Age Enrolled in tember 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

Grand total.	Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school.						Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school.						Total number of pupils enrolled in school.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
																						Male.
962	3	2	5				5	63	44	107	6	8	14	121	6	489	525	1,014	39	35	74	1,088
230	10	17	27				27	2	4	6				6	118	145	263					263
380	4	2	6	3	5	8	14	4	5	9	6	7	13	22	98	117	215	89	112	201	416	
96	5	2	7				7	1	2	3				3	52	54	106					106
480	15	11	26				29	13	15	28	2	2	4	30	206	224	430	50	53	103	533	
553	10	14	24	5	4	9	33	7	9	16				16	176	187	363	112	127	239	602	
238	11	20	31				41	20	13	33				33	154	158	312					312
289	11	15	26				26	19	17	36				36	165	186	351					351
199	30	19	49				49		9	9				9	127	130	257					257
460	20	22	42	1		1	43	16	10	26				26	206	205	411	54	64	118	529	
380	10	7	17				17	10	15	25				25	135	157	292	35	45	80	372	
241	23	17	40				40	10	10	20				20	148	153	301					301
215	12	6	18				18	4	5	9				9	121	121	242					242
164	8	7	15				15	15	8	23				23	107	95	202					202
161	8	9	17	2		2	19	11	8	19				19	98	82	180	12	7	19	199	
80	3		3				3	7	8	15				15	43	55	98					98
251	2	4	6	2	4	6	12	6	6	12	1		1	13	68	70	138	44	94	138	276	
600	7	14	21	3	2	5	26	10	6	16				16	160	200	360	122	160	282	642	
143	5	2	7				7	7	5	12				12	70	72	142	11	9	20	162	
217															118	99	217					217
470	7	7	14	2	1	3	17	8	10	18	2		2	20	189	194	383	56	68	124	507	
154	7		7				7	5		5				5	91	75	166					166
833	5	10	15				15	15	14	29				29	279	280	559	160	159	319	878	
1,494	39	55	94	4	5	9	103	130	119	249	57	51	108	357	604	706	1,310	289	355	644	1,954	
405	9	5	14	1	4	5	19	4	2	6	1		1	7	143	124	267	96	68	164	431	
293	34	15	49	2		2	51	9	9	18				18	158	170	328	21	13	34	362	
110	3	4	7				7	7	3	10				10	70	57	127					127
178	11	13	24				24	8	3	11				11	110	103	213					213
327	10	23	33	1	1	2	35	11	8	19				19	130	157	287	47	47	94	381	
208							1	4	3	7	1	1	2	9	97	93	190	11	12	23	213	
212	19	14	33				33	4	9	13				13	128	130	258					258
108	11	2	13				13	1	1	2				2	67	56	123					123
5,039															2,091	2,090	4,181	429	429	858	5,039	
478	4	1	5				6	1	4	5				5	178	173	351	59	79	138	489	
49	3	1	4				4	4	2	6				6	33	26	59					59
198	3	4	7				7	4	6	10				10	80	93	173	26	16	42	215	
92								25	14	39				39	68	63	131					131
218	9	21	30				30	15	12	27				27	130	145	275					275
716	9	7	16				16	25	36	61				61	290	343	633	68	92	160	793	
705	5	2	7				7	11	5	16				16	290	339	629	46	53	99	728	
646	7	11	18	2	1	3	21	8	3	11	2	4	4	15	255	264	519	80	83	163	682	
519				8	8	1	14	12	25	37	1	3	4	41	106	214	320	113	141	254	574	
146	30	16	46				46	8	5	13				13	115	90	205					205
1,183	13	14	27	9	17	26	53	5	71	121	17	22	39	160	487	514	1,001	168	227	395	1,396	
462	25	23	48				48	44	50	94				94	278	326	604					604
2,374	39	64	103	10	18	28	131	96	123	219	29	36	65	284	929	1,051	1,980	360	449	809	27,899	
242	18	9	27				27	16	14	30				30	155	144	299					299
585	31	18	49	7	4	11	60	33	39	72	7	13	20	92	268	277	545	85	107	192	737	
630	6	4	10	5	5	10	20	6	6	12	3	3	6	18	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	
238	18	11	29				29	7	12	19				19	130	156	286					286
223	8	5	13	1	1	2	15	4	6	10	2	1	3	13	105	112	217	18	16	34	251	
458	11	10	21				21								240	239	479					479
276	12	13	25				27	5	10	15				15	135	147	282	16	20	36	318	
311	22	18	40				40	29	26	55				55	177	186	363	25	18	43	406	
283	3	8	11				11	5	4	9				9	125	122	250	25	28	53	303	
68	4	4	8				8	7	2	9				9	51	34	85					85

**SUMMARY OF TABLES A, NOS. 4, 5 AND 6.  
ENROLLMENT.**

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>District counties, 144.</b>							
Number of pupils within scholastic age actually enrolled in school . . . .	75,558	74,276	149,834	14,438	14,436	28,874	178,708
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	7,681	7,063	14,744	968	999	1,967	16,711
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	8,088	8,218	16,306	918	942	1,860	18,166
<b>Total number of pupils enrolled in school . . . . .</b>	<b>91,327</b>	<b>89,557</b>	<b>180,884</b>	<b>16,324</b>	<b>16,377</b>	<b>32,701</b>	<b>213,585</b>
<b>Community counties, 72.</b>							
Number of pupils within scholastic age actually enrolled in school . . . .	62,324	62,596	124,920	36,597	37,408	74,005	198,925
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	6,470	6,071	12,541	2,478	2,426	4,904	17,445
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	6,557	6,352	12,909	2,122	2,047	4,169	17,078
<b>Total number of pupils enrolled in school . . . . .</b>	<b>75,351</b>	<b>75,019</b>	<b>150,370</b>	<b>41,197</b>	<b>41,881</b>	<b>83,078</b>	<b>233,448</b>
<b>Total—in 216—district and community.</b>							
Number of pupils within scholastic age actually enrolled in school . . . .	137,882	136,872	274,754	51,035	51,844	102,879	377,633
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	14,151	13,134	27,285	3,446	3,425	6,871	34,156
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	14,645	14,570	29,215	3,040	2,989	6,029	35,244
<b>Total number of pupils enrolled in school . . . . .</b>	<b>166,678</b>	<b>164,576</b>	<b>331,254</b>	<b>57,521</b>	<b>58,258</b>	<b>115,779</b>	<b>447,033</b>
<b>Cities and towns, 124.</b>							
Number of pupils within scholastic age actually enrolled in school . . . .	27,340	29,103	56,443	7,107	8,609	15,716	72,159
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	1,647	1,841	3,488	236	281	517	4,005
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	2,101	2,231	4,332	354	431	785	5,117
<b>Total number of pupils enrolled in school . . . . .</b>	<b>31,088</b>	<b>33,175</b>	<b>64,263</b>	<b>7,697</b>	<b>9,321</b>	<b>17,018</b>	<b>81,281</b>

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 4, 5 AND 6—continued.

ENROLLMENT.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Grand total in Texas.							
Number of pupils within scholastic age actually enrolled in school . . . .	165,222	165,975	331,197	58,142	60,453	118,595	449,792
Number of pupils over scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	15,798	14,975	30,773	3,682	3,706	7,388	38,161
Number of pupils under scholastic age enrolled in school . . . . .	16,746	16,801	33,547	3,394	3,420	6,814	40,361
Total number of pupils enrolled in school . . . . .	197,766	197,751	395,517	65,218	67,579	132,797	528,314

TABLE NO. 7, P—  
The Number of Days' Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
tember 1, 1891, and Ending

District Counties.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scholastic age.						Number of days and under			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Anderson.....	68,731	68,732	137,463	45,821	45,821	91,642	229,105			
Archer.....	18,958	18,959	37,917				37,917	9,468	9,468	18,936
Armstrong.....	95,256	95,256	190,512				190,512	4,215	4,216	8,431
Atascosa.....	25,765	25,527	51,292		540	559	54,391	3,404	4,100	7,504
Austin.....	61,315	61,315	122,630	24,096	24,096	48,192	170,822	2,000	2,000	4,000
Bandera.....	26,814	26,815	53,629		785	785	55,199			
Baylor.....	22,396	22,396	44,792				44,792	3,155	3,155	6,310
Bee.....	28,685	32,443	61,128	2,100	2,097	4,197	65,325	2,678	2,807	5,485
Bell.....	144,138	148,920	293,058	6,315	9,262	15,577	308,635	26,991	21,164	48,155
Bexar.....	62,451	62,450	124,901	2,821	2,820	5,641	130,542	3,154	3,154	6,308
Blanco.....	35,274	35,274	70,548	2,120	2,121	4,241	74,789			
Borden.....	1,663	1,664	3,327				3,327	373	373	746
Bowie.....	118,000	100,390	218,390	84,492	98,000	182,492	400,882	2,000	2,500	4,500
Brazos.....	34,561	35,109	69,670	48,842	51,830	100,672	170,342	5,811	5,843	11,654
Brewster.....	2,812	3,188	6,000				6,000	840	960	1,800
Briscoe.....										
Brown.....	56,890	56,890	113,780				113,780	12,662	12,662	25,325
Burnet.....	92,013	78,028	170,041	541	519	1,060	171,101			
Caldwell.....	32,700	32,700	65,400	12,486	12,487	24,973	90,373	2,624	2,625	5,249
Carson.....	2,714	2,713	5,427				5,427			
Castro.....	1,123	1,124	2,247				2,247	170	170	340
Cherokee.....	67,328	67,328	134,656	41,852	41,851	83,703	218,359	12,126	12,125	24,251
Childress.....	4,015	4,016	8,031			8,031	8,031	1,435	1,435	2,870
Clay.....	2,512	2,198	4,710				4,710			
Coke.....	16,567	16,567	33,134				33,134	4,183	4,184	8,367
Coleman.....	71,083	71,083	142,166				142,166	3,000	3,000	6,000
Collin.....	208,100	205,140	408,240	8,110	6,930	15,040	423,280	32,400	28,440	60,840
Collingsworth.....	2,162	2,162	4,324				4,324	127	127	255
Colorado.....	13,750	13,955	27,705	27,881	26,299	54,180	81,885	5,109	5,209	10,318
Comal.....	48,498	34,049	82,547	1,431	1,772	3,203	85,741	2,043	1,584	3,627
Comanche.....	86,282	86,282	172,564				172,564			
Cooke.....	103,420	103,420	206,840		3,241	3,241	213,322	8,288	8,287	16,575
Coryell.....	85,325	85,125	170,450	900	1,000	1,900	172,350	22,070	21,970	44,040
Cottle.....	1,026	1,138	2,164				2,164	298	224	522
Crockett.....	3,000	2,851	5,851				5,851	270	288	558
Crosby.....	3,340	3,000	6,340				6,340			
Dallas.....	159,151	156,500	315,651	31,800	30,513	62,313	377,964	18,300	16,805	35,105
Deaf Smith.....	4,300	4,326	8,626				8,626			36
Denton.....	89,640	87,850	177,490	7,227	8,235	15,462	192,952	14,757	15,751	30,508
Dickens.....	3,561	3,561	7,122				7,122	1,763	1,804	3,608
Dimmit.....	42,700	42,700	85,400				85,400	1,804	1,894	3,716
Donley.....	7,721	8,433	16,154				16,154	1,852	1,852	3,704
Eastland.....	56,880	44,941	101,821				101,821	13,000	11,343	24,343
Ector.....	232	233	465				465	274	274	548
Edwards.....	1,300	1,475	2,775				2,775	540	630	1,170
Ellis.....	264,255	258,429	522,684	19,738	19,327	39,065	561,744	8,222	7,985	16,207
El Paso.....	9,953	9,953	19,906				19,906	6,129	6,130	12,259
Erath.....	157,500	158,200	315,700	7,200	7,755	14,955	330,655	6,000	7,200	13,200
Falls.....	118,062	102,438	220,500	80,730	75,790	156,520	377,020	12,628	11,347	23,975
Fannin.....	168,465	163,465	326,930	14,843	14,842	29,685	356,615	30,170	30,170	60,340
Fisher.....	18,602	18,602	37,204				37,204	6,445	6,445	12,890
Floyd.....	12,230	9,716	21,946				21,946	1,583	890	2,473
Foard.....	4,540	4,449	8,989				8,989	1,223	1,123	2,346
Frio.....	36,645	36,645	73,290	4,160	4,160	8,320	81,610			
Galveston.....	6,678	6,678	13,356	511	511	1,022	14,378			
Gillespie.....	18,563	19,440	38,003				38,003	615	531	1,146
Gonzales.....	66,365	66,365	132,730	41,190	41,190	82,380	215,110	9,469	9,469	18,938
Grayson.....	343,049	344,500	687,549	22,412	28,000	50,412	737,961	74,568	78,700	153,268
Greer.....	40,075	40,075	80,150				80,151			
Hale.....	6,258	6,259	12,517				12,517	1,936	1,935	3,871
Hall.....	6,150	6,150	12,300				12,300	556	556	1,112
Hamilton.....	51,598	44,456	96,054				96,054	11,926	9,452	21,378
Hansford.....	363	363	726				726	248	248	496
Hardeman.....	8,748	10,524	19,272				19,272	3,742	3,964	7,706
Harris.....	40,218	38,964	79,182	13,950	11,204	25,154	104,336	8,170	4,922	13,092
Harrison.....										
Hartley.....	1,388	797	2,185				2,185	331	365	746
Haskell.....	18,225	18,225	36,450				36,450	5,243	5,243	10,486
Hays.....	33,259	33,260	66,519	11,087	11,087	22,174	88,693	387	358	775
Hemphill.....	11,000	11,000	22,000				22,000	3,500	3,500	7,000
Henderson.....	46,565	46,565	93,130	16,300	16,300	32,600	125,730	20,580	20,580	41,160
Hill.....	184,407	184,408	368,815	8,151	8,151	16,302	385,117	23,780	23,780	47,560

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

District Counties, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 31, 1892.—continued.

attended by pupils over scholastic age.			Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.								
Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
9,468	9,468	18,936	37,872	78,199	78,200	156,399	55,289	55,289	110,578	266,977	
				18,958	18,959	37,917				87,917	
				8,431	99,471	198,948				198,948	
18	17	35	6,400	7,539	29,169	60,796	558	576	1,134	61,930	
1,200	1,200	2,400	6,400	63,315	63,315	126,630	25,296	25,296	50,592	177,222	
				26,814	26,815	53,629	785	785	1,570	55,199	
				6,310	25,551	51,102				51,102	
				5,845	31,363	55,250	2,250	2,307	4,557	17,170	
150	210	360		171,129	170,884	342,013	7,116	10,145	17,261	358,474	
801	883	1,684		65,605	65,604	131,209	2,933	2,932	5,865	137,074	
112	112	224		35,274	35,274	70,548	2,120	2,121	4,241	74,789	
				746	2,037	4,073				4,073	
2,300	2,500	4,800		120,060	102,890	222,950	86,792	100,500	187,292	410,242	
1,198	1,189	2,387		40,372	40,973	81,345	50,040	53,019	103,059	184,404	
				1,800	3,652	7,300				7,800	
				25,325	69,552	139,105				139,105	
				92,013	78,028	170,041	541	519	1,060	171,101	
445	444	889		35,324	35,325	70,649	12,931	12,931	25,862	96,511	
				2,714	2,713	5,427				5,427	
				1,293	1,294	2,587				2,587	
3,380	3,379	6,759		79,454	79,453	158,907	45,232	45,230	90,462	249,369	
				5,450	5,451	10,901				10,901	
				2,512	2,198	4,710				4,710	
				8,367	20,751	41,501				41,501	
600	600	1,200		74,083	74,083	148,166	600	600	1,200	149,366	
1,692	1,736	3,428		233,140	233,580	466,720	13,811	13,949	27,760	494,480	
				255	2,289	4,579				4,579	
830	1,049	1,879		18,859	19,164	38,023	28,711	27,348	56,059	94,082	
174	63	237		5,541	35,624	86,165	1,605	1,835	3,440	89,605	
				86,282	86,282	172,564				172,564	
				16,575	111,708	111,707	3,241	3,241	6,482	229,897	
				44,040	107,395	107,095	900	1,000	1,900	216,390	
				522	1,324	2,686				2,686	
				508	3,270	6,359				6,359	
				3,340	3,000	6,340				6,340	
1,400	1,153	2,553		177,451	173,305	350,756	33,200	31,666	64,866	415,622	
				36	4,336	8,672				8,662	
529	547	1,076		104,397	103,601	207,998	7,756	8,732	16,538	224,536	
				3,325	5,324	10,647				10,647	
				3,608	44,504	89,008				89,008	
				3,216	9,103	19,370				19,370	
				24,348	69,880	126,169				126,169	
				548	506	1,013				1,013	
				1,170	1,840	3,945				3,945	
1,745	1,685	3,430		19,637	272,477	266,414	538,891	21,478	21,012	531,381	
				12,259	16,082	32,165				32,165	
				13,200	163,500	165,400	7,200	7,755	14,955	343,855	
				31,086	130,690	113,785	244,475	34,630	79,001	408,106	
3,900	3,211	7,111		63,515	193,635	193,635	387,270	16,430	16,430	420,130	
1,597	1,588	3,175		12,890	25,047	50,094				50,094	
				2,473	13,813	24,419				24,419	
				2,346	5,763	11,335				11,335	
				36,645	36,645	73,290	4,160	4,160	8,320	81,610	
90	90	180		6,678	6,678	13,356	601	601	1,202	39,149	
				1,146	19,178	39,149				39,149	
2,582	2,583	5,165		75,834	75,834	151,668	43,772	43,773	87,545	239,213	
520	830	1,350		417,617	423,200	840,817	22,932	28,830	51,762	892,579	
				40,075	40,076	80,151				80,151	
				3,871	8,194	16,388				16,388	
				1,112	6,706	13,412				13,412	
				21,378	63,454	116,573				116,573	
				496	611	1,222				1,222	
				7,706	12,490	26,978				26,978	
1,510	1,100	2,610		15,702	43,886	92,274	15,460	12,304	27,764	120,038	
				746	1,769	3,538				3,538	
				10,436	23,468	46,936				46,936	
				775	33,646	67,294	11,087	11,087	22,174	89,468	
				7,000	14,500	29,000				29,000	
6,895	6,895	13,790		54,950	67,141	134,282	23,195	23,195	46,390	180,672	
785	786	1,571		49,131	158,187	316,375	8,936	8,937	17,873	334,248	

TABLE NO. 7, B—

The Number of Days' Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
September 1, 1891, and Ending

District Counties.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scholastic age.						Number of days and under			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Hood.....	50,047	50,947	100,994	1,320	1,200	2,520	103,514	7,150	7,890	15,040
Howard.....	856	856	1,712				1,712			
Hunt.....	177,408	171,239	348,647	13,081	11,091	24,172	372,764	22,122	24,150	46,272
Hutchinson.....	200	200	400				400			
Irion.....	6,012	5,732	11,794				11,794			
Jack.....	57,434	57,433	114,867		665	1,330	116,197	10,060	10,060	20,120
Jeff Davis.....	4,572	2,173	6,744	200	250	450	7,194	724	475	1,199
Johnson.....	97,843	97,843	195,686	802	2,901	3,703	199,389	19,276	19,276	38,552
Jones.....	23,983	23,984	47,967				47,967	6,213	6,212	12,425
Kaufman.....	81,187	81,083	162,270	10,902	10,149	21,051	183,321	15,165	13,585	28,750
Kerr.....	14,062	14,062	28,124	432	432	865	28,959	2,292	2,292	4,584
Kendall.....	26,109	28,109	54,218	1,141	1,173	2,314	56,532			
Kimble.....										
King.....	809	809	1,618				1,618			
Kinney.....	19,062	19,707	38,769	2,844	3,437	6,281	45,050	1,230	1,208	2,438
Knox.....	15,196	15,196	30,392				30,392			
Lamar.....	116,773	119,474	236,247	46,135	50,149	96,284	332,531	23,940	22,718	46,658
Lampasas.....	59,464	61,536	121,000	2,898	3,122	6,020	127,020	9,332	8,563	17,895
La Salle.....	15,000	15,000	30,000	840	840	1,680	31,680			
Lavaca.....	91,103	91,223	182,326	27,501	27,594	55,095	237,421	13,701	14,368	28,069
Leon.....	99,440	105,710	205,150	68,640	63,360	132,000	337,150	26,950	36,960	63,910
Lipscomb.....	8,483	9,684	18,167				18,167	2,020	2,820	4,840
Live Oak.....	13,414	13,393	26,807	345	346	691	27,498			
Llano.....	40,846	40,846	81,692				81,692			
Lubbock.....	855	799	1,654				1,654	174	177	351
Madison.....	34,689	33,577	68,266	9,504	10,560	20,064	88,310	5,584	5,143	10,727
Martin.....	5,000	4,360	9,360				9,360			
Mason.....	23,613	23,613	47,226				47,226	4,127	4,127	8,254
Maverick.....	1,356	1,357	2,713				2,713	330	330	660
McCulloch.....										
McLennan.....	86,967	106,298	193,265	48,285	59,024	107,309	300,574	19,791	24,189	43,980
Medina.....	33,354	37,823	71,177	1,728	2,116	3,844	75,021	3,379	4,316	7,695
Midland.....	10,114	11,827	21,941				21,941	4,038	1,706	5,744
Mills.....	34,469	32,808	67,277	93	104	197	67,474	6,108	5,792	11,900
Mitchell.....	36,053	31,629	67,682	253			68,555			
Montague.....	22,529	22,530	45,059				45,059			
Motley.....	2,078	2,073	4,156				4,156	70	6	19
Navarro.....	135,289	131,864	267,153	30,205	29,735	59,940	327,093	27,057	24,372	51,429
Nolan.....	10,752	10,753	21,505				21,505	1,856	1,857	3,713
Nueces.....	12,197	12,198	24,395	1,120	1,120	2,240	26,635			
Ochiltree.....	1,362	1,363	2,725				2,725	345	346	691
Oldham.....	2,520	2,520	5,040				5,040			
Palo Pinto.....	38,420	38,420	76,840				76,840	8,197	8,198	16,395
Parker.....	75,447	86,835	162,282	680	707	1,387	163,669	15,119	34,902	50,021
Potter.....	17,980	12,820	30,800				30,800	1,920	720	2,640
Randall.....										
Reeves.....	14,445	14,445	28,890				28,890			
Roberts.....	1,234	1,234	2,468				2,468	547	548	1,095
Rockwall.....	48,461	48,461	96,922	1,955	1,955	3,910	100,832	4,504	4,504	9,008
Runnels.....	56,350	56,350	112,700				112,700	10,770	10,770	21,540
San Patricio.....	8,240	7,208	15,448				15,448	1,428	1,172	2,600
San Saba.....	48,609	47,767	96,376	202	338	540	96,916	10,746	9,631	20,377
Scurry.....	5,890	5,890	11,780				11,780	2,987	2,988	5,975
Sherman.....	170	170	340				340	70	70	140
Stephens.....	22,558	22,558	45,116				45,116	660	660	1,320
Sterling.....	4,206	3,282	7,488				7,488	461	341	802
Stonewall.....	5,358	5,359	10,717				10,777	2,027	2,027	4,054
Sutton.....	7,520	7,520	15,040				15,040	1,440	1,440	2,880
Swisher.....	5,916	5,915	11,831				11,831	771	771	1,542
Tarrant.....	90,146	90,146	180,292	3,783	3,783	7,566	187,858			
Taylor.....	12,890	12,890	25,780				25,780	5,940	5,610	11,550
Throckmorton.....	25,286	25,286	50,572	7,270	7,270	14,540	65,112	4,130	4,130	8,260
Titus.....	24,758	34,721	59,479	700	630	1,330	60,809	8,500	8,500	17,000
Ton Green.....	79,841	79,841	159,682	40,221	40,220	80,441	240,123	5,130	5,130	10,260
Travis.....	22,800	22,800	45,600	1,000	1,400	2,400	47,780	1,000	1,499	2,498
Val Verde.....	6,797	8,601	10,398				10,398	953	693	1,586
Walker.....	23,292	22,488	45,780	31,451	30,696	62,147	107,927	4,590	3,500	8,090
Wheeler.....	6,020	5,180	11,200				11,200	2,660	1,650	4,340
Wichita.....	457	458	915				915	48	47	95
Wichita.....	28,289	28,290	56,579				56,579	6,149	6,149	12,298
Wichita.....	135,428	136,457	271,885	12,400	12,591	24,991	296,876	20,867	22,462	43,329



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

District Counties, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 30, 1892.

attended by pupils over scholastic age.				Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.								
Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
400	365	765	15,805	57,197	58,837	116,034	1,720	1,565	3,285	119,319		
1,452	1,812	3,264	49,556	856	856	1,712				1,712		
				199,525	195,389	394,914	14,483	12,903	27,386	422,300		
				200	200	400				400		
				6,012	5,782	11,794				11,794		
			20,120	67,494	67,493	134,987	665	665	1,330	136,317		
100	50	150	1,349	5,296	2,647	7,943	300	300	600	8,543		
278	136	414	38,966	117,119	117,119	234,238	1,080	3,037	4,117	238,355		
			12,425	30,196	30,196	60,392				60,392		
1,114	865	1,979	30,729	96,352	94,668	191,020	11,916	11,014	22,930	213,950		
40	40	80	4,664	16,354	16,354	32,708	472	473	945	33,653		
				26,109	28,109	54,218	1,141	1,173	2,314	56,532		
				809	809	1,618				1,618		
			2,488	20,342	20,915	41,257	2,844	3,437	6,281	47,538		
				15,196	15,196	30,392				30,392		
5,197	4,638	9,835	56,493	140,713	142,192	282,905	51,332	54,787	106,119	389,024		
143	133	276	18,171	68,796	70,089	138,885	3,041	3,255	6,296	145,191		
				15,000	15,000	30,000	840	840	1,680	31,680		
2,220	1,893	4,113	32,182	104,804	105,591	210,395	29,721	29,487	59,208	269,603		
20,460	22,110	42,570	106,480	126,390	142,870	269,060	89,100	85,470	174,570	443,630		
			4,840	10,503	12,504	23,007				23,007		
				13,414	13,393	26,807	345	346	691	27,498		
				40,846	40,846	81,692				81,692		
				1,029	976	2,005				2,005		
1,584	1,056	2,640	13,367	40,253	38,720	78,973	11,008	11,616	22,624	101,597		
				5,000	4,360	9,360				9,360		
				8,254	27,740	27,740	55,480			55,480		
				660	1,686	1,687	3,373			3,373		
				351	2,088	4,175				4,175		
1,985	2,314	4,299	48,279	106,758	130,487	237,245	50,270	61,338	111,608	348,853		
46	40	86	7,781	36,733	42,139	78,872	1,774	2,156	3,930	82,802		
				5,744	14,152	13,533				27,685		
19	53	72	11,972	40,577	38,600	79,177	112	157	269	79,446		
				36,053	31,629	67,682	253	620	873	68,555		
				22,529	22,530	45,059				45,059		
				19	2,088	4,175				4,175		
5,034	4,823	9,857	61,286	162,346	156,236	318,582	35,239	34,558	69,797	388,379		
				3,713	12,608	12,610	25,218			25,218		
				12,197	12,198	24,395	1,120	1,120	2,240	26,635		
				691	1,707	1,709	3,416			3,416		
				2,520	2,520	5,040				5,040		
			16,395	46,617	46,618	93,235				93,235		
185	190	375	50,396	80,566	121,737	202,303	865	897	1,762	204,065		
			2,640	19,900	13,540	33,440				33,440		
				14,445	14,445	28,890				28,890		
				1,095	1,781	3,563				3,563		
1,577	1,578	3,155	12,163	52,965	52,965	105,930	3,532	3,533	7,065	112,995		
			21,540	67,120	67,120	134,240				134,240		
			2,600	9,668	8,380	18,048				18,048		
208	74	282	20,639	59,353	57,398	116,753	410	412	822	117,575		
			5,975	8,777	8,878	17,755				17,755		
				240	240	480				480		
				1,320	23,218	23,218	46,436			46,436		
				802	4,667	3,623	8,290			8,290		
				4,054	7,415	7,416	14,831			14,831		
				2,380	8,960	8,960	17,920			17,920		
				1,542	6,687	6,686	13,373			13,373		
				90,146	90,146	180,292	3,733	3,733	7,566	187,858		
			11,550	29,223	28,833	58,111				58,111		
			8,260	16,520	16,520	33,040				33,040		
660	680	1,360	13,360	33,786	33,786	67,572	7,950	7,950	15,900	83,472		
			10,260	29,388	39,851	69,739	700	630	1,330	71,069		
				79,841	79,841	159,682	40,221	40,220	80,441	240,123		
9	13	22	2,515	23,800	24,073	47,873	1,009	1,413	2,422	50,295		
				1,586	7,750	4,234	11,984			11,984		
2,314	2,068	4,382	12,472	27,382	25,988	53,870	33,765	32,764	66,529	120,399		
			4,340	8,680	6,860	15,540				15,540		
				95	505	1,010				1,010		
			12,298	34,438	34,439	68,877				68,877		
911	903	1,814	45,143	156,295	153,919	315,214	13,311	13,494	26,805	342,019		

TABLE NO. 7, B—

The Number of Days Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
tember 1, 1891, and End-

District Counties.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scholastic age.							Number of days and under		
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Wilson .....	66,079	64,084	130,163	13,223	11,846	25,069	155,232	7,950	7,024	14,074
Wise .....	147,115	120,367	267,482	17,312	17,311	34,623	141,422	11,697	11,697	23,394
Wood .....	53,399	53,400	106,799	.....	.....	.....	15,280	8,120	7,221	15,341
Young .....	29,226	28,027	57,253	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,302	817	2,119
Zavala .....	7,641	7,639	15,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 8, B—

The Number of Days Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
tember 1, 1891, and Ending

Community Counties.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scholastic age.							Number of days and under		
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Angelina .....	66,321	59,393	126,214	3,928	2,182	6,110	132,324	.....	.....	.....
Aransas .....	1,726	1,726	3,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	310
Bastrop .....	72,872	72,873	145,745	70,872	70,873	141,745	287,490	8,925	8,925	17,850
Bosque .....	65,554	64,980	130,534	2,529	2,475	5,004	135,538	11,970	10,178	22,148
Brazoria .....	12,011	11,884	23,895	65,120	71,886	137,006	160,901	1,132	2,718	3,856
Burleson .....	42,406	42,406	84,812	52,730	52,730	105,460	190,272	1,398	1,398	2,796
Callahan .....	5,164	5,164	10,328	2,627	2,628	5,255	15,583	797	798	1,595
Callahan .....	47,036	43,954	90,990	.....	.....	.....	90,990	12,692	11,216	23,908
Cameron .....	65,650	65,650	131,300	.....	.....	.....	131,300	550	550	1,100
Camp .....	15,433	13,535	28,968	17,765	19,954	37,719	66,687	5,280	4,844	10,124
Cass .....	125,253	118,264	243,522	194,243	180,260	374,503	618,025	14,528	13,494	28,022
Chambers .....	5,689	5,689	11,378	5,552	5,553	11,105	22,483	83	83	166
Concho .....	5,590	4,271	9,861	.....	.....	.....	9,861	2,106	1,750	3,856
Delta .....	35,572	47,650	83,222	1,633	1,600	3,233	86,455	9,455	8,400	17,855
De Witt .....	53,948	53,948	107,896	27,218	27,217	54,435	162,331	4,833	4,834	9,667
Duval .....	33,760	51,040	84,800	.....	.....	.....	84,800	.....	.....	.....
Encinal .....	14,497	13,612	28,109	.....	.....	.....	28,109	.....	.....	.....
Fayette .....	127,243	127,244	254,487	70,860	70,860	141,720	396,207	.....	.....	.....
Fort Bend .....	3,701	3,702	7,403	53,876	53,877	107,753	115,156	429	430	859
Franklin .....	16,659	27,659	44,318	2,441	2,567	5,008	49,326	8,578	7,386	16,414
Freestone .....	49,489	47,565	97,054	51,109	48,492	99,601	196,655	9,205	8,903	18,108
Goliad .....	25,275	23,423	48,698	16,190	18,050	34,240	82,938	2,411	2,367	4,778
Gregg .....	6,307	6,308	12,615	11,993	11,993	23,986	36,601	.....	.....	.....
Grimes .....	55,372	56,628	112,000	68,237	69,883	138,120	250,120	5,290	6,380	11,670
Guadalupe .....	66,636	66,636	133,272	30,503	30,503	61,006	194,278	6,587	6,587	13,174
Hardin .....	10,719	10,720	21,439	7,933	7,932	15,865	37,304	3,166	3,165	6,331
Hidalgo .....	1,103	1,452	2,555	.....	.....	.....	2,555	.....	.....	.....
Hopkins .....	108,343	108,342	216,685	15,975	15,976	31,951	248,636	36,103	36,103	72,206
Houston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson .....	9,755	8,490	18,245	12,733	14,022	26,755	45,000	860	965	1,825
Jasper .....	13,560	14,334	27,894	16,599	14,964	31,563	59,457	3,415	3,608	7,023
Jefferson .....	10,223	13,652	23,875	10,204	20,404	30,608	54,483	613	722	1,335
Karnes .....	20,312	20,312	40,624	4,353	4,353	8,706	49,340	1,008	1,008	2,016
Lee .....	58,700	65,300	124,000	42,800	51,600	94,400	218,400	9,087	10,137	19,174
Liberty .....	10,546	11,882	22,428	8,993	11,250	20,243	42,671	1,062	1,519	2,581
Limestone .....	76,285	76,285	152,570	17,413	17,412	34,825	187,395	19,420	19,420	38,840
Marion .....	21,050	20,796	41,846	49,309	46,917	96,226	138,072	.....	.....	.....
Matagorda .....	3,502	6,665	10,167	25,463	26,508	51,971	62,138	221	441	662
McMullen .....	7,927	7,927	15,854	.....	.....	.....	15,854	.....	.....	.....
Menard .....	16,817	16,816	33,633	.....	.....	.....	33,633	2,165	2,165	4,330

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

District Counties, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sep-  
August 31, 1892—continued.

Colored.				Grand total.	Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.					
Male.	Female.	Total.	White.		Colored.			Total total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Total total.
305	433	743	14,817	73,129	71,108	144,237	13,638	12,284	25,922	170,159
.....	.....	.....	60,363	180,315	147,530	327,845	.....	.....	.....	327,845
.....	.....	.....	30,145	65,096	65,097	130,193	20,688	20,686	41,374	171,567
.....	.....	.....	15,341	37,346	35,248	72,594	.....	.....	.....	72,594
.....	.....	.....	2,119	8,943	8,456	17,399	.....	.....	.....	17,399

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Community Counties, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sep-  
August 31, 1892.

Colored.				Grand total.	Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.					
Male.	Female.	Total.	White.		Colored.			Grand total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Grand total.
.....	.....	.....	.....	66,321	59,893	126,214	3,928	2,184	6,112	132,326
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,981	1,881	3,762	.....	.....	.....	3,762
.....	.....	.....	.....	25,813	81,797	81,798	163,595	74,853	74,855	149,708
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,095	77,524	75,158	152,682	3,074	2,877	5,951
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,129	13,149	14,602	27,751	65,822	72,457	138,279
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,015	43,804	43,804	87,608	52,840	52,839	105,679
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,885	5,961	5,962	11,923	2,772	2,773	5,545
.....	.....	.....	.....	23,908	59,728	55,170	114,898	.....	.....	114,898
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	66,200	66,200	132,400	.....	.....	132,400
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,305	20,713	18,379	39,092	19,579	22,321	41,900
.....	.....	.....	.....	52,486	139,786	131,758	271,544	207,141	191,826	398,967
.....	.....	.....	.....	279	5,772	5,772	11,544	5,608	5,610	11,218
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,856	7,696	6,021	13,717	.....	.....	13,717
.....	.....	.....	.....	45,027	56,050	56,050	101,077	2,133	2,113	4,246
.....	.....	.....	.....	58,781	58,782	117,563	28,980	28,980	57,960	175,523
.....	.....	.....	.....	33,760	51,040	84,800	.....	.....	.....	84,800
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,497	13,612	28,109	.....	.....	.....	28,109
.....	.....	.....	.....	127,243	127,244	254,487	70,860	70,860	141,720	396,207
.....	.....	.....	.....	4,130	4,132	8,262	54,930	54,931	109,861	118,123
.....	.....	.....	.....	25,287	35,495	60,732	4,100	4,226	8,326	69,058
.....	.....	.....	.....	34,911	58,694	58,472	115,166	59,358	57,046	116,404
.....	.....	.....	.....	27,686	25,790	53,476	18,775	20,665	39,440	92,916
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,307	6,308	12,615	11,993	11,993	23,986	36,601
.....	.....	.....	.....	60,662	63,008	123,670	71,837	77,563	149,400	275,070
.....	.....	.....	.....	18,232	73,223	146,446	33,032	33,032	66,064	212,510
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,234	13,885	13,885	27,770	9,384	9,384	18,768
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,103	1,452	2,555	.....	.....	.....	2,555
.....	.....	.....	.....	144,446	144,445	288,891	21,411	21,412	42,823	331,714
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,615	9,455	20,070	13,708	15,222	28,930	49,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,975	17,942	34,917	19,722	18,705	38,427	73,344
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,836	14,374	25,210	10,204	20,584	30,788	55,998
.....	.....	.....	.....	21,320	21,320	42,640	4,574	4,575	9,149	51,789
.....	.....	.....	.....	67,737	75,437	143,174	46,374	55,907	102,281	245,455
.....	.....	.....	.....	11,608	13,401	25,009	9,419	12,010	21,429	46,438
.....	.....	.....	.....	95,705	95,705	191,410	19,230	19,230	38,460	229,870
.....	.....	.....	.....	21,050	20,796	41,846	49,309	46,917	96,226	138,072
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,723	7,106	10,829	25,702	26,747	52,449	63,278
.....	.....	.....	.....	7,927	7,927	15,854	.....	.....	.....	15,854
.....	.....	.....	.....	18,982	18,981	37,963	.....	.....	.....	37,963

TABLE NO. 8, B—

The Number of Days Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
tember 1, 1891, and End—

Community Counties.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scho- lastic age.						Number of days and under			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Milam.....	71,334	71,335	142,669	18,054	18,053	36,107	178,776	1,768	1,768	3,536
Montgomery ..	37,932	36,234	74,166	58,307	44,838	103,145	177,311	7,855	6,440	14,295
Morris.....	29,400	31,900	61,200	2,430	2,190	4,620	65,820	5,000	3,000	8,000
Nacogdoches...	533,764	352,578	886,342	105,016	105,016	210,032	1,096,374	1,420	1,310	2,730
Newton.....	14,582	14,581	29,163	10,354	10,354	20,708	49,871	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	6,689	6,690	13,379	376	377	753	14,132	.....	.....	.....
Panola.....	62,409	62,410	124,819	45,941	45,940	91,881	216,700	8,064	8,064	16,128
Pecos.....	2,755	3,164	5,919	.....	.....	.....	5,919	206	318	524
Polk.....	32,063	32,063	64,126	21,820	21,820	43,640	107,766	.....	.....	.....
Presidio.....	6,416	7,216	13,632	.....	.....	.....	13,632	761	839	1,600
Rains.....	22,842	22,843	45,685	1,357	1,357	2,714	48,399	1,507	1,508	3,015
Red River.....	75,211	75,212	150,423	38,404	38,404	76,808	227,231	17,711	17,711	35,422
Refugio.....	5,784	5,782	11,566	1,572	1,573	3,145	14,711	947	945	1,892
Robertson.....	41,582	51,056	92,638	67,598	73,307	140,905	233,543	14,700	12,734	27,434
Rusk.....	70,582	70,581	141,163	51,525	51,525	103,050	244,213	.....	.....	.....
Sabine.....	18,141	16,245	34,386	9,608	10,352	19,960	54,346	8,065	7,718	15,783
San Augustine..	22,460	24,173	46,633	11,851	12,395	24,246	70,879	4,210	5,832	10,042
San Jacinto.....	12,229	12,230	24,459	42,471	42,472	84,943	109,402	3,122	3,122	6,244
Shackelford....	4,834	4,833	9,667	345	345	690	10,357	590	590	1,180
Shelby.....	73,689	65,843	139,532	15,613	18,878	34,491	174,023	27,042	24,170	51,212
Smith.....	90,040	90,040	180,080	85,238	85,238	170,476	350,556	24,570	24,570	49,140
Somervell.....	33,695	37,484	76,179	.....	.....	.....	76,179	7,370	7,321	14,691
Starr.....	48,213	34,200	82,413	.....	.....	.....	82,413	2,369	2,041	4,410
Trinity.....	30,649	30,582	61,231	13,004	11,647	24,651	85,882	5,359	5,309	10,668
Tyler.....	108,500	108,500	217,000	32,500	32,500	65,000	282,000	16,100	16,100	32,200
Upshur.....	61,387	57,426	118,813	41,308	36,928	78,234	197,047	840	1,430	2,270
Van Zandt.....	133,319	133,319	266,638	6,220	6,420	12,640	279,278	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	1,660	1,660	3,320	2,200	2,200	4,400	7,720	1,245	1,245	2,490
Waller.....	13,526	13,526	27,052	.....	.....	.....	27,052	625	625	1,250
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	16,145	12,678	28,823	.....	.....	.....	28,823	.....	.....	.....
Wharton.....	2,840	2,873	5,713	43,742	45,925	89,667	35,380	663	454	1,117
Zapata.....	852	428	1,280	.....	.....	.....	1,280	.....	.....	.....

COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Community Counties, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sep-  
ting August 31, 1892—continued.

attended by pupils over scholastic age.				Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.							
Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
433	433	866	4,402	73,102	73,103	146,205	18,487	18,486	36,973	183,178	
3,876	3,044	6,920	21,215	45,787	42,674	88,461	62,183	47,882	110,065	198,526	
1,500	1,250	2,750	10,750	34,400	34,800	69,200	3,930	4,440	7,370	76,570	
654	528	1,182	3,912	535,184	353,888	889,072	105,670	105,544	211,214	1,100,286	
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,582	14,581	29,163	10,354	10,354	21,708	50,871	
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,689	6,690	13,379	376	377	753	14,132	
5,936	5,936	11,872	28,000	70,473	70,474	140,947	51,877	51,876	103,753	244,700	
.....	.....	.....	524	2,961	3,482	6,443	.....	.....	.....	6,443	
.....	.....	.....	1,650	32,063	32,063	64,126	21,820	21,820	43,640	107,766	
.....	.....	.....	7,177	8,105	15,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,282	
93	93	186	3,201	24,349	24,351	48,700	1,450	1,450	2,900	51,600	
2,822	2,823	5,645	41,067	92,927	92,928	185,855	41,226	41,227	82,453	268,308	
70	70	140	2,032	6,731	6,727	13,458	1,642	1,643	3,285	16,743	
4,047	4,647	8,694	36,128	56,282	63,790	120,072	71,645	77,954	149,599	269,671	
2,320	4,420	6,740	22,522	70,582	70,581	141,163	51,525	51,525	103,050	244,213	
.....	.....	.....	.....	26,206	23,963	50,169	11,928	14,772	26,700	76,869	
1,979	2,172	4,151	14,193	26,670	30,005	56,675	13,830	14,567	28,397	85,072	
3,027	3,028	6,055	12,299	15,351	15,352	30,703	45,498	45,500	90,998	121,701	
69	70	139	1,319	5,424	5,423	10,847	414	415	829	11,676	
926	3,527	4,453	55,665	100,731	90,013	190,744	16,539	22,405	38,944	229,688	
14,588	14,588	29,176	78,316	114,610	114,610	229,220	99,826	99,826	199,652	428,872	
.....	.....	.....	.....	14,691	46,065	44,805	90,870	.....	.....	90,870	
.....	.....	.....	4,410	50,582	36,241	86,823	.....	.....	.....	86,823	
1,755	1,525	3,280	13,948	36,008	35,891	71,899	14,759	13,172	27,931	99,830	
1,750	1,750	3,500	35,700	124,600	124,600	249,200	34,250	34,250	68,500	317,700	
695	1,089	1,784	4,054	62,227	58,856	121,083	42,001	38,017	80,018	201,101	
.....	.....	.....	.....	133,319	133,319	266,638	6,220	6,420	12,640	279,278	
1,467	1,467	2,934	5,424	2,905	2,905	5,810	3,667	3,667	7,334	13,144	
.....	.....	.....	1,250	14,151	14,151	30,302	.....	.....	.....	30,302	
.....	.....	.....	.....	16,145	12,678	28,823	.....	.....	.....	28,823	
1,585	1,549	3,134	4,251	3,503	3,327	6,830	45,327	47,474	92,801	99,631	
.....	.....	.....	.....	852	428	1,280	.....	.....	.....	1,280	



CITIES AND TOWNS.

Cities and Towns, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sep-  
ting August 31, 1892.

attended by pupils over scholastic age.				Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.									
Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
69	232	301	4,805	42,568	47,752	90,320	1,656	1,814	3,470	93,790			
.....	.....	.....	6,600	19,750	18,850	38,600	550	800	1,350	39,950			
.....	.....	.....	787	3,540	4,307	7,847	.....	.....	.....	7,847			
320	960	1,280	5,400	21,700	17,140	38,840	4,853	10,026	14,879	53,719			
1,120	960	2,080	4,640	121,860	133,264	255,124	41,368	50,412	91,780	346,904			
.....	180	180	1,325	16,748	21,469	38,217	14,712	17,251	31,963	70,180			
.....	.....	.....	3,426	9,324	10,062	19,386	.....	.....	.....	19,386			
.....	.....	.....	686	12,114	12,784	24,898	.....	.....	.....	24,898			
.....	.....	.....	41,286	53,200	94,486	9,585	10,817	20,402	114,888	114,888			
217	218	435	5,185	10,045	10,046	20,091	1,595	1,596	3,191	23,282			
845	826	1,671	12,300	35,745	33,932	69,677	9,920	9,892	19,812	89,489			
.....	.....	.....	882	4,911	4,920	9,831	1,555	2,816	4,371	14,202			
175	366	541	1,415	34,890	36,471	71,361	21,534	22,208	43,742	115,107			
294	495	789	10,407	49,224	23,641	72,865	380	242	622	73,487			
.....	.....	.....	3,270	31,576	47,358	78,934	.....	.....	.....	78,934			
.....	.....	.....	4,631	29,555	32,578	62,133	15,587	25,043	40,630	102,763			
456	651	1,107	5,744	15,230	15,230	30,460	1,300	1,300	2,600	33,060			
100	100	200	1,796	14,320	14,352	28,700	.....	.....	.....	28,700			
.....	.....	.....	4,303	14,320	16,307	31,127	12,433	11,925	24,358	55,485			
213	200	413	3,734	16,500	20,761	37,261	2,182	2,869	5,051	42,312			
404	202	606	.....	6,371	6,370	12,741	.....	.....	.....	12,741			
.....	.....	.....	3,824	8,795	8,771	17,566	.....	.....	.....	17,566			
.....	.....	.....	8,994	13,846	18,349	32,195	.....	.....	.....	32,195			
.....	.....	.....	22,000	27,500	27,500	55,000	.....	.....	.....	55,000			
201	351	552	9,654	45,287	58,762	104,029	3,495	2,862	6,357	110,386			
300	651	951	3,044	14,971	16,854	31,825	10,929	14,822	25,751	57,576			
.....	.....	.....	20,412	60,264	59,616	119,880	.....	.....	.....	119,880			
.....	.....	.....	3,240	9,230	20,470	29,700	1,506	1,506	3,012	32,712			
.....	.....	.....	1,353	31,490	30,357	61,847	6,260	5,986	12,246	74,093			
2,326	3,107	5,433	11,818	45,816	55,635	101,451	16,621	20,938	37,559	139,010			
.....	.....	.....	2,252	6,455	6,455	12,910	.....	.....	.....	12,910			
.....	.....	.....	3,824	8,795	8,771	17,566	.....	.....	.....	17,566			
3,268	6,315	9,583	72,191	202,444	224,116	426,560	70,348	83,715	154,063	580,623			
.....	.....	.....	4,314	19,287	19,927	39,214	1,042	1,020	2,062	41,276			
.....	.....	.....	1,950	6,149	7,373	13,522	.....	.....	.....	13,522			
.....	.....	.....	2,220	8,374	10,275	18,649	.....	.....	.....	18,649			
2,289	5,347	7,636	29,550	86,251	95,960	182,211	15,178	22,018	37,196	219,407			
203	245	448	3,892	31,758	33,958	65,716	3,741	4,672	8,413	74,129			
.....	.....	.....	90	3,110	3,980	7,090	.....	.....	.....	7,090			
.....	.....	.....	6,505	29,400	34,125	63,525	.....	.....	.....	63,525			
.....	.....	.....	.....	26,546	10,597	37,143	.....	.....	.....	37,143			
.....	.....	.....	413	475	888	19,648	42,612	33,290	80,902	3,510	3,575	7,085	87,987
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,350	6,298	5,360	11,658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,658
90	33	123	7,662	31,645	37,293	68,938	4,533	7,652	12,185	81,123	.....	.....	81,123
28	55	83	1,530	9,244	9,799	19,043	501	567	1,068	20,001	.....	.....	20,001
360	27	387	8,990	20,110	24,520	44,630	4,280	2,280	6,560	51,190	.....	.....	51,190
4,501	3,515	8,016	67,491	151,500	133,623	335,123	28,415	30,679	59,094	394,217	.....	.....	394,217
.....	.....	.....	2,069	12,102	10,433	22,535	434	573	1,007	23,542	.....	.....	23,542
960	1,440	2,400	26,444	62,413	85,858	148,271	26,440	39,660	66,100	214,371	.....	.....	214,371
.....	.....	.....	199,440	220,680	420,120	64,800	67,500	132,300	132,300	53,420	.....	.....	53,420
200	200	400	5,200	15,560	11,700	27,260	2,375	2,375	4,750	32,011	.....	.....	32,011
252	435	687	3,041	11,208	16,892	28,100	2,907	5,954	8,861	36,961	.....	.....	36,961
3	165	168	5,323	15,840	15,150	30,990	1,947	5,107	7,054	38,044	.....	.....	38,044
.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	11,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	20,000
431	187	618	7,462	43,043	47,215	90,258	9,370	10,126	19,496	109,754	.....	.....	109,754
.....	.....	.....	2,150	8,309	9,288	17,597	.....	.....	.....	17,597	.....	.....	17,597
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,408	13,453	17,628	31,081	8,638	9,131	17,769	48,850	.....	48,850
.....	163	163	11,192	24,660	39,812	64,472	2,161	2,161	4,322	68,794	.....	.....	68,794
.....	.....	.....	5,942	19,460	16,960	36,420	.....	.....	.....	36,420	.....	.....	36,420
2,188	2,767	4,955	12,288	24,601	34,980	59,581	8,082	9,568	17,650	77,231	.....	.....	77,231
.....	.....	.....	7,000	9,900	7,311	17,211	.....	.....	.....	17,211	.....	.....	17,211
486	543	1,029	13,123	31,560	30,240	61,800	8,653	8,336	17,489	79,289	.....	.....	79,289
2,911	2,910	5,821	29,329	141,050	141,050	282,100	87,326	87,324	174,650	456,750	.....	.....	456,750
160	1,440	1,600	4,276	10,850	10,457	21,262	3,840	4,640	8,480	29,742	.....	.....	29,742
700	780	1,480	5,077	18,381	18,604	36,985	12,040	15,900	27,940	64,925	.....	.....	64,925
18	.....	18	619	4,471	6,381	10,852	845	732	1,577	12,429	.....	.....	12,429
.....	.....	.....	2,053	13,295	15,579	28,874	.....	.....	.....	28,874	.....	.....	28,874

TABLE NO. 9—

The Number of Days Attendance by Pupils of all Ages, in  
tember 1, 1891, and End-

Cities and Towns.	Total number of days attended by pupils of scholastic age.						Number of days and under			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Ladonia.....	8,594	8,917	17,511				17,511	2,357	934	3,291
Laredo.....	32,157	35,572	67,729	2,905	2,502	5,407	73,136	4,511	4,163	8,674
Llano.....	7,760	9,200	16,960				16,960	640	1,200	1,840
Lockhart.....										
Longview.....	7,600	10,400	18,000	5,064	7,596	12,660	30,660	540	810	1,350
Lorena.....	2,563	2,871	5,434				5,434	331	121	452
Luling.....	28,876	31,176	60,052	6,840	7,850	14,690	74,742	4,016	3,870	7,886
Marlin.....	18,360	24,300	42,660	9,000	11,160	20,160	62,820	2,160	2,520	4,680
Marshall.....										
Mason.....	9,934	12,217	22,151				22,151	2,919	4,873	7,792
McGregor.....	12,252	14,635	26,887				26,887	2,618	2,473	5,091
McKinney.....										
Meridian.....	6,126	6,127	12,253				12,253	1,398	1,399	2,797
Mexia.....	23,348	31,263	54,611	6,080	6,547	12,627	67,238	534	690	1,224
Mineola.....	17,549	20,611	38,160	2,275	2,960	5,235	43,395	2,573	3,727	6,300
Mineral Wells.....	5,032	5,393	10,425				10,425	1,750	1,850	3,600
Montague.....	6,132	6,199	12,331				12,331	847	753	1,600
Moody.....	3,274	3,565	6,839				6,839	635	426	1,061
Morgan.....	6,231	5,177	11,408	975	580	1,555	12,963	746	1,159	1,905
Morgan's Mill.....	1,253	2,218	3,471				3,471	314	394	708
Mount Pleasant.....	3,201	3,807	7,008	2,630	4,750	7,380	14,388	90	485	575
Navasota.....	18,365	24,633	42,998	10,537	17,028	27,565	70,563	2,339	2,249	4,588
New Birmingham.....	6,860	7,280	14,140	630	560	1,190	15,330	1,260	796	2,056
New Braunfels.....	19,750	16,673	36,423				36,423			
Orange.....	15,651	16,801	32,452				32,452	1,377	1,546	2,923
Paige.....	6,079	6,078	12,157				12,157	1,327	1,327	2,654
Palestine.....	28,232	28,918	57,200	13,262	14,568	27,830	85,030	2,987	3,953	6,940
Paris.....	52,020	65,760	120,780	22,500	31,680	54,180	174,960	20,340	23,320	42,660
Pittsburg.....	8,353	8,682	17,035	4,113	4,415	8,528	25,563	987	425	1,412
Plano.....	12,674	16,089	28,763	629	729	1,358	30,121	3,985	2,492	6,477
Quanah.....										
Queen City.....										
Ranger.....	3,568	3,567	7,135				7,135	513	512	1,025
Rising Star.....	4,137	4,113	8,250				8,250	435	424	859
Rockdale.....	17,610	17,184	34,794	4,554	4,776	9,330	44,124	2,232	3,508	5,740
Rockport.....	10,205	10,206	20,411				20,411			
Saint Jo.....	7,044	7,501	14,545				14,545	1,367	1,308	2,675
Salado.....	2,452	2,275	4,727				4,727	541	102	643
San Antonio.....	239,965	286,574	526,539	43,579	55,307	98,886	625,425			
San Marcos.....	19,351	19,395	38,746	5,424	6,356	11,780	50,526	624	315	939
San Patricio.....	2,342	2,280	4,622				4,622	303	227	530
Schulenberg.....										
Sealy.....	6,843	8,562	15,405	1,543	871	2,414	17,819	448	528	976
Sherman.....										
State Orph. Asy.....	5,388	6,090	11,478				11,478	875	490	1,365
Stephenville.....	17,711	19,711	37,422				37,422	4,164	5,784	9,948
Sulphur Springs.....										
Taylor.....	40,860	51,300	92,160	7,020	11,520	18,540	110,700	4,140	6,300	10,440
Temple.....	22,250	33,542	55,792	4,000	4,490	8,490	64,282	750	300	1,050
Terrell.....	26,341	31,876	58,217	5,631	5,670	11,301	69,518	1,401	1,429	2,830
Texasarkana.....	8,513	17,885	26,398	10,806	13,451	24,257	50,655	1,673	4,003	5,676
Thornton.....	5,218	4,964	10,182				10,182	2,087	1,225	3,312
Trinity.....										
Tyler.....	51,622	48,986	100,608	10,623	17,150	27,773	128,381	6,113	3,468	14,586
Vernon.....	22,030	26,720	48,750				48,750	7,360	7,840	15,200
Waco.....	101,062	104,302	205,364	26,614	37,006	63,620	268,984	17,069	23,221	40,290
Walnut Springs.....	6,553	6,552	13,105				13,105	2,050	2,050	4,100
Waxahachie.....	23,740	23,216	51,956	6,808	7,660	14,468	66,424	6,481	6,390	12,871
Weatherford.....	31,375	31,425	62,800	4,193	4,709	8,902	71,702	1,200	1,235	2,435
Whitesboro.....	15,228	15,226	30,454				30,454			
Whitney.....	5,351	6,115	11,466	951	951	1,902	13,368	430	492	922
Wichita.....										
Wills Point.....	7,000	8,200	15,200	960	880	1,840	17,040	1,100	400	1,500
Wolfe City.....	12,987	15,710	28,697	1,493	1,147	2,640	31,337	2,903	2,531	5,434
Yoakum.....	10,153	11,097	21,250	1,745	2,123	3,868	25,118	338	522	860
Ysleta.....	3,948	1,860	5,808				5,808	571	780	1,351



CITIES AND TOWNS.

Cities and Towns, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sep-  
ting August 31, 1892—continued.

attended by pupils over scholastic age.				Total number of days attended by all pupils of all ages.							
Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
439	584	1,023	3,291	10,951	9,851	20,802				20,802	
			9,697	36,668	39,735	76,403	3,344	3,086	6,430	82,333	
			1,840	8,400	10,400	18,800				18,800	
480	720	1,200	2,550	8,140	11,210	19,350	5,544	8,316	13,860	33,210	
			452	2,394	2,992	5,886				5,886	
160	302	462	3,348	32,892	35,046	67,938	7,000	8,152	15,152	83,090	
180	360	540	5,220	20,520	26,820	47,340	9,180	11,520	20,700	68,040	
			7,792	12,853	17,090	29,943				29,943	
			5,091	14,870	17,105	31,978				31,978	
			2,797	7,524	7,526	15,050				15,050	
80		80	1,304	23,882	31,953	55,845	6,160	6,547	12,707	68,552	
			6,300	20,122	24,338	44,460	2,275	2,960	5,235	49,695	
			3,600	6,782	7,243	14,025				14,025	
			1,600	6,979	6,952	13,931				13,931	
			1,061	3,909	3,991	7,900				7,900	
165		165	2,070	6,977	6,336	13,313	1,140	580	1,720	15,033	
			708	1,567	2,612	4,179				4,179	
120	200	320	895	3,291	4,292	7,583	2,750	4,950	7,700	15,283	
188	99	287	4,875	20,704	26,882	47,586	10,725	17,127	27,852	75,438	
			2,056	8,120	8,076	16,196	630	560	1,190	17,386	
			2,923	19,750	16,673	36,423				36,423	
			2,654	17,023	18,347	35,375				35,375	
			7,067	7,406	7,405	14,811				14,811	
6,480	127	127	7,067	31,289	32,871	64,140	13,262	14,695	27,957	92,097	
148	5,760	12,240	54,900	72,360	91,080	163,440	28,980	37,440	66,420	229,860	
71	311	459	1,871	9,340	9,107	18,447	4,261	4,726	8,987	27,434	
		71	6,548	16,659	18,581	35,240	700	729	1,429	36,669	
			1,025	4,081	4,079	8,160				8,160	
			859	4,572	4,537	9,109				9,109	
			5,740	19,842	20,892	40,531	4,554	4,776	9,330	49,864	
			2,675	10,205	10,206	20,411				20,411	
			643	8,411	8,809	17,220				17,220	
			239,965	2,993	2,377	5,370				5,370	
			1,059	289,965	286,574	526,539	43,579	55,307	98,886	625,425	
	120	120	530	19,975	19,710	39,685	5,424	6,476	11,900	51,585	
			1,236	2,645	2,507	5,152				5,152	
60	200	260	1,236	7,291	9,090	16,381	1,603	1,071	2,674	19,055	
			1,365	6,263	6,580	12,843				12,843	
			9,948	21,875	25,495	47,370				47,370	
			10,440	45,000	57,600	102,600	7,020	11,520	18,540	121,140	
360	136	496	1,050	23,000	33,842	56,842	4,000	4,490	8,490	75,332	
160	488	648	3,328	27,742	33,305	61,047	5,991	5,806	11,797	72,844	
			3,312	10,186	21,888	32,074	10,966	13,939	24,905	56,977	
			7,305	6,189	6,189	13,494				13,494	
1,503	2,649	4,152	18,738	57,740	57,454	115,194	12,126	19,799	31,925	147,119	
4,175	3,850	8,025	15,200	29,440	34,560	64,000				64,000	
			48,315	118,131	127,523	245,654	30,789	40,856	71,645	317,299	
			4,100	8,603	8,602	17,205				17,205	
1,216	1,465	2,681	15,552	30,221	34,606	64,827	8,024	9,125	17,149	81,976	
1,018	1,018	2,036	4,471	32,575	32,660	65,235	5,211	5,727	10,938	76,173	
			1,102	15,226	15,226	30,452				30,452	
90	90	180	5,781	6,607	6,607	12,388	-1,041	1,041	2,082	14,471	
	160	160	1,660	8,100	8,600	16,700	960	1,040	2,000	18,700	
			5,434	15,890	18,241	34,131	1,493	1,147	2,640	36,775	
			860	10,491	11,619	22,110	1,745	2,123	3,868	25,978	
			1,351	4,519	2,640	7,159				7,159	

**CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 7, 8 AND 9.**

**TOTAL DAILY ATTENDANCE IN DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY COUNTIES FOR 1891 AND 1892.**

	Attendance.						
	White..			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>One hundred and forty-four district counties:</b>							
Daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	6,152,728	6,076,175	12,228,903	988,966	1,003,508	1,992,474	14,221,377
Daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age.....	865,958	882,113	1,748,071	93,548	92,965	186,513	1,934,584
<b>Total daily attendance of all pupils in district counties.....</b>	<b>7,018,686</b>	<b>6,958,288</b>	<b>13,976,974</b>	<b>1,082,514</b>	<b>1,096,473</b>	<b>2,178,987</b>	<b>16,155,961</b>
<b>Seventy-two community counties:</b>							
Daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	3,181,071	3,010,798	6,191,869	1,691,841	1,698,753	3,390,604	9,582,473
Daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age.....	349,719	340,443	690,162	109,038	118,925	227,963	918,125
<b>Total daily attendance of all pupils in community counties.</b>	<b>3,530,790</b>	<b>3,351,241</b>	<b>6,882,031</b>	<b>1,800,879</b>	<b>1,817,688</b>	<b>3,618,567</b>	<b>10,500,598</b>
<b>Total attendance in district and community counties:</b>							
Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	9,333,799	9,086,973	18,420,772	2,680,807	2,702,271	5,383,078	23,803,850
Total daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age	1,215,677	1,222,556	2,438,233	202,586	211,890	414,476	2,852,709
<b>Total daily attendance of all pupils in district and community counties.....</b>	<b>10,549,476</b>	<b>10,309,529</b>	<b>20,859,005</b>	<b>2,883,393</b>	<b>2,914,161</b>	<b>5,797,554</b>	<b>26,656,559</b>
<b>One hundred and twenty-two cities and towns or independent districts:</b>							
Daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	3,054,848	3,392,005	6,446,853	746,310	891,257	1,637,567	8,084,420
Daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age.....	354,095	404,307	758,402	43,594	55,155	98,749	857,151
<b>Total daily attendance of pupils in 122 cities and towns.....</b>	<b>3,408,943</b>	<b>3,793,312</b>	<b>7,205,255</b>	<b>789,904</b>	<b>946,412</b>	<b>1,736,316</b>	<b>8,941,571</b>
<b>Consolidated counties, cities and towns:</b>							
Total daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	12,388,647	12,478,978	24,867,625	3,427,117	3,593,528	7,020,645	31,888,270
Total daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age	1,569,772	1,626,863	3,196,635	246,180	267,045	513,225	3,709,860
<b>Grand total daily attendance of all pupils.....</b>	<b>13,958,419</b>	<b>14,105,841</b>	<b>28,064,260</b>	<b>3,673,297</b>	<b>3,860,573</b>	<b>7,533,870</b>	<b>35,598,130</b>

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 7, 8 AND 9—continued.

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY COUNTIES AND CITIES FOR THE YEAR  
BEGINNING SEPTEMBER 1, 1891, AND ENDING AUGUST 31, 1892.

	Average daily attendance.						Grand total.
	White.			Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
One hundred and forty-four district counties:							
Average daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	64,225	63,425	127,650	11,774	11,946	23,720	151,370
Average daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age .....	9,039	9,208	18,247	1,114	1,107	2,221	20,468
Total average daily attendance of pupils in district counties	73,264	72,633	145,897	12,888	13,053	25,941	171,838
Seventy-two community counties:							
Average daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	33,913	32,098	66,011	18,037	18,110	36,147	102,158
Average daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age .....	3,729	3,629	7,358	1,162	1,268	2,430	9,788
Total average daily attendance of pupils in community counties .....	37,642	35,727	73,369	19,199	19,378	38,577	111,946
Total of district and community counties:							
Total average daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age	98,138	95,523	193,661	29,811	30,056	59,867	253,528
Total average daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age .....	12,768	12,837	25,605	2,276	2,375	4,651	30,256
Total average daily attendance of all pupils in district and community counties.....	110,906	108,360	219,266	32,087	32,431	64,518	283,784
One hundred and twenty-two cities, towns or independent districts:							
Average daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age.....	17,927	19,906	37,833	4,380	5,230	9,610	47,443
Average daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age.....	2,077	2,373	4,450	256	324	580	5,030
Total average daily attendance of all pupils in cities and towns	20,004	22,279	42,283	4,636	5,554	10,190	52,473

**CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 7, 8 AND 9—continued.**  
**AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF DISTRICT AND COMMUNITY COUNTIES AND CITIES FOR THE YEAR**  
**BEGINNING SEPTEMBER 1, 1891, AND ENDING AUGUST 31, 1892.**

	Average daily attendance.						Grand total.
	White.			Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Grand total of all counties, cities and towns:							
Total average daily attendance of pupils within scholastic age	116,065	115,429	231,494	34,191	35,286	69,477	300,971
Total average daily attendance of pupils over and under scholastic age .....	14,845	15,210	30,055	2,532	2,699	5,231	35,286
Grand total average daily attendance of all pupils in the public schools.....	130,910	130,639	261,549	36,723	37,985	74,708	336,257

TABLE NO. 10, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
Anderson	189	188	377	275	275	550	927					91	91	182	182	252	251	503	366	366	732	1,235	47	47	94	136	137	273	367
Archer	50	51	101				101	10	10	20					20	83	83	166				166	17	17	34				34
Armstrong	32	32	64				64	2	1	3					3	34	33	67				67	6	6	12				12
Atascosa	118	112	230		3	5	235	19	25	44					44	178	167	345				345	31	42	73	1		3	76
Austin	240	240	480	162	2	146	308	788	74	74	148	23	21	44	192	278	250	526	258	238	496	1,022	78	68	146	119	99	218	364
Bandera	69	69	138	2			140	11	11	22					24	118	118	236	5	4	9	245	30	30	60	2	2	4	64
Baylor	84	84	168				168	4	3	7					7	124	124	248				248	20	20	40				40
Bee	71	83	154	13	6	19	173	9	13	22				1	23	100	105	205	15	6	21	226	22	18	40	2	1	3	43
Bell	598	528	1,126	32	26	58	1,184	157	112	269	10	4	14	283	1,034	700	1,734	51	47	98	1,832	341	228	569	37	35	72	641	
Bexar	206	207	413	6	5	11	424	31	31	62	4	4	8	70	248	248	496	6	7	13	509	65	66	131	3	4	7	138	
Blanco	65	60	125	8	9	17	142	5	4	9	1	1	2	11	146	137	283	8	11	19	302	50	43	93	1	1	2	93	
Borden	10	9	19				19	5	2	7				7	21	16	37				37	13	10	23				33	
Bowie	150	140	290	180	170	350	640	40	35	75	60	40	100	175	185	130	315	190	175	365	680	60	50	110	105	95	200	310	
Brazos	111	152	263	209	239	448	711	30	35	65	57	61	118	183	215	185	400	308	348	656	1,056	57	58	115	132	132	264	379	
Brewster	6	4	10				10								7		8	15				15	2	3	5				5
Brown	220	221	441				441	39	39	78				78	371	372	743				743	137	137	274				274	
Burnet	271	243	514	4	3	7	521	160	142	302	2	2	4	306	376	225	601	6	3	9	610	161	130	291	4	3	7	298	
Caldwell	122	123	245	60	60	120	365	20	21	41	18	19	37	78	182	182	364	14	14	28	392	45	45	90	46	46	92	182	
Carson	1	1	2				2	1		1				1	20	17	37				37	6	7	13				13	
Castro	2	2	4				4							7	8	15				15									
Cherokee	327	323	655	325	326	651	1,306	98	99	197	132	133	265	462	540	540	1,080	491	491	982	2,062	228	229	457	312	313	625	1,082	
Childress	38	21	59				59	4	3	7				7	79	31	110				110	15	6	21				21	
Clay	81	54	135				135	8	10	18				18	133	88	221				221	36	15	51				51	
Coke	81	81	162				162	20	20	40				40	166	167	333				333	52	52	105				105	
Coleman	43	142	185	38	5	10	223	23	23	45	13	3	6	51	182	133	315	6	6	12	377	42	43	85	4	3	7	92	
Collin	501	469	970	48	57	105	1,075	68	53	151	1	30	44	195	610	592	1,202	70	82	152	1,354	102	121	223	40	47	87	310	
Collingsworth	16	17	33				33	1	1	2				2	19	20	39				39	7	8	15				15	
Colorado	79	81	160	136	151	287	447	13	10	23	41	30	71	94	107	93	200	186	186	372	572	28	23	51	58	58	116	167	
Comal	107	66	173	5	5	10	183	19	12	31	2		2	33	107	68	175	7	10	17	192	19	12	31	3	4	7	88	
Comanche	169	170	339				339	50	50	100				100	200	200	400				400	100	100	200				200	
Cooke	493	494	987	30	30	60	1,047	174	175	349	15	15	30	379	134	135	269	40	40	80	349	282	283	565	25	25	50	615	
Corryell	375	375	750	8	7	15	765	100	100	200	5	5	10	210	625	625	1,250	15	15	30	1,280	201	201	402	11	12	23	425	
Cottle	23	9	32				32	4	2	6				6	18	20	38				38	18	18	36				36	

TABLE NO. 10, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
Crockett.....	10	10	20				20	5	5				5	16	16	32				32	2	5	7				7		
Crosby.....	10	10	20				20	2	2				2	15	15	30				30	5	4	9				9		
Dallas.....	474	450	924	85	75	160	1,084	100	80	180	28	20	48	228	800	750	1,550	148	110	258	1,808	263	220	483	50	44	94	577	
Deaf Smith.....	8	2	10				10							9	3	12				12									
Denton.....	230	240	470	40	30	70	540	45	45	90	20	10	30	120	450	430	880	45	47	92	972	150	155	305	25	20	45	350	
Dickens.....	30	30	60				60	2	9	17				17	46	46	92				92	20	20	40				40	
Dimmit.....	9		9				9							9						9								9	
Donley.....	11	13	24				24							16	19	35				35	3	2	5				5		
Eastland.....	252	250	502				502	4	40	82				82	450	420	870				870	204	175	379				379	
Ector.....	2	2	4				4							2	2	4				4								4	
Edwards.....	50	40	90				90	3	1	4				4	64	63	127				127	15	1	16				16	
Ellis.....	536	548	1,084	61	71	132	1,216	206	196	402	92	97	189	591	665	579	1,244	113	102	215	1,459	236	224	460	49	51	100	560	
El Paso.....	126	49	175				175	37	2	39				39	132	54	192				192	60	6	66				66	
Erath.....	206	236	442	18	14	32	474	59	67	126	13	9	22	148	253	288	541	19	18	37	578	108	99	207	18	13	31	238	
Falls.....	101	84	185	98	121	219	404	32	26	58	60	43	108	166	184	168	352	178	145	323	675	78	61	139	107	91	198	337	
Fannin.....	679	678	1,357	109	109	218	1,575	213	212	425	44	44	88	513	1,146	1,146	2,292	186	186	372	2,664	476	475	951	105	104	209	1,160	
Fisher.....	98	73	171				171	6	6	12				12	189	163	352				352	103	102	205				205	
Floyd.....	36	23	59				59	8	4	12				12	62	47	109				109	20	12	32				32	
Foard.....	23	22	45				45	1		1				1	23	25	48				48	6	5	11				11	
Frio.....	20	19	39	2	3	5	44	2	2	4				4	23	22	45	4	5	9	54	2	2	4				4	
Galveston.....	74	78	152				152	24	22	46				46	100	96	196				196	36	35	71				71	
Gillespie.....	240	230	470	197	179	376	846	40	38	78	46	43	89	167	370	330	700	300	306	606	1,396	111	95	206	130	118	248	454	
Gonzales.....	264	255	519	141	131	272	791	102	91	193	70	62	132	325	239	287	526	39	40	79	605	47	131	178	30	29	59	237	
Grayson.....	154	155	309				309	27	28	55				55	343	344	687				687	122	122	244				244	
Greer.....	12	2	14				14							15	16	31				31	1	1	2				2		
Hall.....	17	17	34				34	3	3	6				6	16	17	33				33	1	1	2				2	
Hale.....	214	157	371				371	41	22	63				63	364	278	642				642	161	107	268				268	
Hamilton.....																													
Hansford.....																													
Hardeman.....																													
Harris.....	180	164	344	195	199	394	738	29	21	50	72	64	136	186	139	169	349	196	199	395	744	12	13	25	53	52	110	208	
Harrison.....	99	100	199	417	417	834	1,033	12	18	36	98	98	196	232	126	127	253	546	546	1,092	1,345	60	53	119	277	278	555	674	
Hartley.....	8	4	12				12	2	2	4				4	15	7	22				22	6	2	8				8	

TABLE NO. 10, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Haskell.....	30	22	52	..	..	..	52	5	3	8	..	..	..	8	61	35	96	..	..	..	96	10	8	18	..	..	..	18	
Hays.....	120	127	247	42	30	72	319	16	15	31	9	5	14	45	172	155	327	56	61	117	444	20	28	48	15	17	32	80	
Hempfill.....	17	17	34	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	37	..	..	..	37	4	5	9	..	..	..	9	
Henderson.....	301	301	602	90	91	181	783	96	98	192	37	38	75	267	606	606	1,212	166	167	333	1,545	337	337	674	103	103	206	880	
Hill.....	514	515	1,029	35	35	70	1,099	86	88	172	7	7	14	186	774	775	1,549	55	56	111	1,660	201	201	402	8	8	16	418	
Hood.....	150	135	285	2	2	4	289	25	32	57	1	1	2	58	250	252	502	5	7	12	514	90	83	173	12	2	4	177	
Howard.....	5	6	11	2	3	5	16	2	1	3	2	3	5	8	15	7	22	4	5	9	31	10	3	13	12	1	3	16	
Hunt.....	496	374	870	40	63	103	973	172	122	294	32	24	56	350	601	555	1,156	56	64	120	1,276	251	241	492	51	31	82	574	
Hutchison.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Irion.....	13	10	23	..	..	..	23	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	22	15	37	..	..	..	37	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	
Jack.....	186	187	373	1	1	2	375	39	38	77	1	..	1	78	304	304	608	4	4	8	616	95	96	191	..	..	..	192	
Jeff Davis.....	16	11	27	..	..	..	27	5	6	11	..	..	..	11	18	9	27	..	..	..	27	7	7	14	..	..	..	14	
Johnson.....	350	355	705	17	23	40	745	80	79	159	2	4	6	165	627	476	1,103	18	28	46	1,149	196	193	389	6	8	14	403	
Jones.....	60	43	103	..	..	..	103	14	7	21	..	..	..	21	107	73	180	..	..	..	180	36	25	61	..	..	..	61	
Kaufman.....	420	382	802	92	77	169	971	93	69	162	24	26	50	212	678	617	1,295	115	114	229	1,524	290	232	522	55	55	110	632	
Kerr.....	42	42	84	4	4	8	92	8	9	17	2	2	4	21	68	69	137	4	4	8	145	17	18	35	2	2	4	39	
Kendall.....	64	43	107	12	15	27	134	8	2	10	5	11	16	26	67	53	120	14	19	33	153	3	1	4	10	12	22	26	
Kimble.....	7	5	12	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	13	34	..	..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
King.....	6	6	12	..	..	..	12	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	7	8	15	..	..	..	15	2	3	5	..	..	..	5	
Kinney.....	51	42	93	12	9	21	114	10	11	21	..	..	..	22	50	48	98	13	8	21	119	10	8	18	1	1	2	20	
Knox.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lamar.....	536	493	1,029	164	247	411	1,440	118	110	228	59	74	133	361	895	752	1,647	426	400	826	2,473	361	287	648	212	190	402	1,050	
Lampasas.....	120	131	251	15	13	28	279	27	31	58	5	4	9	67	152	134	286	13	17	30	316	33	38	71	..	..	..	109	
La Salle.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lavaca.....	440	428	868	131	126	257	1,125	254	263	517	47	43	90	667	641	672	1,313	220	201	421	1,734	221	247	468	112	92	204	672	
Leon.....	204	120	324	230	250	480	804	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245	225	470	300	280	580	1,050	180	130	310	190	180	370	680	
Lipscomb.....	25	27	52	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	33	63	..	..	..	63	10	13	23	..	..	..	23	
Live Oak.....	26	25	51	..	1	1	52	6	4	10	..	1	1	11	41	41	82	1	1	2	84	6	6	12	..	..	..	12	
Llano.....	108	108	216	..	..	..	216	19	19	38	..	..	..	38	172	173	345	..	..	..	345	45	46	91	..	..	..	91	
Lubbock.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	15	..	..	..	15	2	4	6	..	..	..	6	
Madison.....	157	130	287	76	70	146	433	32	13	45	17	19	36	81	240	212	452	124	121	245	687	82	46	128	48	40	88	216	
Martin.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mason.....	121	122	243	..	..	..	243	28	28	56	..	..	..	56	165	165	330	..	..	..	330	69	69	138	..	..	..	138	





TABLE NO. 10, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.								
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.
Throckmorton	10	6	16			16	3	1	4			4			4	18	5	23			23	7		7			7			7
Titus	155	155	310	82	82	164	474	41	42	83	43	43	85	168	274	275	549	107	108	215	764	118	119	237	75	75	150	387		
Tom Green	72	80	152	1	3	4	156	23	27	50	22	22	44	120	401	125	220	33	4	7	227	25	30	55	1		1	56		
Travis	273	274	547	130	130	260	807	38	38	76	22	22	44	21	401	400	801	262	261	523	1,324	118	118	236	89	90	179	415		
Uvalde	52	43	95	1	3	4	99	10	9	19	1	1	2	21	55	64	119	4	2	6	125	14	15	29			2	31		
Val Verde	46	21	67				67	18	11	29				29	40	21	61				61	24	10	34				34		
Walker	65	43	108	283	220	503	611	8	3	11	114	71	185	196	113	94	207	348	316	664	871	26	9	35	126	113	239	274		
Wheeler	25	29	54				54	12	14	26				26	28	35	63				63	18	19	37				37		
Wichita	42	31	73				73	11	7	18				18	67	49	116				116	42	31	73				73		
Wilbarger	119	119	238				238	11	12	23				23	143	144	287				287	30	30	60				60		
Williamson	523	511	1,034	51	40	91	1,125	57	50	107	8	9	17	124	638	621	1,259	65	50	115	1,374	152	108	260	23	15	38	298		
Wilson	267	238	505	39	22	61	566	66	63	129	7	6	13	142	359	331	690	62	38	100	790	130	130	260	26	12	38	298		
Wise	519	506	1,025				1,025	97	91	188				188	936	882	1,818				1,818	297	239	527				527		
Wood	230	280	560	111	111	222	782	100	100	200	32	33	65	265	483	482	965	213	213	426	1,391	227	228	455	223	224	447	902		
Young	108	104	212				212	22	26	48				48	169	151	350				350	70	63	133				133		
Zavala	18	17	35				35	4	3	7				7	36	37	73				73	11	8	19				19		

TABLE NO. 11, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

District Counties.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Anderson.....	513	513	1,026	733	733	1,466	2,492	253	253	506	549	550	1,099	1,605
Archer.....	206	206	412				412	76	76	152				152
Armstrong.....	108	98	201				201	49	39	88				88
Atascosa.....	297	313	610	5	2	7	617	174	169	343	2		2	345
Austin.....	520	498	1,018	380	330	710	1,728	300	398	698	278	224	502	1,200
Bandera.....	234	230	464	14	13	27	491	175	176	351	6	6	12	363
Baylor.....	205	206	411				411	123	123	246				246
Bee.....	250	277	527	23	18	41	568	105	108	213	14	9	23	236
Bell.....	1,817	1,700	3,517	79	73	152	3,669	1,153	1,181	2,334	81	91	172	2,506
Bexar.....	491	492	983	27	28	55	1,038	317	318	635	14	14	28	663
Blanco.....	180	170	350	8	12	20	370	110	103	213	3	5	8	221
Borden.....	34	34	68				68	15	20	35				35
Bowie.....	200	180	380	275	225	500	880	100	75	175	140	110	250	425
Brazos.....	344	298	642	472	491	963	1,605	203	209	412	235	307	592	1,004
Brewster.....	8	12	20				20	4	6	10				10
Briscoe.....														
Brown.....	749	749	1,498				1,498	427	428	855				855
Burnet.....	609	792	1,401	9	5	14	1,415	217	383	600	3	5	8	608
Caldwell.....	384	385	769	169	170	339	1,108	195	195	390	107	107	214	604
Carson.....	20	36	56				56	14	14	28				28
Castro.....	19	19	38				38	11	11	22				22
Cherokee.....	1,034	1,034	2,068	667	668	1,335	3,403	641	641	1,282	489	490	979	2,261
Childress.....	139	73	212				212	100	56	156				156
Clay.....														
Coke.....	260	261	521				521	171	172	343				343
Coleman.....	364	364	728	7	7	14	742	136	136	272	5	5	10	282
Collin.....	962	1,020	1,982	73	68	141	2,123	402	521	923	33	41	74	997
Collingsworth.....	41	41	82				82	33	33	66				66
Colorado.....	162	152	314	248	284	532	846	89	83	172	133	134	267	439
Comal.....	207	102	309	10	11	21	330	78	54	132	6	3	9	141
Comanche.....	763	762	1,525				1,525	375	375	750				750
Cooke.....	1,111	1,111	2,222	46	46	92	2,314	648	647	1,295	31	31	62	1,357
Coryell.....	1,002	1,002	2,004	25	25	50	2,054	655	656	1,311	20	20	40	1,351
Cottle.....	35	39	74				74	27	36	63				63
Crockett.....	50	21	71				71	40	19	59				59
Crosby.....	40	40	80				80	16	18	34				34
Dallas.....	1,400	1,557	2,957	200	213	413	3,370	760	853	1,613	100	145	245	1,858
Deaf Smith.....	40	16	56				56	12	6	18				18
Denton.....	900	950	1,850	70	60	130	1,980	500	590	1,090	45	45	90	1,180
Dickens.....	90	91	181				181	42	42	84				84
Dimmit.....														
Donley.....	29	31	60				60	14	16	30				30
Eastland.....	204	175	379				379	801	750	1,551				1,551
Ector.....														
Edwards.....	147	146	293				293	73	79	152				157
Ellis.....	1,145	1,277	2,422	169	154	323	2,745	478	506	979	91	89	180	1,159
El Paso.....	174	72	246				246	108	24	132				132
Erath.....	436	496	932	22	27	49	981	279	352	631	19	15	34	665
Falls.....	403	278	681	337	389	726	1,407	192	97	289	212	262	474	763
Fannin.....	1,895	1,895	3,790	267	267	534	4,324	1,149	1,148	2,297	198	198	396	2,693
Fisher.....	141	119	260				260	77	77	154				154
Floyd.....	126	72	198				198	63	51	114				114
Foard.....	66	70	136				136	17	19	36				36
Frio.....														
Galveston.....	60	60	120	10	10	20	140	24	25	49	4	5	9	58
Gillespie.....	200	191	391				391	150	132	282				282
Gonzales.....	700	732	1,432	480	478	958	2,390	396	415	811	336	330	666	1,477
Grayson.....	808	857	1,665	200	231	431	2,096	348	450	798	151	149	300	1,098
Greer.....	656	647	1,303				1,303	387	387	774				774
Hale.....	37	37	74				74	22	22	44				44
Hall.....	29	21	50				50	18	7	25				25
Hamilton.....	698	602	1,300				1,300	505	385	890				890
Hansford.....	2	1	3				3	1		1				1
Hardeman.....	100	98	198				193	41	41	82				82
Harris.....	328	322	650	220	214	434	1,082	85	147	232	65	64	129	361
Harrison.....	245	244	489	888	888	1,776	2,265	136	137	273	621	621	1,242	1,515
Hartley.....	23	22	45				45	13	7	20				20

TABLE NO. 11, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

District Counties.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Haskell.....	108	87	195	.....	.....	.....	195	56	26	82	.....	.....	.....	82
Hays.....	400	401	801	125	127	252	1,053	245	132	377	99	80	179	556
Hemphill.....	30	31	61	.....	.....	.....	61	10	9	19	.....	.....	.....	19
Henderson.....	711	711	1,422	207	207	414	1,836	481	481	962	171	171	342	1,304
Hill.....	1,601	1,601	3,202	80	81	161	3,363	993	993	1,986	59	60	119	2,105
Hood.....	500	478	978	5	6	11	989	310	273	583	2	1	3	586
Howard.....	23	22	45	4	5	9	54	15	13	28	3	2	5	33
Hunt.....	994	953	1,947	187	169	356	2,303	608	524	1,132	122	131	253	1,385
Hutchinson.....	2	5	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Iron.....	80	75	155	.....	.....	.....	155	33	26	59	.....	.....	.....	59
Jack.....	568	569	1,137	4	3	7	1,144	383	384	767	7	7	14	781
Jeff Davis.....	50	23	73	.....	.....	.....	73	28	16	44	.....	.....	.....	44
Johnson.....	988	1,115	2,103	24	36	60	2,163	714	610	1,324	15	30	45	1,369
Jones.....	197	146	343	.....	.....	.....	343	129	83	212	.....	.....	.....	212
Kaufman.....	1,202	1,199	2,401	192	196	388	2,789	790	744	1,534	147	136	283	1,817
Kerr.....	176	176	352	4	4	8	360	104	104	208	2	2	4	212
Kendall.....	150	110	260	22	26	48	308	65	57	122	22	26	48	170
Kimble.....	28	18	46	.....	.....	.....	46	11	8	19	.....	.....	.....	19
King.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinney.....	96	114	210	10	14	24	234	79	74	153	6	11	17	170
Knox.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lamar.....	1,636	1,724	3,360	746	779	1,525	4,885	1,158	1,056	2,214	582	537	1,119	3,333
Lampasas.....	191	203	394	21	27	48	442	69	77	146	12	19	31	177
La Salle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavaca.....	903	907	1,810	274	260	534	2,344	476	526	1,002	171	182	353	1,355
Leon.....	492	324	816	600	400	1,000	1,816	246	162	408	300	200	500	908
Lipscomb.....	60	65	125	.....	.....	.....	125	27	28	55	.....	.....	.....	55
Live Oak.....	124	123	247	4	4	8	255	44	43	87	3	3	6	93
Llano.....	175	175	350	.....	.....	.....	350	72	72	144	.....	.....	.....	144
Lubbock.....	16	11	27	.....	.....	.....	27	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	17
Madison.....	560	468	1,028	183	195	378	1,406	309	273	582	130	131	261	843
Martin.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Mason.....	260	260	520	.....	.....	.....	520	195	195	390	.....	.....	.....	390
Maverick.....	12	13	25	.....	.....	.....	25	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	7
McCulloch.....	54	54	108	.....	.....	.....	108	21	22	43	.....	.....	.....	43
McLennan.....	990	1,096	2,086	460	481	941	3,027	562	579	1,141	294	314	608	1,749
Medina.....	84	92	176	20	22	42	218	51	58	109	14	17	31	140
Midland.....	97	68	165	.....	.....	.....	165	48	37	85	.....	.....	.....	85
Mills.....	534	509	1,043	5	7	12	1,055	314	307	621	5	7	12	633
Mitchell.....	147	100	247	4	10	14	261	76	68	144	4	10	14	158
Montague.....	796	797	1,593	.....	.....	.....	1,593	493	493	986	.....	.....	.....	986
Motley.....	24	23	47	.....	.....	.....	47	23	22	45	.....	.....	.....	45
Navarro.....	1,051	1,101	2,152	579	618	1,197	3,349	622	675	1,297	493	469	962	2,259
Nolan.....	92	101	193	.....	.....	.....	193	55	51	106	.....	.....	.....	106
Nueces.....	247	123	370	13	7	20	390	194	95	289	10	6	16	305
Ochiltree.....	9	7	16	.....	.....	.....	16	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Oldham.....	10	11	21	.....	.....	.....	21	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Palo Pinto.....	519	519	1,038	.....	.....	.....	1,038	314	315	629	.....	.....	.....	629
Parker.....	926	968	1,894	7	7	14	1,908	527	562	1,089	1	.....	1	1,090
Potter.....	48	26	74	.....	.....	.....	74	15	13	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Randall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reeves.....	72	72	144	.....	.....	.....	144	26	26	52	.....	.....	.....	52
Roberts.....	17	18	35	.....	.....	.....	35	8	7	15	.....	.....	.....	15
Rockwall.....	207	206	413	.....	.....	.....	413	66	66	132	.....	.....	.....	132
Runnels.....	105	106	211	.....	.....	.....	211	48	48	96	.....	.....	.....	96
San Patricio.....	108	82	190	.....	.....	.....	190	67	58	125	.....	.....	.....	125
San Saba.....	535	532	1,067	17	11	28	1,095	297	279	576	11	8	19	585
Scurry.....	105	104	209	.....	.....	.....	209	70	70	140	.....	.....	.....	140
Sherman.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephens.....	69	69	138	.....	.....	.....	138	192	193	385	.....	.....	.....	385
Sterling.....	72	71	143	.....	.....	.....	143	34	35	69	.....	.....	.....	69
Stonewall.....	77	77	154	.....	.....	.....	154	47	48	95	.....	.....	.....	95
Sutton.....	28	29	57	.....	.....	.....	57	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	23
Swisher.....	45	41	86	.....	.....	.....	86	17	20	37	.....	.....	.....	37
Tarrant.....	1,071	1,070	2,141	90	91	181	2,322	607	607	1,214	64	64	128	1,342
Taylor.....	257	247	504	.....	.....	.....	504	142	133	275	.....	.....	.....	275
Throckmorton.....	21	10	31	.....	.....	.....	31	9	3	12	.....	.....	.....	12

TABLE NO. 11, C—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

District Counties.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Titus.....	444	444	888	160	160	320	1,208	255	256	511	106	105	211	722
Tom Green.....	293	299	592	12	8	20	612	30	35	65	6	5	11	76
Travis.....	1,078	1,078	2,156	375	374	749	2,905	475	474	949	226	227	453	1,402
Uvalde.....	175	179	354	2	20	22	376	100	118	218	2	14	16	234
Val Verde.....	48	25	73	.....	.....	.....	73	38	17	55	.....	.....	.....	55
Walker.....	198	154	352	487	418	905	1,257	103	96	199	365	323	688	887
Wheeler.....	47	49	96	.....	.....	.....	96	23	28	51	.....	.....	.....	51
Wichita.....	113	92	205	.....	.....	.....	205	68	61	129	.....	.....	.....	129
Wilbarger.....	322	322	644	.....	.....	.....	644	186	177	363	.....	.....	.....	363
Williamson.....	1,366	1,425	2,791	142	154	296	3,087	745	754	1,499	100	115	215	1,714
Wilson.....	695	730	1,425	90	73	163	1,588	478	448	926	54	39	93	1,019
Wise.....	1,521	1,714	3,235	.....	.....	.....	3,235	861	1,044	1,905	.....	.....	.....	1,905
Wood.....	677	678	1,355	271	271	542	1,897	419	420	839	197	198	395	1,234
Young.....	343	363	706	.....	.....	.....	706	223	241	464	.....	.....	.....	464
Zavala.....	51	55	106	.....	.....	.....	106	28	34	62	.....	.....	.....	62

TABLE NO. 12, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.						Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.						Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.								
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Angelina.....	302	296	598	79	63	142	740	183	122	305	48	39	87	392	321	411	732	89	86	175	907	142	203	345	76	73	149	494
Aransas.....	3	4	7				1,178	68	69	137	53	54	107	244	382	382	764	479	479	958	1,722	125	126	251	131	131	262	513
Bastrop.....	245	265	510	324	324	648	507	103	89	192	32	4	7	199	331	317	648	24	21	45	693	142	131	273	11	9	20	293
Bosque.....	19	24	43	293	261	554	597	3	3	6	82	75	163	189	24	24	48	310	290	600	648	15	16	31	304	278	582	613
Brazoria.....	109	108	217	229	228	457	674	38	37	75	67	67	134	209	157	157	314	281	281	562	876	38	38	76	66	67	133	209
Burleson.....	1	2	3	8		17	176	23	1	1				43	20	191	396			396	89	83	172					172
Callahan.....	91	85	176	6			682	309	198	507				507	420	262	682			682	309	198	507					507
Cameron.....	420	262	682				369	22	23	45	34	36	70	115	99	105	204	164	182	346	550	40	41	81	82	91	173	254
Camp.....	73	68	141	107	121	228	1,332	24	51	75	158	128	286	361	516	567	1,083	478	460	938	2,021	165	186	351	260	270	530	881
Cass.....	34	34	68	28	29	57	125	3	2	5	9	10	19	24	27	27	54	47	48	95	149	8	8	16	16	16	32	48
Chambers.....	25	22	47				47	10	6	16				16	50	30	80			80	45	21	66					66
Concho.....	193	175	368	50	45	95	463	68	60	128	12	14	32	160	350	347	697	54	38	92	739	195	170	365	28	22	50	415
Delta.....	158	159	317	75	75	150	467	26	27	53	5	4	9	62	234	234	468	189	189	378	846	56	57	113	76	75	151	264
De Witt.....	84	72	156				156	28	33	61				61	84	72	156			156	23	13	41					41
Duval.....	70	82	152				152	26	31	57				57	76	73	149			149	29	35	64					64
Encinal.....	402	401	803	273	273	546	1,349	92	92	184	39	39	78	262	433	434	867	423	424	847	1,714	108	109	217	129	129	258	475
Payette.....	28	29	57	335	335	670	727	9	9	18	79	79	158	176	35	35	70	458	458	916	986	13	13	26	201	201	402	428
Fort Bend.....	207	237	444	29	25	54	498	63	57	120	16	16	32	152	318	364	682	35	42	77	759	142	142	284	18	25	43	327
Franklin.....	103	94	197	289	279	568	765	47	39	86	189	168	357	443	263	241	504	393	319	712	1,216	139	156	295	199	187	386	681
Frestone.....	69	68	137	39	50	89	226	37	39	76	1	2	3	79	90	90	180	47	54	101	281	42	45	87	6	7	13	100
Goliad.....	20	20	40	125	125	250	290	5	5	10	50	50	100	110	70	70	140	200	200	400	540	50	50	100	175	175	350	450
Gregg.....	142	158	300	221	229	450	750	52	56	108	112	128	240	348	146	155	301	236	264	500	801	72	88	160	166	114	220	380
Grimes.....	241	228	469	170	150	320	789	58	51	109	33	30	63	172	207	237	444	271	252	523	967	62	70	132	163	100	263	395
Guadalupe.....	24	24	48	27	26	53	101	6	6	12	4	4	8	20	59	59	118	40	40	80	198	25	24	49	18	19	37	86
Hardin.....	158	164	322				322	65	64	129				129	151	175	326			326	78	76	154					154
Hidalgo.....	210	211	421	83	84	167	588	45	44	89	32	31	63	152	398	399	797	123	123	246	1,043	116	115	231	45	44	89	320
Hopkins.....														15	12	18	30	45	55	100	130	2	3	5	14	16	30	35
Houston.....	58	62	120	81	78	159	279	10	6	16	26	23	49	65	116	119	235	108	105	213	448	57	58	115	40	49	89	204
Jasper.....	8	9	17	2	3	5	22	70	62	132	65	39	104	236	25	21	46	12	13	25	71	150	168	318	70	104	174	492
Jefferson.....	63	63	126	13	13	26	152	7	8	15	1	1	2	17	93	93	186	23	24	47	233	20	21	41	8	9	17	58
Karnes.....	253	317	570	317	343	660	1,230	109	176	285	176	216	392	677	346	417	763	387	413	800	1,563	249	386	635	253	316	569	1,204
Lee.....																												

TABLE NO. 12, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Liberty	73	68	141	88	109	197	338	22	15	37	15	19	34	71	105	108	213	111	145	256	469	60	55	115	28	32	60	175
Limestone	183	183	366	84	85	169	535	35	36	71	12	12	24	95	302	302	604	163	163	326	930	110	111	221	64	63	127	348
Marion	9	8	17	117	109	226	243	1	1	2	24	11	35	37	14	9	23	167	146	313	336	2	2	4	67	56	123	127
Matagorda	9	8	17	83	18	20	31	4	3	7	2	2	4	6	7	21	41	112	146	218	236	1	1	2	2	2	4	6
McMullen	15	16	31	...	...	...	31	4	3	7	2	2	4	6	7	21	41	112	146	218	236	1	1	2	2	2	4	6
Menar	38	45	83	...	...	...	83	18	20	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milam	324	397	721	134	165	299	1,020	106	68	174	49	61	110	284	507	620	1,127	191	235	426	1,553	30	28	58	...	...	...	58
Montgomery	102	95	197	221	196	417	614	19	15	34	40	51	91	125	136	121	257	248	264	512	763	130	160	290	98	120	218	508
Morris	108	53	161	110	80	190	351	21	10	31	33	30	63	94	65	48	113	135	110	245	358	40	30	70	100	80	180	250
Nacogdoches	171	74	245	86	40	126	371	102	61	163	62	34	96	259	246	147	393	91	39	130	523	240	140	380	80	22	102	432
Newton	36	37	73	48	48	96	169	20	21	41	33	34	67	108	102	101	203	80	81	161	364	55	54	109	43	44	87	196
Orange	32	32	64	...	...	...	66	6	7	13	...	...	...	13	60	70	130	3	3	6	136	21	21	42	1	1	2	44
Panola	20	25	45	140	143	283	323	10	20	30	70	85	155	185	110	115	225	170	165	335	560	90	85	175	110	100	210	385
Pecos	47	47	94	105	105	210	304	14	14	28	...	...	...	7	16	21	37	...	...	...	37	4	4	8	...	...	...	8
Polk	13	14	27	...	...	...	30	4	3	7	...	...	...	42	157	158	315	148	148	296	611	70	70	140	213	213	426	566
Presidio	24	27	51	...	...	...	51	11	13	23	196	197	393	421	187	158	315	148	148	296	611	18	21	39	...	...	...	39
Rains	130	120	250	16	12	28	278	50	44	94	3	3	6	100	337	571	364	23	19	42	406	75	62	137	11	9	20	157
Red River	394	395	789	262	263	525	1,314	115	115	230	62	61	123	353	587	567	1,174	409	409	818	1,992	264	264	528	173	173	346	874
Refugio	13	13	26	6	6	12	38	3	2	5	1	1	2	6	16	15	31	11	11	22	53	4	4	8	...	...	...	8
Robertson	221	226	447	386	268	654	1,101	67	66	133	114	98	212	345	345	310	655	579	481	1,060	1,715	132	99	227	231	201	432	633
Rusk	240	240	480	345	345	690	1,170	119	119	238	153	152	305	543	400	400	800	425	425	850	1,650	215	215	430	310	310	620	1,050
Sabine	95	80	175	48	41	89	264	50	40	90	30	20	50	140	125	100	225	80	60	140	365	75	58	133	60	40	100	233
San Augustine	113	119	232	94	91	185	417	50	55	105	57	52	109	214	214	182	396	140	120	260	656	143	135	278	97	93	190	468
San Jacinto	79	79	158	217	217	434	592	19	20	39	90	91	181	220	128	128	256	289	289	578	834	62	63	125	148	148	296	421
Shackelford	415	388	803	132	120	252	1,055	113	106	219	68	53	126	345	769	612	1,381	191	187	378	1,759	275	245	520	84	76	160	620
Shelby	251	251	502	325	325	650	1,152	165	166	331	191	191	382	713	304	305	609	394	394	798	1,487	155	356	511	208	209	417	928
Smith	46	52	98	...	...	...	98	16	17	33	...	...	...	33	94	96	190	...	...	...	190	37	42	79	...	...	...	79
Somervell	295	227	522	...	...	...	522	99	78	177	...	...	...	177	220	214	214	209	453	...	...	108	72	180	...	...	...	180
Starr	127	125	252	102	110	212	464	20	33	53	27	32	59	112	220	214	214	209	453	...	...	97	94	191	62	66	128	319
Trinity	199	199	398	78	79	157	555	46	46	92	37	38	75	167	206	206	412	81	81	162	574	274	314	588	23	206	489	1,077
Tyler	75	79	154	136	146	282	436	17	23	40	67	72	139	179	529	536	1,065	403	353	761	1,826	274	314	588	23	206	489	1,077
Upshur	327	300	627	52	50	102	729	52	45	97	13	10	23	120	443	423	866	52	45	97	963	200	116	316	40	21	61	377
Van Zandt	26	21	47	68	40	108	150	3	2	5	13	10	23	28	56	47	103	63	40	103	206	23	18	41	31	23	54	95
Victoria	26	21	47	68	40	108	150	3	2	5	13	10	23	28	56	47	103	63	40	103	206	23	18	41	31	23	54	95

TABLE NO. 12, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Waller.....	56	56	112	200	201	401	513	9	10	19	45	45	90	109	91	91	182	253	254	507	689	28	28	56	77	77	154	210
Washington.....	89	70	159	.....	.....	.....	159	8	16	24	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Webb.....	89	70	159	.....	.....	.....	159	8	16	24	.....	.....	.....	42	105	72	177	.....	.....	.....	177	21	10	31	.....	.....	.....	
Wharton.....	6	7	13	219	233	452	465	2	2	4	46	66	112	116	17	23	40	334	344	678	177	21	10	31	.....	.....	.....	
Zapata.....	83	60	143	.....	.....	.....	143	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	8	88	55	143	.....	.....	.....	143	20	8	28	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 13, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

Community Counties	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Angelina.....	480	493	973	91	92	183	1,156	238	302	540	78	73	151	691
Arapahoe.....	19	13	32	.....	.....	.....	32	11	8	19	.....	.....	.....	19
Bastrop.....	699	700	1,399	618	619	1,237	2,636	409	409	818	370	371	741	1,559
Bosque.....	768	752	1,520	40	34	74	1,594	483	465	948	23	25	48	996
Brazoria.....	73	84	157	558	554	1,112	1,269	40	52	92	302	277	579	671
Burleson.....	237	236	473	442	442	884	1,357	158	157	315	381	382	763	1,078
Callahan.....	15	15	30	8	9	17	47	8	8	16	1	2	3	19
Cameroon.....	319	397	716	.....	.....	.....	716	181	238	419	.....	.....	.....	419
Cass.....	502	320	822	.....	.....	.....	822	325	299	624	.....	.....	.....	624
Camp.....	215	200	415	214	253	467	882	129	117	246	155	186	341	587
Cass.....	795	1,053	1,848	542	678	1,220	3,068	462	615	1,077	390	482	872	1,949
Chambers.....	74	74	148	74	74	148	296	41	41	82	48	48	96	178
Concho.....	75	47	122	.....	.....	.....	122	52	38	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Delta.....	600	672	1,272	50	58	108	1,380	395	364	759	48	50	98	857
De Witt.....	387	367	754	244	244	488	1,222	231	232	463	133	133	266	729
Duval.....	84	72	156	.....	.....	.....	156	23	18	41	.....	.....	.....	41
Encinal.....	103	101	204	.....	.....	.....	204	43	53	96	.....	.....	.....	96
Fayette.....	837	838	1,675	648	648	1,296	2,971	487	487	974	387	388	775	1,749
Fort Bend.....	66	67	133	702	703	1,405	1,538	31	31	62	552	551	1,103	1,165
Franklin.....	472	494	966	61	65	126	1,092	300	290	590	45	55	100	690
Freestone.....	398	403	801	495	504	999	1,800	196	200	396	279	287	566	962
Goliad.....	139	144	283	92	105	197	480	95	98	193	48	51	99	292
Gregg.....	50	50	100	150	150	300	400	125	125	250	150	150	300	550
Grimes.....	324	426	750	426	574	1,000	1,750	219	231	450	256	264	520	970
Guadalupe.....	603	570	1,173	410	340	750	1,923	343	335	678	320	280	600	1,278
Hardin.....	163	162	325	59	58	117	442	102	102	204	43	42	85	289
Hidalgo.....	214	208	422	.....	.....	.....	422	164	163	327	.....	.....	.....	327
Hopkins.....	597	597	1,194	184	184	368	1,562	289	289	578	108	108	216	794
Houston.....	28	24	50	60	70	130	180	12	10	22	40	50	90	132
Jackson.....	179	193	378	207	220	427	805	130	150	280	149	158	307	587
Jasper.....	150	163	313	70	104	174	492	100	193	293	21	60	81	379
Jefferson.....	160	160	320	44	45	89	409	91	91	182	32	32	64	246
Karnes.....	249	386	635	253	316	569	1,204	653	713	1,366	435	487	922	2,288
Lee.....	186	187	373	163	187	350	723	119	121	240	105	138	243	483
Liberty.....	577	578	1,155	213	213	426	1,581	350	351	701	141	141	282	983
Limestone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion.....	34	39	73	227	218	445	518	19	21	40	138	136	274	314
Matagorda.....	54	54	108	.....	.....	.....	108	34	34	68	.....	.....	.....	68
McMullen.....	75	80	155	.....	.....	.....	155	45	49	94	.....	.....	.....	94
Menard.....	1,162	949	2,111	324	265	589	2,700	506	620	1,126	185	227	412	1,538
Montgomery.....	255	307	562	305	409	714	1,276	103	161	264	121	240	361	625
Morris.....	100	90	190	185	160	345	535	35	25	60	90	85	175	235
Nacogdoches.....	422	234	656	104	136	240	896	323	106	429	241	98	339	768
Newton.....	149	150	299	109	109	218	517	105	106	211	58	59	117	328
Orange.....	116	117	233	1	2	3	236	80	81	161	.....	.....	.....	161
Panola.....	150	140	290	210	230	440	830	65	90	155	140	170	310	465
Pecos.....	33	31	64	.....	.....	.....	64	17	19	36	.....	.....	.....	36
Polk.....	133	133	266	188	188	376	642	101	102	203	363	363	726	929
Presidio.....	42	53	95	.....	.....	.....	95	39	26	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Rains.....	295	271	566	40	38	78	644	171	159	330	28	22	50	380
Red River.....	986	987	1,973	605	605	1,210	3,183	591	591	1,182	324	324	648	1,830
Refugio.....	28	29	57	26	25	51	108	13	13	26	20	19	39	65
Robertson.....	648	627	1,275	892	854	1,746	3,021	400	379	779	526	512	1,038	1,817
Rusk.....	478	477	955	700	700	1,400	2,355	382	382	764	503	504	1,007	1,711
Sabine.....	188	148	336	175	125	300	636	124	104	228	110	90	200	428
San Augustine.....	226	294	590	165	163	333	823	180	195	375	143	153	296	671
San Jacinto.....	296	226	452	359	359	718	1,070	137	138	275	236	237	473	748
Shackelford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby.....	880	913	1,793	251	222	473	2,266	723	651	1,374	134	137	271	1,745
Smith.....	465	465	930	602	602	1,204	2,134	254	254	508	410	411	821	1,329
Somervell.....	127	136	263	.....	.....	.....	263	62	68	130	.....	.....	.....	130
Starr.....	336	305	641	.....	.....	.....	641	265	195	460	.....	.....	.....	460
Trinity.....	438	412	850	228	236	464	1,314	286	281	567	153	157	310	877
Tyler.....	317	317	634	108	109	217	851	171	170	341	57	57	114	455
Upshur.....	403	372	775	367	302	669	1,444	211	193	404	205	167	372	776
Van Zandt.....	600	700	1,300	70	55	125	1,425	252	250	502	47	40	87	589



TABLE NO. 13, C—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

Community Counties.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Victoria.....	91	63	154	151	116	267	421	52	46	98	101	70	171	269
Waller.....	147	147	294	424	424	848	1,142	75	76	151	267	267	534	685
Washington.....														
Webb.....	107	85	192				192	34	28	62				62
Wharton.....	26	23	54	497	578	1,075	1,129	12	13	25	314	365	679	704
Zapata.....	96	60	156				156	69	40	109				109

TABLE NO. 14, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Abilene	46	33	79	8	4	12	91	3	2	5	1	1	1	6	62	51	113	11	4	15	125	4	2	6	1	1	2	8
Albany	25	20	45	2	4	6	51	4	2	6	1	1	1	7	33	22	55	2	3	5	60	12	6	18	2	3	5	23
Alexander	7	5	12				12								8	6	14				14							12
Atlanta	8	22	30	10	30	40	70				1	1	1	1	14	35	49	10	30	40	89	4	2	6	4	4	8	12
Austin	96	84	180	153	138	291	471	19	7	26	42	42	84	110	96	84	180	152	138	291	471	9	17	26	42	42	84	110
Beaumont	36	43	79	28	27	55	134							4	36	43	79	23	27	55	134							
Belcherville	11	17	28				28	1	3	4				4	1	3	4				4	1	3	4				4
Bellville	10	10	20				20								10	10	20				20							
Belton	72	61	133	25	40	65	198	17	14	31	9	32	41	72	72	61	133	25	40	65	198	11	10	21	9	20	29	50
Black Jack Grove.	10	15	25	6	1	7	32		1	1	1	1	1	2	11	20	31	4	6	10	41							4
Bonham	78	52	130	36	50	86	216	12	11	23	18	23	41	64	126	81	207	46	65	111	315	23	17	40	23	31	54	94
Bowie																												
Bromond	3	4	7	3	7	10	17				3	7	10	10	7	7	14	2	1	3	17	3	5	8				8
Brenham	70	60	130	102	98	200	330	20	10	30	26	14	40	70	130	118	248	140	151	291	539	78	56	134	96	101	197	331
Brownsville	73	41	114	1		1	115	17	19	36	1		1	37	94	53	147	1	1	2	149	32	18	50	1		1	51
Brownwood	28	41	69				69	2		2				2	34	51	85				85	2						2
Bryan	26	24	50	32	38	70	120							7	26	24	50	32	38	70	120							
Burnet	8	16	24	7	7	14	38	1	2	3	2	2	4	7	37	37	74	9	9	18	92							7
Caldwell	14	16	30				30							30	17	20	37				37							2
Calvert	28	24	52	47	46	93	145	11	4	15	3	7	15	30	32	30	62	62	57	119	184	12	6	18	13	12	25	43
Cameron	15	25	40	8	10	18	58	3	2	5	4	3	7	12	15	25	40	6	3	9	49	2	5	7	6	5	11	18
Campbell																												
Center Point.	8	9	17				17							13	12	25					25	4	2	6				6
Cisco	38	33	71				71	11	6	17				17	38	33	71				71	11	6	17				17
Clarksville															20	13	33				33							
Cleburne	79	80	159	3	12	15	174	20	25	45				45	79	80	159	4	13	17	176	30	26	56				56
Columbus	12	8	20	17	15	32	52	1		1	6			7	22	15	37	21	18	39	76				7	3	10	10
Comanche	37	41	78				78	5	3	8				8	71	65	136				136	29	23	52				52
Commerce	16	19	35	9	7	16	51					1	1	1	22	28	50	9	10	18	68	9	6	15				19
Corpus Christi	26	30	56	4	10	14	70								26	30	56	4	10	14	70							
Corsicana	38	38	76	16	9	25	101							14	33	38	76	16	9	25	101							
Crawford	20	20	40				40																					
Crockett																												
Dallas	311	326	637	198	210	408	1,040	27	31	58	31	36	67	125	311	326	637	198	210	408	1,040	27	31	58	31	36	67	125

TABLE NO. 14, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.						Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.						Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.						Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.												
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Decatur	25	20	45	2	2	47	4	2	6	25	20	45	4	1	5	50	7	5	12	5	5	10	4	3	7	3	6	9			
De Leon	20	22	42	1	1	43	3	3	6	43	34	77	1	2	3	77	7	5	12	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	6	9			
Del Rio	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Denison	127	153	280	51	68	119	404	6	12	20	4	8	12	32	155	182	337	51	68	119	456	8	12	20	5	11	16	36			
Denton	21	16	37	8	10	18	55	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	30	42	72	8	10	18	90	5	8	13	3	8	11	19			
Degdemona	14	27	41	1	1	42	41	1	1	42	20	35	55	1	20	35	55	5	5	10	55	5	5	10	3	3	6	10			
Dublin	60	40	100	3	3	100	100	1	1	100	1	75	60	135	1	75	60	135	135	3	5	8	3	5	8	3	5	8			
Eagle Lake	12	6	18	14	3	17	35	1	1	36	12	6	18	14	3	17	35	3	5	8	35	3	5	8	3	5	8	8			
Eagle Pass	32	8	40	3	2	45	45	1	1	46	36	10	46	3	5	51	54	3	5	8	54	3	5	8	3	5	8	8			
Eastland	90	90	180	7	6	13	193	11	13	24	2	2	4	26	90	90	180	11	10	21	201	11	13	24	3	3	6	27			
El Paso	8	9	17	14	1	15	17	3	2	19	5	5	10	10	26	20	46	24	35	59	46	8	4	12	10	13	23	12			
Emory	35	44	79	8	14	22	101	1	1	2	5	5	10	5	26	20	46	24	35	59	46	8	4	12	10	13	23	12			
Ennis	4	6	10	7	10	17	27	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	11	14	14	25	12	8	20	45	1	1	2	3	4	7	5		
Farmersville	25	35	60	12	8	20	80	3	2	5	3	2	5	5	31	36	67	20	12	32	99	3	3	6	3	2	5	5			
Flatonja	290	290	580	80	69	149	729	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	290	290	580	80	69	149	729	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2		
Fort Worth	22	14	36	5	6	11	47	3	2	5	2	2	4	9	23	14	37	6	6	12	49	2	2	4	2	2	4	4			
Fredericksburg	76	82	158	26	15	41	199	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	75	81	156	40	37	77	233	3	3	6	7	7	14	23			
Gainesville	261	246	507	77	107	184	691	35	44	79	13	20	33	112	269	244	513	93	104	197	710	35	44	79	16	18	34	113			
Galveston	42	36	78	5	5	10	88	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	42	36	78	7	9	16	94	30	48	78	3	3	6	84			
Gatesville	15	13	28	6	9	15	43	2	1	3	1	3	4	7	16	14	30	6	9	15	45	5	3	8	2	4	6	14			
Giddings	19	18	37	15	19	34	71	5	6	11	2	2	4	13	25	27	52	15	19	34	86	5	5	10	2	2	4	12			
Gonzales	9	8	17	14	1	15	17	3	2	5	1	1	2	2	9	8	16	1	1	2	17	7	7	14	8	8	16	16			
Graham	68	44	112	18	23	41	153	3	9	12	3	1	4	13	73	60	133	51	44	95	223	7	2	9	8	5	13	22			
Greenville	10	13	23	2	2	4	28	6	10	16	1	1	2	16	18	20	38	1	1	2	38	6	10	16	3	3	6	16			
Groesbeck	11	12	23	1	1	2	23	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	25	25	50	5	5	10	50	5	5	10	1	1	2	10			
Hamilton	17	18	35	35	42	77	112	1	1	2	8	4	12	14	17	18	35	35	42	77	112	1	1	2	8	4	12	14			
Hempstead	20	20	40	1	1	2	40	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	20	20	40	1	1	2	40	1	1	2	1	1	2	2			
Henrietta	29	17	46	1	1	2	46	6	6	12	1	1	2	6	61	31	92	1	1	2	92	5	1	6	1	1	2	6			
Hico	25	32	57	24	31	55	112	10	12	22	10	12	22	22	25	32	57	24	31	55	112	10	12	22	10	12	22	22			
Hillsboro	42	28	70	7	7	14	70	6	4	10	3	2	5	10	27	13	40	10	10	20	40	3	2	5	4	7	11	19			
Holland	47	36	83	17	26	43	126	4	1	5	3	4	7	12	81	55	136	20	34	54	190	7	1	8	4	7	11	19			
Honey Grove	143	128	271	151	183	334	605	26	27	53	33	41	74	127	150	137	287	158	199	357	644	19	22	41	44	38	82	123			
Houston																															



TABLE NO. 14, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Pittsburg	14	16	30	30	28	58	83	2	1	3	7	5	12	14	44	31	75	41	30	71	146	12	9	21	16	27	43	64
Piano	24	20	44	11	7	18	62	1	1	2	7	3	10	11	30	33	63	17	13	30	93	1	1	2	10	7	17	19
Quannah																												
Queen City																												
Ranger	7	8	15				15	1	1	2				2	17	18	35				35	5	5	10				10
Rising Star																												
Rockdale	18	14	32	14	14	28	60	3	3	6	4	2	6	12	22	20	42	20	22	42	84	4	3	7	9	6	15	22
Rockport	10	10	20	2	2	4	24					1	1	2	11	10	21	3	4	7	28				1		1	1
Saint Jo	23	17	40				40								31	24	55				55							
Salado	10	7	17				17								11	9	20				20							
San Antonio																												
San Marcos	20	18	38	16	20	36	74	1	1	2	3	2	5	6	25	25	50	16	18	34	84				7	5	12	12
San Patricio	5	4	9				9	1	1	2				2	9	5	14				14	7	3	10				10
Schulenburg																												
Sealy	15	24	39	8	8	16	55	1	1	2	2	2	4	5	15	24	39	10	11	21	60		1	1	7	8	15	16
Sherman																												
State Orphan Asy.	15	10	25				25	3	1	4				4	15	10	25				25	2						
Stephenville	16	9	25				25								19	8	27				27							
Sulphur Springs																												
Taylor	31	36	67	36	38	74	141	5	7	12	7	9	16	28	31	36	67	36	38	74	141	5	7	12	7	9	16	28
Temple	40	40	80	15	25	40	120								40	40	80	15	25	40	120							
Terrell	20	15	35	8	7	15	50				3	1	4	4	35	30	65	35	22	57	122				9	8	17	17
Texarkana	25	29	54	40	47	87	141	3	7	10	10	12	22	32	25	29	54	42	54	96	150	5	7	12	10	12	22	34
Thornton	13	13	26				26								13	13	26				26	10	10	20				20
Trinity																												
Tyler	84	37	121	91	102	193	364	14	7	21	6	5	11	32	85	39	124	88	69	157	331	14	8	22	4	8	12	34
Vernon	40	35	75				75	15	10	25				25	56	51	107				107	24	20	44				44
Waco	156	104	320	135	140	275	595	9	16	25	13	17	35	60	160	170	330	135	140	275	605	5	7	12	18	17	35	47
Walnut Springs	16	13	29				29				1	1	2	1	27	22	49				49	2	4	6				6
Waxahachie	55	55	110	27	38	65	175	16	12	28	15	27	42	70	55	55	110	27	38	65	175	16	12	28	15	27	42	70
Weatherford	49	48	97	10	7	17	114	6	5	11	3	5	8	19	49	48	97	10	7	17	114	6	5	11	3	5	8	19
Whitesboro	18	24	42				42								32	28	60				60	5	3	8				8
Whitney	17	28	45	4	3	7	47	1	2	3				3	27	33	60	6	6	12	72	3	4	7	3	3	6	13

TABLE NO. 14, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils who could not Read or Write when they Entered School and when they Left School, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.							Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
Wichita Falls.....	20	10	30				30									35	13	53				53	5	2	7				7
Wills Point.....	6	5	11	3	2	5	16									8	9	17	5	2	7	24							
Wolfe City.....	25	23	48	9	19	19	67	5		5						32	33	70	4	9	13	83	10	2	12				16
Yoakum.....	20	11	31	18	22	40	71									32	17	39	27	23	55	94				21	19	40	16
Ysleta.....	4	4	8				8	1		1						7						7	1		1				40

TABLE NO. 15, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.						Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Abilene.....	119	103	222	13	10	23	245	13	10	23	4	3	7	30
Albany.....	75	72	147	7	6	13	160	42	41	83	4	3	8	91
Alexander.....														
Atlanta.....	20	36	56	20	60	80	136	6	14	20	10	15	25	45
Austin.....	714	829	1,543	333	392	725	2,068	117	82	199	98	143	241	440
Beaumont.....	86	43	129	61	74	135	214	12	14	26	35	37	72	98
Belcherville.....	80	89	169				169	68	66	134				134
Bellville.....	11	13	24				24	11	11	22				22
Belton.....	228	215	443	44	75	119	562	173	180	353	34	64	98	451
Black Jack Grove.....	22	41	63	12	20	32	95	5	7	12	5	2	7	19
Bonham.....	216	167	383	56	86	142	525	89	65	154	25	34	59	213
Bowie.....														
Bremond.....	36	41	77	41	50	91	168	20	24	44	37	48	85	129
Brenham.....	130	118	248	140	151	291	539	78	56	134	96	101	197	331
Brownsville.....	274	143	417	3	1	4	421	212	97	309	2	1	3	312
Brownwood.....	70	105	175				175	25	30	55				55
Bryan.....	88	85	173	53	67	120	293	68	57	125	43	55	98	223
Burnet.....	61	62	123	11	11	22	145	45	45	90	5	5	10	100
Caldwell.....	18	21	39				39	3	3	6				6
Calvert.....	67	53	120	102	96	198	318	40	30	70	83	80	163	233
Cameron.....	40	45	85	10	12	22	107	20	25	45	4	8	12	57
Campbell.....														
Centre Point.....	21	20	41				41	13	15	28				28
Cisco.....	92	102	194				194	92	102	194				194
Clarksville.....	20	13	33				33							
Cleburne.....	260	279	539				539	208	191	399				399
Columbus.....	56	47	103	27	31	58	161	22	15	37	13	10	23	60
Comanche.....	103	117	220				220	40	43	83				83
Commerce.....	50	48	98	10	12	22	120	22	33	55	8	7	15	70
Corpus Christi.....	63	45	108	21	25	46	154							
Corsicana.....	189	189	378	146	149	295	673	129	119	248	72	102	174	422
Crawford.....	45	45	90				90	35	35	70				70
Crockett.....														
Dallas.....	943	941	1,884	483	448	931	2,815	763	760	1,523	403	370	773	2,296
Decatur.....	25	20	45	13	10	23	68				6			6
De Leon.....	65	49	114				114	40	35	75				75
Del Rio.....	21	23	44				44	8	8	16				16
Denison.....	385	406	791	156	212	368	1,159	281	296	577	138	175	313	890
Denton.....	127	151	278	29	38	67	345	90	95	185	12	18	30	215
Desdemona.....	44	59	103				103	27	36	63				63
Dublin.....	125	85	210				210	25	15	40				40
Eagle Lake.....														
Eagle Pass.....	40	30	70	10	12	22	92	11	6	17	10	12	22	39
Eastland.....														
El Paso.....	280	261	541	22	20	42	583	166	152	318	18	19	37	355
Emory.....	35	26	61				61	15	13	28				28
Ennis.....	70	88	158	30	54	84	242	3	4	7	12	21	33	40
Farmersville.....	33	47	80	15	14	29	109	10	15	25	2	3	5	30
Flatonia.....	50	60	110	12	18	30	140	35	40	75	8	10	18	93
Fort Worth.....	762	728	1,490	177	186	363	1,853	513	491	1,004	138	142	280	1,284
Fredericksburg.....	37	20	57	6	6	12	69	20	13	33	3	3	6	39
Gainesville.....	344	355	699	83	98	181	880	216	246	462	71	79	150	612
Galveston.....	966	876	1,842	226	236	462	2,304	137	123	260	35	35	70	330
Gatesville.....	70	79	149	18	20	38	187	30	48	78	11	13	24	102
Giddings.....	33	37	70	13	17	30	100	12	16	28	7	8	15	43
Gonzales.....	25	28	53	26	58	84	137	9	13	22	4		4	26
Graham.....														
Greenville.....	131	182	313	40	76	116	429	43	76	119	30	42	72	191
Groesbeek.....	50	36	86				86	10	12	22				22
Hamilton.....	25	25	50				50	8	7	15				15
Hempstead.....	24	24	48	51	51	102	150	10	12	22	16	8	24	46
Henrietta.....	91	91	182		5	5	187	91	91	182		1	1	183
Hico.....	112	90	181				181	60	56	116				116
Hillsboro.....	33	27	60	62	66	128	374	50	55	105	45	45	90	195
Holland.....	138	148	286	57	80	137	423	103	84	187	47	60	107	294
Honey Grove.....														
Houston.....	354	345	699	325	424	749	1,448	224	227	451	172	232	404	855

TABLE NO. 15, C—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Deficient in a Fair Knowledge of the Four Fundamental Rules of Arithmetic when they Entered School and when they Left School, during the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892—continued.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.							Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Hubbard City.....	74	53	127	11	9	20	147	49	37	86	5	6	11	97
Huntsville.....	.....	.....	.....	20	40	60	60	.....	.....	.....	8	12	20	20
Kaufman.....	51	71	122	27	17	44	166	23	40	63	25	14	39	107
Kerrville.....	49	56	105	.....	.....	.....	105	40	30	70	.....	.....	.....	70
Kountze.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ladonia.....	4	60	103	.....	.....	.....	103	37	41	78	.....	.....	.....	78
Laredo.....	442	431	873	25	23	48	921	353	385	738	21	19	40	778
Llano.....	32	40	72	.....	.....	.....	72	16	20	36	.....	.....	.....	36
Lockhart.....	38	42	80	24	36	60	140	12	18	30	12	18	30	60
Longview.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lorena.....	15	21	36	.....	.....	.....	36	12	16	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Luling.....	83	74	157	27	33	60	217	50	21	71	5	12	17	88
Mariin.....	28	21	49	59	58	117	166	8	6	14	37	29	66	80
Marshall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	56	74	130	.....	.....	.....	130	44	47	91	.....	.....	.....	91
McGregor.....	117	107	224	.....	.....	.....	224	99	80	179	.....	.....	.....	179
McKinney.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meridian.....	21	32	53	.....	.....	.....	53	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Mexia.....	100	108	208	30	32	62	270	50	60	110	16	17	33	143
Mineola.....	61	69	130	30	40	70	200	49	52	101	24	28	52	153
Mineral Wells.....	75	75	150	.....	.....	.....	150	35	40	75	.....	.....	.....	75
Montague.....	41	36	77	.....	.....	.....	77	16	17	33	.....	.....	.....	33
Moody.....	48	36	84	.....	.....	.....	84	48	36	84	.....	.....	.....	84
Morgan.....	45	43	88	8	6	14	102	29	27	56	8	6	14	70
Morgan's Mill.....	45	41	86	.....	.....	.....	86	27	20	47	.....	.....	.....	47
Mount Pleasant.....	34	29	63	38	18	56	119	16	9	25	20	12	32	57
Navasota.....	111	107	218	51	43	94	312	88	70	158	17	9	26	184
New Birmingham.....	16	24	40	11	9	20	60	6	18	24	7	5	12	36
New Braunfels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	122	119	241	30	32	62	303	70	72	142	21	23	44	186
Paige.....	56	57	113	.....	.....	.....	113	27	27	54	.....	.....	.....	54
Palestine.....	46	37	83	26	31	57	140	12	12	24	6	10	16	40
Paris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburg.....	52	39	91	51	47	98	189	33	29	62	34	21	55	117
Plano.....	66	73	139	21	13	34	173	42	56	98	17	13	30	128
Quanah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ranger.....	32	33	65	.....	.....	.....	65	20	20	40	.....	.....	.....	40
Rising Star.....	57	53	110	.....	.....	.....	110	35	30	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Rockdale.....	30	24	54	36	39	75	129	14	10	24	19	26	45	69
Rockport.....	26	24	50	7	6	13	63	15	15	30	4	4	8	38
Saint Jo.....	52	44	96	.....	.....	.....	96	20	14	34	.....	.....	.....	34
Salado.....	31	28	59	.....	.....	.....	59	28	25	53	.....	.....	.....	53
San Antonio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Marcos.....	38	25	63	21	30	51	114	38	25	63	15	19	34	97
San Patricio.....	15	12	27	.....	.....	.....	27	11	10	21	.....	.....	.....	21
Schulenberg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sealy.....	40	48	88	18	20	38	126	20	21	41	15	15	30	71
Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Orph. Asy.....	32	22	54	.....	.....	.....	54	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Stephenville.....	54	82	136	.....	.....	.....	136	22	35	57	.....	.....	.....	57
Sulphur Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	40	47	87	44	56	100	187	40	47	87	44	56	100	187
Temple.....	80	122	202	10	15	25	227	15	25	40	5	20	25	65
Terrell.....	151	140	291	48	65	113	404	126	125	251	36	54	90	341
Texarkana.....	50	65	116	103	114	217	333	20	25	45	78	76	154	199
Thornton.....	42	42	84	.....	.....	.....	84	25	25	50	.....	.....	.....	50
Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler.....	290	292	582	160	195	355	937	258	266	524	146	150	296	820
Vernon.....	115	102	217	.....	.....	.....	217	50	48	98	.....	.....	.....	98
Waco.....	571	600	1,171	342	387	729	1,900	414	434	848	309	327	636	1,484
Walnut Springs.....	69	56	125	.....	.....	.....	125	41	36	77	.....	.....	.....	77
Waxahachie.....	150	170	320	71	94	165	485	120	115	235	64	76	140	375
Weatherford.....	202	193	395	30	40	70	470	185	173	358	25	35	60	418
Whitesboro.....	42	37	79	.....	.....	.....	79	12	10	22	.....	.....	.....	22
Whitney.....	48	37	85	12	12	24	104	17	13	30	7	7	14	44





SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 AND 15.

ILLITERACY.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>District counties, 144:</b>							
Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school .....	18,366	18,291	36,657	4,989	4,958	9,947	46,604
Number of pupils unable to read when they left school .....	4,611	4,280	8,891	1,643	1,534	3,177	12,068
Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school .....	27,992	25,997	53,989	7,043	6,797	13,840	67,829
Number of pupils unable to write when they left school .....	9,990	9,069	19,059	3,575	3,313	6,888	25,947
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school .....	52,565	52,346	104,911	11,559	11,411	22,970	127,881
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school .....	30,910	30,745	61,655	7,846	7,775	15,621	77,276
<b>Community counties, 69:</b>							
Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school .....	8,817	8,477	17,294	7,461	7,159	14,620	31,914
Number of pupils unable to read when they left school .....	3,010	2,769	5,779	2,795	2,730	5,525	11,304
Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school .....	13,151	12,867	26,018	10,314	10,031	20,345	46,363
Number of pupils unable to write when they left school .....	5,905	5,924	11,829	5,370	5,195	10,565	22,394
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school .....	20,718	20,696	41,414	14,431	14,778	29,209	70,623
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school .....	12,971	13,067	26,038	10,004	10,231	20,235	46,273
<b>Total District and Community counties:</b>							
Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school .....	27,183	26,768	53,951	12,450	12,117	24,567	78,518
Number of pupils unable to read when they left school .....	7,621	7,049	14,670	4,438	4,264	8,702	23,372
Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school .....	41,143	38,864	80,007	17,357	16,828	34,185	114,192
Number of pupils unable to write when they left school .....	15,895	14,993	30,888	8,945	8,508	17,453	48,341
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school .....	73,283	73,042	146,325	25,990	26,189	52,179	198,504
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school .....	43,881	43,812	87,693	17,850	18,006	35,856	123,549
<b>Cities, towns or independent districts, 93:</b>							
Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school .....	4,548	4,322	8,870	2,034	2,192	4,226	13,096
Number of pupils unable to read when they left school .....	531	468	999	371	408	779	1,778

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 11, 12, 13, 14 AND 15—continued.

ILLITERACY.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.....	5,327	4,977	10,304	2,270	2,395	4,665	14,969
Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.....	749	671	1,420	592	640	1,232	2,652
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.....	13,103	12,868	25,971	4,416	5,094	9,510	35,481
Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.....	7,513	7,344	14,857	2,859	3,177	6,036	20,893
Total for counties and cities:							
Number of pupils unable to read when they entered school.....	31,731	31,090	62,821	14,484	14,309	28,793	91,614
Number of pupils unable to read when they left school.....	8,152	7,517	15,669	4,809	4,672	9,481	25,150
Number of pupils unable to write when they entered school.....	46,470	43,841	90,311	19,627	19,223	38,850	129,161
Number of pupils unable to write when they left school.....	16,644	15,644	32,308	9,537	9,148	18,685	50,993
Number of pupils deficient of a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they entered school.....	86,386	85,910	172,296	30,406	31,283	61,689	233,985
Number of pupils deficient in a fair knowledge of the four fundamental rules of arithmetic when they left school.....	51,394	51,156	102,550	20,709	21,183	41,892	144,442

TABLE NO. 16, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.			
Anderson.....	755	755	1510	1099	1099	2198	3708	678	679	1357	942	942	1884	3241	503	503	1006	783	783	1566	2572	504	504	1008	694	695	1389	2397			
Archer.....	249	249	498				498	217	217	434			434	434	145	145	290	291	291	582	291	223	222	444				445			
Armstrong.....	151	150	301				301	141	141	282			282	282	122	122	244			244	244	142	142	286				284			
Atascosa.....	488	484	972	5	6	11	983	440	487	927	6	5	11	933	425	449	874	3	2	5	879	373	436	809	5	5	10	819			
Austin.....	732	700	1432	427	409	836	2268	844	600	1444	460	440	900	2344	748	676	1424	400	393	793	2217	802	722	1524	401	360	761	2285			
Bandera.....	425	426	851	13	14	27	878	413	412	825	14	13	27	832	366	367	733	13	10	23	756	366	366	732	14	13	27	759			
Baylor.....	237	237	474				474	287	287	574			574	252	252	503			503	235	235	470						470			
Bee.....	455	505	960	38	30	68	1028	431	467	898			898	438	479	917	38	30	68	985	430	481	911	35	28	63	974				
Bell.....	2758	2196	4954	91	133	224	5178	2613	2670	5283			5283	2492	2351	4843	201	159	360	5203	2140	2054	4194	175	127	302	4496				
Bexar.....	803	804	1607	37	38	75	1682	811	812	1623	64	63	127	1750	741	741	1482	60	60	120	1602	724	724	1448	53	53	106	1654			
Blanco.....	511	490	1001	21	26	47	1048	418	405	823	21	26	47	870	401	385	786	17	22	39	825	450	437	887	17	22	39	926			
Borden.....	46	47	93				93	41	45	86			86	23	34	62			62	29								62			
Bowie.....	1450	1200	2650	975	900	1875	4525	1450	1200	2650	975	900	1875	4525	1500	1000	2500	900	800	1700	4200	1250	1000	2250	800	676	1476	3720			
Brazos.....	623	618	1241	648	731	1379	2615	604	601	1205	564	613	1177	2382	523	519	1042	439	461	900	1942	432	414	846	397	403	800	1646			
Brewster.....	28	36	64				64	28	36	64			64	28	36	64			64										64		
Briscoe.....																															
Brown.....	1154	1155	2309				2309	1054	1055	2109			2109	650	650	1300			1300	750	751	1501						1501			
Burnet.....	1187	1026	2213	10	9	19	2232	1104	1000	2104			2104	19	2123	701	513	1214	7	6	13	1227	401	320	721	3	1	4	725		
Caldwell.....	673	673	1346	149	199	348	1744	682	683	1365	224	225	449	1814	565	565	1130	163	163	326	1456	593	598	1196	166	167	333	1529			
Carson.....	55	55	110				110	52	52	104			104																		
Castro.....	23	23	46				46	24	25	49			49																		
Cherokee.....	1629	1630	3259	977	977	1954	5213	1463	1464	2927	847	848	1695	4622	1210	1210	2420	664	663	1327	3747	1237	1238	2475	579	579	1158	3633			
Childress.....	211	172	383				383	212	174	386			386	202	167	369			369	157	127	284						284			
Clay.....	608	589	1197				1197	581	650	1231			1231	475	394	869			869	702	410	1112						1112			
Coke.....	327	327	654				654	279	279	558			558	226	226	452			452	224	225	449						449			
Coleman.....	738	737	1475	5	5	10	1485	733	732	1465	4	4	8	1473	475	475	950	3	3	6	956	412	412	824	2	1	3	827			
Collin.....	4020	4335	8355	194	168	362	8720	3760	3964	7724	180	162	342	8066	2320	2190	4510	102	130	232	4742	3801	3632	7433	128	117	245	7678			
Collingsworth.....	53	53	106				106	56	56	112			112	50	50	100			100	32	32	64						64			
Colorado.....	267	252	519	404	446	850	1369	267	248	515	398	434	832	1347	248	241	489	335	382	717	1206	232	219	451	331	325	656	1107			
Comal.....	417	279	696	22	21	43	739	417	279	696			696	21	43	739			739	417	279	696						696			
Comanche.....	1465	1465	2930				2930	1432	1432	2864			2864	1035	1035	2070			2070	21	43	739						739			
Cooke.....	2210	2210	4420	70	70	140	4560	2008	2008	4016	27	27	54	4156	1930	1930	3860	60	60	120	2070	1218	1218	2436				2436			
Coryell.....	1860	1860	3720	29	29	58	3778	1770	1770	3540			3540	70	70	140	4156	1930	1930	3860	60	60	120	4030	1848	1848	3696	48	49	97	3793
Cottle.....	25	27	52				52	38	43	81			81	12	10	22			22	22								22			
Crockett.....	40	47	87				87	50	47	97			97	50	47	97			97	60	37	97						97			

TABLE NO. 16, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Crosby.....	68	65	133			133	62	60	122			122	49	50	99			99	42	40	82			82			82		
Dallas.....	2540	2500	5040	400	382	782	5822	2424	2400	4824	283	224	507	5331	1817	1800	3617	233	200	432	4049	2131	2100	4231	185	175	360	4591	
Deaf Smith.....	30	31	61			61	20	30	50			50	50	25	25	50			50	32	33	65			65		65		
Denton.....	1900	1950	3850	140	135	275	4125	1690	1685	3375	130	132	262	3637	1270	1250	2520	115	110	225	2745	1320	1335	2655	100	95	195	2850	
Dickens.....	86	86	172			172	81	81	162			162	172	56	57	113			113	118	63	63			126		126		
Dimmit.....	86	87	173			173	95	95	190			190	190	93	83	176			176	176	85	85			170		170		
Donley.....	115	122	237			237	115	122	237			237	237	115	122	237			237	237	115	122	237			237		237	
Eastland.....	502	456	958			958	1194	1100	2294			2294	2294	1116	1000	2116			2116	2118	650	638	1286			1286		1286	
Ector.....	7	4	11			11	7	4	11			11	11	6	4	10			10	10	5	3			8		8		
Edwards.....	260	230	490			490	260	230	490			490	490	260	230	490			490	490	216	180	396			396		396	
Ellis.....	2860	2377	5237	273	305	578	6320	3367	3317	6684	261	372	633	7317	1300	1246	2546	227	249	476	3022	2617	2538	5155	218	190	408	5563	
El Paso.....	346	110	456			456	212	122	334			334	334	183	122	310			310	310	196	116	312			312		312	
Brath.....	1542	1624	3166	51	56	107	3273	1292	1348	2640	42	54	96	2736	1390	1740	3130	63	71	134	3264	1743	1879	3622	61	59	120	3742	
Falls.....	1459	1899	2858	1047	924	1971	4829	1459	1899	2858	1047	924	1971	4829	1269	1041	2310	921	756	1677	3987	1044	920	1964	709	621	1330	3294	
Fannin.....	3083	3082	6165	292	292	584	6749	2682	2683	5365	257	258	515	5880	1865	1865	3730	173	174	347	4077	2280	2281	4561	187	187	374	4935	
Fisher.....	486	415	901			901	486	415	901			901	901	350	351	701			701	373	374	747			747		747		
Floyd.....	172	127	299			299	155	111	266			266	266	124	98	222			222	222	148	105	253			253		253	
Foard.....	100	87	187			187	100	88	188			188	188	68	52	120			120	120	85	80	165			165		165	
Frio.....	510	510	1020			1020	459	459	918			918	918	430	430	860			860	860	430	430	860			860		860	
Galveston.....	113	112	225	11	11	22	247	125	126	251	11	11	22	273	107	108	215	11	11	22	237	105	105	210	11	11	22	232	
Gillespie.....	350	322	672			672	325	327	652			652	652	293	293	586			586	586	295	288	583			583		583	
Gonzales.....	1334	1243	2577	586	582	1168	3745	1296	1150	2446	606	598	1204	3680	1271	1165	2436	460	453	913	3349	1120	1073	2193	416	415	831	3024	
Grayson.....	3798	3884	7682	330	340	670	8352	3798	3884	7682	330	340	670	8352	3589	3684	7273	160	151	311	7584	3798	3884	7682	330	340	670	8352	
Greer.....	683	663	1346			1346	872	873	1745			1745	1745	625	626	1251			1251	1251	765	766	1531			1531		1531	
Hall.....	78	97	175			175	75	75	150			150	150	21	22	43			43	43	60	60	120			120		120	
Hale.....	98	98	196			196	94	95	189			189	189	69	69	138			138	138	71	72	143			143		143	
Hamilton.....	1092	919	2011			2011	991	841	1832			1832	1832	613	520	1133			1133	810	673	1483			1483		1483		
Hansford.....	4	5	9			9	4	5	9			9	9	4	4	8			8	8	5	5	8			8		8	
Hardeman.....	152	171	323			323	168	164	332			332	332	113	123	241			241	241	125	125	250			250		250	
Harris.....	670	649	1319	465	440	905	2224	670	649	1319	465	440	905	2224	670	649	1319	465	440	905	2224	670	649	1319	465	440	905	2224	
Harrison.....	410	410	820	920	920	1740	2760	366	377	743	919	919	1838	2671	16	14	30			30	1829	2509	335	337	673	624	624	1248	1921
Hartley.....	25	20	45			45	27	20	47			47	47	14	14	28			28	28	30	20	19	39			39		39
Haskell.....	261	221	482			482	295	199	494			494	494	248	206	454			454	454	256	211	467			467		467	
Hays.....	698	578	1276	151	135	286	1562	621	616	1237	150	140	290	1527	615	525	1140	108	62	168	1308	520	648	1168	96	85	181	1349	
Hemphill.....	56	56	112			112	56	56	112			112	112	56	56	112			112	112	73	73	146			146		146	

TABLE NO. 16, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Female.	Male.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Henderson.....	1152	1152	2304	371	371	742	3046	1093	1093	2185	273	272	545	2730	713	714	1427	269	270	539	1060	849	849	1608	212	212	424	2122	
Hill.....	2691	2692	5383	89	90	179	5562	2464	2465	4929	93	93	186	5115	1961	1960	3921	77	77	154	4075	2207	2207	4414	61	62	123	4537	
Hood.....	1000	916	1916	39	30	69	1985	850	728	1578	40	44	84	1662	624	563	1187	7	7	14	1201	556	548	1104	13	20	33	1145	
Howard.....	105	115	220	4	6	10	230	105	115	220	4	6	10	230	55	103	198	2	5	7	205	97	108	205	9	8	5	210	
Hunt.....	3244	3041	6285	226	201	427	6712	3111	2713	5824	231	255	536	6360	2901	2621	5522	132	114	246	5768	2565	2413	4978	165	158	323	5301	
Hutchinson.....	115	99	214	8	8	16	230	115	99	214	8	8	16	230	90	73	163	6	8	14	163	100	90	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Irion.....	1154	1155	2309	6	9	15	2324	115	99	214	8	8	16	230	1830	365	365	730	9	8	17	747	487	488	975	9	8	17	992
Jack.....	42	40	82	6	6	12	94	51	33	84	6	6	12	96	51	42	93	9	5	11	104	36	32	68	6	5	11	79	
Jeff Davis.....	2176	2009	4185	23	37	60	4245	1842	1755	3597	24	27	61	3658	1340	1091	2431	24	37	61	2492	1725	1492	3217	17	34	51	3268	
Johnson.....	340	289	629	.....	.....	.....	629	316	263	579	.....	.....	.....	579	340	173	513	.....	.....	.....	415	277	208	485	.....	.....	.....	485	
Kaufman.....	1383	1754	3137	230	226	456	3593	1629	1549	3178	252	218	470	3648	1312	1266	2578	211	222	433	3011	1857	208	485	.....	.....	.....	2973	
Kerr.....	235	235	470	7	6	13	433	239	239	478	4	4	8	486	231	230	461	7	6	13	474	200	200	400	4	4	8	408	
Kendall.....	300	294	594	22	26	48	642	310	295	605	22	26	48	653	314	295	609	6	12	18	627	304	305	609	2	2	4	408	
Kimble.....	252	250	502	.....	.....	.....	502	249	249	498	.....	.....	.....	498	205	205	410	.....	.....	.....	410	201	201	402	.....	.....	.....	402	
King.....	24	25	49	.....	.....	.....	49	24	25	49	.....	.....	.....	49	20	20	40	.....	.....	.....	40	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	
Kinney.....	192	191	383	28	31	59	442	161	180	341	29	32	61	402	113	117	235	29	32	61	296	177	167	344	29	32	61	405	
Knox.....	167	167	334	.....	.....	.....	334	161	161	322	.....	.....	.....	322	113	114	227	.....	.....	.....	227	143	143	286	.....	.....	.....	286	
Lamar.....	2605	2420	5025	910	928	1838	6863	2273	2064	4337	307	933	1840	6177	1713	1656	3369	776	813	1589	4958	2000	1790	3790	676	699	1375	5165	
Lampasas.....	983	1019	2002	31	37	68	2070	910	993	1903	30	32	62	1965	898	932	1830	22	30	52	1882	903	892	1795	23	32	55	1850	
La Salle.....	95	94	189	7	8	15	204	95	95	190	6	6	12	202	85	85	170	.....	.....	.....	170	86	86	172	4	6	10	182	
Lavaca.....	1321	1321	2642	405	405	810	3452	1331	1332	2663	411	410	821	3484	1255	1255	2510	314	313	627	3137	1225	1225	2450	275	276	551	3001	
Leon.....	904	961	1865	624	576	1200	3065	880	900	1780	620	550	1170	2950	785	800	1585	580	520	1100	2685	325	325	650	670	550	1150	2775	
Lipscomb.....	160	176	336	.....	.....	.....	336	160	176	336	.....	.....	.....	336	180	195	375	.....	.....	.....	375	170	176	346	.....	.....	.....	346	
Live Oak.....	211	211	422	6	6	12	434	186	187	373	6	6	12	385	211	211	422	6	5	11	433	202	202	404	2	2	4	406	
Llano.....	450	450	900	.....	.....	.....	900	450	450	900	.....	.....	.....	900	398	399	797	.....	.....	.....	797	404	405	809	.....	.....	.....	809	
Lubbock.....	19	16	35	.....	.....	.....	35	19	14	33	.....	.....	.....	33	10	15	25	.....	.....	.....	25	17	15	32	.....	.....	.....	32	
Madison.....	729	723	1452	198	181	374	1826	671	582	1253	184	172	356	1609	585	570	1155	142	125	267	1422	694	605	1299	111	122	233	1532	
Martin.....	28	21	47	.....	.....	.....	47	28	26	54	.....	.....	.....	54	28	26	54	.....	.....	.....	54	26	21	47	.....	.....	.....	47	
Mason.....	540	540	1080	.....	.....	.....	1080	414	414	828	.....	.....	.....	828	470	470	940	.....	.....	.....	940	367	368	735	.....	.....	.....	735	
Maverick.....	16	16	32	.....	.....	.....	32	16	19	35	.....	.....	.....	35	16	16	32	.....	.....	.....	32	21	21	42	.....	.....	.....	42	
McClulloch.....	452	452	904	.....	.....	.....	904	418	419	837	.....	.....	.....	837	304	304	608	.....	.....	.....	608	325	325	650	.....	.....	.....	650	
McLennan.....	1782	1832	3614	730	776	1506	5120	1740	1827	3567	728	846	1574	5141	1383	1489	2872	586	625	1205	4077	1502	1608	3110	631	677	1308	4418	
Medina.....	543	610	1153	42	47	89	1242	543	610	1153	42	47	89	1242	491	573	1064	32	35	67	1131	491	573	1064	32	35	67	1131	
Midland.....	143	135	278	.....	.....	.....	278	122	118	240	.....	.....	.....	240	164	114	278	.....	.....	.....	278	144	120	264	.....	.....	.....	264	

TABLE NO. 16, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Mills	776	785	1511	4	7	11	1522	717	673	1390	5	7	12	1402	399	444	843	5	7	12	855	592	557	1149	1	4	5	1154	
Mitchell	263	211	474	4	10	14	488	211	191	402	4	10	14	416	211	191	402	4	10	14	416	220	180	400	3	9	12	412	
Montague	1457	1458	2915				2915	1444	1444	2888				2888	1115	1116	2231				2231	1312	1313	2625				2625	
Motley	31	30	61				61	31	30	61				61	26	25	51				51	26	26	52				52	
Navarro	1750	1845	3595	600	613	1213	4808	1751	1825	3576	582	604	1186	4762	1305	1306	2611	418	457	875	3486	1453	1526	2979	319	342	661	3640	
Nolan	164	173	337				337	147	152	299				299	135	139	274				274	153	164	317				317	
Nueces	490	320	720	21	13	34	754	460	325	785	20	14	34	819	410	311	721	15	14	29	750	410	311	721	15	14	29	750	
Ochiltree	23	17	40				40	23	17	40				40	22	17	39				39	20	17	37				37	
Oldham	18	17	35				35	18	17	35				35	18	17	35				35	18	17	35				35	
Palo Pinto	772	772	1544				1544	680	680	1360				1360	610	610	1220				1220	685	685	1370				1370	
Parker	1771	1725	3496	9	8	17	3513	1806	1820	3626	13	14	27	3653	1756	1200	2956	14	13	27	2933	1756	1738	3492	12	15	27	3519	
Potter	138	104	242				242	138	104	242				242	138	104	242				242	131	98	229				229	
Randall																													
Reeves	71	70	141				141	61	61	122				122	61	61	122				122	71	71	142				142	
Roberts	22	22	44				44	22	22	44				44	20	21	41				41	16	15	31				31	
Rockwall	342	341	683				683	356	356	712				712	486	485	971				971	703	702	1405				1405	
Runnels	492	492	984				984	432	433	865				865	415	416	831				831	365	365	730				730	
San Patricio	125	96	221				221	132	106	238				238	124	89	213				213	120	84	204				204	
San Saba	891	817	1708	17	11	28	1736	794	748	1542	17	11	28	1570	630	596	1226	17	11	28	1254	726	652	1378	17	11	28	1406	
Sherry	230	230	460				460	217	218	435				435	230	230	460				460	189	190	379				379	
Sherman	1	2	3				3	1	2	3				3	1	2	3				3	2	2	4				4	
Stephens	617	617	1234				1234	547	547	1094				1094	5	1	6				6	596	597	1193				1193	
Sterling	103	104	207				207	96	97	193				193	89	89	178				178	80	81	161				161	
Stonewall	104	100	204				204	98	98	196				196	83	87	170				170	94	93	187				187	
Sutton	79	80	159				159	80	81	161				161	61	61	122				122	48	49	97				97	
Swisher	85	71	156				156	77	67	144				144	86	57	143				143	73	60	133				133	
Tarrant	1751	1752	3513	99	99	198	3711	1629	1630	3259	104	104	208	3467	1474	1475	2949	93	94	187	3136	1522	1522	3044	92	92	184	3228	
Taylor	500	418	918				918	428	400	828				828	369	350	719				719	360	346	706				706	
Throckmorton	170	151	321				321	167	148	315				315	148	137	285				285	150	130	280				280	
Titus	671	671	1342	172	172	344	1686	603	603	1206	137	137	274	1480	408	409	817	69	68	137	954	454	454	908	74	74	148	1056	
Tom Green	357	476	833	9	11	20	853	386	448	784	12	17	29	813	345	462	807	12	17	29	836	324	435	759	6	8	14	773	
Travis	1368	1368	2736	459	458	917	3653	994	995	1989	578	577	1155	3144	1251	1252	2503	389	390	779	3282	1144	1144	2288	871	370	741	3029	
Uvalde	350	356	706	4	27	31	787	324	324	648	4	27	31	679	356	357	713	4	18	22	735	324	327	651	4	18	22	673	
Val Verde	77	31	108				108	69	26	95				95	70	24	94				94	62	25	87				87	
Walker	514	482	996	648	624	1272	2268	496	458	954	486	467	953	1907	438	424	862	417	398		815	1677	415	396	811	384	377	761	1572

TABLE NO. 16, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
							Male.							Female.							Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.
Wheeler.....	69	73	142	.....	.....	.....	142	58	68	126	.....	.....	.....	126	58	68	126	.....	.....	.....	126	51	57	108	.....	.....	.....	108
Wichita.....	219	267	486	.....	.....	.....	486	219	267	486	.....	.....	.....	486	273	291	564	.....	.....	.....	564	284	311	595	.....	.....	.....	595
Wilbarger.....	549	549	1098	.....	.....	.....	1098	523	523	1046	.....	.....	.....	1046	459	460	919	.....	.....	.....	919	472	472	944	.....	.....	.....	944
Williamson.....	2341	2118	4459	198	147	345	4804	2188	2118	4301	291	208	499	4710	2226	2321	4547	162	207	369	4916	2557	1423	3980	164	163	327	4307
Wilson.....	980	980	1960	104	94	198	2158	936	875	1811	110	113	223	2034	762	780	1542	83	80	163	1705	921	935	1856	84	76	160	2016
Wise.....	2180	2338	4518	.....	.....	.....	4518	2400	2420	4820	.....	.....	.....	4820	1886	2381	4267	.....	.....	.....	4267	2553	1465	4018	.....	.....	.....	4018
Wood.....	1253	1262	2565	334	335	669	3234	1024	1024	2048	320	320	640	2688	679	679	1358	266	266	532	1890	367	368	735	209	210	419	2154
Young.....	629	652	1280	.....	.....	.....	1280	539	557	1096	.....	.....	.....	1096	413	424	837	.....	.....	.....	837	399	399	799	.....	.....	.....	799
Zavala.....	95	104	199	.....	.....	.....	199	90	87	177	.....	.....	.....	177	86	92	178	.....	.....	.....	178	91	81	172	.....	.....	.....	172



TABLE NO. 17, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Orthography.						Reading.						Penmanship.						Arithmetic.										
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.									
																						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Angelina.....	1029	939	1968	154	132	286	2254	1029	939	1968	154	132	286	2254	687	584	1221	87	52	139	1860	711	638	1349	92	63	155	1504	
Aransas.....	23	23	46				46	207	23	55				55	23	23	46				46	18	19	37				37	3616
Bastrop.....	1178	1178	2356	958	958	1916	4272	1124	1125	2249	914	914	1828	4077	1017	1017	2034	752	752	1504	3538	900	990	1980	818	818	1636	1842	
Bosque.....	1263	1235	2498	58	52	110	2608	897	865	1760	41	37	78	1838	749	734	1483	21	18	39	1522	893	877	1764	43	35	78	1842	
Brazoria.....	200	245	445	1058	1043	2101	2546	184	224	408	853	857	1710	2118	184	224	408	853	857	1710	2118	116	164	280	717	695	1412	1892	
Burleson.....	457	456	913	572	572	1144	2057	503	502	1005	613	613	1226	2231	481	481	962	537	538	1075	2037	471	470	941	517	517	1034	1975	
Calhoun.....	68	68	136	22	21	43	179	57	57	114	22	21	43	159	68	68	136	15	15	30	166	42	42	84	3	2	5	89	
Callahan.....	744	749	1493				1493	715	745	1460				1460	578	593	1171				1171	598	576	1174				1174	
Cameron.....	803	1029	1832				1832	620	632	1252				1252	494	331	1325				1325	478	730	1208				1208	
Camp.....	366	348	714	314	354	668	1382	329	312	641	312	359	671	1312	283	257	540	232	228	460	1000	328	288	616	192	204	396	1012	
Cass.....	1725	1427	3152	814	736	1550	4702	1500	1299	2799	746	696	1442	4241	1239	1074	2213	668	592	1258	3571	1871	1074	2445	606	516	1122	3567	
Chambers.....	121	122	243	86	87	173	416	119	119	238	34	25	169	407	112	112	224	73	74	147	371	101	102	203	72	72	144	347	
Concho.....	85	103	188				188	76	92	168				168	71	82	153	60	77	137	253	91	80	171				171	
Delta.....	975	899	1874	70	65	135	2009	845	870	1715	78	86	164	1879	415	281	696	60	77	137	1533	689	595	1284	59	55	114	1398	
De Witt.....	731	731	1462	333	333	666	2128	739	739	1478	382	382	764	2242	672	671	1348	311	311	622	1965	597	598	1195	254	255	509	1704	
Duval.....	255	269	524				524	255	269	524				524	371	379	750				750	371	379	750				750	
Encinal.....	128	114	242				242	120	102	222				222	113	82	195				195	113	82	195				195	
Fayette.....	1733	1734	3467	944	944	1888	5355	1742	1743	3485	1001	1000	2001	5486	1037	1037	2074	780	780	1560	3634	1640	1641	3281	655	656	1311	4592	
Fort Bend.....	96	97	193	792	793	1585	1778	103	103	206	864	864	1728	1934	86	87	173	722	723	1445	1618	132	133	265	634	635	1269	1534	
Franklin.....	311	756	1567	86	79	145	1712	670	657	1327	60	68	128	1455	574	649	1223	29	29	58	1231	606	566	1172	27	23	50	1222	
Freestone.....	876	903	1779	883	862	1745	3524	842	891	1733	862	809	1671	3404	517	496	1013	449	463	912	1925	404	317	721	503	499	1002	1723	
Goliad.....	252	253	505	189	217	406	911	226	231	457	182	197	389	846	249	229	478	192	227	419	897	205	186	391	157	180	337	728	
Gregg.....	175	175	350	325	325	650	1000	125	125	250	125	125	250	500	242	240	400	325	325	650	1050	511	589	1100	684	684	1378	2478	
Grimes.....	802	818	1620	1056	1144	2200	3820	620	590	1210	926	894	1820	3030	529	488	1010	725	835	1610	2639	820	933	1753	413	362	775	2528	
Guadalupe.....	896	980	1876	541	456	997	2873	914	1006	1920	516	509	1025	2945	870	890	1760	430	340	770	2530	820	846	153	152	305	63	128	
Hardin.....	203	204	407	75	76	151	558	204	203	407	76	75	151	558	124	124	248	49	49	98	346	153	152	305	63	63	128	431	
Hidalgo.....	202	267	469				469	162	166	328				328	154	136	290				290	188	95	233				233	
Hopkins.....	1884	1884	3768	221	221	442	4210	1860	1861	3721	236	235	471	4192	1686	1686	3372	154	153	307	3679	1706	1706	3412	184	184	268	3681	
Houston.....																													
Jackson.....	130	117	247	165	186	351	598	140	125	265	175	194	369	634	134	125	259	150	162	312	571	131	120	251	120	140	260	511	
Jasper.....	250	262	512	288	300	588	1100	225	255	480	265	277	542	1022	200	238	438	250	257	507	945	202	213	415	130	155	285	700	
Jefferson.....	240	261	501	110	122	232	733	200	300	500	100	179	279	520	219	200	419	145	140	285	704	203	230	433	100	157	257	690	
Karnes.....	299	300	599	61	61	122	721	276	276	552	61	61	122	674	289	290	579	43	43	86	665	288	289	577	48	49	97	674	
Lee.....	617	689	1306	421	453	874	2180	537	517	1054	398	479	877	1331	562	391	953	271	355	626	1579	317	287	604	192	253	445	1049	
Liberty.....	259	258	517	175	213	388	905	233	241	474	161	200	361	835	191	212	403	124	143	267	670	198	186	384	125	157	282	666	

TABLE NO. 17, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Limestone	1407	1408	2815	274	274	548	3363	1305	1305	2610	261	262	523	8133	984	984	1968	195	196	391	2359	1179	1179	2358	198	199	397	2755	
Marion	55	74	129	274	277	551	680	43	56	99	264	255	519	618	51	75	126	220	220	440	566	52	78	130	207	192	399	529	
Matagorda	85	84	169	.....	.....	.....	169	71	71	142	.....	.....	142	50	49	99	.....	.....	.....	99	76	76	152	.....	.....	.....	152		
McMullen	178	146	324	.....	.....	.....	324	155	120	275	.....	.....	.....	275	143	116	259	.....	.....	.....	259	133	125	258	.....	.....	.....	263	
Menard	1318	1487	3305	276	333	614	3919	1444	1766	3210	274	336	610	3320	1321	1616	2937	204	251	455	3392	1075	1315	2390	191	234	425	2515	
Montgomery	579	587	1166	643	620	1263	2429	530	522	1052	619	536	1155	1214	2266	341	382	723	611	572	1183	1906	308	261	569	353	381	734	1303
Morris	450	415	865	300	210	510	1370	420	400	820	270	190	460	1280	380	320	700	265	180	445	1145	437	400	837	150	129	279	1116	
Nacogdoches	1336	1145	2481	504	498	1002	3483	1039	1232	2271	520	420	940	3211	821	819	1640	380	423	803	2443	758	606	1364	314	240	554	1918	
Newton	259	260	519	176	175	351	870	248	248	496	119	119	238	734	199	199	398	154	153	307	705	256	257	513	74	75	149	662	
Orange	161	160	321	8	7	15	336	147	148	295	8	7	15	310	111	112	223	7	6	13	236	113	112	225	4	3	7	232	
Panola	900	850	1750	740	700	1440	3190	900	850	1750	740	700	1440	3190	850	800	1650	710	650	1360	3010	800	760	1560	650	670	1320	1880	
Pecos	40	39	79	.....	.....	.....	79	40	39	79	.....	.....	.....	79	37	39	76	.....	.....	.....	76	37	39	76	.....	.....	.....	76	
Polk	629	629	1258	287	288	575	1833	550	550	1100	246	247	493	1593	526	527	1053	124	125	249	1302	526	527	1053	155	155	310	1363	
Presidio	69	73	142	50	47	97	142	69	73	142	.....	.....	.....	142	49	56	105	.....	.....	.....	105	43	55	98	.....	.....	.....	98	
Rains	442	424	866	50	47	97	963	370	324	694	45	40	85	779	257	201	458	37	25	62	520	251	229	480	22	20	42	528	
Red River	1640	1641	3281	813	814	1627	4908	1465	1465	2930	802	801	1603	4533	892	892	1784	577	577	1154	2938	1107	1108	2215	551	551	1102	3317	
Refugio	69	63	132	21	20	41	173	69	51	120	25	19	44	164	70	68	138	16	20	36	174	70	66	136	17	18	39	175	
Robertson	936	887	1823	1118	1120	2238	4061	905	952	1857	1054	1098	2152	4009	768	716	1464	834	840	1674	3138	725	748	1473	833	846	1679	3152	
Rusk	1438	1438	2876	1037	1038	2075	4951	1326	1525	2851	983	984	1967	4618	1048	1019	2137	750	750	1500	3637	1337	1336	2673	827	828	1655	4328	
Sabine	419	476	895	188	175	363	1258	373	408	781	170	156	326	1107	310	300	610	87	85	172	782	225	270	495	80	82	162	657	
San Augustine	590	614	1204	257	255	512	1716	508	526	1034	213	195	408	1442	448	440	888	124	146	270	1158	425	397	849	104	126	230	1079	
San Jacinto	313	314	627	567	568	1135	1762	331	332	663	408	409	817	1480	227	227	454	379	380	759	1213	247	248	495	342	342	684	1179	
Shackelford	68	67	135	5	9	14	149	95	95	190	4	9	13	203	48	48	96	.....	.....	.....	96	88	88	176	3	8	11	187	
Shelby	1622	1690	3312	306	355	661	3973	1528	1549	3077	808	830	1638	3715	1436	1416	2852	269	304	573	3425	1179	1652	2231	227	248	470	2701	
Smith	1235	1236	2471	1156	1157	2313	4738	1093	1093	2186	939	940	1879	4065	1048	1049	2097	807	807	1614	3711	1105	1106	2211	853	854	1707	3918	
Somervell	357	351	708	.....	.....	.....	708	321	316	637	.....	.....	.....	637	264	251	515	.....	.....	.....	515	251	242	493	.....	.....	.....	493	
Starr	379	334	713	.....	.....	.....	713	371	330	701	.....	.....	.....	701	342	307	649	.....	.....	.....	649	323	290	613	.....	.....	.....	613	
Trinity	662	674	1336	249	244	493	1829	571	605	1202	199	214	413	1615	517	510	1027	145	149	294	1321	493	462	955	130	128	258	1213	
Tyler	1721	170	341	57	57	114	455	1100	1100	2200	236	237	473	2673	1087	1088	2175	228	228	456	2631	991	992	1983	222	223	445	2428	
Upshur	1023	957	1980	583	508	1091	3071	1011	942	1953	541	462	1003	2956	812	846	1658	471	437	908	2566	909	834	1743	403	324	727	2470	
Van Zandt	1612	1410	3022	125	100	225	3247	1564	1300	2864	99	99	198	3062	1001	1000	2001	89	80	139	2140	1269	1200	2469	92	80	172	2641	
Victoria	248	192	440	144	160	304	744	184	180	412	90	164	254	666	252	244	476	92	87	179	655	253	225	478	97	66	163	641	
Waller	216	217	433	600	600	1200	1623	203	203	406	536	537	1073	1479	188	188	376	623	624	1247	1623	172	173	345	565	566	1131	1476	

TABLE NO. 17, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.								
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.									
							Male.							Female.							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.					
Washington.....	120	86	206	.....	.....	.....		206	120	86	206	.....	.....		.....	206	92	79	171	.....					.....	.....	171	84	60
Webb.....	75	80	155	.....	.....	.....	1406	80	79	159	.....	.....	.....	1193	78	75	153	.....	.....	.....	1170	88	82	170	397	389	786	956	
Wharton.....	173	63	236	.....	.....	.....	236	163	63	231	.....	.....	.....	231	163	25	188	.....	.....	.....	188	100	38	138	.....	.....	.....	138	
Zapata.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 18, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Abilene.....	376	387	763	13	10	23	786	312	291	603	13	10	23	626	376	387	763	13	10	23	786	368	359	727	10	10	20	747	
Albany.....	142	152	294	6	9	15	309	107	106	213	6	9	15	228	142	152	294	6	9	15	309	142	152	294	6	9	15	309	
Alexander.....	54	86	140				140	54	86	140				140	43	55	98				98	97	53	150				150	
Atlanta.....	44	182	226	75	130	205	431	63	182	245	75	129	204	449	88	182	270	20	60	80	350	140	182	322	70	100	170	492	
Austin.....	1004	1010	2014	411	503	914	2928	993	971	1964	411	503	914	2878	983	981	1964	401	485	886	2850	994	1012	2006	411	503	914	2920	
Beaumont.....	152	191	343	175	205	380	723	150	182	332	175	205	380	712	152	191	343	175	205	380	712	152	191	343	175	205	380	723	
Belcherville.....	152	136	288				288	152	136	288				288	152	136	288				288	152	136	288				288	
Bellville.....	89	97	186				186	84	95	179				179	72	68	140				140	84	95	179				179	
Belton.....	296	380	676	72	81	153	829	296	380	676	68	81	149	825	296	380	676	72	81	153	829	285	346	631	72	81	153	778	
Black Jack Grove.....	102	130	232	12	20	32	264	78	93	171	12	19	31	202	15	32	47	10	12	22	69	115	117	232	10	6	16	248	
Bonham.....	400	211	611	72	108	180	791	410	155	565	72	108	180	745	321	290	611	72	108	180	791	321	290	611	72	108	180	791	
Bowie.....																													
Bremond.....	50	64	114	41	51	92	206	43	53	96	41	52	93	189	40	45	85	34	40	74	159	47	56	103	19	16	35	188	
Brenham.....	214	232	446	208	184	392	838	263	244	507	240	251	491	998	263	214	477	210	220	430	907	263	244	507	240	251	491	998	
Brownsville.....	377	174	551	3	2	5	556	377	174	551	3	2	5	556	377	174	551	3	2	5	556	377	174	551	3	2	5	556	
Brownwood.....	230	265	495				495	230	265	495				495	208	247	455				455	208	247	455				455	
Bryan.....	206	176	382	119	151	270	652	206	176	382	119	151	270	652	206	176	382	119	151	270	652	222	191	413	120	153	273	686	
Burnet.....	158	157	315	17	18	35	350	136	137	273	17	18	35	308	125	126	251	17	18	35	286	156	157	313	11	11	22	335	
Caldwell.....	90	93	183				183	90	93	183				183	65	70	135				135	100	105	205				205	
Calvert.....	154	163	317	157	154	311	628	160	170	330	157	154	311	641	154	163	317	157	154	311	628	165	179	344	157	154	311	655	
Cameron.....	175	133	308	23	33	56	364	175	133	308	23	33	56	364	140	103	243	13	25	38	281	175	133	308	23	33	56	364	
Campbell.....	117	121	238				238	105	115	220				220	93	107	200				200	107	108	215				215	
Centre Point.....	89	89	178				178	89	89	178				178	89	89	178				178	85	87	172				172	
Cisco.....	125	171	296				296	135	171	306				306	135	171	306				306	135	171	306				306	
Clarksville.....	60	128	188				188	60	123	188				188	50	100	150				150	89	178	267				267	
Cleburne.....	381	457	838	41	38	79	917	381	457	838	80	32	62	900	381	457	838	41	38	79	917	397	478	875	41	38	79	954	
Columbus.....	144	171	315	67	78	145	460	115	117	232	82	98	180	412	133	151	284	70	80	150	434	134	154	288	67	78	145	433	
Comanche.....	320	293	613				613	297	301	598				598	278	257	535				535	289	304	593				593	
Commercy.....	127	141	268				268	127	139	266				266	127	141	268				268	127	141	268				268	
Corpus Christi.....	203	198	401	46	45	91	492	203	198	401	46	45	91	492	140	151	291	42	35	77	368	203	198	401	46	45	91	492	
Corsicana.....	373	447	820	189	206	395	1215	373	447	820	189	206	395	1215	373	447	820	189	206	395	1215	360	376	736	185	202	387	1123	
Crawford.....	94	94	188				188	80	80	160				160	94	94	188				188	94	93	187				187	
Crockett.....																													
Dallas.....	1705	1803	3508	532	674	1206	4714	1705	1803	3508	532	674	1206	4714	1705	1803	3508	532	674	1206	4714	1705	1803	3508	532	674	1206	4714	
Decatur.....	230	229	459	14	10	24	483	230	229	459	14	10	24	483	200	215	415	14	10	24	439	230	229	459	14	10	24	483	

TABLE NO. 18, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
De Leon.....	91	107	198	.....	.....	.....	198	91	107	198	.....	.....	.....	198	76	92	168	.....	.....	.....	168	91	107	198	.....	.....	.....	198	
Del Rio.....	61	64	125	.....	.....	.....	125	61	64	125	.....	.....	.....	125	47	53	100	.....	.....	.....	100	63	67	130	.....	.....	.....	130	
Denison.....	624	691	1315	173	237	410	1725	660	725	1385	173	237	410	1795	632	732	1364	173	237	410	1774	546	629	1175	94	133	227	1402	
Denton.....	197	217	414	40	53	93	507	197	217	414	40	53	93	507	197	217	414	40	53	93	507	133	151	284	40	53	93	377	
Desdemona.....	56	68	124	.....	.....	.....	124	56	68	124	.....	.....	.....	124	43	63	124	.....	.....	.....	124	41	47	88	.....	.....	.....	88	
Dublin.....	273	302	575	.....	.....	.....	575	273	302	575	.....	.....	.....	575	273	302	575	.....	.....	.....	575	284	318	602	.....	.....	.....	602	
Eagle Lake.....	80	80	140	36	14	50	190	60	80	140	36	14	50	190	60	80	140	36	14	50	190	50	75	125	36	14	50	175	
Eagle Pass.....	199	71	270	10	12	22	292	199	71	270	10	12	22	292	199	71	270	10	12	22	292	199	71	270	10	12	22	292	
Eastland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	367	371	738	29	34	63	801	367	371	738	29	34	63	801	367	371	738	29	34	63	801	367	371	738	29	34	63	801	
Emory.....	79	63	142	.....	.....	.....	142	70	65	135	.....	.....	.....	135	50	38	88	.....	.....	.....	88	54	46	100	.....	.....	.....	100	
Ennis.....	300	252	552	62	92	154	706	300	252	552	62	92	154	706	300	252	552	62	92	154	706	300	252	552	62	92	154	605	
Farmersville.....	119	129	248	16	14	30	278	119	129	248	16	14	30	278	119	129	248	16	14	30	278	119	129	248	16	14	30	278	
Flatonia.....	98	99	197	25	20	45	242	127	128	255	25	20	45	300	144	145	289	30	25	55	344	90	90	180	20	17	37	217	
Fort Worth.....	1177	1270	2447	229	239	468	2915	1177	1270	2447	229	239	468	2915	1177	1270	2447	229	239	468	2915	1177	1270	2447	229	239	468	2915	
Fredericksburg.....	84	71	155	9	11	20	175	84	71	155	9	11	20	175	84	71	155	9	11	20	175	84	71	155	9	11	20	175	
Gainesville.....	499	579	1078	94	126	220	1398	499	579	1078	94	126	220	1398	499	579	1078	94	126	220	1398	499	579	1078	94	126	220	1298	
Galveston.....	1453	1452	2905	494	536	1030	3935	1453	1452	2905	494	536	1030	3935	1453	1452	2905	494	536	1030	3935	1453	1452	2905	494	536	1030	3935	
Gatesville.....	185	145	330	20	22	42	372	120	160	280	20	20	40	320	130	120	250	20	20	40	290	182	145	327	8	7	15	342	
Giddings.....	90	89	179	31	68	99	278	90	89	179	31	68	99	278	90	89	179	31	68	99	278	90	89	179	31	68	99	278	
Gonzales.....	148	124	272	37	90	127	399	138	122	260	37	90	127	387	156	138	294	37	90	127	421	159	140	299	37	90	127	426	
Graham.....	119	124	243	.....	.....	.....	243	119	124	243	.....	.....	.....	243	119	124	243	.....	.....	.....	243	119	124	243	.....	.....	.....	243	
Greenville.....	418	487	905	57	72	129	1034	392	422	814	95	99	194	1008	391	430	821	93	132	225	1046	371	426	797	95	103	198	995	
Groesbeck.....	88	110	198	.....	.....	.....	198	73	85	158	.....	.....	.....	158	73	85	158	.....	.....	.....	158	87	81	168	.....	.....	.....	168	
Hamilton.....	95	96	191	.....	.....	.....	191	76	76	152	.....	.....	.....	152	76	76	152	.....	.....	.....	152	95	96	191	.....	.....	.....	191	
Hempstead.....	97	116	213	86	104	190	403	97	116	213	86	104	190	403	97	116	213	86	104	190	403	97	116	213	86	104	190	403	
Henrietta.....	249	249	498	.....	.....	.....	498	249	249	498	.....	.....	.....	498	249	249	498	.....	.....	.....	498	267	267	534	.....	.....	.....	534	
Hico.....	189	163	352	.....	.....	.....	352	178	153	331	.....	.....	.....	331	180	152	332	.....	.....	.....	332	183	139	322	.....	.....	.....	322	
Hillsboro.....	173	204	377	96	106	202	579	173	204	377	96	106	202	579	173	204	377	96	106	202	579	173	204	377	96	106	202	579	
Holland.....	80	120	200	.....	.....	.....	200	69	81	150	.....	.....	.....	150	54	46	100	.....	.....	.....	100	97	111	208	.....	.....	.....	208	
Honey Grove.....	243	223	471	87	91	178	649	215	198	413	62	80	142	555	243	223	471	62	80	142	613	243	223	471	49	54	103	574	
Houston.....	986	1011	1997	640	841	1481	3478	986	1011	1997	640	841	1481	3478	986	1011	1997	640	841	1481	3478	997	1057	2054	640	841	1481	3535	
Hubbard City.....	117	90	207	15	18	23	235	124	95	219	19	17	36	255	100	68	168	10	5	15	183	127	110	237	12	11	23	260	
Huntsville.....	144	170	314	90	118	208	522	114	137	251	82	104	186	437	144	170	314	89	110	199	513	122	131	253	25	28	53	306	



TABLE NO. 18, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Orthography.							Reading.							Penmanship.							Arithmetic.							
	White:			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Ranger.....	54	54	108	.....	.....	.....	108	54	54	108	.....	.....	.....	108	54	54	108	.....	.....	.....	108	50	50	100	.....	.....	.....	100	
Rising Star.....	95	91	186	.....	.....	.....	186	82	78	160	.....	.....	.....	160	82	78	160	.....	.....	.....	160	98	61	129	.....	.....	.....	129	
Rockdale.....	181	156	287	47	47	94	381	131	156	287	32	27	59	346	181	156	287	47	47	94	381	131	156	287	47	47	94	381	
Rockport.....	103	103	206	.....	.....	.....	206	103	103	206	.....	.....	.....	206	103	103	206	.....	.....	.....	206	20	20	40	.....	.....	.....	40	
Saint Jo.....	129	130	259	.....	.....	.....	259	117	127	244	.....	.....	.....	244	129	134	263	.....	.....	.....	263	129	134	263	.....	.....	.....	263	
Salado.....	40	41	81	.....	.....	.....	81	40	41	81	.....	.....	.....	81	67	56	123	.....	.....	.....	123	67	56	123	.....	.....	.....	123	
San Antonio.....	1781	1780	3561	311	312	623	4184	1781	1780	3561	311	312	623	4184	781	1780	3561	311	312	623	4184	1745	1746	3491	311	312	623	4114	
San Marcos.....	178	174	352	59	79	138	490	178	174	352	59	79	138	490	159	141	300	59	79	138	438	178	174	352	59	79	138	490	
San Patricio.....	38	25	58	.....	.....	.....	58	38	26	59	.....	.....	.....	59	27	23	50	.....	.....	.....	50	29	23	52	.....	.....	.....	52	
Schulenberg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sealy.....	61	79	140	20	22	42	182	61	79	140	22	22	44	184	80	93	173	11	11	22	195	80	93	173	11	11	22	195	
Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Orph. Asy.....	43	46	89	.....	.....	.....	89	43	49	92	.....	.....	.....	92	43	49	92	.....	.....	.....	92	43	49	92	.....	.....	.....	92	
Stephenville.....	55	180	235	.....	.....	.....	235	53	106	159	.....	.....	.....	159	20	43	63	.....	.....	.....	63	104	77	181	.....	.....	.....	181	
Sulphur Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	290	343	633	68	92	160	793	290	343	633	68	92	160	793	290	343	633	68	92	160	793	290	343	633	68	92	160	793	
Temple.....	274	312	586	46	53	99	685	274	322	606	46	53	99	705	200	230	430	46	53	99	99	290	339	629	46	53	99	728	
Terrell.....	196	191	387	80	83	163	550	196	191	387	80	83	163	550	220	239	459	80	83	163	622	220	239	459	19	38	57	516	
Texarkana.....	106	214	320	116	135	254	574	106	214	320	116	138	254	574	106	214	320	116	138	254	574	106	214	320	116	138	254	574	
Thornton.....	102	103	205	.....	.....	.....	205	70	70	140	.....	.....	.....	140	45	45	90	.....	.....	.....	90	102	103	205	.....	.....	.....	205	
Trinity.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler.....	460	463	923	168	227	395	1318	460	463	923	168	227	395	1318	460	463	923	168	227	395	1318	475	494	969	172	227	399	1368	
Vernon.....	278	326	604	.....	.....	.....	604	278	326	604	.....	.....	.....	604	200	246	446	.....	.....	.....	446	200	246	446	.....	.....	.....	446	
Waco.....	977	1005	1982	373	436	809	2791	977	1005	1982	373	436	809	2791	977	1005	1982	373	436	809	2791	977	1005	1982	373	436	809	2791	
Walnut Springs.....	150	141	291	.....	.....	.....	291	108	98	206	.....	.....	.....	206	117	114	233	.....	.....	.....	233	152	141	293	.....	.....	.....	293	
Waxahachie.....	250	253	503	85	107	192	695	250	253	503	85	107	192	695	250	253	503	85	107	192	695	250	253	503	85	107	192	695	
Weatherford.....	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	
Whitesboro.....	130	156	286	.....	.....	.....	286	130	156	286	.....	.....	.....	286	130	156	286	.....	.....	.....	286	130	156	286	.....	.....	.....	286	
Whitney.....	93	101	194	15	14	29	233	79	85	164	15	14	29	193	70	80	150	12	12	24	174	93	101	194	12	12	24	218	
Wichita.....	140	260	400	.....	.....	.....	400	100	200	300	.....	.....	.....	300	100	200	300	.....	.....	.....	300	90	130	220	.....	.....	.....	220	
Wills Point.....	61	79	140	14	13	27	167	60	73	133	15	14	29	162	70	82	152	8	12	20	172	63	71	134	8	12	20	154	
Wolf City.....	177	186	363	25	18	43	406	118	122	240	25	18	43	233	119	156	275	23	16	39	314	173	186	359	25	18	43	402	
Yoakum.....	120	110	230	25	28	53	283	120	110	230	25	28	53	283	120	110	230	25	28	53	283	120	110	230	25	28	53	283	
Ysleta.....	39	28	67	.....	.....	.....	67	40	28	68	.....	.....	.....	68	28	28	56	.....	.....	.....	56	40	28	68	.....	.....	.....	68	

TABLE NO. 19, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.								
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.		
Anderson	335	336	671	380	380	760	1431	216	217	433	206	207	413	846	216	217	433	155	155	310	743	149	150	299	77	78	155	454		
Archer	159	160	319				319	53	53	106				106	47	45	89				89	34	34	68				68		
Armstrong	76	76	152				152	57	57	114				114	35	35	70				70	44	43	87				87		
Atascosa	230	249	479	4	4	8	487	154	189	343	1	2	3	346	96	117	213				213									
Austin	355	409	764	246	238	484	1248	245	211	456	82	76	158	614	324	300	624	80	72	152	776	167	121	288	35	23	58	346		
Bandera	251	256	507	10	13	23	530	174	175	349				349	29	29	58				58	74	74	148				148		
Baylor	168	167	335				335	96	96	192				192	114	114	228				228	72	72	144				144		
Bee	301	351	652	18	13	31	683	262	316	578	14	12	26	604	244	274	518	13	11	24	542	102	136	238	6	5	11	249		
Bell	1203	1234	2437	149	96	245	2682	859	957	1816	114	66	180	1996	674	562	1236	77	31	108	1344	441	465	906	44	4	48	954		
Bexar	341	342	683	24	24	48	731	250	250	500	20	20	40	540	199	200	399	10	11	21	420	111	112	233	4	4	8	231		
Blanco	324	317	641	14	16	30	671	248	241	489	8	9	17	506	75	70	145	8	9	17	162	95	90	185	2	2	4	189		
Borden	16	29	45				45	3	11	18				18	1	11	12				12	11	17	28				28		
Bowie	1000	800	1800	600	600	1200	3000	650	550	1200	350	450	800	2000	400	350	750	275	225	500	1250	400	360	760	275	225	500	1260		
Brazos	243	219	462	262	278	540	1002	164	173	337	184	177	361	693	141	96	237	69	98	167	404	88	181	269	70	79	149	418		
Brewster	20	30	50				50	20	30	50				50	20	20	40				40	2	2	4				4		
Briscoe																														
Brown	453	453	906				906	263	263	526				526	52	53	105				105	155	155	310				310		
Burnet	401	320	721	3	1	4	725	417	391	808	5	2	7	815	324	297	621	2	1	3	624	501	403	904	1	1	2	906		
Caldwell	284	285	569	116	116	232	801	203	203	406	79	80	159	565	99	99	198	42	41	83	281	144	145	289	29	30	59	348		
Carson	35	35	70				70	35	34	69				69	31	31	62				62	24	24	48				48		
Castro	13	13	26				26	7	6	13				13	13	13	26				26	3	2	5				5		
Cherokee	634	635	1269	386	337	723	2042	502	502	1004	246	246	492	1496	296	297	593	92	93	185	778	222	222	444	93	93	186	630		
Childress	106	87	193				193	28	37	65				65	37	42	79				79	25	27	50				50		
Clay	300	407	707				707	200	210	410				410	190	167	267				267	177	150	327				327		
Coke	117	118	235				235	83	84	167				167	55	56	111				111	69	70	139				139		
Coleman	267	267	534				534	280	280	560	1	1	2	562	212	212	424				424	117	118	235				235		
Collin	1650	1321	2971	60	72	132	3103	1582	1414	2946	42	58	100	3046	872	920	1792	42	50	92	1884	816	980	1796	30	43	73	1869		
Collingsworth	19	20	39				39	10	10	20				20	13	13	26				26	12	12	24				24		
Colorado	142	186	328	243	250	493	771	109	104	213	149	161	310	523	68	67	135	97	98	195	330	63	61	124	63	56	119	243		
Comal	226	121	347	11	13	24	371	223	115	338	7	10	17	355	230	122	352	6	8	14	366	120	75	195	7	7	14	209		
Comanche	435	435	870				870	297	297	595				595	158	157	315				315	200	200	400				400		
Cooke	1492	1492	2984	26	27	53	3037	1435	1435	2870	18	19	37	2907	932	933	1865	5	5	10	1875	960	960	1920	5	5	10	1930		
Coryell	740	740	1480				1480	504	504	1008				1011	210	210	420				420	325	325	650				650		
Ottle	12	7	19				19	9	5	14				14							14							8		
Crockett	30	24	54				54	30	16	46				46	85	15	50				50	10	4	14				14		



TABLE NO. 19, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.										
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.							
							Male.							Female.							Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.
Crosby	35	32	67			67		20	18	38			38		11	11	22			22		20	16	36							
Dallas	1176	1170	2346	103	100	203	2549	830	827	1657	75	70	145	1802	612	600	1212	48	44	92	1304	519	510	1029	23	22	50	1079			
Deaf Smith	28	27	55			55	55	16	18	34			34	34	22	23	45			45	10	7	17			17	17				
Denton	700	710	1410	70	75	145	1555	550	560	1110	25	27	52	1162	400	390	790	18	16	34	824	400	300	700	20	22	42	742			
Dickens	22	23	45			45	14	14	28			28	11	12	23			23			23	9	9	17			17	35			
Dimmit	64	65	129			129	35	39	74			74	74	30	38	68			68	68	17	18	35			35	44				
Donley	41	46	87			87	32	38	70			70	70	27	38	65			65	14	21	23			23	44	219				
Eastland	801	750	1551			1551	500	489	989			989	989	273	546			546	546	100	119	219			219	4	4	8	4		
Ector	5	2	7			7	2	2	4			4	4	3	6			6	6	65	57	122			122	122	122	122	122		
Edwards	136	117	253			253	80	64	144			144	144	37	30	67			67	67	65	57	122			122	122	122	122	122	
Ellis	1373	1497	2869	198	188	386	3255	1720	1748	3468	146	133	279	3747	504	539	1043	70	63	133	1226	673	587	1265	55	48	103	1368			
El Paso	61	32	93			93	47	28	75			75	75	40	18	58			58	58	26	14	40			40	40	40	40	40	
Erath	1185	1209	2394	34	43	77	2421	618	746	1364	20	19	39	1403	342	391	733	11	8	19	752	735	595	1330	49	25	67	1397			
Falls	601	552	1153	411	357	768	1921	369	381	750	213	278	491	1241	292	278	570	149	177	326	896	281	247	528	121	103	224	752			
Fannin	1055	1054	2109	115	115	230	2339	746	745	1491	53	53	106	1597	309	309	618	29	29	58	676	531	531	1062	16	16	32	1094			
Fisher	280	280	560			560	235	286	521			521	521	171	171	342			342	342	188	189	377			377	377	377	377	377	
Floyd	135	91	226			226	76	51	127			127	127	65	49	114			114	114	39	29	68			68	68	68	68	68	
Foard	55	48	103			103	55	54	109			109	109	32	31	63			63	63	32	25	58			58	58	58	58	58	
Frio	270	270	540			540	211	212	423			423	423	158	318			318	318	329	235	553			553	553	553	553	553	553	
Galveston	46	46	92	2	2	4	324	100	95	195	1	1	2	195	78	62	140			140	43	24	47			47	47	47	47	47	
Gillespie	174	150	324			324	41	41	82			82	82	34	44	78			78	78	28	24	42			42	42	42	42	42	
Gonzales	680	602	1282	312	307	619	1901	432	464	896	152	148	300	1246	201	195	396	68	73	141	537	415	396	811	70	74	144	955			
Grayson	3489	3593	7082	99	120	219	7301	3489	3593	7082	99	120	219	7301	3081	3099	6180	50	50	100	6230	461	473	934	17	23	40	974			
Greene	358	359	717			717	325	325	650			650	650	209	209	418			418	418	157	157	314			314	314	314	314	314	
Hale	34	34	68			68	46	47	93			93	93	37	37	74			74	74	28	29	57			57	57	57	57	57	
Hall	33	32	65			65	28	29	57			57	57	1	1	2			2	2	16	15	31			31	31	31	31	31	
Hamilton	463	415	878			878	278	285	563			563	563	130	139	269			269	269	263	205	468			468	468	468	468	468	
Hansford	3	2	5			5	2	2	4			4	4	2	2	4			4	4	4	2	2	4			4	4	4	4	4
Hardeman	95	84	179			179	88	80	168			168	168	33	33	66			66	66	4	27	75			75	75	75	75	75	
Harris	580	548	1128	365	312	677	1805	456	464	920	164	158	322	1242	456	464	920	164	158	322	1242	122	124	246	90	81	171	417			
Harrison	260	261	521	431	430	861	1382	175	175	350	321	320	641	991	122	122	244	175	175	350	594	155	155	310	130	130	260	570			
Hartley	7	3	10			10	15	3	9			9	9	12	12	24			24	24	1	1	2			2	2	2	2	2	
Haskell	253	210	463			463	218	177	395			395	395	135	113	248			248	248	133	107	240			240	240	240	240	240	
Hays	325	426	751	57	50	107	858	300	270	570	35	30	65	635	315	341	656	14	12	26	682	158	125	283	11	11	22	305			

TABLE NO. 19, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Geography.						English Grammar.						Composition.						History of United States.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
																									Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.
Hemphill.....	31	31	62	..	..	..	62	26	27	53	..	..	..	53	29	30	59	..	..	..	59	21	22	43	..	..	..	43
Henderson.....	363	363	726	176	176	352	1078	249	250	499	58	58	116	615	110	110	220	22	22	44	264	166	166	332	21	21	42	374
Hill.....	1222	1222	2444	32	32	64	2508	821	821	1642	27	16	43	1685	457	457	914	14	13	27	941	215	215	430	3	3	6	436
Hood.....	425	430	855	16	18	34	889	320	324	644	15	13	28	822	125	136	261	..	..	..	261	200	180	380	..	..	..	380
Howard.....	102	103	205	2	3	5	210	77	96	173	2	3	5	178	52	67	119	..	..	..	119	97	110	207	1	..	1	208
Hunt.....	1301	1125	2426	157	137	294	2720	1187	1125	2312	81	62	143	2455	228	209	437	22	17	39	476	682	556	1238	43	44	92	1330
Hutchison.....	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	30	28	53	..	..	..	53
Irion.....	80	69	149	3	..	..	149	56	40	96	..	..	..	96	25	20	45	..	..	..	47	30	28	58	..	..	..	58
Jack.....	497	498	995	3	4	7	1002	365	365	730	3	4	7	737	203	203	406	3	4	7	413	252	253	505	3	4	7	512
Jeff Davis.....	17	20	37	..	..	..	37	5	14	19	2	1	3	22	2	12	14	..	..	..	14	9	9	18	..	..	..	18
Johnson.....	1042	897	1939	9	18	27	1966	507	624	1131	6	14	20	1151	312	437	749	..	..	..	749	384	383	767	..	..	..	767
Jones.....	132	132	264	..	..	..	264	73	73	146	..	..	..	146	31	51	82	..	..	..	51	66	68	134	..	..	..	134
Kaufman.....	636	670	1306	124	107	231	1537	394	453	847	39	46	85	932	146	140	286	12	15	27	313	312	298	610	15	22	37	647
Kerr.....	111	111	222	4	4	8	230	54	54	108	2	4	6	112	16	19	35	..	..	..	302	71	48	119	..	..	..	119
Kendall.....	158	131	289	..	..	..	289	114	99	213	..	..	..	213	161	141	302	..	..	..	187	106	105	211	..	..	..	211
Kimble.....	159	158	317	..	..	..	317	202	202	405	..	..	..	405	94	93	187	..	..	..	187	106	105	211	..	..	..	211
King.....	6	6	12	..	..	..	12	5	5	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	4	8	..	..	..	8
Kinney.....	72	79	151	11	8	19	170	90	87	177	6	5	11	188	41	40	81	1	1	2	83	30	22	52	4	4	8	60
Knox.....	67	67	134	..	..	..	134	54	53	107	..	..	..	107	19	20	39	..	..	..	39	20	17	37	..	..	..	37
Lamar.....	822	912	1734	309	348	657	2391	627	711	1338	148	175	323	1661	256	320	576	98	106	204	780	450	465	915	103	111	214	1129
Lampasas.....	761	774	1535	12	15	27	1562	819	825	1644	14	18	32	1676	256	301	557	2	3	5	562	391	314	705	6	4	10	715
La Salle.....	40	49	89	2	4	6	95	28	30	58	2	3	5	63	20	25	45	..	..	..	45	10	13	23	..	..	..	23
Lavaca.....	1223	1225	2448	275	276	551	3001	568	570	1138	188	189	377	1516	374	375	749	123	122	245	994	318	319	637	74	75	149	786
Leon.....	750	780	1530	590	520	1110	2640	730	730	1460	580	500	1080	2570	500	525	1025	290	220	510	1530	510	530	1040	295	235	530	1570
Lipscomb.....	175	185	360	..	..	..	360	150	171	321	..	..	..	321	155	175	330	..	..	..	330	103	110	213	..	..	..	213
Live Oak.....	134	133	267	3	4	7	274	80	80	160	2	2	4	164	59	113	172	..	..	..	118	104	104	208	..	..	..	208
Llano.....	293	293	586	..	..	..	586	179	179	358	..	..	..	358	97	97	194	..	..	..	194	150	151	301	..	..	..	301
Lubbock.....	9	9	18	..	..	..	18	6	9	15	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	
Madison.....	375	421	796	67	80	147	943	232	281	513	41	51	92	605	85	98	183	15	17	32	215	160	160	320	11	12	23	343
Martin.....	26	21	47	..	..	..	47	18	17	35	..	..	..	35	18	17	35	..	..	..	35	18	17	35	..	..	..	35
Mason.....	178	179	357	..	..	..	357	129	130	259	..	..	..	259	41	40	81	..	..	..	81	88	88	176	..	..	..	176
Maverick.....	9	9	18	..	..	..	18	5	5	10	..	..	..	10	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	3	4	7	..	..	..	7
McCulloch.....	285	285	570	..	..	..	570	257	258	515	..	..	..	515	418	419	837	..	..	..	837	61	61	122	..	..	..	122
McLennan.....	884	1021	1905	379	432	811	2716	648	692	1340	160	192	352	1692	388	421	809	125	149	274	1083	362	387	749	86	110	196	945

TABLE NO. 19, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	Female.
Medina.....	362	358	720	15	17	32	752	298	299	597	11	13	24	621	302	306	608	8	10	18	626	371	377	748	8	10	18	766	
Midland.....	118	120	238				238	116	117	233				233	123	96	97	193				193	11	23	34				34
Mills.....	316	346	662	1	4	5	667	202	220	422		2		424	142	154	296		1	4	5	301	133	179	312				312
Mitchell.....	188	125	263	3	9	12	275	80	70	150				151	4	3	7					7	91	87	178				178
Montague.....	644	645	1289				1289	479	480	959				959	365	365	730					730	347	347	694				694
Motley.....	18	17	35				35	10	9	19				19									8	7	15				15
Navarro.....	740	760	1500	218	289	507	2007	500	553	1053	197	204	401	1454	261	262	523	54	58	112	635	385	395	780	118	113	231	1011	
Nolan.....	101	138	239				239	74	114	188				188	7	13	20					20	47	53	100				100
Nueces.....	410	311	721	15	14	29	750	400	305	705	10	8	18	723	36	15	51					51	400	169	569	4	4	8	577
Ochiltree.....	12	11	23				23	7	7	14				14	2	5	7					7	1	4	5				5
Oldham.....	9	9	18				18	9	9	18				18	9	9	18					18	18	17	35				35
Palo Pinto.....	325	325	650				650	325	325	650				650	121	122	243					243	185	185	370				370
Parker.....	658	605	1263	5	5	10	1273	425	444	869	3	3	6	875	202	188	390	3	3	6	396	297	307	604				604	
Potter.....	62	28	90				90	68	72	140				140	64	37	101					101	63	37	100				100
Randall.....	35	36	71				71	22	22	44				44	4	5	9					9	21	20	41				41
Reeves.....	14	18	27				27	6	6	12				12								5	5	10				10	
Roberts.....	306	305	611				611	258	258	516				516	224	223	447					447	247	246	493				493
Rockwall.....	291	291	582				582	237	238	475				475	176	176	352					352	144	145	289				289
Runnels.....	65	47	112				112	27	29	56				56	48	39	87					87	20	21	41				41
San Patricio.....	444	461	905	9	7	16	921	345	383	728	4	5	9	737	222	235	457	1	1	2	459	145	172	317		1	1	318	
San Saba.....	108	108	216				216	102	102	204				204	81	81	162					162	34	35	69				69
Scurry.....	1	2	3				3	1	2	3				3									1	2	3				3
Sherman.....	596	597	1193				1193	298	299	597				597	88	87	175					175	82	81	163				163
Stephens.....	46	47	93				93	27	27	54				54	26	27	53					53	12	13	25				25
Sterling.....	46	50	98				98	31	32	63				63	26	27	53					53	12	13	25				25
Stonewall.....	28	28	56				56	21	21	42				42									10	10	20				20
Sutton.....	39	33	72				72	32	33	65				65	27	24	51					51	17	17	34				34
Swisher.....	824	825	1649	38	38	76	1725	660	661	1321	19	20	39	1860	295	296	591	14	14	28	619	291	392	683	9	10	19	702	
Tarrant.....	215	230	445				445	206	180	386				386	15	14	29					29	75	70	145				145
Taylor.....	106	95	201				201	85	79	164				164	50	36	86					86	65	60	125				125
Throckmorton.....	241	241	482	69	69	138	620	178	172	345	51	51	102	447	40	40	80	26	26		52	132	138	276	15	16	31	307	
Titus.....	201	268	469	4	7	11	480	141	189	330	3	5	8	338	138	176	314	3	5	8	322	63	76	139	2	2	4	143	
Tom Green.....	620	621	1241	195	195	390	1631	409	410	819	176	176	352	1171	291	291	582	109	109	218	8	800	196	196	392	36	36	72	464

TABLE NO. 19, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Uvalde.....	224	220	444	2	16	18	462	195	204	399	2	10	12	411	50	58	108	.....	.....	.....	108	85	76	161	.....	.....	.....	161
Val Verde.....	33	13	46	.....	.....	.....	46	25	10	35	.....	.....	.....	35	13	5	18	.....	.....	.....	18	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Walker.....	282	197	479	269	234	503	982	186	122	258	145	114	259	517	120	96	216	118	94	212	428	105	87	192	64	49	113	305
Wheeler.....	38	43	81	.....	.....	.....	81	35	39	74	.....	.....	.....	74	35	39	74	.....	.....	.....	74	35	39	74	.....	.....	.....	74
Wichita.....	217	276	493	.....	.....	.....	493	219	246	465	.....	.....	.....	465	244	291	535	.....	.....	.....	535	114	138	252	.....	.....	.....	252
Wilbarger.....	257	258	515	.....	.....	.....	515	210	211	421	.....	.....	.....	421	31	82	163	.....	.....	.....	163	119	119	238	.....	.....	.....	238
Williamson.....	1133	1315	2448	99	96	195	2643	840	928	1768	35	43	78	1846	827	897	1724	42	49	91	1815	537	511	1048	26	24	50	1098
Wilson.....	494	487	981	63	64	127	1108	357	397	754	.....	.....	.....	754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	983	1025	2008	.....	.....	.....	2008	898	910	1808	.....	.....	.....	1808	898	910	1808	.....	.....	.....	1808	588	516	1104	.....	.....	.....	1104
Wood.....	405	406	811	153	153	306	1117	325	326	651	69	70	139	790	101	100	201	12	13	25	1808	588	516	1104	.....	.....	.....	1104
Young.....	250	252	502	.....	.....	.....	502	146	136	282	.....	.....	.....	282	32	93	174	.....	.....	.....	174	60	59	110	.....	.....	.....	110
Zavala.....	51	47	98	.....	.....	.....	98	30	33	63	.....	.....	.....	63	17	12	29	.....	.....	.....	29	32	32	64	.....	.....	.....	64

TABLE NO. 20, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Angelina	384	491	875	53	41	94	969	622	603	1225	42	44	86	1311	313	428	741	33	24	57	798	288	312	600	28	23	51	651	
Aransas	15	15	30				30	8	8	16				16	3	3	6				6	6	6	12					
Bastrop	523	524	1047	454	464	918	1965	366	366	732	289	289	578	1310	285	285	570	105	105	210	780	216	217	433	130	130	260	693	
Bosque	440	576	1016	24	21	45	1061	391	377	768	10	6	16	784	222	260	482	2			484	383	324	706	5		7	713	
Brazoria	92	102	194	642	603	1245	1439	90	98	188	400	510	910	1093	85	90	175	200	306	506	681	92	102	194	600	510	1110	1304	
Burleson	373	372	745	273	272	545	1290	234	233	467	145	145	290	757	161	160	321	118	117	235	556	159	158	317	116	116	232	549	
Calhoun	44	44	88	15	15	30	110	42	42	84	3	2	5	89	13	14	27	3	2	5	32	27	28	55	3	2	5	60	
Callahan	342	315	657				657	287	291	578				578	112	126	238				238	164	149	313				313	
Cameron	400	462	862				862	400	462	862				862	160	150	310				310	160	150	310				310	
Camp	178	160	338	120	148	268	606	124	126	250	62	98	160	410	63	65	128	3	10	18	146	105	105	210	24	45	79	239	
Cass	519	399	918	354	324	678	1596	495	474	969	234	234	468	1437	243	243	486	40	54	94	580	264	228	492	94	96	190	682	
Chambers	52	52	104	37	38	75	179	20	20	40	23	22	45	85	11	12	23	23	23	46	69	21	22	43	24	25	49	72	
Concho	47	47	94				94	19	27	46				46	12	11	23				23	17	23	40				40	
Delta	299	300	599	39	27	66	665	176	255	431	11	15	26	457	80	92	172	2	5	7	179	192	180	372	6	6	12	384	
DeWitt	385	386	771	213	213	426	1197	333	333	666	126	127	253	919	181	181	362	82	83	165	527	154	154	308	84	85	169	477	
Duval	122	107	229				229	122	107	229				229	122	107	229				229								
Encinal	17	15	32				32	8	7	15				15	8	7	15				15	8	7	15				15	
Fayette	731	732	1463	518	518	1036	2499	478	479	957	366	367	733	1690	458	459	917	204	204	408	1325	376	376	752	128	129	257	1009	
Fort Bend	76	77	153	357	358	715	868	55	56	111	215	216	431	542	34	34	68	151	152	303	371	27	27	54	38	38	76	130	
Franklin	334	407	741	17	17	34	775	233	243	486	7	10	17	482	162	131	293	2	3	5	293	139	122	261	3	3	6	267	
Freestone	542	614	1156	413	399	812	1968	502	547	1049	421	394	815	1864	96	110	206	19	21	40	246	186	191	377	140	136	276	653	
Goiland	127	122	249	124	141	265	514	113	102	215	66	67	133	348	114	107	221	18	20	38	259	51	49	100	12	13	25	125	
Gregg	100	100	200	175	175	350	550	100	100	200	150	150	300	500	20	20	40	25	25	50	90	17	28	45	17	28	45	90	
Grimes	368	354	722	468	343	811	1533	376	345	721	362	336	698	1419	192	178	370	164	136	300	670	232	228	460	264	247	511	971	
Guadalupe	520	541	1061	200	210	410	1471	290	428	718	120	214	334	1052	314	401	715	105	105	210	925	220	355	575	50	48	98	673	
Hardin	153	152	305	63	63	126	431	83	83	166	21	22	43	209	42	41	83	16	16	32	115	24	24	48	12	12	24	72	
Hidalgo	20	11	31				31	12	10	22				22	22	12	34				34	10	7	17				17	
Hopkins	842	842	1684	86	86	172	1856	708	709	1417	67	66	133	1550	208	209	417	51	51	102	519	185	184	369	58	59	117	486	
Houston																													
Jackson	131	129	260	120	140	260	511	87	80	167	77	95	170	377	58	58	116	40	56	96	216	52	49	101	32	36	68	159	
Jasper	100	109	209	117	130	247	456	80	93	173	75	85	160	333	25	28	53	34	39	73	126	50	59	109	40	47	87	196	
Jefferson	120	140	260	92	100	192	452	75	77	152	43	42	84	238	80	91	171	17	18	35	206	40	53	93	22	22	44	137	
Karnes	176	176	352	44	44	88	440	114	115	229	34	34	68	297	89	89	178	33	33	66	244	76	76	152	11	11	22	174	
Lee	251	173	424	153	197	350	774	181	152	333	131	156	287	620	152	132	284	116	121	237	521	136	129	265	121	115	236	501	
Liberty	115	120	235	44	45	89	324	59	69	128	15	14	29	157	43	38	81	21	19	40	121	53	62	115	7	4	11	126	



TABLE NO. 20, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Washington .....	84	60	144				84	60	144				84	60	144	84	60	144							144			
Webb .....	70	59	129	214	252	466	60	49	109	152	163	315	424	53	51	104	96	94	190	294	26	19	45	58	59	117	162	
Wharton .....	24	20	44				25	15	40				21	15	36					36	12	10	22				22	
Zapata .....																												

17-ED

TABLE NO. 21, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Abilene	344	317	661	6	7	13	674	158	125	283	2	6	8	291	376	387	763	763	36	43	79						79	
Albany	76	97	173	4	2	6	179	69	104	173				182	132	133	265	239	46	57	103					103		
Alexander	35	38	73				73	24	34	58			9	58	28	32	60	60	27	25	52					52		
Atlanta	67	85	152	40	80	120	272	60	63	123	40	80	120	243	30	72	102	110	30	72	102	2	6	8		110		
Austin	613	630	1243	150	192	342	1585	669	743	1412	173	181	354	1766	41	72	113	178	36	63	99	9	7	16		115		
Beaumont	70	84	154	50	58	108	262	95	120	215	50	58	108	323	97	129	226	334	24	35	59	5	7	12		71		
Belcherville	152	82	234				234	109	82	191				191	109	82	191	191	68	47	115					115		
Bellville	65	79	144				144	89	97	186				186	89	97	186	186	6	9	15					15		
Belton	147	152	299	16	24	40	339	166	220	386	44	44	88	474	177	260	437	525	37	49	86	2		2		88		
Black Jack Grove	30	46	76	8	10	18	94	4	12	16	2	2	4	20	23	42	65	69	4	11	15	1		1		16		
Bonham	178	187	365	26	43	69	434	200	211	411	26	43	69	480	22	24	46	46	47	39	86					86		
Bowie																												
Bremond	30	37	67	12	7	19	86	17	24	41																	41	
Brenham	214	232	446	240	251	491	937	142	192	334	145	173	318	652	114	110	224	436	96	40	136	28	24	52		188		
Brownsville	138	61	199	1	1	2	201	138	61	199	1	1	2	201	131	60	191	191	103	45	148					148		
Brownwood	208	247	455				455	160	203	363				363	75	150	225	225	35	50	85					85		
Bryan	179	153	332	87	113	200	532	187	155	342	118	152	270	612	187	155	342	612	43	40	83	15	10	25		108		
Burnet	94	94	188	8	8	16	204	88	89	177	5	5	10	187	77	78	155	158	50	49	99	1	2	3		102		
Caldwell	81	84	165				165	90	93	183				183	111	125	236	236	48	54	102					102		
Calvert	71	95	166	58	60	118	284	51	69	120	19	20	39	159	75	100	175	269	29	39	68	8	10	18		86		
Cameron	72	83	155	10	14	24	179	55	87	142	7	11	18	140	140	123	263	278	10	11	21			3		24		
Campbell	27	28	55				55	50	50	100				100	57	58	115	115	16	17	33					33		
Center Point	72	75	147				147	53	61	114				114	32	42	75	75	34	31	65					65		
Cisco	122	148	270				270	27	42	69				69	69	69	138	138	43	30	73					73		
Clarksville	50	98	148				148	35	65	100				100	35	65	100	100	25	40	65					65		
Cleburne	272	332	604	15	15	30	634	173	265	438	28	13	41	479	18	30	48	69	89	117	206	6	3	9		215		
Columbus	62	82	144	67	78	145	289	73	92	165	27	26	53	218	86	113	199	206	29	27	56	27	26	53		109		
Comanche	257	273	530				530	190	180	370				370	177	190	367	367	140	135	275					275		
Commerce	90	67	157	1	5	6	163	52	66	118			4	122	42	66	108	112	39	60	99			4		103		
Corpus Christi	118	102	220	23	21	44	264	138	139	277	42	35	77	352	43	51	94	107	14	9	23	2		4		25		
Corsicana	143	141	284	39	43	82	366	59	79	138			10	148	2	30	32	38	23	46	74			10		84		
Crawford	57	57	114				114	34	34	68				68	1	10	11	11	31	30	61					61		
Crockett																												
Dallas	1450	1553	3003	332	514	846	3899	1743	1929	3672	538	681	1219	4899	180	259	439	725	49	121	165					286		
Decatur	180	194	374	14	10	24	398	160	161	321			5	329	160	161	321	329	60	67	127					127		
De Leon	91	107	198				198	50	62	112				112	40	42	82	82	20	28	48					48		



TABLE NO. 21, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Del Rio.....	63	67	130				180	36	45	81				81	36	45	81	81	21	23	44							44
Denison.....	277	291	568	35	49	84	652	234	286	520	40	57	97	617	269	348	617	269	29	66	95	5	8	13			108	
Denton.....	155	167	322	40	53	93	415	119	133	252	19	25	44	296	129	147	276	129	46	71	117	6	2	8			125	
Desdemona.....	29	32	61				61	3	3	6				6	11	13	24	11	3	5	8						8	
Dublin.....	203	225	428				428	120	160	280				280	66	80	146	66	129	129	258						258	
Eagle Lake.....	40	60	100	26	10	36	136	46	74	120	24	10	34	154	10	16	26	10	40	70	110	12	6	18			128	
Eagle Pass.....	140	60	200	1	8	9	209	87	40	127		4	4	131	120	54	174	120	65	51	116						116	
Eastland.....	186	169	355	11	14	25	388	299	223	522	7	13	20	617	32	15	47	32	11	12	23	4	13	20			43	
El Paso.....	42	36	78				78	40	31	71				71	26	10	36	26	39	36	75						75	
Emory.....	174	174	348	11	19	30	378	162	162	324	2	8	10	334	73	72	145	73	67	68	135						135	
Ennis.....	42	60	102	5	3	8	110	47	63	110	1	1	2	112					20	25	45	1					46	
Farmersville.....	80	81	161	5	5	10	171	61	61	122	5	5	10	132	34	35	69	3	3	6	75	44	44	85			88	
Flatonia.....	887	980	1867	149	170	319	2186	459	615	1074	45	60	105	1179	459	615	1074	45	60	105	1179	53	81	134	6	6	12	146
Fredericksburg.....	37	40	77	3	4	7	84	11	21	32				32	37	40	77	37	40	77	77	12	9	21			77	
Gainesville.....	277	335	612	25	43	68	680	295	361	656	26	44	70	726	295	361	656	26	44	70	726	164	201	365	26	44	70	435
Galveston.....	1052	1121	2173	243	243	486	2659	963	1060	2023	261	293	554	2577	963	1060	2023	261	293	554	2577	213	395	608	97	117	214	822
Gatesville.....	135	133	268	8	7	15	283	120	115	235	8	7	15	250	40	40	80	40	4	2	56	30	25	55			56	
Giddings.....	90	89	179	18	30	48	227	33	37	70	11	15	26	96	32	46	78	11	15	26	104	31	47	78	11	15	26	104
Gonzales.....	138	122	260	11	32	43	303	151	123	279	37	30	127	406	8	12	20				20	56	54	110	5	12	17	127
Graham.....	87	88	175				175	63	80	143				143	28	62	90				90	46	59	105			105	
Greenville.....	293	342	635	81	91	172	807	164	196	360	31	39	70	430	354	413	767	46	84	130	897	32	40	72	8	11	19	91
Groesbeck.....	30	43	73				73	88	110	198				198	40	52	92				92	30	36	66			66	
Hamilton.....	95	96	191				191	50	50	100				100	50	50	100				100	19	19	38			38	
Hempstead.....	97	116	213	86	104	190	403	59	78	137	35	53	88	225	9	4	13				13	4	12	16			16	
Henrietta.....	157	157	314				314	100	100	200				200	21	41	62				62	7	7	14			14	
Hico.....	94	97	191				191	71	81	152				152	71	81	152				152	31	22	53			53	
Hillsboro.....	183	236	419	34	40	74	493	10	32	42	4	9	13	55	173	204	377				377	10	32	42			42	
Holland.....	70	85	155				155	46	54	100				100	43	37	80				80	12	16	28			28	
Honey Grove.....	123	120	243	13	20	33	286	117	193	223	14	21	35	253	117	106	223	14	21	35	253	63	62	125	8	4	7	132
Houston.....	750	784	1534	339	445	784	2318	997	1057	2054	640	841	1481	3535	365	480	845	106	173	279	1124	184	245	429	47	86	133	562
Hubbard City.....	124	95	219	1	10	11	230	124	95	219	10	12	22	241	124	95	219	12	13	25	244	11	12	23	1	1	2	25
Huntsville.....	122	131	253	25	28	53	306	80	84	164	25	28	53	217	80	84	164	8	15	23	187	37	43	80	6	6	12	98
Kaufman.....	59	77	136	3	9	12	148	19	21	40	3	7	10	50	4	16	20				20	4	16	20			22	
Kerrville.....	75	93	168				168	75	93	168				168	75	93	168				168	53	57	110			110	



TABLE NO. 21, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Geography.							English Grammar.							Composition.							History of United States.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Rockdale.....	86	105	191	31	27	58	345	59	78	137	16	18	34	171	98	132	230	16	18	34	264	21	46	67	4	1	5	72	
Rockport.....	50	50	100	7	6	13	113	30	30	60	7	6	13	73	25	25	50	4	4	8	58	20	20	40	6	6	12	52	
Saint Jo.....	111	124	235	.....	.....	.....	235	49	40	89	.....	.....	.....	89	90	68	158	.....	.....	.....	158	61	49	110	.....	.....	.....	110	
Salado.....	32	43	75	.....	.....	.....	75	32	30	62	.....	.....	.....	62	43	48	91	.....	.....	.....	91	35	30	65	.....	.....	.....	65	
San Antonio.....	851	852	1703	125	126	251	1954	911	910	1821	.....	.....	.....	1821	1781	1780	3561	311	312	623	4184	112	112	224	7	7	14	238	
San Marcos.....	129	128	257	21	41	62	319	82	107	189	12	32	44	233	73	92	165	12	32	44	209	73	92	165	9	16	25	190	
San Patricio.....	16	16	32	.....	.....	.....	32	15	17	32	.....	.....	.....	32	15	10	25	.....	.....	.....	25	11	8	19	.....	.....	.....	19	
Schulenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sealy.....	50	56	106	8	8	16	122	52	62	114	8	8	16	130	52	62	114	8	8	16	130	12	39	51	1	1	2	53	
Sherman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Orphan Asy.....	41	43	84	.....	.....	.....	84	41	43	84	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephenville.....	53	90	143	.....	.....	.....	143	38	72	110	.....	.....	.....	110	11	35	46	.....	.....	.....	46	51	36	87	.....	.....	.....	87	
Sulphur Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	290	343	633	68	92	160	798	290	343	633	68	92	160	798	230	310	540	.....	.....	.....	540	21	29	50	.....	.....	.....	50	
Tempe.....	266	309	575	46	53	99	674	266	309	575	10	20	30	605	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	15	18	47	65	4	4	8	73	
Terrell.....	61	72	133	11	27	38	171	72	96	168	3	13	16	184	180	187	367	3	13	16	383	24	48	72	3	5	8	80	
Texarkana.....	80	136	216	60	81	141	357	60	84	144	60	81	141	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Thornton.....	102	102	204	.....	.....	.....	204	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....	63	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....	63	25	25	50	.....	.....	.....	50	
Tyler.....	469	468	937	95	149	244	1167	457	544	1001	168	227	395	1396	487	514	1001	168	227	395	1396	148	154	302	5	6	11	313	
Vernon.....	170	226	396	.....	.....	.....	396	103	138	241	.....	.....	.....	241	108	138	246	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waco.....	653	660	1313	187	252	439	1752	110	135	245	10	15	25	270	977	1005	1982	373	436	809	2791	32	54	86	.....	.....	.....	246	
Walnut Springs.....	96	98	194	.....	.....	.....	194	71	76	147	.....	.....	.....	147	79	88	167	.....	.....	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waxahachie.....	148	134	282	39	50	89	371	160	159	319	39	50	89	408	178	183	361	39	50	89	450	31	51	82	.....	.....	.....	84	
Weatherford.....	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	73	75	148	7	9	16	164	289	284	573	41	54	95	668	53	64	117	5	6	11	128	
Whitesboro.....	130	100	230	.....	.....	.....	230	130	100	230	.....	.....	.....	230	130	100	230	.....	.....	.....	230	32	40	72	.....	.....	.....	72	
Whitney.....	70	61	131	10	10	20	151	70	61	131	11	10	21	152	34	45	79	11	10	21	100	14	15	29	3	3	6	35	
Wichita Falls.....	90	130	220	.....	.....	.....	220	140	200	340	.....	.....	.....	340	30	49	79	.....	.....	.....	79	11	24	35	.....	.....	.....	35	
Wills Point.....	54	46	100	7	9	16	116	38	41	79	1	3	4	83	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	23	23	32	60	.....	.....	.....	60	
Wolfe City.....	70	109	179	2	4	6	176	70	80	150	.....	.....	.....	154	70	80	150	.....	.....	.....	154	23	27	50	.....	.....	.....	54	
Yoakum.....	31	92	123	14	16	30	203	78	90	168	3	5	8	176	120	110	230	29	24	53	233	13	17	30	.....	.....	.....	33	
Ysleta.....	18	15	33	.....	.....	.....	33	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	10	6	16	.....	.....	.....	16	



TABLE NO. 22, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Crosby.....	6	4	10				4	2	2	4				4																	8
Dallas.....	176	170	346	10	8	18	364	142	140	282	1		1	283	50	11	61				61	70	38	108	8				2	110	
Deaf Smith.....	7	7	14				14		1	1				2																4	
Denton.....								90	80	170				170	25	24	49				49	60	50	110						170	
Dickens.....									1	1																					
Dimmit.....	12	14	26				26	2	3	5				5																	
Donley.....	7	7	14				14	6	4	10				10	3	2	5				5	7	6	13						13	
Eastland.....	180	196	376				376	35	30	65				65	25	32	57				57	6	5	11						11	
Ector.....	1	1	2				2																								
Edwards.....	55	42	97				97	12	8	20				20																	
Ellis.....	320	364	684	61	60	121	805	176	162	338	19	13	32	370	143	86	229	5		5	234	164	122	286	12	9	21		307		
El Paso.....	5	5	10				10																								
Erath.....	735	595	1,330	42	25	67	1,397	184	120	304				304	85	34	119				119	212	218	430	19	15	34		464		
Falls.....	305	251	556	137	140	277	833	101	98	199	20	9	29	228	16	12	28	4	3	7	35	27	23	50					50		
Fannin.....	249	249	498	7	6	13	511	188	188	376				376	56	55	111	1			112	58	53	106	1				107		
Fisher.....	216	216	432				432	15	16	31				31	157	158	315				315	46	47	93					93		
Floyd.....	14	11	25				25	10	7	17				14	2	1	3														
Foard.....	13	12	25				25	10	9	19				19	2	1	3				3	10	7	17						17	
Frio.....	100	100	200				200	93	93	186				186	47	46	93				93	49	48	97						97	
Galveston.....	4	3	7				7	1	1	2				2	1	1	2				2	6	7	13						13	
Gillespie.....	18	22	40				40	9	10	19				19		2	2				2	1	3	4						4	
Gonzales.....	33	31	64	18	14	32	96	57	52	109	6	4	10	119	21	15	36	3	2	5	41	25	34	59					59		
Grayson.....	516	543	1,059	4	3	7	1,066	309	290	599	2	3	5	604	25	25	50				50	23	27	50						50	
Greene.....	358	359	717				717	32	32	64				64																	
Hale.....	12	13	25				25	6	7	13				13																	
Hall.....	24	23	47				47	2	2	4				4	5	4	9				9	8	8	16						16	
Hamilton.....	90	70	160				160	54	40	94				94	11	15	26				26	4	21	65						65	
Hansford.....																															
Hardeman.....	27	26	53				53	20	20	40				40	5	8	13				13	3	7	10						10	
Harris.....	109	102	211	40	65	105	316	68	39	107				107	42	22	64				64	29	18	47						47	
Harrison.....	83	83	166	67	68	135	301	62	63	125				125	19	17	36				36	19	20	39						39	
Hartley.....	1	5	6				6		1	1				1																	
Haskell.....	71	47	118				118	24	21	45				45	3	6	14				14	21	19	40						40	
Hays.....	137	200	337	4	2	6	343	78	78	156				156	28	20	48				48	75	41	116						116	

TABLE NO. 22, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Hemphill.....	7	8	15			15	5	5	10			10	10	2	3	5			5	5	4	3	7			7		
Henderson.....	124	124	248	15	16	31	279	60	60	120	11	12	23	143	27	27	54		5	59	38	37	75	17	17	34	109	
Hill.....	171	171	342	3	3	6	348	150	151	301				301	150	151	301		301	301	26	26	52			52		
Hood.....	48	45	93				93	60	67	127				127	16	12	28			17	10	20	24			24		
Howard.....	102	104	206	1		1	207	12	15	27				27	6	11	17			17	10	20	30			30		
Hunt.....	323	271	594	23	12	35	629	312	214	526	10	2	12	538	85	37	122	2		124	138	103	241	24	8	322	273	
Hutchinson.....								14	10	24				24	2	1	3			3	6	4	10			10		
Irion.....								65	65	130				130	17	17	34			34	23	22	45			45		
Jack.....	75	76	151	3	4	7	158	1	1	2				2														
Jeff Davis.....	1	2	3				3	1	1	2				2														
Johnson.....	79	80	159				159	140	140	280				280	21	20	41			41	60	61	121			121		
Jones.....	23	31	54				54	15	13	28				28		4	4				4	8	8	16			16	
Kaufman.....	96	79	175	2	1	3	178	64	64	128				128	8	20	28			28	24	13	37			37		
Kerr.....	21	21	42	21	21	42	84	1	2	3	2	1	3	6						6	8	9	17	9	8	17	34	
Kendall.....	47	33	80				80	6	9	15				15	9					9								
Kimble.....	48	49	97				97	59	59	118				118	21	21	42			42	9	9	18			18		
King.....								2	3	5				5														
Kinney.....	15	19	34	4	4	8	42	3	5	8				8						6	2	4						
Knox.....	32	33	65				65	14	14	28				28	5	5	10			10	5	5	10			10		
Lamar.....	122	136	258	16	12	28	286	104	110	214				214	21	17	38			38	61	59	120	1	2	3	123	
Lampasas.....	401	369	770	2	1	3	773	38	27	65				65	12	6	18			18	37	25	62			62		
La Salle.....								1	3	4				4														
Lavaca.....	101	101	202	61	60	121	323	46	45	91	25	24	49	140	12	12	24	3	4	7	31	20	21	41		41		
Leon.....	350	360	710	225	200	425	1135							340	330	670	170	165	335	1005	285	280	545	120	109	229	774	
Lipscomb.....	52	54	106				106	5	5	10				10	9	11	20			20	96	104	200			200		
Live Oak.....	15	16	31				31	10	9	19				19	3	2	5			5			8			8		
Llano.....	57	58	115				115	17	17	34				34	3	4	7			7	15	15	30			30		
Lubbock.....								2		2				2														
Madison.....	110	87	197	32	35	67	264	94	80	174	3		3	177	4	31	58			58	16	20	36			36		
Martin.....	18	17	35				35	4	4	8				8														
Mason.....	24	24	48				48	8	9	17				17	1	1	2			2	5	5	10			10		
Maverick.....	3	3	6				6	1	2	3				3							11	12	23			23		
McCulloch.....	59	59	118				118	21	21	42				42	11	12	23			23								
McLennan.....	168	183	351	14	16	30	381	109	119	228	1	1	2	230	24	22	46	1		47	42	54	96	5	7	12	108	

TABLE NO. 22, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	History of Texas.						Algebra.						Geometry.						Natural Philosophy.										
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
Medina.....	371	377	748	8	10	18	766	12	8	20				20	6		6				6	12	8	20				20	
Midland.....	9	13	22				22	2	12	14				14								6	12	6	20				26
Mills.....	34	34	68				68	12	15	27				27	3	3	6					5	4	3	7				7
Mitchell.....	37	31	68				68	20	12	32				32	3	2	5					5	4	3	7				7
Montague.....	110	111	221				221	64	64	128				128	12	12	24					24	34	33	67				67
Motley.....	1						1	2	2	4				4															
Navarro.....	190	193	383	92	86	178	561	94	95	189	10	4	14	203	33	36	69	1	2	3	72	40	42	82	11	2	13	95	
Nolan.....	25	29	54				54	4	3	7				7	1		1					1	6	12	18				18
Nueces.....	400	169	569	4	4	8	577	28	10	38				38	19	12	31					31	16	10	26				26
Ochiltree.....	1	2	3				3																						
Oldham.....																													
Paio Pinto.....	29	2	58				58	33	34	67				67	6	6	12					9	9	18				18	
Parker.....	93	97	190				190	35	64	149				149	13	12	25					12	10	22				22	
Potter.....	63	37	100				100	18	19	37				37	6		6					6	28	32	60				60
Randall.....																													
Reeves.....								2	2	4				4	1		1					1	1	1	1				1
Roberts.....																													
Rockwall.....	307	307	614				614	26	25	51				51	12	11	23					23	29	29	58				58
Runnels.....	85	86	171				171	81	82	163				163	16	17	33					33	13	13	26				26
San Patricio.....	19	19	38				38	3	2	5				5									2	1	3				3
San Saba.....	76	92	168				168	77	76	153				153	31	33	64					64	36	43	79				79
Scurry.....	13	13	26				26	33	33	66				66	4	5	9					9	11	12	23				23
Sherman.....	1	2	3				3																						
Stephens.....	18	18	36				36	23	25	48				48	7	6	13					13	15	14	29				29
Sterling.....	11	11	22				22	2	2	4				4															
Stonewall.....	19	19	38				38	6	6	12				12	2	2	4					4	3	6	9				9
Sutton.....								2	2	4				4															
Swisher.....	8	6	14				14	2	6	8				8			2					2	1	7	8				8
Tarrant.....	164	164	328	8	7	15	343	98	98	196				196	21	22	43					43	40	40	80				80
Taylor.....	38	37	75				75	30	35	65				65	28	25	53					53	16	15	31				31
Throckmorton.....	50	46	96				96	32	26	58				58	16	10	26					26	10	8	18				18
Titus.....	39	39	78	14	15	29	107	19	18	37				37	10	11	21					21	30	30	60				60
Tom Green.....								4	7	11				11	3	5	8					8	10	13	23				23
Travis.....	67	67	134	21	22	43	177	51	51	102	3	3	6	108	10	9	19	3	2	5	24	10	9	19				19	

**TABLE NO. 22, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.**  
**The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning**  
**September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
							Male.							Female.							Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.
Uvalde.....	82	70	152	.....	.....	.....	152	28	40	68	.....	.....	.....	68	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	11	10	14	24	.....	.....	.....	24
Val Verde.....	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walker.....	98	76	174	50	41	91	265	21	17	38	.....	.....	.....	38	16	11	27	.....	.....	.....	27	23	17	40	8	6	14	54
Wheeler.....	7	7	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita.....	194	218	412	.....	.....	.....	412	91	73	164	.....	.....	.....	164	18	23	41	.....	.....	.....	41	23	41	64	.....	.....	.....	64
Wilbarger.....	54	55	109	.....	.....	.....	109	36	37	73	.....	.....	.....	73	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	7	14	14	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Williamson.....	109	105	214	25	25	50	264	63	50	113	.....	.....	.....	113	37	20	57	.....	.....	.....	57	78	78	156	.....	.....	.....	156
Wilson.....	87	109	196	5	8	13	209	23	32	55	.....	.....	.....	55	3	7	10	.....	.....	.....	10	17	29	46	.....	.....	.....	46
Wise.....	166	146	312	.....	.....	.....	312	218	108	326	.....	.....	.....	326	182	62	244	.....	.....	.....	244	225	163	388	.....	.....	.....	388
Wood.....	75	78	151	7	8	15	166	65	66	131	.....	.....	.....	131	13	13	26	.....	.....	.....	26	45	45	90	.....	.....	.....	90
Young.....	22	17	39	.....	.....	.....	39	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	.....	11	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Zavalla.....	18	17	35	.....	.....	.....	35	5	8	13	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	14	10	24	.....	.....	.....	24



TABLE NO. 23, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	History of Texas.						Algebra.						Geometry.						Natural Philosophy.												
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Angelina.....	288	320	608	21	25	46	654	213	191	404	7	2	9	413	112	98	210	4	1	5	215	103	110	213	4	2	6	219			
Aransas.....	6	6	12				12			1			1																		
Bastrop.....	101	101	202	48	48	96	298	50	50	100	4	5	9	109	8	9	17	1	1	2	19	8	8	16	3	3	6	22			
Bosque.....	251	267	518	5	3	8	526	87	44	131				131	33	21	54				54	101	87	188				188			
Brazoria.....	104	106	210	410	603	1013	1223	10	5	15	22	16	38	53	5	4	9	2			14	1	3	6	4	10	13				
Burleson.....	147	148	295	58	58	116	411	15	14	29	6	6	12	41	2	1	3	1			4	5	4	9	4	3	7	16			
Calloun.....	6	6	12	3	2	5	17	12	23	35	1	1	2	27	3	3	6				6	4	5	9	1	1	2	11			
Callahan.....	127	103	230				230	54	36	90				90	22	14	36				36	36	17	53				53			
Cameron.....	160	150	310				310	4	9	13				13	4	9	13				13	4	9	13				13			
Camp.....	21	26	47	9	11	20	67	41	35	76	4	7	11	37	3	5	8				8	21	21	42			1	43			
Cass.....	30	12	42	20	12	32	74	123	90	213	4	2	6	219	27	18	45				45	57	33	90				90			
Chambers.....	15	15	30	10	10	20	50															3	3	6	10	10	20	26			
Concho.....	7	7	14				14	3	6	9				9	3	4	7				7	1	2	3				3			
Delta.....	54	48	102				102	68	42	110				110	2		2				2	26	14	40				40			
De Witt.....	76	76	152	2	3	5	157	14	15	29	2	1	3	32	9	10	19				19	10	10	20				20			
Duval.....	122	107	229				229																								
Encinal.....	8	7	15				15																								
Fayette.....	221	220	441	44	45	89	530	49	50	99	11	11	22	121	22	22	44				44	88	89	177				177			
Fort Bend.....	35	35	70	38	38	76	146	6	6	12	14	15	29	41	1	1	2				3	1	2	3	1		1	4			
Franklin.....	91	80	151				151	95	67	162	5	1	6	162	32	9	41				41	49	24	73				73			
Freestone.....	174	163	337	43	51	94	431	41	32	73				73	19	21	40	1	1	2	42	19	16	35				35			
Goliad.....	47	48	95	8	8	16	111	24	14	38	3	3	6	44	3	3	6				6	6	6	15				11			
Gregg.....							6	6	12	3	3	6	18	2	2	4															
Grimes.....	182	173	355	165	178	343	698	59	57	116	23	21	44	160	16	17	33	6	4	10	43	29	34	63	16	13	29	92			
Guadalupe.....	105	122	227	30	34	64	291	30	42	72	1		1	73	20	8	28				28	22	23	45				45			
Hardin.....	9	9	18				18	13	12	25				25	2	2	4				4	1	2	3				3			
Hidalgo.....	1						1																								
Hopkins.....	186	136	272	8	8	16	288	185	184	369	9	8	17	386	48	48	96				96	88	88	176				176			
Houston.....							13																								
Jackson.....	37	50	107	12	16	28	135															10	9	19				19			
Jasper.....	42	45	87	33	36	69	156	23	25	48	17	19	36	84	18	19	37				5	3	8	45	15	17	32	32			
Jefferson.....	6	7	13				13	2	1	3				3								1		1				1			
Karnes.....	16	16	32	12	13	25	57	9	9	18				18	2	3	5				5	1	1	2				2			
Lee.....	119	110	229	23	31	54	283	210	120	330	37	29	66	396	101	80	181	26	9	35	216	319	23	342				342			
Liberty.....	26	35	61				61	2	1	3				3	7	8	15				15										



TABLE NO. 23, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Washington .....	84	60	144				144	2																				
Webb .....	13	13	26	35	24	59	85	10	4	14	8	1	9	23	4													
Wharton .....	12	9	21				21																					
Zapata .....																												



TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Del Rio.....							10	14	24				24	1	1	2	2	10	14	24										24	
Denison.....	42	72	114	9	1	10	124	20	37	57				57	5	16	21	21	1	8	9							9			
Denton.....	22	33	55				55	44	66	110				110	18	30	48	48	26	36	62							62			
Desdemona.....	11	13	24				24																								
Dublin.....	100	100	200				200	35	20	55				55	18	12	30	30	8	6	14							14			
Eagle Lake.....	40	64	104				104	10	16	26				26	8	7	15	15	10	14	24							24			
Eagle Pass.....	10	16	26				26	10	16	26				26	8	7	15	15	4	6	10							10			
Eastland.....																															
El Paso.....	3	8	11				11	3	14	17	1	1	1	18	2	7	9	9													
Emory.....	21	32	53				53	12	8	20				20	8	6	14	14	10	6	16							16			
Emis.....	67	68	135	1	8	9	144	35	35	70				70	10	9	19	19	5	5	10							10			
Farmersville.....	20	25	45	1		1	46	9	6	15				15																	
Flatomia.....	38	28	56				56	28	29	57				57	23																
Fort Worth.....	77	128	205	7	10	17	222	49	133	182	7	7	7	189	49	143	192	192	10	22	32							32			
Fredericksburg.....	12	9	21				21	9	2	11				11																	
Gainesville.....	64	97	161	5	3	8	169	20	3	23				23	4	3	7	7	20	32	52							52			
Galveston.....	130	184	314	75	88	163	477	35	115	150	6	16	22	172	24	18	42	42	10	6	16							16			
Gatesville.....	20	20	40				40	15	16	31				31	10	10	20	20	17	60	77	3	5	8				85			
Giddings.....	6	10	16				16	12	29	41				41	3																
Gonzales.....	15	13	28	2		2	30	25	33	58				58	7	6	13	13	3	3	6							6			
Graham.....	13	24	37				37	3	3	6				6		1	1	1	2	2	4							4			
Greenville.....	14	16	30				30	46	55	101	2	2	2	103	15	17	32	32	8	9	17							17			
Groesbeck.....	5	7	12				12	18	24	42				42	20	18	38	38	9	6	15							15			
Hamilton.....	12	13	25				25	6	7	13				13	6	7	13	13													
Hempstead.....	4	12	16				16	10	7	17				17																	
Henrietta.....	25	25	50				50	35	35	70				70																	
Hico.....	20	18	38				38	18	13	31				31	17	18	35	35	7	6	13							13			
Hillsboro.....								17	58	75				75	11	33	44	44	7	5	12							12			
Holland.....	12	16	28				28	9	11	20				20	9	6	15	15	12	10	22							22			
Honey Grove.....	10	15	25				25	29	23	52				52																	
Houston.....	67	69	136	8	16	24	160	19	59	78				78	48	140	188	188	13	23	36							36			
Hubbard City.....	24	27	51				51	17	28	45	1	1	1	46	5	12	17	17	5	13	18							18			
Huntsville.....	6	14	20	4	7	11	31	11	6	17	3	3	3	20																	
Kaufman.....	9	11	20	1	2	3	23	10	19	29				29	5																
Kerrville.....	32	28	60				60	11	16	27				27	1	1															

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Kountze.....							8	26	20	46				46							8	7	14				21	
Ladonia.....	2	6	8				29	7	7	14				7	2	2	2				12	28	40				40	
Laredo.....	12	11	23	4	2	6	29	8	18	26				26	2	10	12				12	6	12	18			18	
Llano.....	10	25	35				35																					
Lockhart.....																					10	2	12	20			20	
Longview.....	16	24	40	12	18	30	70	14	31	45	3	2	5	50	4	6	10				10	2	12	20			20	
Lorena.....	2	3	5				5	7	6	13				13	1	2	3				3	1	5	6			6	
Luling.....	52	49	99	2	3	5	104	30	20	50				50	2	9	11				11	56	48	104			104	
Marlin.....	13	30	43	9	11	20	63	11	29	40	9	5	14	54	3	17	20				20	2	12	14			14	
Marshall.....																					18	3	3	3			3	
Mason.....	4	4	8				8	14	22	36				36	5	13	18				11	6	8	14			14	
McGregor.....	20	32	52				52	11	14	25				25	5	6	11											
McKinney.....																												
Meridian.....	12	12	24				24	14	16	30				30	10	2	12				12	11	14	25			25	
Mexia.....	40	35	75				75	41	37	78	3		3	81	24	30	54				54	6	5	11			11	
Mineola.....	16	19	35				35	19	19	50				50	2	6	8				4	7	6	13			13	
Mineral Wells.....	16	19	35				35	12	16	20	36			36	10	8	18				18	3	7	15			15	
Montague.....	4	16	20				20	11	5	16				16	6	2	8				8	6	3	9			9	
Moody.....	1	4	5				5	9	15	24				24	4		4				4	2	2	4			4	
Morgan.....	30	21	51				51	14	13	27				27														
Morgan's Mill.....																					6	4	2	6	1	2	3	
Mount Pleasant.....	2	5	7	1	3	4	11	12	15	27	1	2	3	30	4	2	6				6	4	2	6			6	
Navasota.....	18	16	34	4	11	15	49	10	31	41	3	3	6	47		8	3				8	3	11	14			14	
New Birmingham.....																												
New Braunfels.....	30	21	51				51	16	10	26				26	14	40	17				40	22	12	34			34	
Orange.....	6	6	12	2	4	6	18	10	19	29	2	2	4	33	4	13	17				17	10	19	29			29	
Paige.....	6	6	12				12	5	5	10				10	1		1				1			1			1	
Paisite.....	34	35	69				69	29	52	81				81	1	8	9				9	15	22	37			37	
Paris.....	19	23	42	13	11	24	66	38	39	77	5	5	10	87	8	9	17				17	3	12	23			23	
Pittsburg.....	23	38	61	6	6	12	73	16	24	40	5	5	10	50	8	8	16				16	8	9	17			17	
Piano.....	19	11	30	7	8	15	45	24	37	61	5	5	10	61	11	7	18				18	4	2	6			6	
Quannah.....																												
Queen City.....																												
Ranger.....	5	5	10				10	9	10	19				19							6							
Rising Star.....	9	6	15				15	9	6	15				15	5	1	6				6							

TABLE NO. 24, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	History of Texas.							Algebra.							Geometry.							Natural Philosophy.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Rockdale.....	41	37	78	2	5	7	85	12	27	39	4	1	5	44	4	9	13	13	12	27	39	1	2	3	39	11	11	
Rockport.....	10	10	20	3	2	5	25	4	3	7	1	1	2	9	4	4	8	8	4	4	8	1	2	3	11	11		
Saint Jo.....	12	7	19				19	12	3	15				12	4	8	16	16	5	10							10	
Salado.....								5	9	14				14														
San Antonio.....								32	32	64				64	12	13	25	25	10	9	19						19	
San Marcos.....	30	28	58	9	16	25	83																					
San Patricio.....								1		1			1						2	1	4						4	
Schulenberg.....																												
Sealy.....	8	12	20				20	10	28	38			38		8	8	8	8	3	8	11						11	
Sherman.....																												
State Orph. Asy.....	7	7	14				14																					
Stephenville.....	8	21	29				29	37	26	63			63	12	4	16	16	13	5	18							18	
Sulphur Springs.....																												
Taylor.....	21	29	50				50	43	57	100			100	30	38	68	68	15	19	34							34	
Temple.....	20	15	35				35	24	30	54			54	2	6	8	8	8	6	14	8						8	
Terrell.....	4	4	8	3	3	3	11	13	16	29			29	4	4	8	8	2	2	4							4	
Texarkana.....	8	17	25	1	3	4	29	3	27	30	1		31		8	8	8	2	2	4							4	
Thornton.....	25	25	50				50	13	12	25			25	4	5	9	9										9	
Trinity.....																												
Tyler.....	41	40	81	4	5	9	90	23	39	62	4	4	66	11	17	28	28	144	139	283							283	
Vernon.....	28	22	50				50	12	24	36			36	5	6	11	11	4	8	12							12	
Waco.....	32	54	86	2	1	3	89	42	79	121	2	1	3	124	5	15	20	20	5	15	20						20	
Walnut Springs.....								29	34	63			63	3	4	7	7										7	
Waxahachie.....	19	26	45	3	3	4	48	13	24	42			42	20	41	61	61	27	42	69							69	
Weatherford.....	14	4	18				18	12	11	23	1		24															
Whitesboro.....								21	13	34			34	3	6	9	9											
Whitney.....								8	13	21			21	1	7	8	8										8	
Wichita.....	12	18	30				30	30	49	79			79	14	13	32	32	4	16	24							24	
Wills Point.....	28	32	60				60	16	22	38			38	3	4	7	7										7	
Wolfe City.....								35	45	80			80	12	10	22	22	10	25	35							35	
Yoakum.....								29	20	49			49	4	15	19	19	4	15	19							19	
Ysleta.....	3	5	8				8	5	5	10			10		3	3	3										8	









TABLE NO. 25, D—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Physiology.						Civil Government.						Physical Geography.						Miscellaneous.												
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Medina.....	18	14	32				32																								
Midland.....	15	25	40				40	1	7	8																					
Mills.....	12	8	20				20	9	20	29																					
Mitchell.....	19	11	30				30																								
Montague.....	127	127	254				254	30	31	61																					
Motley.....																															
Navarro.....	55	57	112	13	3	16	128	27	30	57	5	2	7	64	27	28	55	6	3	9	64										
Nolan.....	17	24	41				41	29	29	58				58	4	2	6				6										
Nueces.....																															
Ochiltree.....	3		3				3																								
Oldham.....																															
Palo Pinto.....	30	31	61				61																								
Parker.....	87	81	168				168	17	15	32				32	10	10	20				20										
Potter.....	26	23	49				49	22	14	36				36	22	14	36				36										
Randall.....																															
Reeves.....	3	2	5				5																								
Roberts.....	2		2				2																								
Rockwall.....	55	56	111				111	6	6	12				12	10	11	21				21										
Runnels.....	28	29	57				57	19	19	38				38	14	14	28				28	14	16	30				30			
San Patricio.....																															
San Saba.....	29	39	68				68	6	12	18				18	18	15	28				28	19	16	35				35			
Scurry.....	16	17	33				33	5	5	10				10	8	9	17				17										
Sherman.....																															
Stephens.....	15	14	29				29	9	8	17				17	2	1	3				3										
Sterling.....	2	1	3				3																								
Stonewall.....	4	4	8				8																								
Sutton.....																															
Swisher.....																															
Tarrant.....	86	86	172				172	9	10	19				19	10	10	20				20	10	9	19				19			
Taylor.....	30	28	58				58	10	8	18				18	8	7	15				15										
Throckmorton.....	12	10	22				22	14	6	20				20	4	4	8				8										
Titus.....	40	40	80				80	10	9	19				19																	
Tom Green.....	4	2	6				6																								
Travis.....	39	39	78	10	10	20	98	12	12	24				24	10	9	19				19										



TABLE NO. 26, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Physiology.							Civil Government.							Physical Geography.							Miscellaneous.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Angelina.....	105	113	218	4	1	5	223	206	219	425	7	6	13	438	213	228	441	6	4	10	451							
Aransas.....	11		1				1																					
Bastrop.....	11	11	22	26	26	52	74	13	13	26				26	4	3	7				7	9	9	18			18	
Bosque.....	67	86	153				153	31	9	40				40	35	40	75				75							
Brazoria.....				6	5	11	11															1					1	
Burleson.....	14	13	27	32	32	64	91														1							
Calhoun.....	18	18	36	1	1	2	38				1			1							1	1						
Callahan.....	17	8	25				25	13	13	26				26	16	5	21				13							
Cameron.....	4	9	13				13	4	9	13				13	4	9	13				13							
Camp.....	21	22	43	8	11	19	62	12	11	23	2		2	25														
Cass.....	99	54	153	6	14	20	173															39	36	75			75	
Chambers.....		3	3	10	10	20	23																					
Chambers.....	2		2				2																					
Concho.....		3	3				3																					
Delta.....	37	26	63	6	4	10	73	14	11	25				25	2	2	4				4	2					2	
DeWitt.....	11	11	22	5	5	10	32							5														
Duval.....	122	107	229				229	10	6	16				16	10	6	16				16	34	46	80			80	
Encinal.....																												
Fayette.....	41	42	83	25	26	51	134	15	16	31				31	1	1	2				2	3	39	77			77	
Fort Bend.....	3	3	6				6																					
Franklin.....	84	110	194				194	14	2	16				16	12	7	19				19	14	12	26			26	
Freestone.....	14	16	30	12	13	25	55								9	8	17				17	12	10	22			22	
Goliad.....	42	36	78	7	10	17	95																					
Gregg.....	12	13	25				25																					
Grimes.....	35	27	62	11	8	19	81	14	9	23	7	6	13	36	9	7	16	11	4	15	31							
Guadalupe.....	23	30	53	2	4	6	59								20	40	60				60							
Hardin.....																												
Hidalgo.....																												
Hopkins.....	58	59	117				117	36	36	72				72	34	34	68				68							
Houston.....																												
Jackson.....	8	7	15				15	8	6	14				14	10	9	19				19							
Jasper.....	16	16	32				32	11	5	16				16	7	5	12				12							
Jefferson.....	1		1				1																					
Karnes.....	3	3	6				6																					
Lee.....	3	3	6				6																					
Liberty.....	35	7	42				42	13	3	16				16	37		37				37							



TABLE NO. 26, D—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Physiology.							Civil Government.							Physical Geography.							Miscellaneous.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Washington .....	2						2																					
Webb .....	1	2	3	23	15	38	41	8	7	15	1		1	16	4	5	9	3	1	4	13							
Wharton .....																												
Zapata .....																												





TABLE NO. 27, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Physiology.						Civil Government.						Physical Geography.						Miscellaneous.												
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Del Rio.....	10	14	24				24	6	9	15				15	21	23	44				44	5	9	14				14			
Denison.....	10	27	37				37	1	8	9				9	10	10	20				20										
Denton.....	26	36	62				62	11	13	24				24	11	13	24				24										
Desdemona.....																															
Dublin.....	25	15	40				40	35	15	50				50									9	11	20				20		
Eagle Lake.....	28	42	70				70	10	14	24				24	10	14	24				24	13	17	29				29			
Eagle Pass.....	31	22	53				53								10	16	26				26										
Eastland.....																															
El Paso.....	7	12	19				19	3	8	11				11	1	10	11				11										
Emory.....	12	2	14				14	5	3	8				8	6	6	14				14										
Ennis.....	10	13	23				23	27	20	47				47	13	10	23				23	8	8	16				16			
Farmersville.....																															
Flatonita.....	28	29	57				57	15	16	31				31																	
Fort Worth.....	34	73	107				107	10	22	32				32	34	73	107				107										
Fredericksburg.....								2	3	5				5	7	3	10				10	96	91	187				187			
Gainesville.....	12	27	39				39	3	11	14				14	3	11	14				14										
Galveston.....	33	43	76				76	54	99	153	16	34	50	203	33	43	76				76										
Gatesville.....	5	6	11				11	4	6	10				10	4	6	10				10										
Giddings.....	11	23	34				34	3	7	10				10	21	23	44				44										
Gonzales.....								12	3	15				15	7	5	12				12			624	37	90	127	751			
Graham.....	23	33	56				56	9	15	24				24	15	21	36				36	3	4	7				7			
Greenville.....	52	63	115				115	15	23	38	4	4	8	46	26	32	58				58	22	34	56				56			
Groesbeck.....																															
Hamilton.....	12	13	25				25																								
Hempstead.....	4	12	16				16	4	12	16				16	4	12	16				16	3	1	4				4			
Henrietta.....	26	26	52				52	4	4	8				8	13	13	26				26										
Hico.....	7	11	18				18	12	5	17				17	12	4	16				16	11	19	30				30			
Hillsboro.....															8	25	33				33	10	33	43				43			
Holland.....	17	13	30				30	9	6	15				15	14	14	28				28	14	10	24				24			
Honey Grove.....	7	11	18				18	13	8	21				21	16	14	30				30	57	47	104				104			
Houston.....	986	1011	1997	640	541	1481	3478	344	411	755	106	173	279	1034	7	11	12	23			23										
Hubbard City.....								1	5	6				6																	
Huntsville.....																															
Kaufman.....																															
Kerrville.....															5	6	11				11	1	6	3	9				9		
																						178	215	393				393			

TABLE NO. 27, D—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Physiology.							Civil Government.							Physical Geography.							Miscellaneous.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Kountze.....																												
Ladonia.....	53	52	105			105	13	9	22				22	7	10	17								17	11	14	25	
Laredo.....	12	9	21			21		9	9				9	2	2	4								2				25
Llano.....	2	35	62			62	6	14	20				20	6	12	18								18	9	24	33	
Lockhart.....																												
Longview.....	6	9	15	2	3	5	20	16	24	40	2	3	5	45	12	18	30	2	3	5	35							
Lorena.....	12	15	27			27									3	6	9				9	3	11	14				14
Luling.....	58	48	104			104	56	48	104				104	56	48	104				104								
Marlin.....	8	12	20	9	5	14	34	8	12	20	4	1	5	25	3	11	14	9	5	14	23							
Marshall.....																												
Mason.....	2	16	18			18	14	22	36				36	12	18	30				30								
McGregor.....	12	18	30			30	4	5	9				9	12	18	30				30	26	31	57				57	
McKinney.....	10	11	21			21	6	4	10				10	10	10	20				20	15	6	21				21	
Meridian.....																												
Mexia.....	14	18	32			32	6	5	11				11	14	18	32				32								
Mineola.....	16	19	35			35	22	29	51				51	11	9	20				20	15	13	28				28	
Mineral Wells.....	30	40	70			70	1	3	4				4	3	5	8				8								
Montague.....	20	27	47			47	4	3	7				7	3	2	5				5	4		4				4	
Moody.....	2	6	8			8								5	6	11				11								
Morgan.....	9	8	17			17								13	11	24				24								
Morgan's Mill.....																												
Mount Pleasant.....	5		5	1		1	6								5	5				5				2				
Navasota.....	13	23	36	4	3	7	43	3	11	14			14	15	33	43	4	3	7	55								
New Birmingham.....	26	20	46			46									7	4				11								
New Braunfels.....	8	4	12			12	26	14	40				40	26	14	40				40	16	8	24				24	
Orange.....	28	47	75	2	4	6	81	28	47	75	2	4	6	81	6	6	12	2	4	6	18	8	26				34	
Paige.....	2	1	3			3																						
Palestine.....	12	16	28			28	15	34	49				49	15	34	49				49	29	36	65				65	
Paris.....	25	26	51	6	6	12	63	7	7	14			14	47	48	95	3	4	7	102	50	52	102	6	7	13	115	
Pittsburg.....	28	35	63			63	6	4	10				10	5	9	14				14	18	22	40				40	
Plano.....	7	9	16			16	10	3	13				13	5	8	13				13								
Quanah.....																												
Queen City.....																												
Ranger.....							1		1				1															
Rising Star.....	6	4	10			10	10	4	14				14	11	4	15				15	3	2	5				5	

TABLE NO. 27, D-CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Pupils Instructed in the Following Branches during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Physiology.							Civil Government.							Physical Geography.							Miscellaneous.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Rockdale.....	4	6	10	5	6	11	21	6	4	10				10	12	20	32				32	135	165	300				300
Rockport.....	8	8	16	2	2	4	20																					
Saint Jo.....	2	1	3				3	12	7	19				19														
Salado.....	20	23	43				43								5	9	14					14						
San Antonio.....	36	37	73				73								3	3	6					6						
San Marcos.....	50	62	112	6	9	15	127								11	19	30					30						
San Patricio.....	3	1	4				4																					
Schulenburg.....																												
Sealy.....	8	12	20				20	12	16	28				28	12	16	28					28	2	8	10		10	
Sherman.....																												
State Orphan Asy.....																												
Stephenville.....	37	30	67				67	10	3	13				13	7	12	19					19						
Sulphur Springs.....	15	19	34				34	7	9	16				16	3	4	7					7	23	29	52		52	
Taylor.....																												
Temple.....	17	40	57				57								2	6	8					8	2	6	8		8	
Terrell.....	11	24	35				35	4	4	8				8	7	14	21					21						
Texarkana.....	3	27	30	5	21	26	58										1	2	3			3	4	30	34		34	
Thornton.....	22	33	55				55															7	8	15			15	
Trinity.....																												
Tyler.....	11	23	34		6	6	40	5	10	15				15	11	23	34		6	6		40						
Vernon.....	70	80	150				150	5	6	11				11	20	30	50					50	15	20	35		35	
Waco.....	15	20	35		1	1	36	44	86	130				130	32	54	86		2	1	3	39						
Walnut Springs.....	4	6	10				10								9	7	16					16	5	10	15		15	
Waxahachie.....	33	35	68	3		3	71	10	8	18				18	12	25	37					37	8	15	23		23	
Weatherford.....	20	11	31				31								20	11	31					31						
Whitesboro.....								32	40	72				72	14	12	26					26	10	7	17		17	
Whitney.....	9	11	20				20	2	6	8				8								1	8	9		9		
Wichita Falls.....	5	19	24				24	8	16	24				24														
Wills Point.....	8	12	20				20	4	5	9				9	6	8	14					14	7	20	27		27	
Wolfe City.....	22	28	50				50	2	2	4				4								2	16	24	40		40	
Yoakum.....	4	15	19				19	4	15	19				19	4	15	19					19						
Ysleta.....	3	5	8				8	2		2				2	5		5					5	5	3	8		8	

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 16 TO 27, INCLUSIVE.  
PROGRESS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
One hundred and forty-seven district counties:							
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—							
Orthography.....	102,766	100,827	203,593	15,693	15,544	31,237	234,830
Reading.....	97,969	95,760	193,729	15,163	15,130	30,293	224,022
Penmanship.....	80,700	78,445	159,145	12,356	12,149	24,505	183,650
Arithmetic.....	87,296	82,850	170,146	11,469	11,171	22,640	192,786
Geography.....	52,132	51,731	103,863	8,082	8,034	16,116	119,979
English Grammar.....	40,424	41,018	81,442	4,978	5,082	10,060	91,502
Composition.....	25,222	25,543	50,765	2,901	2,818	5,719	56,484
History of United States.....	23,320	22,466	45,786	2,344	2,166	4,510	50,296
History of Texas.....	13,453	12,610	26,063	1,382	1,359	2,741	28,804
Algebra.....	6,017	5,473	11,490	188	131	319	11,809
Geometry.....	2,802	2,299	5,101	234	228	462	5,563
Natural Philosophy.....	3,667	3,356	7,023	277	249	526	7,549
Physiology.....	5,492	5,152	10,644	346	347	693	11,337
Civil government.....	1,365	1,189	2,554	21	21	42	2,596
Physical Geography.....	1,677	1,550	3,227	51	43	94	3,321
Miscellaneous.....	1,249	1,202	2,451	465	440	905	3,356
Community counties:							
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—							
Orthography.....	41,650	40,634	82,284	22,103	22,076	44,179	126,463
Reading.....	39,016	38,904	77,920	20,877	20,775	41,652	119,572
Penmanship.....	32,332	32,084	64,416	17,345	17,388	34,733	99,149
Arithmetic.....	33,299	32,527	65,826	15,644	15,586	31,230	97,056
Geography.....	20,403	20,522	40,925	10,818	10,824	21,642	62,567
English Grammar.....	16,256	16,350	32,606	7,592	7,849	15,441	48,047
Composition.....	9,360	9,428	18,788	3,579	3,742	7,321	26,109
History of United States.....	10,106	10,176	20,282	4,053	4,946	7,999	28,281
History of Texas.....	7,219	6,727	13,946	1,865	2,068	3,933	17,879
Algebra.....	4,417	3,957	8,374	534	446	980	9,354

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 16 TO 27, INCLUSIVE—continued.

PROGRESS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Geometry .....	1,291	1,110	2,401	86	47	133	2,534
Natural Philosophy.....	2,067	1,700	3,767	215	156	371	4,138
Physiology.....	1,889	1,635	3,524	310	276	586	4,110
Civil Government.....	1,010	874	1,884	138	74	212	2,096
Physical Geography.....	1,207	1,219	2,426	108	61	169	2,595
Miscellaneous.....	164	165	329				329
District and community counties outside of cities and towns:							
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—							
Orthography.....	144,416	141,461	283,877	37,796	37,620	75,416	361,293
Reading.....	136,985	134,664	271,649	36,040	35,905	71,945	343,594
Penmanship.....	113,032	110,529	223,561	29,701	29,537	59,238	282,799
Arithmetic.....	120,595	115,377	235,972	27,113	26,757	53,870	289,842
Geography.....	72,535	72,253	144,788	18,900	18,858	37,758	182,546
English Grammar.....	56,680	57,368	114,048	12,570	12,931	25,501	139,549
Composition.....	34,582	34,971	69,553	6,480	6,560	13,040	82,593
History of United States.....	33,426	32,642	66,068	6,397	6,112	12,509	78,577
History of Texas.....	20,672	19,337	40,009	3,247	3,427	6,674	46,683
Algebra.....	10,434	9,430	19,864	722	577	1,299	21,163
Geometry.....	4,093	3,409	7,502	320	275	595	8,097
Natural Philosophy.....	5,734	5,056	10,790	492	405	897	11,687
Physiology.....	7,381	6,787	14,168	656	623	1,279	15,447
Civil Government.....	2,375	2,063	4,438	159	95	254	4,692
Physical Geography.....	2,884	2,769	5,653	159	104	263	5,916
Miscellaneous.....	1,413	1,367	2,780	465	440	905	3,685
Cities and towns, or independent districts:							
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—							
Orthography.....	28,738	30,113	58,851	7,289	8,600	15,889	74,740
Reading.....	27,918	29,027	56,945	7,424	8,586	16,010	72,955
Penmanship.....	27,458	28,844	56,302	7,131	8,433	15,564	71,866
Arithmetic.....	28,540	29,591	58,131	6,954	8,177	15,131	73,262

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 16 TO 27, INCLUSIVE—continued.

PROGRESS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Geography.....	19,213	20,421	39,634	3,939	4,672	8,611	48,245
English Grammar.....	16,153	18,062	34,215	3,473	4,426	7,899	42,114
Composition.....	13,866	15,503	29,369	2,547	3,134	5,681	35,050
History of United States.....	4,999	6,018	11,017	579	747	1,326	12,343
History of Texas.....	2,536	2,984	5,520	279	345	624	6,144
Algebra.....	2,322	3,385	5,707	72	78	150	5,857
Geometry.....	972	1,586	2,558	31	52	83	2,641
Natural Philosophy.....	1,067	1,455	2,522	73	88	161	2,683
Physiology.....	2,856	3,411	6,267	728	996	1,724	7,991
Civil Government.....	1,340	1,742	3,082	142	228	370	3,452
Physical Geography.....	1,226	1,598	2,824	52	82	134	2,958
Miscellaneous.....	1,537	2,026	3,563	46	105	151	3,714
Grand total:							
Number of pupils who have been instructed in—							
Orthography.....	173,154	171,574	344,728	45,085	46,220	91,305	436,033
Reading.....	164,903	163,691	328,594	43,464	44,491	87,955	416,549
Penmanship.....	140,490	139,373	279,863	36,832	37,970	74,802	354,665
Arithmetic.....	149,135	144,968	294,103	34,067	34,934	69,001	363,104
Geography.....	91,748	92,674	184,422	22,829	23,530	46,369	230,791
English Grammar.....	72,833	75,430	148,263	16,043	17,357	33,400	181,663
Composition.....	48,448	50,474	98,922	9,027	9,694	18,721	117,643
History of United States.....	38,425	38,660	77,085	6,976	6,859	13,835	90,920
History of Texas.....	23,208	22,321	45,529	3,526	3,772	7,298	52,827
Algebra.....	12,756	12,815	25,571	794	655	1,449	27,020
Geometry.....	5,065	4,995	10,060	351	327	678	10,738
Natural Philosophy.....	6,801	6,511	13,312	565	493	1,058	14,370
Physiology.....	10,237	10,198	20,435	1,384	1,619	3,003	23,438
Civil Government.....	3,715	3,805	7,520	301	323	624	8,144
Physical Geography.....	4,110	4,367	8,477	211	186	397	8,874
Miscellaneous.....	2,950	3,393	6,343	511	545	1,056	7,399

TABLE NO. 28, E--DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Anderson																												
Archer																												
Armstrong																												
Atascosa																												
Austin																												
Bandera																												
Baylor	29	30	59				59	21	20	41																		
Bee	52	51	103				103	31	23	59				41	17	18	35				35	17	20	37		37		
Bell	129	83	212				212	90	95	185				59	32	35	67				67	28	27	55		55		
Bexar														185	138	82	220				220	101	77	178		178		
Blanco																												
Borden																												
Bowie																												
Brazos	65	75	140	20	20	40	180	45	40	85	15	20	35	120	30	30	60	15	20	35	95	18	22	40	16	19	35	75
Brewster																												
Briscoe																												
Brown																												
Burnet																												
Caldwell	19	12	31	16	19	35	66	15	12	27	10	13	23	50	14	7	21	7	11	18	39	7	10	17	5	7	12	29
Carson	9	10	19				19	2	2	4				4	11	12	23				23	9	8	17				17
Castro																												
Cherokee																												
Childress	26	27	53				53	12	13	25				25	20	22	42				42	15	16	31				31
Clay																												
Coke																												
Coleman																												
Collin	82	77	159				159	54	63	117				117	44	51	95				95	50	54	104				104
Collingsworth																												
Colorado																												
Comal																												
Comanche																												
Cooke																												
Coryell																												
Cottle																												
Crockett																												





TABLE NO. 28, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Hemphill.....																												
Henderson.....																												
Hill.....																												
Hood.....	30	27	57				57	12	12	24				24	16	13	28				28	31	23	54				
Howard.....																											54	
Hunt.....	168	112	280	24	18	42	322	163	145	308	13	21	34	342	101	123	224	12	8	20	244	93	75	168	9	11	20	188
Hutchinson.....																												
Irion.....																												
Jack.....																												
Jeff Davis.....																												
Johnson.....	25	25	50				50	24	26	50				50	23	27	50				50	48	52	100				100
Jones.....																												
Kaufman.....																												
Kerr.....																												
Kendall.....																												
Kimble.....																												
King.....														59	59	118					118	39	40	79				79
Kinney.....	25	25	50				50	21	19	40				40	15	17	32				32	13	15	28				28
Knox.....																												
Lamar.....																												
Lampasas.....	174	202	376	10	7	17	393	179	162	341	9	8	17	358	211	185	396	8	11	19	415	162	173	335	6	5	11	346
La Salle.....																												
Lavaca.....																												
Leon.....																												
Lipscomb.....																												
Live Oak.....																												
Llano.....																												
Lubbock.....																												
Madison.....	20	15	35				35	25	18	43				43	20	17	37				37	18	21	39				39
Martin.....																												
Mason.....																												
Maverick.....	10	9	19				19	8	9	17				17	7	7	14				14							
McCulloch.....																												
McLennan.....	67	68	135	121	121	242	377	33	53	106	91	92	183	289	46	47	93	74	75	149	242	68	68	136	52	52	104	240

TABLE NO. 28, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Medina.....	12	8	20				21	18	39				39	15	10	25				25	14	8	22				23	
Midland.....	19	22	41				28	16	44				44															
Mills.....																												
Mitchell.....																												
Montague.....	21	21	42				29	29	58				58	23	23	46				46	53	52	105					105
Motley.....																												
Navarro.....																												
Nolan.....																												
Nueces.....	125	110	235	20	10	30	265	110	91	201	15	8	23	224	115	88	203	10	5	15	218							
Ochiltree.....																												
Oldham.....																												
Palo Pinto.....																												
Parker.....																												
Potter.....																												
Randall.....																												
Reeves.....																												
Roberts.....																												
Rockwall.....																												
Runnels.....																												
San Patricio.....																												
San Saba.....	30	40	70				70	25	24	49				49	20	19	39			59	15	20	35				35	
Scurry.....																												
Sherman.....																												
Stephens.....																												
Sterling.....																												
Stonewall.....																												
Sutton.....																												
Swisher.....																												
Tarrant.....																												
Taylor.....																												
Throckmorton.....	7	10	17				17	11	12	23				23	9	10	19			19	8	13	21				21	
Titus.....																												
Tom Green.....	85	116	201				201	78	104	182				182	58	78	136			136	48	67	115				115	
Travis.....	13	14	27	10	7	17	44	23	24	47	26	27	53	100	9	9	18	15	16	31	49	20	20	40	5	6	11	51

TABLE NO. 28, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	Female.
Uralde.....	13	20	33	.....	.....	.....	33	23	20	43	.....	.....	.....	43	18	22	40	.....	.....	.....	40	20	18	38	.....	.....	.....	38	
Val Verde.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6	
Walker.....	16	12	28	33	15	48	76	14	12	26	29	18	47	73	10	9	19	16	12	28	47	11	8	19	16	9	25	44	
Wheeler.....	8	9	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13	.....	.....	.....	13	
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger.....	11	14	25	.....	.....	.....	25	8	12	20	.....	.....	.....	20	6	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson.....	83	75	158	.....	.....	.....	158	42	40	82	.....	.....	.....	82	40	40	80	.....	.....	.....	80	12	12	24	.....	.....	.....	24	
Wilson.....	23	24	47	4	6	10	57	24	29	53	5	3	8	61	30	32	62	4	4	8	70	50	31	112	82	4	6	10	91
Wise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavala.....	24	25	49	.....	.....	.....	49	10	22	32	.....	.....	.....	32	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	15	10	15	25	.....	.....	.....	25	



TABLE NO. 29, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Limestone																												
Marion																												
Matagorda																												
McMullen																												
Menard																												
Milam																												
Montgomery																												
Morris																												
Nacogdoches																												
Newton																												
Orange																												
Panola	120	130	250	10	5	15	265																					
Pecos	3	5	8				8	4	3	7				7	3	3	6				6	4	1	5			5	
Folk																												
Presidio																												
Rains																												
Red River																												
Refugio	5	2	7				7							2	2	4				4	3	1	4			4		
Robertson	48	62	110	242	226	468	578	46	47	93	149	133	282	375	38	53	91	116	144	260	351	51	60	111	82	105	187	298
Rusk																												
Sabine																												
San Augustine																												
San Jacinto																												
Shackelford																												
Shelby																												
Smith																												
Somervell																												
Starr																												
Trinity																												
Tyler																												
Upshur	12	8	20	4		4	24	23	10	33	3	4	7	40	1		1	3	1	4	5							
Van Zandt																												
Victoria	13	8	21	60	40	100	121	10	11	21	12	10	22	43	7	2	9	9	11	20	29	12	8	20	5	4	9	29
Waller																												

TABLE NO. 29, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Washington.....																												
Webb.....																												
Wharton.....	7	6	13	14	11	25	38	4	4	8	6	22	28	36	9	6	15	8	22	31	46	13	9	21	2	4	6	27
Zapata.....																												

TABLE NO. 30, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	First Grade.						Second Grade.						Third Grade.						Fourth Grade.												
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Abilene	77	73	150			150	35	41	76			76	52	41	93			93	50	62	112						112				
Albany																															
Alexander																															
Atlanta	12	13	25			25	7	8	15			15	9	9	18			18	18	11	11	22				22					
Austin	211	188	399	174	156	330	729	125	114	239	62	85	147	386	181	150	331	76	120	196	527	161	165	326	48	43	91	417			
Beaumont	36	43	79	61	74	135	214	19	19	38	22	21	43	81	25	36	61	19	17	36	97	26	25	51	7	12	19	70			
Belcherville	29	33	62			62	18	21	39				39	24	17	41				41	11	18	29				29				
Bellville	14	15	29			29	14	16	30				30	8	24	32				32	19	3	22				22				
Belton	85	78	163	27	37	64	227	48	58	106	18	7	25	131	52	52	104	10	12	22	126	36	57	93	4	14	18	111			
Black Jack Grove																															
Bonham	78	52	130			130	58	39	97			97	48	47	95				95	37	40	77						77			
Bowie	4	7	11	20	22	42	53	10	11	21			19	40	6	6	12	7	11	18	30	10	7	17	4	5	9	26			
Brenham	43	49	97	48	79	127	224	34	33	72	81	97	178	250	46	34	80	20	32	52	132	31	35	66	18	21	39	105			
Brownsville	102	47	149			149	78	28	106				106	69	35	104				104	45	27	72					72			
Brownwood	46	72	118			118	37	55	92				92	30	39	69				69	43	64	107					107			
Bryan	26	24	50	32	38	70	120	33	27	60	16	14	30	90	29	34	63	25	33	56	119	25	23	48	20	27	47	95			
Burnet	20	20	40			40	17	17	34				34	31	32	63				63	39	39	78					78			
Caldwell	17	15	32			32	15	15	30				30	30	19	14	33				33	15	14	29				29			
Caivert	33	28	61	62	57	119	180	33	26	59	23	21	44	103	20	25	45	21	21	42	87	15	20	35	27	28	55	90			
Campbell																															
Cameron	21	26	47	8	10	18	65	20	26	46	5	7	12	58	22	33	55	4	6	10	65	24	27	51				59			
Center Point	12	13	25			25	11	12	23				23	11	11	22				22	10	10	20					20			
Cisco	12	18	30			30	30	41	44	85				85	31	34	65				65	18	23	41				41			
Clarksville	8	9	17			17	5	13	18				18	7	12	19				19	8	11	19					19			
Cleburne	81	78	159			159	68	72	140				140	59	41	100				100	52	88	140					140			
Columbus	19	13	32	19	20	39	71	16	16	32	16	18	34	66	14	13	27	11	9	20	47	12	24	36	26	18	44	80			
Comanche	57	53	110			110	48	49	97				97	45	40	85				85	40	37	77					77			
Commerce	23	18	41			41	14	11	25				25	18	12	30				30	20	42	62					62			
Corpus Christi	63	45	108	4	10	14	122	26	26	52	17	14	31	83	24	45	7	12	19	67	30	11	41	11	2	13	54	107			
Corsicana	78	56	134	59	46	105	239	51	63	114	53	56	109	223	60	70	130	34	47	81	211	64	58	122	17	25	42	164			
Crawford	21	22	43			43	13	14	27				27	17	11	28				28	7	14	21					21			
Crockett																															
Dallas	490	410	900	233	259	492	1392	271	295	566	95	37	132	748	303	308	611	79	116	195	806	227	235	462	58	93	151	613			
Decatur	55	30	85			85	30	25	55				55	41	27	68				68	38	24	62					62			
De Leon	28	29	57			57	14	13	27				27	13	19	32				32	17	14	31					31			





TABLE NO. 30, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	First Grade.							Second Grade.							Third Grade.							Fourth Grade.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Kountze.....							17	20	21	41				41	15	10	25				25	6	7	13				13	
Ladonia.....	10	7	17				20	65	70	135	3	4	7	142	36	24	60	3	4	7	67	20	24	44				52	
Laredo.....	381	292	673	20	14	34	657	18	22	40				40	14	20	34				34	13	16	29				29	
Llano.....	20	25	45				45	65	70	135																			
Lockhart.....																													
Longview.....	10	15	25				25	10	15	25				25	8	10	18				18	9	13	22				22	
Lorena.....																													
Luling.....	39	23	62	23	17	40	102	32	20	52	20	16	36	88	27	33	60	14	5	19	79	15	27	42	5	4	9	51	
Marlin.....	28	21	49	37	29	66	115	30	23	53	22	29	51	104	32	26	58	20	23	43	101	29	25	54	7	14	21	75	
Marshall.....																													
Mason.....	26	20	46				46	20	30	50				50	23	34	62				62	20	16	36				36	
Mason.....	46	36	82				82	26	18	44				44	30	34	64				64	25	30	55				55	
McGregor.....																													
McKinney.....																													
Meridian.....	20	18	38				38	16	14	30				30	16	15	31				31	23	26	49				48	
Mexia.....	29	25	54				54	16	24	40				40	16	29	45				45	23	18	41				41	
Mineola.....	30	37	67	20	19	39	106	20	23	43	8	10	18	61	14	18	32	8	1	9	41	15	22	37	5	9	14	51	
Mineral Wells.....																													
Montague.....	16	17	33				33	25	19	44				44	23	27	50				50	23	16	39				39	
Moody.....	32	19	51				51	11	7	18				18	7	8	15				15	17	22	39				39	
Morgan.....																													
Morgan's Mill.....																													
Mount Pleasant.....	14	7	21				21	11	9	20				20	27	30	57				57	13	26	39				39	
Navasota.....	34	18	52	43	50	93	145	23	17	40	23	31	54	94	24	31	55	12	18	30	85	22	24	46	24	32	56	102	
New Birmingham.....																													
New Braunfels.....	25	16	41				41	16	23	39				39	21	25	46				46	30	21	51				51	
Orange.....	38	32	70	21	23	44	114	32	34	66	7	9	18	84	36	30	66				99	26	23	49	4	7	11	60	
Paige.....	14	15	29				29	3	4	7				7	4	5	9				9	7	7	14				14	
Palestine.....	61	51	112				112	47	40	87				87	53	39	92				92	31	30	61				61	
Paris.....	160	92	252	114	110	224	416	62	60	122	50	58	108	230	90	88	178	42	58	100	288	87	136	223	34	51	85	308	
Pittsburg.....	16	11	27				27	9	6	15				15	28	17	45				45	21	26	47				47	
Piano.....	32	31	63	11	7	18	81	19	25	44	4	4	8	52	24	24	48	2	2	4	52	18	17	35	4		4	39	
Quanah.....																													
Queen City.....																													
Ranger.....																													
Rising Star.....	20	13	33				33	16	15	31				31	23	33	56				56	16	10	26				26	



TABLE NO. 31, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.							Grand total in all Grades.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Anderson																												
Archer																												
Armstrong																												
Atascosa																												
Austin																												
Bandera																												
Baylor	11	11	22				22	1	16	32				32	14	14	28				28	125	129	254		254		
Bee	30	27	57				57	28	28	56				56	87	59	146				146	288	255	543		543		
Bell	51	43	94				94	16	18	34				34	22	37	59				59	547	435	982		982		
Bexar																												
Blanco																												
Borden																												
Bowie	15	15	30	10	10	20	50	12	18	30	10	15	25	55	10	15	25	5	5	30	195	215	410	86	109	195	605	
Brazos																												
Brewster																												
Briscoe																												
Brown																												
Burnet																												
Caldwell	14	13	27				27	3	5	8				8	30	44	74	3	2	5	79	102	103	205	41	52	93	298
Carson	3	3	6				6							5	6	11				11	29	41	80				80	
Castro																												
Cherokee																												
Childress	14	18	32				32	6	4	10				10	20	38	58				58	113	188	251				251
Clay																												
Coke																												
Coleman																												
Collin	32	26	58				58	28	30	58				14	11	25				25	304	312	616				616	
Collingsworth																												
Colorado																												
Comal																												
Comanche																												
Cooke																												
Coryell																												
Cottle																												
Crockett																												



TABLE NO. 31, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.							Grand total in all Grades.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	Female.
Hemphill.....		3	3				3	6	6	12				12	3	8	11				11	9	17	26				26	
Henderson.....																													
Hill.....	26	26	52				52	14	12	26				26	28	37	65				65	157	149	306				306	
Howard.....																													
Hunt.....	83	99	182	8	8	16	198	82	58	140				140	47	41	88	1		1	89	737	653	1390	67	66	133	1523	
Hutchinson.....																													
Irion.....																													
Jack.....																													
Jeff Davis.....																													
Johnson.....	25	25	50				50	49	51	100				100	14	14	28				28	208	220	428				428	
Jones.....																													
Kaufman.....																													
Kendall.....																													
Kerr.....																													
Kimble.....	35	34	69				69	44	43	87				87	55	55	110				110	197	197	394				394	
King.....																													
Kinney.....	13	13	26				26	10	13	23				23	21	21	42				42	118	123	241				241	
Knox.....																													
Lamar.....																													
Lampasas.....	146	138	284	6	5	11	295	137	132	269				269	53	38	91				91	1062	1030	2092	39	36	75	2167	
La Salle.....																													
Lavaca.....																													
Leon.....																													
Lipscomb.....																													
Live Oak.....																													
Llano.....																													
Lubbock.....																													
Madison.....	12	21	33				33	11	12	23				23	17	36	53				53	123	140	263				263	
Martin.....																													
Mason.....																													
Maverick.....																						25	25	50				50	
McCulloch.....																													
McLennan.....	55	55	110	34	34	68	178	35	35	70	13	13	26	96								324	326	650	385	387	772	1422	

TABLE NO. 31, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.							Grand total in all Grades.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Medina.....																												
Midland.....	19	15	34				34	14	12	26				26	37	49	86				86	33	26	59		59		
Mills.....																						146	132	278		278		
Mitchell.....																												
Montague.....	19	20	39				39	4	4	8				8	43	43	86				86	192	192	384		384		
Motley.....																												
Navarro.....																												
Nolan.....																												
Nueces.....																												
Ochiltree.....																												
Oldham.....																												
Palo Pinto.....																												
Parker.....																												
Potter.....																												
Randall.....																												
Reeves.....																												
Roberts.....																												
Rockwall.....																												
Runnels.....																												
San Patricio.....																												
San Saba.....	10	10	20				20	10	10	20				20														
Scurry.....																												
Sherman.....																												
Stephens.....																												
Sterling.....																												
Stonewall.....																												
Sutton.....																												
Swisher.....																												
Tarrant.....																												
Taylor.....																												
Throckmorton.....	8	14	22				22	12	18	30				30	14	14	28				28	69	91	160		160		
Titus.....																												
Tom Green.....	36	48	84				84	29	42	71				71	24	34	58				58	358	489	847		847		
Travis.....	15	15	30				30	11	12	23				23	23	22	45				45	114	116	230		230		

TABLE NO. 31, E—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.							Grand total in all Grades.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.	
Uvalde.....	18	17	30	.....	.....	.....	30	18	17	30	.....	.....	.....	30	24	32	56	.....	.....	.....	56	124	146	270	.....	.....	.....	270	
Val Verde.....	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	24	.....	.....	.....	24	
Walker.....	5	6	14	12	10	22	36	10	8	18	.....	.....	.....	18	14	11	25	.....	.....	.....	25	83	66	149	106	64	170	319	
Wheeler.....	5	4	9	.....	.....	.....	9	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	32	63	.....	.....	.....	63	
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger.....	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	8	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	50	61	111	.....	.....	.....	111	
Williamson.....	32	21	53	.....	.....	.....	53	13	20	33	.....	.....	.....	33	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	20	285	253	538	.....	.....	.....	538	
Wilson.....	32	43	75	.....	.....	.....	75	16	32	48	.....	.....	.....	48	5	11	16	.....	.....	.....	16	180	202	382	17	19	36	418	
Wise.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zavala.....	10	13	23	.....	.....	.....	23	9	9	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	92	162	.....	.....	.....	162	





TABLE NO. 32, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.							Grand total in all Grades.										
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
Limestone																																
Marion																																
Matagorda																																
McMullen																																
Monard																																
Milam																																
Montgomery																																
Morris																																
Nacogdoches																																
Newton																																
Orange																																
Panola																																
Pecos	1	7	8				8					1	1													120	130	250				
Presidio																										15	20	35				
Rains																																
Red River																																
Refugio	2	1	3				3					4	7																			
Robertson	32	46	78	37	41	78	156					6	5	11	26																	
Rusk																																
Sabine																																
San Augustine																																
San Jacinto																																
Shackelford																																
Shelby																																
Smith																																
Somervell																																
Starr																																
Trinity																																
Tyler																																
Upshur																																
Van Zandt																										36	18	54	10	5	15	69
Victoria	11	6	17	8	5	8	25	7	9	16		1	1	17											63	57	120	89	71	160	280	
Waller																																

**TABLE NO. 32, E—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.**

The Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Different Grades during the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Higher Grades.						Grand total in all Grades.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.									
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.										
							Male.							Female.							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Washington																														
Webb																														
Wharton	4	5	9	2	1	3	12	8	6	14																				
Zapata																														
												14	12	9	21								21	56	45	101	33	60	93	194

TABLE NO. 33, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Seventh Grade.							Eighth Grade.									
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Abilene	46	42	88			88	52	82	84			84	32	26	58			58	20	25	45						45				
Albany																															
Alexander																															
Atlanta	12	12	24			24	7	7	14			14	10	11	21			21	13	14	27						27				
Austin	109	148	257	21	20	41	298	125	104	229	8	19	27	256	52	50	102	1	11	12	114	36	66	101	9	7	16	117			
Beaumont	17	12	29	5	7	12	41	12	23	35				3	12	24			24	24	36	66	15				15				
Belcherville	12	12	24			24	41	17	58				58	8	11	19			19	19	9	7	16				16				
Belville	15	11	26			26	6	13	19				19	4	15	19			19	19	3	3	6				6				
Belton	35	35	70	2	6	8	78	22	32	54	7	5	12	66	7	28	35	4		4	39	3	15	18			18				
Black Jack Grove																															
Bonham	32	25	57			57	33	25	58				58	36	23	59			59	22	24	46					46				
Bowie	6	8	14	1	4	5	19	8	15	23				23	5	11	16			16	5	5	5				5				
Bremond	8	8	16			16	92	33	27	60	5	16	21	81	11	24	35	3	6	9	44	6	20	26	4	5	9	35			
Brenham	20	27	47	34	11	45	56	24	6	30				30	11	13	24			24	24	8	8	8			8				
Brownsville	48	8	56			56	66	21	32	53				53	56	17	10			44	9	12	21				21				
Brownwood	23	43	66			66	101	26	19	45	4	7	11	80	11	27	44			44	16	9	8	8	1	2	3	41			
Bryan	32	29	61	14	26	40	63	4	4	8				8	2	10	10			20	12	22	24				24				
Burnet	31	32	63			63	13	15	28				28	12	20	32			32	13	18	31					31				
Caldwell	17	14	31			31	9	15	24	5	7	12	36	6	8	14	3	3	6	20	14	20	34				34				
Calvert	19	25	44	10	11	21	54	9	14	23				23	10	15	25			25	4	5	9				9				
Campbell	20	26	46	5	3	8	19	10	9	19				19	9	8	17			17	8	8	16				16				
Cameron	9	10	19			19	24	4	4	8				8	1	14	15			15	12	9	21				21				
Center Point	13	11	24			24	20	8	12	20				20	9	16	25			25	7	12	19				19				
Cisco	7	13	20			20	92	26	36	62				62	22	48	70			70	28	46	74				74				
Clarksville	45	47	92			92	63	29	27	56				56	26	20	27	3	2	5	32	11	14	25	2	1	3	28			
Cleburne	11	8	19	15	19	34	53	21	18	39				39	3	30	56			56	23	24	47				47				
Columbus	31	32	63			63	48	16	23	39				39	13	18	31			31	5	5	10				10				
Comanche	17	21	38			38	31	33	64	7	8	15	79	28	46	74			33	18	39	23				23					
Commer	15	26	41	3	4	7	123	31	33	64	7	8	15	79	28	46	74			33	18	39	23				23				
Corpus Christi	48	50	98	15	10	25	123	31	33	64	7	8	15	79	28	46	74			33	18	39	23				23				
Corsicana	10	7	17			17	15	3	18				18	12	12	24			10	10	10	7					7				
Crawford	19	207	406	34	34	68	474	143	175	318	16	33	49	367	50	101	151	16	18	34	135	47	81	128	4	5	9	137			
Crockett	27	35	62			62	14	26	40				40	15	28	43			43	10	34	44					44				
Dallas	5	12	17			17	8	11	19				19	6	6	12			12	12	12	24					24				
Decatur																															
De Leon																															

TABLE NO. 33, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Seventh Grade.							Eighth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
							Male.							Female.							Total.							Male.
Del Rio.....	4	5	9			9	4	5	9			9	2	6	8			8	9	12	21			21			21	
Denison.....	60	83	143	8	10	18	161	42	60	102	9	1	10	112	20	35	55	5	2	7	68	13	23	36			36	
Denton.....	23	48	71	7	4	11	82	24	40	64	4	1	5	69	22	33	55	5	2	7	58	26	36	62			62	
Desdemona.....																												
Dublin.....	36	36	72				72	34	30	64				64	22	28	45				45	18	19	37			37	
Eagle Lake.....	5	6	11				11	4	6	10				10	9	9	11				11	6	4	10			10	
Eagle Pass.....	13	9	22				22	8	12	20				20	4	11	15				15	1	5	6			6	
Eastland.....																												
El Paso.....	45	44	89				89	16	19	35	1	3	4	39	12	12	24			2	26	5	11	16			16	
Emory.....	46	40	86	2	3	5	91	33	32	65			6	71	15	32	47				47	8	16	24			24	
Farmersville.....																												
Flatonia.....	19	19	38	4	4	8	46	10	9	19			17	19	14	15	29				29	9	9	18			18	
Fort Worth.....	132	159	291	11	15	26	317	77	128	205	7	10	17	222	53	81	134	6	6	12	146	34	73	107			107	
Fredericksburg.....	12	11	23				23	3	8	11				11	6	6	12				12	6	3	9			9	
Gainesville.....	54	68	122	7	10	17	139	54	69	123	5	2	7	130	30	38	68	3	5	8	76	16	31	47	1	4	52	
Galveston.....	170	185	355	44	45	89	444	120	153	273	42	38	80	353	108	153	261	31	36	67	323	53	72	125	10	8	18	
Gatesville.....																												
Giddings.....	15	15	30				30	8	6	14				14	6	10	16				16	5	14	19			19	
Gonzales.....	15	13	28	1	4	5	33	7	13	20			2	22	13	6	19				19	3	12	20			20	
Graham.....	27	26	53				53	13	21	34				34	7	11	18				18	15	22	37			37	
Greenville.....	33	52	90				90	28	31	59				59	19	31	50				50	12	25	43			43	
Groesbeck.....	8	12	20				20	12	20	32				32	12	8	20				20	7	8	15			15	
Hamilton.....	11	11	22				22	10	9	19				19	10	9	19				19	7	6	13			13	
Hempstead.....	11	28	39	3	2	5	44	9	4	13				13	4	12	16				16	7	6	13			13	
Henrietta.....	26	27	53				53	12	21	33				33	25	22	47				47	9	30	39			39	
Hico.....																												
Hillsboro.....	18	24	42	4	9	13	55	11	21	32				32	10	32	42				42	4	13	17			17	
Holland.....	16	18	34				34	20	10	30				30	12	7	19				19	8	8	16			16	
Honey Grove.....	30	31	61				61	31	25	56				56	29	26	55				55							
Houston.....	32	100	132	26	47	73	255	67	69	136	8	16	24	160	35	76	111	13	23	36	147	11	46	57			57	
Hubbard City.....	23	15	41				43	17	11	28			1	29	10	13	23			1	24	5	12	17			17	
Hunsville.....	18	16	34	2	7	9	43	14	15	29			1	32	19	27	46	3	2	5	51	11	6	17			17	
Kaufman.....	7	11	18				18	12	10	22				22														
Kerrville.....	11	10	21				21	12	12	22				32	11	19	30				30	11	16	27			27	

TABLE NO. 33, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Fifth Grade.							Sixth Grade.							Seventh Grade.							Eighth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Kountze.....																												
Ladonia.....	11	14	25			25	13	11	24			24	30	40	70			70	27	25	52						52	
Laredo.....	30	23	53	3	3	6	59	12	11	23	3	5	8	31	13	19	32	2	2	4	36	8	15	15			15	
Llano.....	16	11	27			27	15	13	28			28	14	16	30			30	8	22	30					30		
Lockhart.....	8	13	21			21	8	11	19			19	12	18	30			30	10	15	25					25		
Longview.....	30	42	72	5	3	5	77	20	22	42			42	9	19	28			28	4	12	16				16		
Lorena.....																												
Luling.....																												
Marlin.....	30	22	52	8	16	24	76	13	30	43	4	5	9	52	3	11	14	5	6	11	25	8	12	20	5	4	9	29
Marshall.....																												
Mason.....	27	28	55			55	12	15	27			27	4	14	18			18	2	10	12					12		
McGregor.....	7	21	28			28	8	14	22			22	12	18	30			30	6	8	14					14		
McKinney.....																												
Meridian.....	18	20	38			38	12	8	20			20	13	13	26			26	10	7	17					17		
Mexia.....	23	22	45			45	11	29	40			40	22	32	54			54	22	20	42					42		
Mineola.....	17	17	34			34	14	11	25			25	7	11	18			18	8	6	14					14		
Mineral Wells.....																												
Montague.....	6	5	11			11	7	21	28			28	6	7	13			13	9	7	16					16		
Moody.....	9	25	34			34	9	7	16			16	5	12	17			17	8	4	12					12		
Morgan.....																												
Morgan's Mill.....																												
Mount Pleasant.....	5	4	9			9																						
Navasota.....	16	33	49	8	12	20	69	20	16	36	4	11	15	51	12	26	38	4	3	7	45	7	17	24	4	3	7	31
New Birmingham.....																												
New Braunfels.....																												
Orange.....	29	28	57	6	6	12	69	9	16	25			25	9	12	21			21	6	6	12	2	4	6	6	18	
Paige.....	6	6	12			12	1	1	2			2																
Palestine.....	26	51	77			77	19	23	42			42	12	16	28			28	15	34	49					49		
Paris.....	60	66	126	22	28	50	176	64	75	139	18	23	41	180	44	183	227		4	4	231	35	61	96	6	6	12	108
Pittsburg.....	9	5	14			14	27	20	47			47	18	27	45			45	14	12	26					26		
Plano.....	14	22	36			36	13	7	20			20	14	12	26			26	17	25	42					42		
Quanah.....																												
Queen City.....																												
Ranger.....																												
Rising Star.....	14	16	30			30	3	3	6			6							5	4	2			6			6	



### TABLE NO. 34, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Ninth Grade.							Tenth Grade.						Eleventh Grade.						Twelfth Grade.							
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.							
Abilene.....	4	17	21				21	6	22	28				28	2	6	8				8						
Albany.....																											
Alexander.....							12																				
Atlanta.....	6	6	12				46	10	23	33				33	18	25	43	1	3	4	47	13	19	32	1	3	35
Austin.....	2	9	11				11																				
Beaumont.....																											
Belcherville.....																											
Bellville.....	7	15	22				22	1	10	11				11													
Belton.....																											
Black Jack Grove.....																											
Bonham.....																											
Bowie.....																											
Bremond.....																											
Brenham.....	3	16	19	8	3	11	30	3	12	15				15													
Brownsville.....																											
Brownwood.....	2	5	7					2	2	4				4													
Bryan.....	16	15	31				31	8	17	25	1	1	2	27													
Burnet.....	9	9	18				18	2	2	4				4													
Caldwell.....																											
Calvert.....	3	4	7				7	5	9	14				14	1	6	7				7						
Campbell.....																											
Cameron.....	3	5	8				8																				
Centre Point.....	9	8	17				17																				
Cisco.....	4	9	13				13	1	5	6				6													
Clarksville.....	8	10	18				18	7	12	19				19	4	7	11				11						11
Cleburne.....	8	15	23				23	8	7	15				15	2	9	11										
Columbus.....	6	15	21				21	4	2	6				6							36	24	18	42			42
Comanche.....	17	19	36				36	18	17	35				35	19	17	36				5						
Commerce.....	4	6	10				10	5	3	7				7													
Corpus Christi.....		11	11				11	2	5	9				9													
Corsicana.....	2	21	23				24								1	3	4	2	3	5	9						
Crawford.....							1																				
Crockett.....																											
Dallas.....	24	33	57	1		1	58	23	21	44				44	1	13	14	1	2	3	17						
Decatur.....																											
De Leon.....																											

TABLE NO. 34, E—CITIES AND TOWNS.

City Superintendents' Annual Report, Showing the Number of Children of Scholastic Age in the Following Grades, for the Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Ninth Grade.							Tenth Grade.							Eleventh Grade.							Twelfth Grade.						
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Del Rio.....	4	6	10				10	1	1	2																		
Denison.....	4	16	20				20	6	17	23																		
Denton.....	7	17	24				24	11	13	24																		
Deadmona.....																												
Dublin.....	17	18	35				35	5	5	10																		
Eagle Lake.....	8	6	14				14	3	8	11																		
Eagle Pass.....	1	2	3				3																					
Eastland.....																												
El Paso.....	1	10	11		1	1	12	2	6	8																		
Emory.....																												
Ennis.....	4	7	11				11	1	7	8																		
Farmersville.....																												
Flanonia.....	11	12	23				23	4	4	8																		
Fort Worth.....	15	60	75		7	7	82	10	22	32																		
Fredericksburg.....																												
Gainesville.....	12	27	39				39	7	10	17																		
Galveston.....	33	43	76	1	2	3	79	11	29	40	3	11	14	54	23	24	47	3	5	8	55							
Gatesville.....																												
Giddings.....	2	6	8				8	1	1	2																		
Gonzales.....	2	3	5				5	3	1	4																		
Graham.....	2	3	5				5																					
Greenville.....	18	21	39				39	19	29	48				48	5	11	16											
Groesbeck.....	5	7	12				12																					
Hamilton.....																												
Hempstead.....	3	1	4				4																					
Henrietta.....	7	22	29				29	3	10	13																		
Hico.....																												
Hillsboro.....	1	5	6				6																					
Holland.....																												
Honey Grove.....																												
Houston.....	3	18	21				21	2	10	12																		
Hubbard City.....	1	3	4				4																					
Huntsville.....																												
Kaufman.....	6	3	9		1	1																						
Kerrville.....																												







**SUMMARY OF TABLES E—NOS. 28 TO 34, INCLUSIVE.**  
**GRADE OF PUPILS.**

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>District Counties:</b>							
Number of pupils enrolled in each grade, none counted twice—							
First Grade .....	1,492	1,431	2,923	258	223	481	3,404
Second Grade .....	1,291	1,262	2,553	203	210	413	2,966
Third Grade .....	1,243	1,198	2,441	161	162	323	2,764
Fourth Grade .....	1,139	1,093	2,232	113	115	228	2,460
Fifth Grade .....	845	886	1,731	70	67	137	1,868
Sixth Grade .....	673	706	1,379	23	28	51	1,430
Higher grades .....	643	706	1,349	4	7	11	1,360
Total of all grades .....	7,326	7,282	14,608	832	812	1,044	16,252
<b>Community counties:</b>							
Number of pupils enrolled in each grade, none counted twice—							
First Grade .....	256	273	529	377	327	704	1,233
Second Grade .....	155	139	294	204	207	411	705
Third Grade .....	135	133	273	163	201	364	637
Fourth Grade .....	135	123	258	115	133	248	506
Fifth Grade .....	87	109	196	47	52	99	295
Sixth Grade .....	49	52	101	6	6	12	113
Higher grades .....	27	40	67	1	.....	1	68
Total of all grades .....	844	874	1,718	913	926	1,839	3,557
<b>District and community counties:</b>							
Number of pupils enrolled in each grade, none counted twice—							
First Grade .....	1,748	1,704	3,452	635	550	1,185	4,637
Second Grade .....	1,446	1,401	2,847	407	417	824	3,671
Third Grade .....	1,378	1,336	2,714	324	363	687	3,401
Fourth Grade .....	1,274	1,216	2,490	228	248	476	2,966
Fifth Grade .....	932	995	1,927	117	119	236	2,163

SUMMARY OF TABLES E NOS. 28 TO 34, INCLUSIVE—continued.

GRADE OF PUPILS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Sixth Grade.....	722	758	1,480	29	34	63	1,543
Higher grades.....	670	746	1,416	5	7	12	1,428
Total of all grades.....	8,170	8,156	16,326	1,745	1,738	3,483	19,809
Cities and towns:							
Number of pupils enrolled in each grade, none counted twice—							
First Grade.....	6,418	5,954	12,372	2,375	2,527	4,902	17,274
Second Grade.....	4,363	4,274	8,637	1,254	1,484	2,738	11,375
Third Grade.....	4,360	4,354	8,714	931	1,171	2,102	10,816
Fourth Grade.....	3,871	4,149	8,020	626	868	1,494	9,514
Fifth Grade.....	2,993	3,292	6,285	374	487	861	7,146
Sixth Grade.....	2,363	2,659	5,022	183	284	467	5,489
Seventh Grade.....	1,615	2,445	4,060	127	181	308	4,368
Eighth Grade.....	1,133	1,782	2,915	58	60	118	3,033
Ninth Grade.....	530	903	1,433	16	25	41	1,474
Tenth Grade.....	276	516	792	5	14	19	811
Eleventh Grade.....	116	217	333	7	13	20	353
Twelfth Grade.....	49	71	120	1	2	3	123
Total of all grades.....	28,087	30,616	58,703	5,957	7,116	13,073	71,776
Total counties, cities and towns:							
Number of pupils enrolled in each grade, none counted twice—							
First Grade.....	8,166	7,658	15,824	3,010	3,077	6,087	21,911
Second Grade.....	5,809	5,675	11,484	1,661	1,901	3,562	15,046
Third Grade.....	5,738	5,690	11,428	1,255	1,534	2,789	14,217
Fourth Grade.....	5,145	5,365	10,510	854	1,116	1,970	12,480
Fifth Grade.....	3,925	4,287	8,212	491	606	1,097	9,309
Sixth Grade.....	3,085	3,417	6,502	212	318	530	7,032

SUMMARY OF TABLES E—NOS. 28 TO 34, INCLUSIVE—continued.  
GRADE OF PUPILS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Seventh Grade, cities only.....	1,615	2,445	4,060	127	181	308	4,368
Eighth Grade, cities only.....	1,133	1,782	2,915	58	60	118	3,033
Ninth Grade, cities only.....	530	903	1,433	16	25	41	1,474
Tenth Grade, cities only.....	276	516	792	5	14	19	811
Eleventh Grade, cities only.....	116	217	333	7	13	20	353
Twelfth Grade, cities only.....	49	71	120	1	2	3	123
Grand total of all grades.....	36,257	38,772	75,029	7,702	8,854	16,556	91,585

TABLE NO. 35, F—

The Number and Grade of Teachers' Certificates Good for One, tember 1, 1891, and

District Counties.	First Grade Certificates, good for—																		
	One year.					Two years.					Three years.								
	White.			Colored		Grand total.	White.			Colored		Grand total.	White.			Colored		Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.
Anderson						2			2	1		1	3			3			3
Archer																			
Armstrong	2		2			2													
Atascosa						1			1				1	1		1			1
Austin	1		1			1			1				1			1			1
Bandera		1	1			1			1				1			1			1
Baylor						2			2				2			2			2
Bee																			
Bell	8	3	11	1	2	3	14	8	11	19	2	2	4	23	3	2	3	2	3
Bexar	1		1			1													
Bianco	1		1			1			1	1			1	6	1	7			7
Borden	1		1			1													
Bowie	8	3	11	3	1	4	15	5	1	6	2	2	5	5					5
Brazos	1	1	2	3		3	5	3	4	7	2	7	14	4	2	6			6
Brewster																			
Briscoe																			
Brown	4	2	6			6			3	9			9	6		6			6
Burnet	6	2	8	9	1	10	6	3	9				9	6		6			6
Caldwell	1	2	3			3			1	3			3	2	1	3			3
Carson						3			3				3	1	1	1			1
Castro						2			2				2						2
Cherokee	2	1	3	1		4	1	1	2	1		1	3	7	2	9	1	1	10
Childress																			
Clay	10	2	12			12													12
Coke						1	1	2					2	3	1	4			4
Coleman	1	1	2	1		3	5	1	6				6	3		3			3
Collin	14	10	24			24	14	6	20				26	4	4	8			8
Collingsworth						2	2	2	2	2			2	18	3	21			21
Colorado	2		2	1		3	2	2	4				4	4		4			4
Comal						2	2	2	2				2	2		2			2
Comanche	7	2	9			9	5	2	7				7	7	1	8			8
Cooke	11	5	16			16	15	3	18				18	10	1	11			11
Corvell		6	6			6	17	2	19				19						19
Cottle																			
Crockett	1		1			1													1
Crosby																			
Dallas	15	5	20			20	7	1	8				8	3	3	3			3
Deaf Smith						2	2	2	2				2	5	3	8			8
Denton		1	1			1	6	4	10				10	1	1	1			1
Dickens														5	16				16
Dimmit																			
Donley														2	2	2			2
Eastland						4	2	2	6				6	1	1	1			1
Ector						1	5		6				6	3	1	4			4
Edwards														1	1	1			1
Ellis	32	14	46	3		49	17	9	26	1		1	27	9	3	12			12
El Paso	1	2	3			3	3	1	4				4	1	1	1			1
Erath														1	2	17			17
Falls	3	1	4	1		5	1	2	3				3	9	4	4			4
Fannin	12	6	18	1	1	19	21	12	33				33	4	4	4			4
Fisher	2	2	4			4	4	1	5				5	1	2	1			2
Floyd	1		1			1	1	1	1				1	1	1	1			1
Foard														5	5	4			4
Frio														4					4
Galveston																			
Gillespie	2	1	3			3	2	1	3				3						3
Gonzales	4		4	1		5	2	2	4				4	2		2			2
Grayson	9	6	15			15	17	4	21				21	9	3	12			12
Greer																			
Hale																			
Hall	3	2	5			5													5
Hamilton	6		6			6	2	1	3				3	3		3			3
Hansford																			
Hardeman							2		2				2	3	1	4			4
Harris																			
Harrison		1	1			1			2	2			2	5	4	9			9
Hartley																			
Haskell	1		1			1													1
Hays	4	3	7			7								2	1	1			1
Hemphill		1	1			1								1	1	1			1

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Two and Three Years, Registered for the Year Beginning Sep-  
Ending August 31, 1892.

Second Grade Certificates, good for—										Third Grade Certificates, good for—											
One year.						Two years.						One year.									
White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
3	3	6	2	3	5	11	3	2	5	4	5	9	14	2	1	3	1	2	3	6	
2	1	1				1							3							1	
10	3	4	14	4	3	21	14	3	17	1		1	15	11	1	12	8	11	19	31	
2	4	4	4			4	4					1	12	1						1	
2	2	4				4	6					19	6							1	
31	21	52		1	1	53	5	5	10	7	7	19	7	11	10	21	2	2	4	25	
7	4	8		1	1	9	9	5	4	9		9	9	8	8	8	1	1	2	10	
1	1	4	5	1		6	2	6	8			8	2	2	3	5	5	5	5	5	
8	5	13	6	7	13	26	10	5	15	4	6	10	2	1	1	4	3	2	5	1	
1	4	5	5	15	20	25	6	8	14	5	2	7	21	3	1	1	2	6	8	9	
	3	3				3															
8	6	14				14	8	4	12			12	2	5	7		1	1	1	8	
6	8	8				8	9	5	14			14	6	3	9		1	1	1	10	
9	6	15	6	3	9	24	2	1	3	2	1	3	6	6	8	3	5	8	8	16	
1	1	2				2							1	1	1					1	
8	4	12	24	8	32	44	23	17	40	3	1	4	44	2	3	5	3	4	7	12	
1	1	1				1	1	2	4			4	1	1	1					1	
10	10	20				20	4	1	1			1	1	2	1	3				3	
3	1	4				4	3	1	4			4	4								
1	5	6		1	1	7	2	2	2			2	2								
24	11	35	3	4	7	42	16	11	27			27	7	6	13	1	1	2	2	15	
4	13	17	9	15	24	41	11	10	21	5	3	8	29		1	1	7	17	24	25	
1	1	1				1	14	3	15	1		1	16	1	1	1		1	1	8	
20	24	44				44	6	3	14	1		1	14	1	7	8				2	
17	12	29		2	2	31	7	7	10	1		1	11	1	1	1				1	
18	16	34	1	1	2	36	2	2	4			4	4	4	6					6	
								1	1			1	1	1	1					1	
1	1	1				1															
15	11	26	5		5	31	12	12	24		1	1	25	4	16	20	5	3	8	28	
	1	1				1	1	1	1			1	1								
4	2	6	2	1	3	9	23	17	40	1	1	2	42		2	2		2	2	4	
2	2	4				4								2	2	4				4	
5		5				5								2	2	2				2	
							3	3				3	3								
1		1				1	14	4	18			18	8	2	10					10	
							3	8	11			11	2	1	3					3	
10	12	22	7	7	14	36	5	3	8			8	5	5	10		3	6	9	19	
2	3	5				5	14	12	48			48	12	7	19					1	
8	4	12	2	2	4	36	7	4	11			11	4	4	4					19	
5	9	14	9	4	13	27	7	4	11			11	5	4	4	11	6			21	
42	9	51	9	2	11	62	22	21	43	1	1	2	45	5	4	9	6	1	17	16	
5	6	11				11	8	2	10			10	3	3	8					3	
	2	2				2	3	3				3	1	1	2					2	
	1	1				1	1	2	3			3	3	2	2					2	
	1	1				1															
3	2	5		1		5	2	3	3			3	3	1	3	4	1	2	3	7	
6	10	16	9	2	11	27	5	4	9			9	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	
20	8	28	12	1	13	41	22	19	41	1	1	2	11	4	6	10	2	2	4	14	
													41	1		1				1	
2	2	4				4							1		1					1	
11	8	19				19	9	5	14			14	1	3	4					4	
1	1	2				2						6	1		1					1	
	1	1				1	3	3	6			6	1		1					1	
5	7	12	16	7	23	35	10	9	19	5	3	8	27	3	3	6	17	30	47	53	
							2					2									
3	2	2				2								1	1					1	
1	11	11		4	4	15	4	1	5	1		1	6		4		1	2	3	1	
1	1	1				1								4	4					7	

TABLE NO. 35, F—

The Number and Grade of Teachers' Certificates Good for One, September 1, 1891, and Ending

District Counties	First Grade Certificates, good for—																				
	One year.						Two years.						Three years.								
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Henderson.....	9	4	13	1	1	14	10	7	17	17	9	2	11	11	4	1	15				
Hill.....	6	8	14	3	3	14	2	4	6	6	3	4	6	6	1	2	8				
Hood.....	1	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2				
Howard.....	20	10	30	1	1	31	12	11	23	23	11	1	12	12	1	1	13				
Hunt.....																					
Hutchinson																					
Irion.....																					
Jack.....	9	1	10			10	9	4	13	13	7	7	7	7			7				
Jeff Davis.....							2	1	3	3	2	2	2	2			2				
Johnson.....	9	4	13			13	11	9	20	20	2	2	4	4			4				
Jones.....							2	3	5	5	5	5	5	5			5				
Kaufman.....	7	1	8	1	1	9	4	4	8	8	1	1	2	2			2				
Kendall.....																					
Kerr.....	1	2	3			3	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	2			2				
Kimble.....																					
Kinney.....							2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1			1				
Knox.....	2	2	4			4	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4			4				
Lamar.....	11	5	16			16	10	10	20	20	4	1	5	5			5				
Lampasas.....	4	1	5			5	1	1	2	2	4	2	6	6			6				
La Salle.....																					
Lavaca.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	6	6			3				
Leon.....	1	1	2	3	3	5	3	5	8	8	10	16	26	2	2	2	28				
Lipscomb.....							3	3	6	6	1	1	1	1			1				
Live Oak.....	2	1	3			3	4	1	5	5	4	2	6	6			6				
Llano.....							4	4	8	8	2	1	3	3			3				
Lubbock.....		1	1			1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Madison.....		1	1			1	8	8	16	16	1	1	1	1			1				
Martin.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2	2	3	3	6	6			3				
Mason.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	4			2				
Maverick.....																					
McCulloch.....	2	1	3			3	1	3	4	4	9	9	18	18			4				
McLennan.....	3	5	8	1	1	9	6	3	9	9	2	2	4	4			4				
Medina.....		3	3			3	1	2	3	3	3	3	6	6			3				
Midland.....																					
Mills.....	2	1	3			3	1	4	5	5	2	2	4	4			2				
Mitchell.....	1	1	2			2	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1			1				
Montague.....	2	2	4			4	3	3	6	6	6	9	15	15			2				
Motley.....																					
Navarro.....	9	3	12			12	7	4	11	11	5	16	15	3	18		18				
Nolan.....																					
Nueces.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Ochiltree.....																					
Oldham.....		1	1			1	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	2			2				
Palo Pinto.....	1	2	3			3	10	1	11	11	11	1	1	1			1				
Parker.....	11	2	13			13	8	3	11	11	11	3	3	3			3				
Potter.....							2	2	4	4	2	2	2	2			2				
Randall.....																					
Reeves.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Roberts.....																					
Rockwall.....											3	3	6	6			6				
Runnels.....		5	5			5	3	3	6	6	3	1	1	1			1				
San Patricio.....											2	2	2	2			2				
San Saba.....	2	2	4			4	2	2	4	4	2	6	6	6			6				
Scurry.....											3	3	6	6			6				
Sherman.....																					
Stephens.....	7	5	12			12	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Sterling.....																					
Stonewall.....							2	2	4	4	2	1	1	1			1				
Sutton.....	2	1	3			3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Swisher.....																					
Tarrant.....	21	5	26			26	1	1	2	2	1	19	28	47	2	4	51				
Taylor.....	3	3	6			6	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	4			4				
Throckmorton.....	1	3	4			4	2	7	9	9	3	6	6	6			6				
Titus.....	2	2	4			4	3	3	6	6	2	2	2	2			2				
Tom Green.....							3	3	6	6	3	3	3	3			3				
Travis.....	4	4	8	1	1	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1			1				
Uvalde.....							2	3	5	5	1	1	1	1			1				
Val Verde.....																					
Walker.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2	2	3	2	5	1			6				



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Two and Three Years, Registered for the Year Beginning Sep-  
August 31, 1892—continued.

Second Grade Certificates, good for—										Third Grade Certificates, good for—										
One year.						Two years.						One year.								
White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
13	13	26	4	4	30	12	15	27	1	1	2	23	3	3	6	1	1	2		
7	5	12	1	1	13	3	2	5				5	2	2				2		
3	3	6			6															
12	14	26			26	12	7	19	6	1	7	26	1	5	6	3	3	9		
	1	1			1		1	1				1		1				1		
	2	2			2		2	2				2		2				2		
5	5	10			10	5	5	10	1	1	2	13	1	1	2			2		
17	3	20	2	2	22	9	4	13				13	2	2	4	1	1	2		
6	4	10			10	1	2	3				3	2	2	4	1	1	2		
18	16	34	2	2	36	6	3	9	1	1	2	16	11	14	25	3	3	22		
						5	3	8				8	3	3	6	1	1	2		
4	4	8			8							8		2	2			2		
1	1	2			2									1				1		
3	1	4		1	5								3	3	6			6		
2	2	4			4															
20	21	41	18	7	25	66	12	23	35	4	3	7	42	9	4	13	6	3	9	22
5	12	17			17	4	4	8				8	1	1	2					2
19	12	31	8	1	9	40	7	9	16	1	1	17	6	6	12	8	9	17		29
2	1	3	10	7	17	18	8	17	25	16	9	25	50	2	2	4	2	4		4
2	2	4			4															
5	3	8		1	9															
20	5	25		1	26	2						2	2	4	3					3
5	4	9	2	1	3	12	2	4	6	1	1	2	8		1	1	4	4	8	9
1	1	2			2															
8	4	12			12	4	2	6				6	2	1	3					3
22	14	36	13	8	21	57	6	3	9	2	2	4	17	2	5	7	8	4	12	19
2	3	5	1	1	6	8	2	10				10	4	4	11		1	1		12
6	7	13	1	1	14	3	5	8				8	3	3	5					3
6	9	15			15	9		9				9		2	1					1
2	2	4			4							4		4	5					5
28	16	44	13	7	20	64	18	13	31	3	2	5	36				2	2	4	4
						4	3	7				7								
						1		1				1								
2	2	4			4							4								4
3	5	8			8	8	8	16				16		1	1					2
18	11	29			29	4	6	10				10	3	12	15			2	2	17
						3		3				3								
5		5			5															
2	1	3			3															
	1	1			1	1	2	3	4			4		1	1					1
	5	5			5							5		3	4					4
3	4	7			7	7	8	15	1		1	19	2	2	4					4
8	2	10			10							10								
11	5	16			16	2	1	3				3	1	1						1
2	3	5			5							5	1	1						1
1	1	2			2	3	2	5				5								
5	10	15			15	1	1	2				2								2
1	1	2			2							2	1	1						2
10	3	13	1	2	3	8	5	13				13			3					3
6	8	14	10	4	14	28	3	6	1	1	2	8	2	12	14		6	4	10	10
1	1	2			2							2		3	3		2	3	5	19
2	3	5	4	8	12	17	2	3	5	9	7	16	21	1	4	5	6	11	17	22

TABLE NO. 35, F—

The Number and Grade of Teachers' Certificates Good for One, September 1, 1891, and Ending

District Counties.	First Grade Certificates, good for—																			
	One year.						Two years.						Three years.							
	White.			Colored			Grand total.	White.			Colored			Grand total.	White.			Colored	Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.
Wheeler.....	1	1	2			2														
Wichita.....	1		1			1	1													1
Wilbarger.....	2	2	4			4	4													1
Williamson.....	7	5	12		1	13	11	7	18	1	1	19	19	2	1	20				3
Wilson.....	1	1	2			2	1	1	2			2	2	1	3					1
Wise.....	6	1	7			7	5	1	6			6	6	24	4	28				28
Wood.....	5		5	1	1	7	2	7	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	1			1	13
Young.....	1		1			1	1					1	2	3	2	5				5
Zavala.....	1		1			1	1					1	1							1





COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Two and Three Years, Registered for the Year Beginning Sep-Ending August 31, 1892.

Second Grade Certificates, good for—										Third Grade Certificates, good for—									
One year.					Two years.					One year.									
White.			Colored.		Grand total.	White.			Colored.		Grand total.	White.			Colored.		Grand total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
12	2	14	5	5	19	8	7	15	4	15	2	4	6	1	1	7			
1	4	4		4	16	1	3	4	2	61	2	3	5	4	8	17			
2	9	11	20	27	16	11	5	16	5	16	2	7	9	1	12	12			
3	9	8	17	11	33	2	5	7	4	16	1	1	2	5	7	9			
4	8	17	11	5	33	1	1	2	1	3	2	5	7	11	11	18			
5	2	3		3	3	7	5	12		12									
6	31	61		61	1	1	1	2		2	1	3	4	2		4			
7	6	8	4	6	10	18	1	3	4	3	1	4	1	1	5	6			
8	12	29	16	5	21	50	9	1	10	2	4	12	2	6	8	32			
9	1	4	5	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5			
10	3	12	4	4	16	5	1	6	2	6	4	1	1	2	2	2			
11	10	21	4	1	5	26	3	11	14	2	2	16	4	11	8	23			
12	4	9	13		13	1		1		1		4	2	2		2			
13	5	7	11	2	7	7				2		1	1	1		1			
14	11	15	11	2	13	28	27	17	44	8	3	11	55	6	7	34			
15	3	4	3	1	4	8			6	6		6	6	1	2	29			
16	5	15	2	2	19	4				3		3	3	3		3			
17	5	17	12	5	17	34	3	9	12	3	3	15	4	4	8	12			
18	2	6	2	2	8	1	2	3		3	3	3	3	5	2	3			
19	2	2	7	7	9	4	1	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	8			
20	7	15	8	11	19	34	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	12	7	13			
21	2	9	9	3	12	21	16	2	18	3	4	7	25	9	6	28			
22	5	15	2	2	15	4	10	2	12	2	2	14	5	12	4	25			
23	6	10	16	3	19	8	6	14	6	2	8	22	2	4	1	9			
24	3	5	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	3	3	2	2	5			
25	3	3		3	3	3	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	2	3	7			
26	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
27	4	9		9	1	1	2	3	5	3	3	11	8	12	3	23			
28	4	6	2	2	8	12	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	7	3	13			
29	15	25	4	3	7	32	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	5	2	19			
30	2	8	10	5	9	14	24	1	1	4	5	9	10	3	10	30			
31	2	2	3	3	5	3						3	9	12	7	6			
32	3	3		3	3	3						1	1	1		1			
33	2	4		4	1	1	2					2	1	2		2			
34	28	50	11	4	15	65						3	6	9	7	10			
35	7	1	8	3	6	14	1	1	2			2	3	8	3	19			
36	6	3	9	9	2	11	20					1	2	1	1	1			
37	9	20	9	4	13	33	14	7	21	4	1	4	25	3	2	10			
38	2	11	5	5	16	11	2	13	4		4	17	1	1	6	9			
39	1	1		1	3	3	3	6				6	1	1	1	2			
40	2	5	6	7	13	18	10	8	18	6	3	9	27	2	4	8			
41	7	11	7	3	10	21	9	5	14	2	2	16			1	2			
42	3	4		4	4	4						1	1	1		1			
43	3	5	2	2	7	6	10	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	9			
44	7	12	10	9	19	31	20	24	44	7	6	13	57		6	1			
45	4	9	15	7	22	31	5	3	9	1	1	1	3	2	4	5			
46	5	9	7	10	17	26	7	25	32	4	6	10	4	5	12	21			
47	6	6		6	6	6						4	4	4	4	9			
48	9	15	6	1	6	21	2	5	7	4	4	10	17	2	2	12			
49	12	15	9	1	10	25						1	8	17	3	22			
50	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	1	1		1	5	2	10	3	13			
51	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1			
52	24	35	2	2	4	39	12	2	14			14	4	4	8	21			
53	16	10	26	14	8	22	48	4	2	6	4	2	6	12	15	33			
54	2	3	5		5	6	1	7				7	2	2		6			
55	7	1		7	7	1	8					5	1	6		2			
56	2	6	5	5	11	10		10		1	1	11	4	4	4	12			
57	3	20	3	4	7	27	8	7	15			15	1	1	1	5			
58	3	21	7	28	31	36	10	46	3		3	49	1	3	4	12			
59	11	41	3	2	5	46	8	6	14			14	6	10	1	5			
60	2	4	6	5	11		3	3		1	1	4	3	3	5	8			
61	4	8	7	3	10	18		2	4			4	5	6	5	11			



COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Two and Three Years, Registered for the Year Beginning Sep-  
August 31, 1892—continued.

Second Grade Certificates, good for—										Third Grade Certificates, good for—						
One year.				Two years.						One year.						
White.			Grand total.	White.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.				Grand total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.
6	2	8	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	5	











TABLE NO. 38, F—

Normal and Life Certificates, and State Normal and Peabody  
lastic Year Beginning September 1,

District Counties.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates registered in the county.						
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.						White.			Colored.			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	Grand total.	Grand total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.						
Anderson.....						6							13	6	19	12	12	24	43
Archer.....	1	1	2			2							1	1	2				2
Armstrong.....									2										11
Atascosa.....	2	2	4			4		1		1			6	5	11				32
Austin.....	1		1		1	2		1		1			1	13	18	31		1	80
Bandera.....	1												11	16	27	14	14	28	28
Baylor.....	2	2	4			4							10	5	15				15
Bee.....	1					1							11	19	30		1		32
Bell.....	4	10	14			14		3		3			73	27	100	5	5	12	142
Bexar.....	8	11	19		1	20							23	24	47		3	4	51
Blanco.....	1	1	2			2		1		1			1	14	16			1	31
Borden.....								1					1	32	15	47	18	16	81
Bowie.....										1			1	17	21	38	18	30	86
Brazos.....	1	1	2	3		3	3						3	3	3				3
Briscoe.....																			
Brown.....	1	2	3			3							35	22	57		1	1	58
Burnet.....	3	2	5			5							34	17	51	2		2	53
Caldwell.....	1	6	7	1		8							22	18	40	12	9	21	61
Carson.....	1	1	2			2							4	2	6				6
Castro.....	1	1	2			2							1	1	2				1
Cherokee.....	2	3	5	1	1	7	1		1				4	31	77	34	14	48	125
Childress.....	1	1	2			2							4	6	10				10
Clay.....	2	2	4			4		2	2			2	23	16	39				39
Coke.....	1	1	2			2							13	5	18				18
Coleman.....	3	15	18			18		1	1				12	23	35	1	1	2	37
Collin.....	18	13	31	1		32							111	60	171	5	5	10	181
Collingsworth.....													2	2	4				4
Colorado.....		1	1			1	1		1				24	27	51	24	35	59	110
Comal.....	2		2		1	3							23	2	25	3		3	28
Comanche.....		3	3			3		2	2				48	47	90				90
Cooke.....	6	5	11			11		2	2				68	30	98	1	2	3	101
Coryell.....	3		3			3		3	3				47	28	75	1		2	77
Cottle.....							1		1				2	1	3				3
Crockett.....													1	2	3				3
Crosby.....													4	2	6				6
Dallas.....	9	3	17	1		18	2		2				69	56	125	11	4	15	140
Deaf Smith.....														5	5				5
Denton.....	4	5	9	1		10	1		1				49	36	85	4	4	8	93
Dickens.....	1	1	2			2							4	5	9				9
Dimmit.....	2		2			2							11		11				11
Donley.....													1	5	6				6
Eastland.....	2	6	8			8	3	2	5				5	35	16	51			51
Ector.....														1	1				1
Edwards.....													7	9	16				16
Ellis.....	3	3	6			6	6						81	49	130	14	13	27	157
El Paso.....													4	7	11				11
Erath.....	7	9	16	6	3	25							79	27	106	2		2	108
Falls.....	1	2	3			3	25	1		1			28	29	57	28	13	41	98
Fannin.....	1	2	3			3		1	1	1			111	56	167	18	4	22	189
Fisher.....	2		2			2							19	16	35				35
Floyd.....													11	4	15				15
Foard.....	1		1			1							6	5	11				11
Frio.....	2	3	5			5							2	3	5				5
Galveston.....													2	6	8	2	2	4	12
Gillespie.....	5	1	6			6							19	9	28				28
Gonzales.....	2	10	12	3	6	21							25	30	55	17	11	28	83
Grayson.....	5	15	20	2	1	23	2		2				85	55	140	15	2	17	157
Greer.....																			
Hale.....													6	4	10				10
Hall.....													34	18	52				52
Hamilton.....	2	1	3			3							1	1	2				2
Hansford.....													10	6	16				16
Hardeman.....	1	1	2			2													
Harris.....																			
Harrison.....	10		10			10							23	36	59	38	40	78	137
Hartley.....	1		1			1							2		2				2
Haskell.....	2		2			2		1	1				1	3	9	12			12
Hays.....	1	4	5			5	1						14	22	36	3	6	9	45
Hemphill.....	1	1	2			2							1	2	3				3

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

School Diplomas Registered in the County during the School Year 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

The number of teachers holding Diplomas from—									Total number of Diplomas registered in the county.				Number of teachers employed in the county.							
The State Normal School.			Peabody School.																	
White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	
1		1												33	15	48	25	11	36	84
2		2												5	7	12				12
3		3												12	16	28				28
4		4												35	11	46	13	13	26	72
5		5												11	16	27				28
6		6												11	5	16				16
7		7												10	18	28				30
8		8												77	58	135	5	8	13	148
9		9												23	24	47	1	3	4	51
10		10												14	16	30				31
11		11												6	6	6				6
12		12												30	14	44	18	19	37	81
13		13												14	18	32	23	14	87	69
14		14												2	3	5				5
15		15												4	3	7				54
16		16												36	18	54				54
17		17												30	16	46	2		2	48
18		18												16	24	40	9	12	21	61
19		19												1	1	2				6
20		20												3	3	6				6
21		21												1	1	1				1
22		22												1	2	3				3
23		23												1	1	1				1
24		24												1	1	1				1
25		25												1	1	1				1
26		26												1	1	1				1
27		27												1	1	1				1
28		28												1	1	1				1
29		29												1	1	1				1
30		30												1	1	1				1
31		31												1	1	1				1
32		32												1	1	1				1
33		33												1	1	1				1
34		34												1	1	1				1
35		35												1	1	1				1
36		36												1	1	1				1
37		37												1	1	1				1
38		38												1	1	1				1
39		39												1	1	1				1
40		40												1	1	1				1
41		41												1	1	1				1
42		42												1	1	1				1
43		43												1	1	1				1
44		44												1	1	1				1
45		45												1	1	1				1
46		46												1	1	1				1
47		47												1	1	1				1
48		48												1	1	1				1
49		49												1	1	1				1
50		50												1	1	1				1
51		51												1	1	1				1
52		52												1	1	1				1
53		53												1	1	1				1
54		54												1	1	1				1
55		55												1	1	1				1
56		56												1	1	1				1
57		57												1	1	1				1
58		58												1	1	1				1
59		59												1	1	1				1
60		60												1	1	1				1
61		61												1	1	1				1
62		62												1	1	1				1
63		63												1	1	1				1
64		64												1	1	1				1
65		65												1	1	1				1
66		66												1	1	1				1
67		67												1	1	1				1
68		68												1	1	1				1
69		69												1	1	1				1
70		70												1	1	1				1
71		71												1	1	1				1
72		72												1	1	1				1
73		73												1	1	1				1
74		74												1	1	1				1
75		75												1	1	1				1
76		76												1	1	1				1
77		77												1	1	1				1
78		78												1	1	1				1
79		79												1	1	1				1
80		80												1	1	1				1
81		81												1	1	1				1
82		82												1	1	1				1
83		83												1	1	1				1
84		84												1	1	1				1
85		85												1	1	1				1
86		86												1	1	1				1
87		87												1	1	1				1
88		88												1	1	1				1
89		89												1	1	1				1
90		90												1	1	1				1
91		91												1	1	1				1
92		92												1	1	1				1
93		93												1	1	1				1
94		94												1	1	1				1
95		95												1	1	1				1
96		96												1	1	1				1
97		97												1	1	1				1
98		98												1	1	1				1
99		99												1	1	1				1
100		100												1	1	1				1

TABLE NO. 38, F—

Normal and Life Certificates, and State Normal and Peabody  
lastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,

District Counties.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates registered in the county.						
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.						White.			Colored.			
	White.		Colored.		Grand total.		White.		Colored.		Grand total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
Henderson.....																			
Hill.....	3	2	5	1	1	7	2		2	2	61	46	107	7	2	9	116		
Hood.....	1	1	2			3					21	26	47	1		1	48		
Howard.....		3	3			6					4	7	11				12		
Hunt.....	5	8	13	1	1	14					73	56	129	10	2	12	141		
Hutchinson.....																			
Irion.....																			
Jack.....	4	2	6			6					39	17	56	1		1	57		
Jeff Davis.....											2	1	3	1			4		
Johnson.....	9	12	21			21	4	4	4	4	60	33	93	3	1	4	97		
Jones.....	2	3	5			5					15	13	28				28		
Kaufman.....	5	4	9			9	1	1	1	1	53	43	96	7	3	10	106		
Kendall.....	1	4	5			5					10	8	18	1	1	2	20		
Kerr.....	1	3	3	1	1	4					7	11	18	1		1	19		
Kimble.....																			
King.....											1	1	2				2		
Kinney.....											9	5	14		1	1	15		
Knox.....											7	2	9				9		
Lamar.....	4	7	11	5	5	16	2	2	1	1	72	61	133	34	13	47	180		
Lampasas.....	2	2	4	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	23	23	46	1		1	47		
La Salle.....	2	2	4			4					2	2	4				2		
Lavaca.....	3	2	5			5	2	2	2	2	41	32	73	21	10	31	104		
Leon.....	2	2	4			4					21	35	56	33	18	51	107		
Lipscomb.....											3	9	12				12		
Live Oak.....	1	2	3			3					8	9	17		1	1	18		
Llano.....											30	7	37				37		
Lubbock.....							1	1	1	1	1	1	2				3		
Madison.....	1	1	2	1	1	3					16	20	36	8	7	15	51		
Martin.....											2	2	4				2		
Mason.....	2	2	4			4					21	8	29				29		
Maverick.....	1	1	2			2					2	2	4				2		
McCulloch.....											6	10	16				16		
McLennan.....	10	7	17	4	5	22	2	1	3	3	55	42	97	28	15	43	140		
Medina.....	3	1	4			4					20	19	39	1	1	2	41		
Midland.....											2	5	7				7		
Mills.....	2	1	3			3					19	22	41	1		1	42		
Mitchell.....		1	1			1	1	1	2	2	5	6	11	1		1	12		
Montague.....	1	2	3			3					33	37	70				70		
Motley.....											3	2	5				5		
Navarro.....	3	9	12	2	2	14	2	2	2	2	82	48	130	24	12	36	166		
Nolan.....	1	2	3			3	1	1	1	1	9	7	16				16		
Nueces.....	2	1	3			3	2	2	2	2	7	1	8				8		
Ochiltree.....											4	1	5				5		
Oldham.....																			
Palo Pinto.....	3	2	5			5	1	1	2	2	27	20	47				47		
Parker.....	12	3	15			15	1	1	1	1	60	37	97		2	2	99		
Potter.....											2	3	5				5		
Randall.....																			
Reeves.....											5	1	6				6		
Roberts.....		1	1			1					2	4	6				6		
Rockwall.....	3	3	6	1	4	10					5	13	18	2		2	20		
Runnels.....		3	3			3					21	21	42				42		
San Patricio.....											2	2	4				4		
San Saba.....	2	2	4			4	1	1	1	1	26	13	39	1		1	45		
Scurry.....	1		1			1					12	10	22				22		
Sherman.....											1	1	2				2		
Stephens.....											22	12	34				34		
Sterling.....							1	1	1	1	4	4	8				8		
Stonewall.....											7	3	10				10		
Sutton.....											2	1	3				3		
Swisher.....											1	3	4				4		
Tarrant.....	13	8	21	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	57	46	103	2	5	7	110		
Taylor.....	5		5		5	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	34				34		
Throckmorton.....											8	11	19				19		
Titus.....											33	8	41	11	7	18	59		
Tom Green.....		7	7			7	1	1	1	1	6	13	19	1		1	20		
Travis.....	6	22	28	2	6	34					22	49	71	16	12	28	99		
Uvalde.....	1		1			1					8	13	21	1		1	22		
Val Verde.....											12	1	13				13		
Walker.....	10	8	18	4	10	28					18	20	38	24	32	56	94		

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

School Diplomas Registered in the County during the School Year Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

The number of teachers holding Diplomas from—										Total number of Diplomas registered in the county.						Number of teachers employed in the county.					
The State Normal School.					Peabody School.																
White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White		Col'd.		Grand total.	White			Colored.			Grand total.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
2	2	4				2	2			2	2		61	48	109	7	2	9	118		
3	3	6	1		1	1	7			8	3	6	27	35	62	2		2	44		
2	2	4				4				4	2	2	2	4	6	1		1	7		
													2	2	4						
1	1	2				2	1	1		1	2	1	3	3	5			5	5		
													27	35	62	1		1	63		
1	1	2				2	2			2	2		2	1	3	1		1	4		
2	1	3	1		1	4	1	1		1	3	1	60	36	96	1	3	4	100		
													15	10	25				25		
1	1	2				2				2	1	1	56	43	99	9	3	12	111		
													10	9	19	1	1	2	21		
													8	9	17	1		1	18		
1		1				1				1	1		1	1	2				2		
	2	2				2				2	2		10	5	15		1	1	16		
													7	7	9				9		
							1	1		1	1		68	50	118	31	13	44	162		
													22	22	44			1	45		
													7	7	7			1	8		
													41	31	72	18	8	26	98		
													23	33	56	20	15	35	91		
													3	9	12				12		
													7	10	17		1	1	18		
													30	6	36				36		
													2	2	4				4		
													13	2	15	8	6	14	49		
													17	7	24				24		
													2	2	4				4		
													6	11	17				17		
													48	36	84	24	15	39	123		
													17	18	35	1	1	2	37		
													2	5	7				7		
													18	18	36				36		
													5	6	11	1		1	12		
													61	29	90				90		
													3	3	6				6		
													52	47	99	24	12	36	135		
													9	7	16				16		
													6	9	15		1	1	16		
													3	1	4				4		
													1	1	2				2		
													20	24	44				44		
													52	35	87		2	2	89		
													2	3	5				5		
													5	1	6				6		
													2	2	4				4		
													9	8	17	2		2	19		
													2	5	7				7		
													24	24	48	1		1	49		
													12	6	18				18		
													1	1	2				2		
													20	14	34				34		
													3	4	7				7		
													3	3	6				6		
													2	1	3				3		
													2	3	5				5		
													57	46	103	2	5	7	110		
													18	13	29				29		
													4	6	10				10		
													24	5	29	8	5	13	42		
													5	15	20	1		1	21		
													22	50	72	16	12	28	100		
													6	14	20	1		1	21		
													3	1	4				4		
													15	17	32	16	19	35	67		

TABLE NO. 38, F—

Normal and Life Certificates, and State Normal and Peabody  
lastic Year Beginning September 1,

District Counties.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates registered in the county.										
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.																
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.									
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.										
Wheeler.....	2		2			2							3	2	5							5	
Wichita.....	5	4	9			9	1	2	3														24
Wilbarger.....	4	4	8			8																	34
Williamson.....	4	10	14	1		15																	106
Wilson.....	2	7	9	2		11	1		1				1	27	24	51	5	2	7				58
Wise.....	3	2	5			5	1		1				1	26	41	127	1		1				128
Wood.....	2	1	3			3	1		1				1	39	14	53	11	5	16				69
Young.....	2		2			2								20	17	37							37
Zavala.....	1		1			1								4	3	7							7



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

School Diplomas Registered in the County during the School Year 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

The number of teachers holding Diplomas from—										Total number of Diplomas registered in the county.						Number of teachers employed in the county.												
The State Normal School.						Peabody School.																						
White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White		Col'd.		Grand total.	White			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1		1				1							1							3	2	5						5
	2	2												1	1	2				1	6	15					15	
														1	1	2				1	17	35					35	
														1	1	2				1	47	98					98	
														1	1	2				1	47	97					97	
														1	1	2				1	5	7					7	
														1	1	2				1	2	4					4	
														1	1	2				1	2	4					4	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	
														1	1	2				1	11	22					22	

TABLE NO. 39, F—

Normal and Life Certificates, and State Normal and Peabody  
lastic Year Beginning September 1,

Community Counties.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates registered in the county.						
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.						White.		Colored.		Grand total.		
	White.		Colored.		Grand total.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.	White.		Colored.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.		Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Angelina.....							1					33	23	56	9		9	65	
Aransas.....												2	12	14				14	
Bastrop.....	7	6	13	1	3	4	17					41	26	67	33	15	48	115	
Bosque.....	6	4	10	2	2	2	12					40	29	69	3	3	5	74	
Brazoria.....												7	15	22	36	10	46	68	
Burleson.....	6	2	8				8					19	17	36	27	5	32	68	
Callahan.....												3	3	6	1		1	7	
Callahan.....												29	12	41				41	
Cameron.....	2	2	4				4					33	36	69				69	
Camp.....												8	14	22	9	12	21	43	
Cass.....	8	12	20	1	4	5	25	4				59	34	93	39	17	55	148	
Chambers.....							1					3	3	6	1		1	7	
Concho.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1					4	4	8				8	
Delta.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3					1	1	2				2	
De Witt.....	1	2	3	2	1	3	6	1				25	36	61	18	6	24	85	
Duval.....	1	1	2	2	1	2	2					9	9	18				18	
Encinal.....												2	5	7				7	
Fayette.....	17	3	20	2	1	3	23	1				69	52	121	41	18	59	180	
Fort Bend.....												1	1	2				2	
Franklin.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	6					34	7	41	3	3	6	47	
Freestone.....												29	19	48	19	9	28	76	
Goliad.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3					1	8	9	17	4	4	25	
Gregg.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	2					10	9	19	19	1	20	39	
Grimes.....	5	4	9	1	6	7	16	4				27	19	46	22	24	46	92	
Guadalupe.....												46	14	60	18	21	39	99	
Hardin.....												15	8	23	3	3	6	29	
Hidalgo.....												14	11	25				25	
Hopkins.....	9	8	17				17	4				75	38	113	15	3	18	131	
Houston.....																			
Jackson.....												3	5	8	3	4	7	15	
Jasper.....	1	3	4	4	3	4	8	1				11	11	22	13	3	16	38	
Jefferson.....												8	14	22	4	3	7	29	
Karnes.....	1	2	3	5	1	1	4	2				10	11	21	1	1	2	23	
Lee.....	2	3	5	5	3	8	13	2	1			19	25	44	17	6	23	67	
Liberty.....	4	4	8	1	1	9	3					8	15	23	11	3	14	37	
Limestone.....												3	2	5				5	
Marion.....												32	26	58	18	5	23	81	
Matagorda.....	1		1	2	1	3	4					9	24	33	20	28	48	81	
McMullen.....												2	2	4	18	3	21	26	
Menard.....	1		1				1					4	3	7				7	
Milam.....	7	7	14	1	1	15	20	1				40	50	90	20	7	27	117	
Montgomery.....	7	7	14	5	1	6	20					21	18	39	15	9	24	63	
Morris.....	3		3			3						17	6	23	10	3	13	36	
Nacogdoches.....												38	23	61	19	8	27	88	
Newton.....	1		1			1						1	1	2				2	
Orange.....												28	5	33	16	2	18	51	
Panola.....	2	1	3	2	2	5						6	5	11				11	
Pecos.....												33	21	54	18	11	29	83	
Polk.....	4	2	6	2	1	3	9	4				1	3	4				4	
Presidio.....												34	20	54	18	6	24	78	
Rains.....	1		1			1						3	4	7				7	
Red River.....	4	8	12	2	1	3	15					1	18	19	1	2	3	20	
Refugio.....												46	45	91	30	18	48	139	
Robertson.....	7	5	12	5	3	8	20					27	18	45	34	14	48	93	
Rusk.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	10	2				38	43	81	24	22	46	127	
Sabine.....	3	2	5	4	6	12	16	2	1			19	16	35	12	6	18	53	
San Augustine.....	2	1	3	1	2	4						21	24	45	10	3	13	58	
San Jacinto.....												6	18	24	20	6	26	50	
Shackelford.....	1		1			1						33	4	37				37	
Shelby.....	1	3	4	5	3	5	9	1				27	41	68	17	7	24	102	
Smith.....	6	1	7	4	3	7	14	5				8	26	34	47	39	86	174	
Somervell.....	2		2			2						1	15	16				16	
Starr.....	3	4	7	7	7	7	7					16	6	22				22	
Tyler.....	2	5	7			7						21	11	32	10	1	11	43	
Trinity.....												33	17	50	8	5	13	68	
Upshur.....	5	1	6			6						33	17	50	28	8	36	106	
Van Zandt.....	4	4	4	4	2	6	10					64	30	94	4	3	7	101	
Victoria.....												4	6	10	21	11	8	19	40
Waller.....												7	12	19	23	17	40	59	







TABLE NO. 40, F—

Texas State and Summer Normal Certificates, and Texas Normal Towns, and Number of Teachers Employed, during the Scho-

Cities and Towns.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates in the cities.										
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.																
	White..			Colored			Grand total.	White.			Colored			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Abilene	3	1	4			4										3	11	14				14	
Albany	2	2	4			4										2	3	5	1	1		6	
Alexander	1	1	2			2										1	1	2				3	
Atlanta	3	1	4			4										3	3	6	1	1	2	8	
Austin	3	3	6			6	2		2	1	1	3	6	55	61	4	9	13	74			74	
Beaumont	1	1	2			2										1	4	5				5	
Belcherville	1	2	3			3										1	4	5	3	3		7	
Bellville	1	2	3			3										1	4	5				5	
Belton	1	1	2			2										1	5	6	1	1	2	4	
Black Jack Grove.	1	1	2			2										1	4	5				5	
Bonham	3		3			3			1		1	1	4	4	3	3	3	1	1	2		4	
Bowie																1	4	5	1	1	2	4	
Bremond	2	1	3			3							2	2	1	3	5					5	
Brenham	2	2	4	2	2	4							1	14	15	3	5	8	28			28	
Brownsville		2	2			2							1	14	15				15			15	
Brownwood		1	1			1								5	5				5			5	
Bryan													3	6	9	2	2	4	13			13	
Burnet													2	3	5				5			5	
Caldwell	2	1	3			3							2	3	5				5			5	
Calvert		3	3	2	2	5							1	3	4	1	5	6	10			10	
Campbell	1	1	2			2							2	2	4				4			4	
Cameron	1	1	2			2	1	1	2			2	2	5	7				7			7	
Center Point	1	1	2			2							1	1	2				2			2	
Cisco		2	2			2	1		1			1	2	3	5				5			5	
Clarksville		2	2			2							3	5	8				8			8	
Cleburne	1	6	7			7							14	16	1	1	1	17				17	
Columbus							1		1		1	2	1	4	5	1	3	4	9			9	
Comanche	1		1			1							1	2	3				3			3	
Commerce	1	1	2			2							4	4	1	1	1	7				7	
Corpus Christi	1	1	2			2			1		1	1	2	3	9	1	2	3	12			12	
Corsicana							1		1			1	1	1	1				1			1	
Crawford		1	1			1							1	1	1	1			1			2	
Crockett																							
Dallas	3	8	11			11	1		1			1	22	63	85	8	13	21	106			106	
Decatur	2	2	4			4							2	4	6	1	1	1	7			7	
De Leon		2	2			2							1	2	3				3			3	
Del Rio	1	1	2			2																	
Denison	15	15	30			30							25	25	2	3	5	30				30	
Denton	2	1	3			3													3			3	
Desdemona	1	1	2			2													2			2	
Dublin		6	6			6							2	7	7				7			7	
Eagle Lake							1		1				1	3	4				4			4	
Eagle Pass	1	2	3			3	1	2	3			3	3	5	8				8			8	
Eastland																							
El Paso	3	3	6			6	1		1			1	3	18	21	1		1	22			22	
Emory													1	1	2				2			2	
Ennis	2	2	4			4	1	3	4	1		5	1	5	6	1	1	2	7			7	
Farmersville	1	1	2			2							3	2	5	1	1	1	6			6	
Flatonia	3	3	6			6							5	5	1	1	1	7				7	
Fort Worth														9	47	56	2	6	8	64			64
Fredericksburg	3	3	6	1	1	4							4	4	1	1	1	5				5	
Gainesville	6	6	12			12	1		1			1	2	16	18	1	3	4	22			22	
Galveston							1		1		1	1	2	62	65	9	10	19	84			84	
Gatesville	1	3	4			4	1		1			1	2	3	5				5			5	
Giddings							1		1			1	3	3	6	1		1	7			7	
Gonzales	2	2	4			4							1	2	3				3			3	
Graham													1	2	3				3			3	
Greenville	4	4	8			8	1		1			1	3	17	20	1	3	4	24			24	
Groesbeck	1	1	2			2	1	1	2			1	2	2	4				4			4	
Hamilton							1		1				1	2	3				3			3	
Hempstead		2	2			2							2	2	4				4			4	
Henrietta													2	2	4	1	2	3	11			11	
Hico	1		1			1							2	3	5				5			5	
Hillsboro														7	7				7			7	
Holland														3	3				3			3	
Honey Grove	3	3	6			6							3	6	9	2	2	3	8			8	
Houston		1	1	2	3	3	1		1			1	3	4	5	1	14	22	64			64	
Hubbard City	1	1	2			2							3	4	2			1	6			6	
Huntsville													2	2	3				3			3	
Kaufman	2	2	4			4							1	3	4	1	1	1	4			4	



TABLE NO. 40, F—

Texas State and Summer Normal Certificates, and Texas Normal Towns, and Number of Teachers Employed, during the Scholas-

Cities and Towns.	The number of teachers holding—												Total number of Certificates in the cities.						
	State and Summer Normal Certificates.						Life Certificates.						White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	White.		Colored.		Grand total.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Kerrville.....		3	3									4	4			4			
Kountze.....																			
Ladonia.....		1				1					1	4				4			
Laredo.....		4	4			4					10	4				14			
Llano.....		2	2			2	1		1		7	10	1		1	11			
Lockhart.....												11				11			
Longview.....											2	3	5	1	2	8			
Lorena.....											1	1	2			2			
Luling.....	1	1	2			2					4	6	7	1	1	12			
Marlin.....											2	5	7	1	3	4			
Marshall.....																			
Mason.....											4	1	5			5			
McGregor.....		2	2			2					1	2	3			3			
McKinney.....																			
Meridian.....	1		1			1					3	2	5			5			
Mexia.....		5	5	2		7					5	5	2		2	7			
Mineola.....		1	1			1	1		1		1	3	4			4			
Mineral Wells.....											3	3				3			
Montague.....											2	3	5			5			
Moody.....											1	1	1			1			
Morgan.....											2	2	1		1	3			
Morgan's Mill.....											1					1			
Mt. Pleasant.....		1	1	1		1	2				1	3	4	1	1	5			
Navasota.....											6	6	1	3	4	10			
New Birmingham.....																			
New Braunfels.....	1		1			1					4	4				4			
Orange.....											3	4		1	2	3			
Paige.....											3	3	3			3			
Palestine.....	1	2	3	1	1	4					3	3	1	1	1	10			
Paris.....		9	9			9					2	2	3			4			
Pittsburg.....		1	1			1	1		1		3	3	3	1	6	9			
Plano.....		3	4			4					5	6	6			6			
Quanah.....											3	4	7			5			
Queen City.....																			
Ranger.....											1		1			1			
Rising Star.....											1					1			
Rockdale.....		2	2	1	1	3	1		1		1	7	8	1	1	10			
Rockport.....											1	4	5			5			
Saint Jo.....											1	3	4			4			
Salado.....	1	1	2			2	2				1	1	2			2			
San Antonio.....		1	1	3	3	6	7				9	54	63	7	5	75			
San Marcos.....	1	4	5	1		6					1	4	5	1	2	3			
San Patricio.....											2		2			2			
Schulenburg.....																			
Sealy.....		3	3	1		4					1	3	4	1	1	5			
Sherman.....																			
State Orphan Asy.....																			
Stephenville.....											2	2	4			4			
Sulphur Springs.....																			
Taylor.....		5	5			5					1	18	19	1	1	21			
Temple.....		5	5			5	1	1		1	14	15	1	1	1	16			
Terrell.....		1	1			1					2	8	10	1	1	2			
Texarkana.....											4	4	4			7			
Thornton.....	2		2			2					4	2	6			6			
Trinity.....																			
Tyler.....		1	1			1						1	1			1			
Vernon.....		1	1			1					1	3	3			3			
Waco.....		4	4			4					5	39	44	2	10	56			
Walnut Springs.....	2		2			2					3	1	4			4			
Waxahachie.....		1	2			2					4	8	12	2	1	3			
Weatherford.....	2	4	6			6					2	7	9	1	1	10			
Whitesboro.....												3	3			3			
Whitney.....											1	3	4		1	5			
Wichita Falls.....		3	3			3	1	1		1		9	9			9			
Wills Point.....												4	4	2		6			
Wolfe City.....	1	1	2			2					2	3	5	1	1	6			
Yoakum.....			1			1					2	3	5			5			
Ysleta.....	1										2	1	3			3			





SUMMARY OF TABLES F—NOS. 35 TO 40, INCLUSIVE.

CERTIFICATES.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>District Counties:</b>							
Number of teachers holding county certificates—registered—							
First grade certificates, good for one year.....	362	191	553	27	6	33	586
First grade certificates, good for two years.....	384	190	574	20	12	32	606
First grade certificates, good for three years.....	366	156	522	9	2	11	533
Second grade certificates, good for one year.....	719	577	1,296	233	144	377	1,673
Second grade certificates, good for two years.....	649	529	1,178	88	56	144	1,322
Third grade certificates, good for one year.....	197	273	470	141	160	301	771
Number of teachers holding certificates from Texas State Normal Schools and Summer Normal Schools.....	274	322	596	50	29	79	675
Number of teachers holding life certificates.....	64	16	80	3	.....	3	83
Total number of certificates registered in the county.....	3,015	2,254	5,269	571	409	980	6,249
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Texas Normal Schools.....	80	60	140	17	6	23	163
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Peabody Normal College.....	12	6	18	.....	.....	.....	18
Grand total number of diplomas registered in the county during the year.....	92	66	158	17	6	23	181
Actual number of teachers employed in the county during the school year, including principals and assistants.....	2,863	2,066	4,929	509	323	832	5,761
<b>Community counties:</b>							
Number of teachers holding county certificates—registered—							
First grade certificates, good for one year.....	130	79	209	54	11	65	274
First grade certificates, good for two years.....	136	59	195	39	11	50	245
First grade certificates, good for three years.....	201	65	266	21	4	25	291
Second grade certificates, good for one year.....	387	373	760	307	153	460	1,220
Second grade certificates, good for two years.....	346	253	599	129	48	177	776
Third grade certificates, good for one year.....	138	190	328	229	165	394	722
Number of teachers holding certificates from Texas State Normal Schools and Summer Normal Schools.....	150	129	279	75	51	126	405
Number of teachers holding life certificates.....	27	13	60	16	8	24	84
Total number of certificates registered in the county.....	1,535	1,161	2,696	870	451	1,321	4,017

SUMMARY OF TABLES F NOS. 35 TO 40, INCLUSIVE—continued.

CERTIFICATES.

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Texas Normal Schools...	57	38	95	44	13	57	152
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Peabody Normal College.	7	4	11	5	1	6	17
Grand total number of diplomas registered in the county during the year.....	64	42	106	49	14	63	169
Actual number of teachers employed in the county during the school year, including principals and assistants.....	1,390	1,052	2,442	835	426	1,261	3,703
District and community counties:							
Number of teachers holding county certificates—registered—							
First grade certificates, good for one year.....	492	270	762	81	17	98	860
First grade certificates, good for two years.....	520	249	769	59	23	82	851
First grade certificates, good for three years.....	567	221	788	30	6	36	824
Second grade certificates, good for one year.....	1,106	950	2,056	540	297	837	2,893
Second grade certificates, good for two years.....	995	782	1,777	217	104	321	2,098
Third grade certificates, good for one year.....	335	463	798	370	325	695	1,493
Number of teachers holding certificates from Texas State Normal Schools and Summer Normal Schools.....	424	451	875	125	80	205	1,080
Number of teachers holding life certificates.....	111	29	140	19	8	27	167
Total number of certificates registered in the county.....	4,550	3,415	7,965	1,441	860	2,301	10,266
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Texas Normal Schools...	137	98	235	61	19	80	315
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Peabody Normal College.	19	10	29	5	1	6	35
Grand total number of diplomas registered in the county during the year.....	156	108	264	66	20	86	350
Actual number of teachers employed in the county during the school year, including principals and assistants.....	4,253	3,118	7,371	1,344	749	2,093	9,464
Cities:							
Number of teachers holding city or county certificates—registered—							
First grade certificates, good for one year.....	29	101	130	11	10	21	151
First grade certificates, good for two years.....	30	90	120	11	5	16	136
First grade certificates, good for three years.....	92	195	287	22	14	36	323
Second grade certificates, good for one year.....	8	80	88	14	25	39	127

SUMMARY OF TABLES F—NOS. 35 TO 40, INCLUSIVE—continued.  
CERTIFICATES.

	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Second grade certificates, good for two years.....	12	159	171	19	36	55	226
Third grade certificates, good for one year.....	5	82	87	11	33	44	131
Number of teachers holding certificates from Texas Stat. Normal School and Summer Normal Schools.....	60	175	235	11	10	21	256
Number of teachers holding life certificates.....	25	9	34	5	1	6	40
Total number of certificates registered in the cities.....	261	891	1,152	104	134	238	1,390
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Texas Normal Schools...	23	85	108	9	4	13	121
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Peabody Normal College.	15	23	38	1	.....	1	39
Grand total number of diplomas registered in the cities during the year.....	38	108	146	10	4	14	160
Actual number of teachers employed in the cities during the school year, including principals and assistants.....	319	957	1,276	121	160	281	1,557
Counties, cities and towns:							
Number of teachers holding city or county certificates—registered—							
First grade certificates, good for one year.....	521	371	892	92	27	119	1,011
First grade certificates, good for two years.....	550	339	889	70	28	98	987
First grade certificates, good for three years.....	659	416	1,075	52	20	72	1,147
Second grade certificates, good for one year.....	1,114	1,030	2,144	554	322	876	3,020
Second grade certificates, good for two years.....	1,007	941	1,948	236	140	376	2,324
Third grade certificates, good for one year.....	340	545	885	381	358	739	1,624
Number of teachers holding certificates from Texas State Normal Schools and Summer Normal Schools.....	484	626	1,110	136	90	226	1,336
Number of teachers holding life certificates.....	136	38	174	24	9	33	207
Total number of certificates registered in the counties and cities.....	4,811	4,306	9,117	1,545	994	2,539	11,656
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Texas Normal Schools...	160	183	343	70	23	93	436
Number of teachers holding diplomas from Peabody Normal College.	34	33	67	6	1	7	74
Grand total number of diplomas registered in the counties and cities during the year.....	194	216	410	76	24	100	510
Actual number of teachers employed in the counties and cities during the school year, including principals and assistants.....	4,572	4,075	8,647	1,465	909	2,374	11,021

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Anderson.....	\$7,115 35	\$2,648 20	\$9,763 55	\$8,910 77	\$2,145 02	\$11,055 79	\$20,519 34			
Archer.....			3,161 53				3,161 53			
Armstrong.....	1,737 02	1,424 50	3,161 52		130 00	130 00	6,615 00	\$169 25	\$82 25	\$251 50
Atascosa.....	3,008 50	3,476 50	6,485 00		1,759 20	4,660 26	15,334 11			
Austin.....	9,057 70	2,116 15	11,173 85	2,901 06		140 00	6,041 64	26 50	20 00	46 50
Bandera.....	2,810 95	3,090 69	5,901 64				6,182 25			
Baylor.....	4,112 25	2,070 00	6,182 25				6,700 25			
Bee.....	2,691 25	3,539 00	6,230 25	350 00	120 00	470 00	6,700 25	219 30	119 80	339 10
Bell.....	16,243 75	8,942 25	25,186 00	1,047 75	341 25	1,389 00	26,575 00	1,013 68	800 00	1,813 68
Bexar.....	7,867 90	5,158 40	13,026 30	90 00	444 00	534 00	13,560 30	459 25	255 10	694 35
Blanco.....	3,871 58	2,465 54	6,337 12	284 68		284 68	6,621 80	382 80	50 10	432 90
Borden.....	840 62		840 62				840 62			
Brazos.....	4,631 12	2,652 62	7,283 74	8,249 90	1,643 17	9,893 07	17,176 81	25 00	55 30	80 30
Bowie.....	9,000 00	5,000 00	14,000 00	5,000 00	4,000 00	9,000 00	23,000 00			
Brewster.....	855 00	680 00	1,535 00				1,535 00			
Briscoe.....										
Brown.....	7,876 56	3,232 25	11,108 81				11,108 81	277 91		277 91
Burnet.....	7,690 00	1,497 80	9,187 80	67 20		67 20	9,255 00			
Caldwell.....	4,504 00	3,811 00	8,315 00	2,407 00	1,675 10	4,082 10	12,397 10	345 00	345 00	690 00
Carson.....	852 60	480 00	1,282 60				1,282 60			
Castro.....	192 00		192 00				192 00			
Cherokee.....	8,569 22	4,178 06	12,742 28	7,106 20	1,477 41	8,583 61	21,325 89	225 40	62 45	287 85
Childress.....	1,557 00	1,559 00	3,116 00				3,116 00			
Clay.....	6,187 91	1,100 00	7,287 91				7,287 91	64 00	72 80	136 80
Coke.....	2,597 57	1,298 78	3,896 35				3,896 35	90 00	40 00	130 00
Coleman.....	7,995 00	5,869 38	13,864 38	196 50		196 50	14,060 88	200 00	42 65	242 65
Collin.....	28,754 18	7,484 00	36,238 18	1,221 00	291 00	1,512 00	37,750 18	1,230 00	168 00	1,398 00
Collingsworth.....	747 00		747 00				747 00			
Colorado.....	4,015 10	4,025 30	8,040 40	4,110 40	5,000 00	9,110 40	17,500 80			
Comal.....	5,887 46	505 95	6,393 41	327 75		327 75	6,721 16	932 19	134 05	2,066 24
Comanche.....	11,030 00	5,390 00	16,420 00				16,420 00			
Cooke.....	13,984 18	4,694 82	18,679 00	204 55	280 95	485 50	19,164 50	636 00	275 45	911 45
Corvell.....	12,739 83	4,902 75	17,642 58		217 50	217 50	17,860 08			
Cottle.....	129 20	68 00	197 20				197 20			
Crockett.....	109 75	29 75	139 50				139 50	340 25	140 00	480 25

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
Crosby.....	1,280 00	285 00	1,495 00				1,495 00			
Dallas.....	19,958 92	8,728 10	27,780 02	2,450 00	734 35	3,184 35	30,964 37	2,759 45		2,759 45
Deaf Smith.....		877 50	877 50				877 50			
Denton.....	9,981 91	6,103 01	16,084 92	1,084 27	352 50	1,436 77	17,521 69	995 00	514 50	1,509 50
Dickens.....	600 00	409 00	1,009 00				1,009 00			
Dimmit.....	1,332 50	615 00	1,947 50				1,947 50			
Donley.....	900 00	1,172 00	2,072 00				2,072 00		8 50	8 50
Eastland.....	7,961 19	2,557 92	10,519 11				10,519 11	138 50	68 00	206 50
Ector.....		400 00	400 00				400 00			
Edwards.....	1,679 75	1,695 58	3,375 33				3,375 33			
Ellis.....	24,763 00	10,408 00	35,171 00	1,684 00	1,132 00	2,816 00	37,987 00	1,274 00	380 00	1,654 00
Erath.....	15,444 56	3,360 30	19,304 86		503 75	503 75	19,808 61	460 00	40 00	500 00
Falls.....	7,947 52	5,676 49	13,624 01		1,723 25	1,723 25	10,271 04	23,895 05	1,659 50	2,388 25
Fannin.....	23,024 58	8,593 84	31,618 42	2,416 75	794 00	3,210 75	34,829 17	2,173 17	728 75	2,888 25
Fisher.....	3,520 00	1,141 00	4,661 00				4,661 00		314 40	2,487 57
Floyd.....	2,203 25	562 50	2,765 75				2,765 75			
Foard.....	911 60	263 65	1,175 25				1,175 25	69 00		69 00
Frio.....	1,881 95	2,879 30	4,761 25		244 00	244 00	5,005 25			
Galveston.....	384 00	1,344 25	1,728 25	168 00	117 00	285 00	2,013 25			
Gillespie.....	5,631 62	1,204 96	6,836 58				6,836 58	1,253 20	126 45	1,379 65
Gonzales.....	7,020 31	5,443 99	12,464 30	5,221 58	2,131 59	7,353 17	19,817 47	1,327 40	450 00	1,777 40
Grayson.....	23,627 80	9,958 30	33,586 10	3,053 00	451 50	3,504 50	37,090 60	3,334 90	184 85	3,519 75
Greer.....	1,500 00	360 00	2,060 00				2,060 00			
Hale.....	1,220 00	935 00	2,155 00				2,155 00			
Hall.....	1,100 00	656 00	1,756 00				1,756 00			
Hamilton.....	6,555 57	2,555 50	9,111 07				9,111 07	921 87	149 90	1,071 77
Hansford.....	405 00	405 00	810 00				810 00			
Hardeman.....	2,540 00	811 00	3,351 00				3,351 00	75 50		75 50
Harris.....										
Harrison.....										
Hartley.....	450 00		450 00				450 00			
Haskell.....	1,265 73	2,154 33	3,420 06				3,420 06			
Hays.....	3,094 35	5,276 00	8,370 35	1,026 05	731 50	1,757 55	10,127 90	427 75		427 75
Hemphill.....	750 00	1,361 87	2,111 87				2,111 87			

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Henderson.....	\$18,684 30	\$9,347 70	\$28,042 00	\$1,097 00	\$338 25	\$1,435 25	\$29,477 25	\$800 60	\$214 20	\$1,014 80
Hill.....	5,108 90	3,810 00	8,918 90	260 00		260 00	9,178 90	430 60	250 00	680 60
Hood.....	1,242 00	880 00	2,122 00	80 00		80 00	2,202 00			
Howard.....	16,090 36	9,428 19	25,518 55	1,877 59	270 00	2,147 59	27,666 14	1,900 75	1,221 25	3,122 00
Hunt.....	62 40	62 40					62 40			
Hutchinson.....	537 00	570 00	1,107 00				1,107 00	43 00		43 00
Irion.....	7,000 08	5,861 02	12,861 10	200 00		200 00	13,061 10	1,028 90	134 75	1,163 65
Jack.....	955 00	930 00	1,885 00	300 00		300 00	2,185 00			
Jeff Davis.....	12,803 22	6,653 75	19,456 97	254 25	108 38	362 63	19,819 60	902 42	383 86	1,286 28
Johnson.....	4,259 45	2,290 06	6,549 51				6,549 51			
Kaufman.....	11,280 32	3,880 25	15,160 57	1,537 40	674 12	2,211 52	17,372 09	1,874 00	340 25	2,214 25
Kendall.....	2,987 28	1,770 78	4,758 01	90 00	132 15	222 15	4,980 16			
Kerr.....	2,074 00	1,855 00	3,929 00	120 00		120 00	4,049 00	167 40	32 50	199 90
Kimble.....										
King.....	84 35	90 00	174 35				174 35			
Kinney.....	3,366 09	1,277 00	4,643 09		500 00	500 00	5,143 09			
Knox.....	2,637 50	425 00	3,062 50				3,062 50			
Lamar.....	16,332 91	8,960 57	25,293 48	7,006 17	2,266 90	9,273 07	34,566 55	1,396 58	693 29	2,089 87
Lampasas.....	5,281 12	4,519 44	9,800 56	366 00		366 00	10,166 56	318 00	212 00	530 00
La Salle.....	1,104 51	1,000 00	2,104 51	63 00		63 00	2,167 51			
Lavaca.....	12,164 46	6,638 01	18,802 47	4,128 92	881 00	5,004 92	23,807 39	1,421 50	678 25	2,099 75
Leon.....	4,527 00	5,373 50	9,900 50	3,734 00	2,802 00	6,536 00	16,436 50			
Lipscomb.....	405 75	1,904 25	2,310 00				2,310 00			
Live Oak.....	1,709 40	2,020 10	3,729 50				3,729 50			
Llano.....	5,316 00	1,546 00	6,862 00		112 00	112 00	7,000 00	26 00	21 00	47 00
Lubbock.....	300 00		300 00				300 00	176 00	75 00	251 00
Madison.....	3,367 25	4,260 45	7,627 70	1,495 15			9,122 85			
Martin.....	885 00		885 00		811 24	2,306 39	3,186 39	492 20	73 40	565 60
Mason.....	2,985 24	1,263 64	4,248 88				4,248 88			
Maverick.....	1,050 00		1,050 00				1,050 00			
McCulloch.....	2,136 40	2,783 75	4,920 15				4,920 15	83 00	117 00	200 00
McLennan.....	10,896 98	7,503 22	18,400 20	5,452 12	2,842 00	8,294 12	26,694 32	1,632 00	228 00	1,860 00
Medina.....	3,987 35	3,541 20	7,478 55	318 55			7,797 10			
Midland.....	1,485 00	1,350 00	2,835 00				2,835 00			

**TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.**

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.			
	White.			Colored.			Total amount paid from public funds.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
Mills.....	\$3,576 55	\$2,711 93	\$6,288 48	\$71 50		\$71 50	\$6,359 98	\$172 24	\$211 25	\$383 49
Mitchell.....	2,249 00	2,575 00	4,824 00	175 00		175 00	4,999 00			
Montague.....	13,009 78	2,720 05	15,729 83				15,729 83			
Motley.....	346 50		346 50				346 50	438 75		438 75
Navarro.....	13,896 00	7,313 00	21,209 00	4,567 00	\$1,385 00	5,952 00	27,161 00	356 00	125 00	481 00
Nolan.....	2,113 00	970 00	3,083 00				3,083 00			
Nueces.....	2,583 40	2,249 50	4,832 90		210 00	210 00	5,042 90			
Ochiltree.....	760 00	240 00	1,000 00				1,000 00			
Oldham.....		750 00	750 00				750 00			
Palo Pinto.....	13,887 00	4,629 35	18,516 35		195 00	195 00	18,711 35	1,285 46	180 10	1,465 56
Parker.....	1,505 00	1,367 50	2,872 50				2,872 50			
Potter.....										
Randall.....							1,821 35			
Reeves.....	1,400 00	421 35	1,821 35				905 00			
Roberts.....	500 00	405 00	905 00				6,430 84			
Rockwall.....	4,138 75	1,909 19	6,047 94	382 40		382 40				
Runnels.....							2,592 50		42 00	42 00
San Patricio.....	1,162 50	1,430 00	2,592 50				9,063 65	680 00	10 50	690 50
San Saba.....	6,456 75	2,526 40	8,983 15	80 50		80 50	3,180 80			
Scurry.....	2,110 80	1,070 50	3,180 80				195 00			
Sherman.....	135 00		135 00				4,992 27			
Stephens.....	3,218 81	1,773 46	4,992 27				892 62	40 00	40 00	80 00
Sterling.....	450 00	442 62	892 62				2,016 75			
Stonewall.....	1,344 50	672 25	2,016 75				1,400 00			
Sutton.....	800 00	600 00	1,400 00				1,310 00			
Swisher.....	785 00	525 00	1,310 00				19,139 48	1,376 50	344 10	1,720 60
Tarrant.....	11,100 05	7,011 73	18,111 78	528 40	559 30	1,087 70	7,084 67	150 00		150 00
Taylor.....	4,454 84	2,629 82	7,084 67				3,630 55	75 00	29 00	150 00
Throckmorton.....	2,193 55	1,437 00	3,630 55				8,041 40	406 00		435 00
Titus.....	5,625 15	679 25	6,304 40	1,087 00	650 00	1,737 00	400 00			
Tom Green.....	2,246 25	5,376 33	7,622 58				8,022 58			
Travis.....	5,339 57	9,116 83	14,506 46	4,021 25	2,869 45	6,890 70	21,397 16	418 65	411 75	830 40
Uvalde.....	1,982 30	2,005 20	3,987 50	270 00		270 00	4,237 50	12 50	41 25	53 75
Val Verde.....	1,100 00	270 00	1,370 00				1,370 00			
Walker.....	2,569 58	2,998 46	5,568 03	3,718 55	2,510 24	6,228 79	11,794 82			



TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Wheeler.....	\$1,335 00	\$269 75	\$1,604 75				\$1,604 75			
Wichita.....	2,155 85	1,629 75	3,785 60				3,785 60			
Willbarger.....	5,390 94	2,356 60	7,747 54				7,747 54			
Williamson.....	18,242 55	10,378 19	28,620 74	\$1,339 15	\$965 35	\$2,304 50	25,925 24	\$100 00	\$11 35	\$111 35
Wilson.....	7,796 80	5,019 25	12,815 85	1,138 74	455 00	1,593 74	14,409 50	1,176 84	160 24	1,337 08
Wise.....	16,600 28	5,166 70	21,766 98				21,766 98	431 75	69 85	501 60
Wood.....	9,227 25	1,357 75	10,585 00	2,492 10	534 50	3,026 60	13,611 60	1,036 80	764 15	1,800 95
Young.....	3,502 27	2,984 50	6,486 87				6,786 87	729 10	3 70	732 80
Zavala.....	1,866 40	755 60	2,645 00				2,645 00			

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>
Anderson.....					\$7,115 35	\$2,648 20	\$9,763 55	\$8,910 77	\$2,145 02	\$11,055 79	\$20,819 34
Archer.....					1,737 08	1,424 50	3,161 53				3,161 53
Armstrong.....					3,177 75	3,558 75	6,736 50		135 00	135 00	6,871 50
Atascosa.....		\$5 00	\$5 00	\$256 50	9,057 70	2,116 15	11,173 85	2,901 06	1,759 20	4,660 26	15,834 11
Austin.....				46 50	2,837 45	3,110 68	5,948 14	140 00		140 00	6,088 14
Bandera.....					4,112 25	2,070 00	6,182 25				6,182 25
Baylor.....					2,910 55	3,658 80	6,569 35	412 50	126 00	538 50	7,107 85
Bee.....	\$62 50	6 00	68 50	407 60	17,257 43	9,742 25	26,999 68	1,058 20	855 25	1,413 45	28,413 13
Bell.....	10 45	14 00	24 45	1,833 13	6,927 15	5,393 50	13,720 65	90 00	444 00	534 00	14,254 65
Bexar.....				694 35	4,254 38	2,521 64	6,776 02	288 68		288 68	7,064 70
Blanco.....	4 00		4 00	436 90	840 62		840 62				840 62
Borden.....					4,656 12	2,707 92	7,364 04	3,253 90	1,648 02	9,901 92	17,265 96
Bowie.....	4 00	4 85	8 85	89 15	9,000 00	5,000 00	14,000 00	5,000 00	4,000 00	9,000 00	23,000 00
Brazos.....					855 00	680 00	1,535 00				1,535 00
Brewster.....											
Briscoe.....											
Brown.....				277 91	8,154 47	3,232 25	11,386 72				11,386 72
Burnet.....					7,639 00	1,497 80	9,137 80	67 20		67 20	9,255 00
Caldwell.....				690 00	4,849 00	4,156 00	9,005 00	2,407 00	1,675 10	4,082 10	13,087 10
Carson.....					852 60	430 00	1,282 60				1,282 60
Castro.....				20 50	212 50		212 50				212 50
Cherokee.....	48 00	9 50	57 50	345 35	8,794 62	4,235 51	13,030 13	7,154 20	1,486 91	8,641 11	21,671 24
Childress.....					1,557 00	1,559 00	3,116 00				3,116 00
Clay.....				136 80	6,251 91	1,172 80	7,424 71				7,424 71
Coke.....				130 00	2,687 57	1,338 78	4,026 35				4,026 35
Coleman.....				242 65	8,195 00	5,912 03	14,107 03	196 50		196 50	14,303 53
Collin.....				1,398 00	29,984 18	7,652 00	37,636 18	1,221 00	291 00	1,512 00	39,148 18
Collingsworth.....					747 00		747 00				747 00
Colorado.....					4,015 10	4,025 39	8,040 49	4,110 40	5,000 00	9,110 40	17,150 80
Comal.....	9 50		9 50	2,075 74	7,319 65	840 00	8,459 65	337 25		337 25	8,796 90
Comanche.....					11,030 00	5,390 00	16,420 00				16,420 00
Cooke.....					14,620 18	4,970 27	19,590 45	204 55	280 95	485 50	20,075 95
Coryell.....					12,739 83	4,902 75	17,642 58		217 50	217 50	17,860 08
Cottle.....					129 20	68 00	197 20				197 20
Crockett.....				480 25	450 00	169 75	619 75				619 75

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES,

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Crosby					\$1,260 00	\$235 00	\$1,495 00				\$1,495 00
Dallas	\$108 00							\$2,558 00	\$734 35	\$3,292 35	33,831 82
Deaf Smith						877 50	877 50				877 50
Denton				1,509 50	10,976 91	6,617 51	17,594 42	1,084 27	352 50	1,436 77	19,031 19
Dickens					600 00	400 00	1,000 00				1,000 00
Dimmit					1,332 50	615 00	1,947 50				1,947 50
Donley				8 50	900 00	1,180 50	2,080 50				2,080 50
Eastland				206 50	8,099 69	2,625 92	10,725 61				10,725 61
Ector						400 00	400 00				400 00
Edwards					1,679 75	1,695 58	3,375 33				3,375 33
Ellis				1,654 00	26,037 00	10,788 00	36,825 00	1,684 00	1,132 00	2,816 00	39,641 00
El Paso											
Erath				500 00	15,904 56	3,900 30	19,804 86	503 75		503 75	20,308 61
Falls	61 25	\$28 00	89 25	2,477 50	9,607 02	6,405 24	16,012 26	8,609 04	1,751 25	10,360 29	26,372 55
Fannin	16 95		16 95	2,504 52	25,197 75	8,908 24	34,105 99	2,433 70	794 00	3,227 70	37,333 69
Fisher					3,520 00	1,141 00	4,661 00				4,661 00
Floyd					2,203 25	562 50	2,765 75				2,765 75
Foard				69 00	980 60	263 65	1,244 25				1,244 25
Frio					1,881 95	2,879 30	4,761 25		244 00	244 00	5,005 25
Galveston					384 00	1,344 25	1,728 25	168 00	117 00	285 00	2,013 25
Gillespie				1,379 65	6,884 82	1,331 41	8,216 23				8,216 23
Gonzales	34 25		34 25	1,811 65	8,347 71	5,893 99	14,241 70	5,255 83	2,131 59	7,387 42	21,629 12
Grayson	11 20		11 20	3,530 95	26,962 70	10,143 15	37,105 85	3,064 20	451 50	3,515 70	40,621 55
Greer					1,500 00	560 00	2,060 00				2,060 00
Hale					1,220 00	935 00	2,155 00				2,155 00
Hall					1,100 00	656 00	1,756 00				1,756 00
Hamilton				1,071 77	7,477 44	2,705 40	10,182 84				10,182 84
Hansford					405 00	405 00	810 00				810 00
Hardeman				75 50	2,615 50	811 00	3,426 50				3,426 50
Harris											
Harrison											
Hartley					450 00		450 00				450 00
Haskell					1,265 73	2,154 33	3,420 06				3,420 06
Hays		54 00	54 00	481 75	3,522 10	5,276 00	8,798 10	1,026 05	785 50	1,811 55	10,609 65
Hemphill					750 00	1,361 87	2,111 87				2,111 87

**TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.**

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.							
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Henderson												
Hill	\$1 00		\$1 00	\$1,015 80	\$19,494 90	\$9,561 90	\$29,056 80	\$1,098 00	\$338 25	\$1,436 25	\$30,493 05	
Hood	19 00		19 00	699 60	5,539 50	4,060 00	9,599 50	279 00		279 00	9,878 50	
Howard					1,242 00	880 00	2,122 00	80 00		80 00	2,202 00	
Hunt	81 00		81 00	3,203 00	17,991 11	10,649 44	28,640 55	1,958 59	270 00	2,228 59	30,869 14	
Hutchinson					62 40		62 40				62 40	
Irion				43 00	680 00	570 00	1,150 00				1,150 00	
Jack				1,163 65	3,023 93	5,995 77	14,024 75	200 00		200 00	14,224 75	
Jeff Davis					955 00		1,835 00	300 00		300 00	2,135 00	
Johnson	3 00		3 00	1,289 23	13,705 64	7,037 61	20,743 25	257 25	108 38	365 63	21,108 88	
Jones					4,259 45	2,290 06	6,549 51				6,549 51	
Kaufman	72 00	\$47 00	119 00	2,333 25	13,154 32	4,220 50	17,374 82	1,609 40	721 12	2,330 52	19,705 34	
Kendall					2,987 23	1,770 78	4,758 01	90 00	132 15	222 15	4,980 16	
Kerr	4 00		4 00	203 90	2,241 40	1,887 50	4,128 90	124 00		124 00	4,252 90	
Kimble												
King					84 35	90 00	174 35				174 35	
Kinney					3,366 09	1,277 00	4,643 09				5,143 09	
Knox					2,637 50	425 00	3,062 50		500 00	500 00	3,062 50	
Lamar	50 91	25 45	76 36	2,166 23	17,729 49	9,653 86	27,383 35	7,057 08	2,292 35	9,349 43	36,732 78	
Lampasas				530 00	5,589 12	4,781 44	10,370 56	366 00		366 00	10,696 56	
La Salle					1,104 51	1,000 00	2,104 51			63 00	2,167 51	
Lavaca					13,585 96	7,316 26	20,902 22	4,167 67	899 00	5,066 67	25,968 89	
Leon	43 75	18 00	61 75	2,161 50	4,527 00	5,373 50	9,900 50	3,734 00	2,802 00	6,536 00	16,436 50	
Lipscomb					405 75	1,904 25	2,310 00				2,310 00	
Live Oak				47 00	1,735 40	2,041 10	3,776 50		112 00	112 00	3,888 50	
Llano				251 00	5,492 00	1,621 00	7,113 00				7,113 00	
Lubbock					300 00		300 00				300 00	
Madison	5 00		5 00	570 60	3,859 45	4,333 85	8,193 30	1,500 15	811 24	2,311 39	10,504 69	
Martin					885 00		885 00				885 00	
Mason					2,985 24	1,263 64	4,248 88				4,248 88	
Maverick					1,050 00		1,050 00				1,050 00	
McCulloch				200 00	2,219 40	2,900 75	5,120 15				5,120 15	
McLennan	42 25	22 00	64 25	1,924 25	12,323 93	7,731 22	20,260 20	5,494 37	2,864 00	8,358 37	23,618 57	
Medina					1,477 35	1,541 20	3,018 55	318 55	145 60	464 15	3,482 70	
Midland					1,486 00	1,360 00	2,846 00				2,846 00	

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mills.....				\$383 49	\$3,748 79	\$2,923 18	\$6,671 97	\$71 50		\$71 50	\$6,743 47
Mitchell.....					2,249 00	2,575 00	4,824 00	175 00		175 00	4,999 00
Montague.....					13,009 78	2,720 05	15,729 83				15,729 83
Motley.....				438 75	785 25		785 25				785 25
Navarro.....				481 00	14,252 00	7,438 00	21,690 00	4,567 00	\$1,385 00	5,952 00	27,642 00
Nolan.....					2,113 00	970 00	3,083 00				3,083 00
Nueces.....					2,583 40	2,249 50	4,832 90		210 00	210 00	5,042 90
Ochiltree.....					760 00	240 00	1,000 00				1,000 00
Oldham.....						750 00	750 00				750 00
Palo Pinto.....											
Parker.....		\$7 00	\$7 00	1,472 56	15,162 46	4,809 45	19,971 91	202 00		202 00	20,183 91
Potter.....					1,505 00	1,867 50	2,872 50				2,872 50
Randall.....						421 35	1,821 35				1,821 35
Reeves.....					500 00	405 00	905 00				905 00
Roberts.....					4,138 75	1,909 19	6,047 94	382 40		382 40	6,430 34
Rockwall.....											
Runnels.....											
San Patricio.....				42 00	1,162 50	1,472 00	2,634 50				2,634 50
San Saba.....	\$12 00		12 00	702 50	7,136 75	2,536 90	9,673 65	92 50		92 50	9,766 15
Scurry.....					2,110 30	1,070 50	3,180 80				3,180 80
Sherman.....					195 00		195 00				195 00
Stephens.....					3,248 31	1,743 46	4,992 27				4,992 27
Sterling.....				80 00	1,490 00	482 62	372 62				972 62
Stonewall.....					1,344 50	672 25	2,016 75				2,016 75
Sutton.....					800 00	600 00	1,400 00				1,400 00
Swisher.....					785 00	525 00	1,310 00				1,310 00
Tarrant.....				1,720 60	12,476 55	7,355 83	19,832 38	528 40	559 30	1,087 70	20,920 08
Taylor.....				150 00	4,604 84	2,629 83	7,234 67				7,234 67
Throckmorton.....				150 00	2,268 55	1,512 00	3,780 55				3,780 55
Titus.....			12 00	12 00	6,031 15	708 25	6,739 40	1,087 00	662 00	1,749 00	8,488 40
Tom Green.....					2,246 25	5,376 33	7,622 58	400 00		400 00	8,022 58
Travis.....	27 90	43 75	71 65	902 05	5,308 22	9,528 64	15,836 86	4,049 15	2,913 20	6,962 35	22,299 21
Uvalde.....					1,974 80	2,046 45	4,021 25	270 00		270 00	4,291 25
Val Verde.....					1,100 00	270 00	1,370 00				1,370 00
Walker.....					2,569 58	2,998 45	5,568 03	3,716 55	2,510 24	6,226 79	11,794 82

TABLE NO. 41, G—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Wheeler.....					\$1,335 00	\$269 75	\$1,604 75				\$1,604 75
Wichita.....					2,155 85	1,629 75	3,785 60				3,785 60
Wilbarger.....				\$111 35	5,490 94	2,367 95	7,858 89				7,858 89
Williamson.....	\$86 50		\$86 50	1,373 53	14,419 39	10,538 43	24,957 82	\$1,375 65	\$965 35	\$2,341 00	27,298 82
Wilson.....	1 50	\$4 50	6 00	507 60	3,228 35	5,089 10	13,317 45	1,140 24	459 50	1,599 74	14,917 19
Wise.....				1,900 95	17,637 06	5,930 85	23,567 91				23,567 91
Wood.....	28 25	7 00	35 25	768 05	9,956 35	1,361 45	11,317 80	2,520 35	541 50	3,061 85	14,379 65
Young.....					3,802 37	2,984 50	6,786 87				6,786 87
Zavala.....					1,889 40	755 60	2,645 00				2,645 00

TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891 and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>
Angelina.....	\$6,756 00	\$2,796 65	\$9,552 65	\$1,536 00		\$1,536 00	\$11,088 65			
Aransas.....	105 00	280 00	385 00				385 00	\$14 00	\$7 00	\$21 00
Bastrop.....	8,941 50	4,816 60	13,758 10	9,391 00	2,592 45	11,983 45	25,741 55	407 04	58 05	465 09
Bosque.....	7,729 00	4,116 00	11,845 00	290 00	260 00	550 00	12,395 00	412 00	296 00	708 00
Brazoria.....	1,862 53	1,809 00	3,471 53	9,855 80	1,733 50	11,588 90	15,060 43			
Burleson.....	3,729 40	2,863 16	6,592 56	6,382 15	1,514 50	7,846 65	14,439 21			
Calhoun.....	1,037 50	525 00	1,562 50		600 00	600 00	2,162 50	25 00	20 00	45 00
Callahan.....	6,255 52	1,834 93	8,090 45				8,090 45	167 77	121 00	288 77
Cameron.....	8,101 31	5,683 00	13,784 31				13,784 31			
Camp.....	1,402 60	1,613 50	3,016 10	1,370 00	1,946 80	3,316 80	6,332 40			
Cass.....	10,639 05	4,103 82	14,742 87	6,988 75	2,442 30	9,381 05	24,123 92	133 80	95 55	229 35
Chambers.....	401 00	785 95	1,186 95	188 00	779 00	917 00	2,103 95	31 37	24 30	55 67
Concho.....	1,326 90	270 00	1,596 90				1,596 90	32 00		32 00
Delta.....	8,237 04	1,392 94	9,629 98	400 00	295 56	695 56	10,375 54			
De Witt.....	5,922 15	5,172 45	11,094 60	4,387 80	608 35	4,996 15	16,090 75			
Duval.....	4,719 25	3,426 56	8,145 75				8,145 75			
Encinal.....	800 00	1,987 50	2,787 50				2,787 50			
Fayette.....	14,435 18	9,667 31	24,102 49	9,992 81	3,164 89	13,157 70	37,260 19	1,000 00	290 00	1,290 00
Fort Bend.....	206 00	1,096 32	1,302 32	5,594 42	1,979 75	7,574 17	8,876 49			
Franklin.....	5,251 17	863 43	6,114 60	513 50	115 50	629 00	6,743 60	444 00	16 00	460 00
Freestone.....	5,784 36	3,561 30	9,345 66	7,179 58	2,403 05	9,582 63	18,928 29	204 00	193 00	397 00
Goliad.....	3,108 55	2,440 25	5,548 80	1,646 18	1,549 91	3,196 09	8,744 89	450 37	395 13	845 50
Gregg.....	1,530 55	1,030 00	2,560 55	3,796 00	342 00	4,138 00	6,698 55	115 20		115 20
Grimes.....	4,134 85	5,535 95	9,670 80	9,760 20	3,518 45	13,278 65	22,947 45	320 15	116 45	436 60
Guadalupe.....	3,786 00	3,232 70	7,018 70	3,843 90	2,636 20	6,280 10	13,508 80			
Hidalgo.....	3,223 06	754 00	3,977 06	591 94	600 00	1,191 94	5,169 00	78 00		78 00
Hopkins.....	3,210 85	3,548 50	6,759 35				6,759 35			
Houston.....	14,940 34	4,325 68	19,266 02	2,252 31	290 00	2,542 31	21,808 33	100 00	50 00	150 00
Jackson.....	675 00	1,353 75	2,028 75	1,724 61	1,440 00	3,164 61	5,193 36			
Jasper.....	3,417 12	903 50	4,320 62	3,324 75	577 50	3,902 25	8,222 47			
Jefferson.....	543 07	3,006 67	3,549 74	2,205 00	805 00	3,010 00	6,559 74			
Karnes.....	2,558 99	2,266 30	4,825 29	928 20	232 50	1,160 70	5,985 99			
Lee.....	6,020 63	3,232 19	9,302 82	3,512 60	1,092 98	4,605 58	13,908 40	101 27	25 45	126 72
Liberty.....	1,242 97	1,377 10	2,620 07	2,112 45	464 00	2,576 45	5,196 52			

TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Total amount paid from public funds	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.		
	White.			Colored.				White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Limestone	11,943 14	4,891 11	16,834 25	3,481 05	3,800 00	3,781 05	20,115 30	781 00	300 77	1,081 77
Marion	1,724 25	3,101 87	4,826 10	4,832 84	3,453 49	13,286 33	4,313 01	10 50	44 50	55 00
Matagorda	453 00	657 50	1,110 50	3,085 43	617 08	3,702 51	4,313 01	61 87	2 00	63 87
McMullen	1,896 25	296 00	1,992 25				1,992 25			
Menard	1,531 91	647 57	2,179 48				2,179 48			
Milam	10,009 95	9,291 81	19,301 76	4,645 91	1,081 70	5,727 61	25,029 37	291 00	300 00	591 00
Montgomery	3,578 20	2,801 45	6,379 65	5,170 45	2,250 39	7,420 84	18,800 49	1,178 50	966 00	2,144 50
Morris	3,350 00	1,674 99	5,024 99	2,754 09	550 81	3,304 90	8,329 89	2,800 00	6,000 00	3,400 00
Nacogdoches	8,248 75	3,680 46	11,329 21	3,414 66	936 02	4,350 68	15,679 89	410 00	442 00	852 00
Newton	4,066 11	233 50	4,299 61	1,973 91	97 51	2,071 42	6,371 03			
Orange	1,273 41	721 44	1,994 85				84 35			
Panola	6,500 00	5,500 00	12,000 00	4,000 00	2,800 00	6,800 00	18,800 00			
Pecos	300 00	1,050 00	1,350 00				1,350 00			
Polk	6,368 71	1,498 55	8,367 26	4,182 00	374 00	4,556 00	12,923 26	900 00	325 00	1,225 00
Presidio	1,462 50	1,250 00	2,712 50				2,712 50			
Rains	2,928 58	1,036 25	3,964 83	150 00	308 00	458 00	4,417 83			
Red River	9,729 28	6,079 50	15,808 78	6,751 53	2,050 59	8,802 12	24,610 90	945 10	69 65	1,014 75
Refugio	1,790 68	1,790 68	3,581 36	400 00	107 62	507 62	4,088 98	109 40	109 40	218 80
Robertson	7,473 20	4,125 20	11,598 40	10,086 60	3,653 00	13,739 60	25,338 00	555 10	51 40	606 50
Rusk	9,305 80	4,261 95	13,567 75	4,894 75	3,275 90	8,170 65	21,738 40	1,421 00	885 25	2,306 25
Sabine	3,943 01	1,220 00	5,163 01	1,861 72	372 00	2,233 72	7,396 73	430 00	430 00	860 00
San Augustine	2,932 48	2,483 70	5,416 18	1,979 30	278 75	2,258 05	7,674 23	540 00	152 00	692 00
San Jacinto	2,153 35	1,821 50	3,974 85	5,723 35	857 95	6,581 30	10,556 15	158 70		158 70
Shackelford	613 25	481 25	1,094 50	94 90		94 90	1,189 40	2 75	3 50	6 25
Shelby	3,700 09	5,459 50	15,159 59	2,860 82	701 47	3,562 29	18,721 88			
Smith	3,516 09	5,303 25	13,819 34	10,197 95	5,070 04	15,267 99	29,087 33	1,000 00	600 00	1,600 00
Somervell	3,436 75	986 25	4,423 00				4,423 00	625 00	185 00	810 00
Starr	6,286 50	2,775 00	9,061 50				9,061 50			
Trinity	3,940 37	2,008 25	5,948 62	2,048 92	295 90	2,344 82	8,293 44	148 00	131 00	279 00
Tyler	7,931 11	2,805 11	10,736 22	2,822 00	419 50	3,241 50	13,977 72	465 50	172 25	637 75
Upshur	7,320 00	1,260 00	8,580 00	3,147 95	1,080 00	4,227 95	12,807 95	985 00	715 00	1,700 00
Van Zandt	14,139 00	2,370 00	17,009 00	866 00	350 00	1,216 00	18,225 00	600 00	250 00	850 00
Victoria	2,324 04	2,622 40	4,946 44	3,715 95	1,925 25	5,641 20	10,587 64			
Waller	2,119 70	2,094 60	4,214 30	6,890 90	1,986 25	8,877 15	13,091 45			



TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Total amount paid teachers from public funds, by color and by sex.						Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.			
	White			Colored.			Total amount paid from public funds.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Washington .....							\$3,540 00			
Webb .....	\$1,560 00	\$1,980 00	\$3,540 00				5,933 65			
Wharton .....	546 50	286 70	833 20	\$3,397 85	\$2,707 60	\$6,105 45	3,100 00			
Zapata .....	2,300 00	800 00	3,100 00							

**TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.**

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Angelina.....					\$6,756 00	\$2,796 65	\$9,552 65	\$1,538 00		\$1,088 65	\$11,088 65
Aransas.....				\$21 00	119 00	287 00	406 00				406 00
Bastrop.....	\$59 50	\$1 00	\$60 50	525 59	9,348 54	4,874 65	14,223 19	9,450 50	\$2,593 45	12,043 95	26,267 14
Bosque.....				708 00	8,141 00	4,412 00	12,553 00	290 00	260 00	550 00	13,103 00
Brazoria.....					1,662 53	1,809 00	3,471 53	9,855 80	1,733 10	11,588 90	15,060 43
Burleson.....					3,729 40	2,863 16	6,592 56	6,332 15	1,514 50	7,846 65	14,439 21
Calhoun.....		14 00	14 00	59 00	1,062 50	545 00	1,607 50		614 00	614 00	2,221 50
Callahan.....				288 77	6,423 29	1,955 93	8,379 22				9,379 22
Cameron.....					8,101 31	5,633 00	13,734 31				13,734 31
Camp.....	10 70	4 00	14 70	244 05	1,536 40	1,709 05	3,245 45	1,380 70	1,950 30	3,331 00	6,576 45
Cass.....	20 00	18 50	38 50	987 50	11,193 05	4,498 82	15,691 87	6,953 75	2,460 80	9,419 55	25,111 42
Chambers.....		10 75	10 75	66 42	432 37	810 25	1,242 62	138 00	789 75	927 75	2,170 37
Concho.....				32 00	1,358 90	270 00	1,628 90				1,628 90
Delta.....					8,287 04	1,392 94	9,679 98	400 00	295 56	695 56	10,375 54
De Witt.....					5,922 15	5,172 45	11,094 60	4,387 80	608 35	4,996 15	16,090 75
Duval.....					4,719 25	3,426 50	8,145 75				8,145 75
Encinal.....					800 00	1,987 50	2,787 50				2,787 50
Eyette.....	200 50	123 45	323 95	1,613 95	15,435 18	9,957 31	25,392 49	10,193 31	3,288 34	13,481 65	38,874 14
Fort Bend.....					206 00	1,096 32	1,302 32	5,594 42	1,979 75	7,574 17	8,876 49
Franklin.....	19 25		19 25	479 25	5,695 17	879 43	6,574 60		115 50	648 25	7,222 85
Freestone.....	89 00	72 00	161 00	558 00	5,988 36	3,754 30	9,742 66	7,268 58	2,475 05	9,743 63	19,486 29
Goliad.....	42 75	51 75	94 50	940 00	3,558 92	2,835 38	6,394 30	1,688 93	1,601 66	3,290 59	9,684 89
Gregg.....	49 55		49 55	164 75	1,645 75	1,030 00	2,675 75	3,845 55	342 00	4,187 55	6,863 30
Grimes.....	132 25	146 35	278 60	715 20	4,455 00	5,652 40	10,107 40	9,892 45	3,662 80	13,555 25	23,662 65
Guadalupe.....					8,786 00	3,442 70	12,228 70	3,643 90	2,636 20	6,280 10	18,508 80
Hardin.....	8 00		8 00	86 00	3,301 06	754 00	4,055 06	599 94	600 00	1,199 94	5,255 00
Hidalgo.....					3,210 85	3,548 50	6,759 35				6,759 35
Hopkins.....				150 00	15,040 34	4,375 68	19,416 02	2,252 31	290 00	2,542 31	21,958 33
Houston.....											
Jackson.....					875 00	1,353 75	2,028 75	1,724 61	1,440 00	3,164 61	5,193 36
Jasper.....					3,417 12	903 50	4,320 62	3,324 75	577 50	3,902 25	8,222 87
Jefferson.....					543 07	3,006 67	3,549 74	2,205 00	805 00	3,010 00	6,559 74
Karnes.....					2,558 99	2,266 30	4,825 29	928 20	232 50	1,160 79	5,985 99
Lee.....	78 80	1 50	80 30	207 02	6,121 90	3,307 64	9,429 54	3,591 40	1,094 48	4,685 88	14,115 42
Liberty.....					1,242 97	1,377 10	2,620 07	2,112 45	464 00	2,576 45	5,196 52

TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
I	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Limestone.....	\$20 50	\$15 20	\$35 70	\$1,117 47	\$12,724 14	\$4,691 88	\$17,416 02	\$3,501 55	\$815 20	\$3,816 75	\$21,232 77
Marion.....				66 10	1,724 23	3,101 87	4,826 10	4,832 84	8,453 49	13,286 33	18,112 43
Matagorda.....	11 10		11 10	66 10	463 50	702 00	1,165 50	3,096 53	617 08	3,713 61	4,879 60
McMullen.....				63 87	1,758 12	298 00	2,056 12				2,056 12
Menard.....					1,531 91	647 57	2,179 48				2,179 48
Milam.....				591 00	10,300 95	9,591 81	19,892 76	4,645 91	1,081 70	5,727 61	25,620 37
Montgomery.....	387 00	304 00	691 00	2,835 50	4,756 70	3,767 45	8,524 15	5,557 45	2,554 39	8,111 84	16,635 99
Morris.....	100 00		100 00	3,500 00	6,150 00	2,274 99	8,424 99	2,854 09	5,550 81	3,404 90	11,829 89
Nacogdoches.....	265 00	97 00	362 00	1,214 00	8,658 75	3,522 46	12,181 21	3,679 66	1,033 02	4,712 68	16,893 89
Newton.....					4,066 11	233 50	4,299 61	1,973 91	97 51	2,071 42	6,371 03
Orange.....					1,273 41	721 44	1,994 85		84 35	2,079 20	3,880 00
Panola.....					6,500 00	5,500 00	12,000 00	4,000 00	2,800 00	6,800 00	18,800 00
Pecos.....					300 00	1,050 00	1,350 00				1,350 00
Polk.....	150 00	35 00	185 00	1,410 00	7,768 71	1,823 55	9,592 26	4,332 00	429 00	4,761 00	14,353 26
Presidio.....					1,462 50	1,250 00	2,712 50				2,712 50
Rains.....					2,928 58	1,036 25	3,964 83	150 00	303 00	453 00	4,417 83
Red River.....	21 00	6 40	27 40	1,042 15	10,674 38	6,149 15	16,823 53	6,772 53	2,056 99	8,829 52	25,653 05
Refugio.....				218 80	1,900 08	1,900 08	3,800 16	400 00	107 62	507 62	4,307 78
Robertson.....	38 10	25 05	63 15	669 65	8,028 30	4,176 80	12,204 90	10,124 70	3,678 05	13,802 75	26,007 65
Rusk.....	30 00	15 00	45 00	2,351 25	10,726 80	5,147 20	15,874 00	4,924 75	3,250 80	8,175 55	24,049 55
Sabine.....	10 00	9 00	19 00	879 00	4,378 01	1,650 00	6,028 01	1,371 72	331 00	1,702 72	8,275 73
San Augustine.....				692 00	3,472 48	2,635 70	6,108 18	1,979 30	278 75	2,258 05	8,366 23
San Jacinto.....	19 00		19 00	177 70	2,312 05	1,821 50	4,133 55	5,742 35	857 95	6,600 30	10,733 85
Shackelford.....	7 50		7 50	13 75	616 00	484 75	1,100 75			102 40	1,203 15
Shelby.....					9,700 09	5,459 50	15,159 59	2,860 82	701 47	3,562 29	18,721 88
Smith.....	1,000 00	400 00	1,400 00	3,000 00	9,516 09	5,903 25	15,419 34	11,197 95	5,470 04	16,667 99	32,087 33
Somervell.....				810 00	4,061 75	1,171 25	5,233 00				5,333 00
Starr.....					6,286 50	2,775 00	9,061 50				9,061 50
Trinity.....	30 10		30 10	309 10	4,088 37	2,139 25	6,227 62	2,079 02	295 90	2,374 92	8,602 54
Tyler.....	123 50	75 50	199 00	836 75	8,396 61	2,977 36	11,373 97	2,945 50	495 00	3,440 50	14,814 47
Upshur.....	60 00	35 00	95 00	1,795 00	8,305 00	1,975 00	10,280 00	3,207 95	1,115 00	4,322 95	14,602 95
Van Zandt.....	52 00	10 00	62 00	912 00	14,739 00	3,120 00	17,859 00				19,137 00
Victoria.....					2,324 04	2,622 40	4,946 44				4,946 44
Waller.....					2,119 70	2,094 60	4,214 30	6,890 90	1,986 25	8,877 15	13,091 45

**TABLE NO. 42, G—COMMUNITY COUNTIES,**  
**The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning**  
**September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892**

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Amount paid from private funds, by color and by sex.				Grand total paid from public and private funds, by color and by sex.						
	Colored.			Total amount paid from private funds.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>I</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>
Washington.....											
Webb.....					\$1,560 00	\$1,980 00	\$3,540 00				\$3,540 00
Wharton.....	\$7 00	\$4 25	\$11 25	\$11 25	546 50	286 70	833 20	\$8,404 85	\$2,711 85	\$6,116 70	6,949 90
Zapata.....					2,300 00	800 00	3,100 00				3,100 00

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from public funds.						Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Abilene.....	\$3,450 00	\$4,565 00	\$8,015 00		\$380 00	\$380 00	\$8,395 00				
Albany.....	1,280 00	960 00	2,240 00	\$200 00		200 00	2,440 00				
Alexander.....	356 00	347 00	703 00				703 00				
Atlanta.....	2,030 00	1,610 00	3,640 00	600 00	550 00	1,150 00	4,790 00	\$126 00	\$313 30	\$439 30	
Austin.....	4,830 04	21,369 44	26,199 48	4,092 16	5,325 71	9,417 87	35,617 35				
Beaumont.....		2,430 00	2,430 00	750 00	1,080 00	1,830 00	4,260 00				
Belcherville.....	1,016 17		1,016 17				1,016 17	188 83		188 83	
Bellville.....	900 00	1,300 00	2,200 00				2,200 00				
Belton.....	1,375 00	4,140 00	6,015 00	495 00	225 00	720 00	6,735 00				
Black Jack Grove.....	936 00	320 00	1,256 00	217 25		217 25	1,473 25	152 00		152 00	
Bonham.....	645 00	4,213 50	4,858 50	495 00	405 00	900 00	5,758 50				
Bowie.....											
Bremond.....	528 75	597 50	1,126 25	365 00		365 00	1,491 25				
Brenham.....	750 00	6,750 00	7,500 00	950 00	1,400 00	2,350 00	9,850 00				
Brownsville.....		4,450 00	4,450 00		250 00	250 00	4,700 00				
Brownwood.....	2,000 00	3,510 00	5,510 00				5,510 00				
Bryan.....	2,512 50	3,990 00	6,502 50	1,045 00	456 25	1,501 25	8,003 75				
Burnet.....	400 00	1,050 00	1,450 00	160 00		160 00	1,610 00	200 00	315 00	515 00	
Caldwell.....	1,540 00	900 00	2,440 00				2,440 00				
Cameron.....	2,280 00	1,920 00	4,200 00	457 50		457 50	4,657 50				
Calvert.....		1,750 00	3,980 00	800 00	821 00	1,621 00	5,601 00				
Campbell.....	565 50	320 00	885 50				885 50				
Centre Point.....	309 50	781 25	1,090 75				1,090 75	378 00		378 00	
Cisco.....	1,575 00	1,380 00	2,955 00				2,955 00				
Clarksville.....	2,790 00	1,485 00	4,275 00				4,275 00	421 00	263 00	684 00	
Cleburne.....	1,154 00	6,676 00	7,830 00	450 00		450 00	8,280 00				
Columbus.....	375 00	1,377 75	1,752 75	450 00	900 00	1,350 00	3,102 75	638 00	182 50	820 50	
Comanche.....	3,200 00	2,400 00	5,600 00				5,600 00				
Commerce.....	1,356 17	270 00	1,626 17	105 00		105 00	1,731 17	270 00		270 00	
Corpus Christi.....	810 00	3,600 00	4,410 00	675 00	630 00	1,305 00	5,715 00	23 00	24 40	52 40	
Corsicana.....	2,530 00	9,225 00	11,755 00	585 00	1,850 00	1,935 00	13,690 00				
Crawford.....	300 00	425 50	725 50	90 00		90 00	815 50	150 00	75 00	225 00	
Crockett.....											
Dallas.....	20,725 00	35,365 00	56,090 00	4,050 00	5,999 65	10,049 65	66,139 65				
Decatur.....	1,303 50	2,547 80	3,851 30	237 00		237 00	4,088 30				
Del Rio.....	1,555 50	549 00	2,104 50				2,104 50	44 00		44 00	

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from public funds.						Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	
De Leon.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Denison.....	\$687 50	\$268 75	\$956 25					\$956 25			
Denton.....	1,575 00	15,120 00	16,695 00	\$1,620 00	\$1,485 00	\$3,105 00		19,800 00			
Desdemona.....	2,320 00	2,520 00	4,840 00	480 00		480 00		5,320 00			
Dublin.....	300 00	75 00	375 00					375 00	\$300 00		\$300 00
Eagle Lake.....	1,570 00	2,795 00	4,365 00					4,365 00			
Eagle Pass.....	300 00	600 00	900 00					900 00	400 00	\$1,600 00	2,000 00
Eastland.....	1,700 00	1,300 00	3,000 00		105 00	105 00		3,105 00			
El Paso.....	3,000 00	13,050 00	16,050 00	900 00		900 00		16,950 00			
Emory.....	500 00	175 00	675 00					675 00	100 00	50 00	150 00
Ennis.....	1,736 80	3,200 00	4,936 80	400 00	118 75	518 75		5,455 55			
Farmersville.....	895 00	500 00	1,395 00	123 75		123 75		1,518 75			
Flatsia.....	689 50	689 50	1,379 00	125 00	125 00	250 00		1,629 00	924 50	924 50	1,849 00
Fort Worth.....	8,756 90	27,679 60	36,436 50	1,376 85	2,679 35	4,056 00		40,492 50			
Fredericksburg.....	1,485 10		1,485 10	120 00	3 92	120 00		1,805 10			
Gainesville.....	1,762 85	11,611 15	13,374 00	540 00	837 25	1,377 25		14,845 25	614 90		614 90
Galveston.....	11,863 18	36,069 07	47,932 25	6,509 35	5,684 35	12,193 70		60,125 95			
Gatesville.....	1,610 00	1,050 00	2,660 00	350 00		350 00		3,010 00			
Giddings.....	1,540 00	1,485 00	3,025 00	450 00		450 00		3,475 00			
Gonzales.....	500 00	1,325 00	1,825 00	250 00	123 75	373 75		2,198 75	1,000 00	1,730 00	2,730 00
Graham.....	450 00	450 00	900 00					900 00	530 00	380 00	910 00
Greenville.....	1,480 00	5,400 00	6,880 00	503 75	775 00	1,278 75		8,158 75			
Groesbeek.....	750 00	500 00	1,250 00					1,250 00	680 00	340 00	1,020 00
Hamilton.....	900 00	700 00	1,600 00					1,600 00			
Hempstead.....	1,620 00	1,620 00	3,250 00	450 00	630 00	1,080 00		4,330 00			
Henrietta.....	1,350 00	4,500 00	5,850 00	360 00		360 00		6,210 00			
Hico.....	1,260 00	1,125 00	2,385 00					2,385 00			
Hillsboro.....	1,050 00	3,250 00	4,300 00	600 00	275 00	875 00		5,175 00			
Holland.....	400 00	560 00	960 00					960 00			
Honey Grove.....		3,350 00	3,350 00	745 00		745 00		4,095 00			
Houston.....	9,570 00	15,324 53	24,894 53	4,455 00	5,400 00	9,855 00		34,749 53			
Hubbard City.....	1,453 76	806 00	2,259 76	280 00		280 00		2,539 76	260 24		260 24
Huntsville.....	1,200 00	1,700 00	2,900 00	467 50	537 30	1,004 80		3,904 80			
Kaufman.....	340 00	540 00	880 00	225 00		225 00		1,105 00			
Kerrville.....	680 00	1,360 00	2,040 00					2,040 00			

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from public funds.						Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Kountze.....										
Ladonia.....	\$500 00	\$600 00	\$1,100 00				\$1,100 00			
Laredo.....	900 00	6,280 00	7,180 00	\$615 00		\$615 00	7,795 00			
Llano.....	320 00	760 00	1,080 00				1,080 00	\$80 00		\$80 00
Lockhart.....										
Longview.....	750 00	600 00	1,350 00	300 00	\$325 00	625 00	1,975 00			
Lorena.....	350 00	200 00	550 00				550 00			
Luling.....										
Marlin.....	1,450 00	2,475 00	3,925 00	540 00	876 00	1,416 00	5,341 00			
Marshall.....										
Mason.....	1,800 00	280 00	2,080 00				2,080 00			
McGregor.....	477 35	1,785 00	2,262 35	121 50		121 50	2,383 85	422 65		422 65
McKinney.....										
Meridian.....	550 00	250 00	800 00				800 00	119 00	\$155 00	274 00
Mexia.....	2,970 00	1,440 00	4,410 00	824 35		824 35	5,234 35	1,093 40	546 65	1,640 05
Mineola.....	675 00	1,245 00	1,920 00	280 00	140 00	420 00	2,340 00	400 00	260 00	660 00
Mineral Wells.....	730 00	248 00	978 00				978 00	300 00	100 00	400 00
Montague.....	480 00	400 00	880 00				880 00	100 00		100 00
Moody.....	290 00	351 00	641 00				641 00	37 10		37 10
Morgan.....	277 15	559 15	836 30	135 00		135 00	971 30	90 00	95 00	185 00
Morgan's Mill.....							363 00			
Mount Pleasant.....	300 00	640 00	940 00	540 00	135 00	675 00	1,615 00	50 00		50 00
Navasota.....	1,200 00	3,780 00	4,980 00	450 00	1,035 00	1,485 00	6,465 00			
New Birmingham.....	525 00	560 00	1,085 00		90 00	90 00	1,175 00	76 00		76 00
New Braunfels.....	2,411 89	1,205 79	3,617 68				3,617 68	88 10	44 32	132 42
Orange.....	994 45	2,295 00	3,289 45	540 00	585 00	1,125 00	4,414 45			
Paige.....	1,060 55		1,060 55				1,060 55			
Palestine.....	3,535 65	2,880 90	6,416 55	1,047 60	680 94	1,728 54	8,145 09	109 35	89 10	198 45
Paris.....	3,285 00	11,880 00	15,165 00	1,530 00	1,505 00	3,035 00	18,200 00			
Pittsburg.....	1,212 50	997 50	2,210 00	325 00	175 00	500 00	2,710 00		11 25	11 25
Piano.....	1,687 50	1,363 00	3,050 50	237 50		237 50	3,288 00			
Quanah.....										
Queen City.....										
Ranger.....	350 00	200 00	550 00				550 00			
Rising Star.....	667 00	133 00	800 00				800 00	60 00		60 00

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS  
The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning  
September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from public funds.						Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.			
	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Rockdale.....	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Rockport.....	\$255 00	\$2,250 00	\$2,505 00	\$450 00	\$171 00	\$621 00	\$3,126 00	\$1,245 00		\$1,245 00
Saint Jo.....	900 00	1,755 00	2,655 00				2,655 00			
Salado.....	498 20	750 00	1,248 20				1,248 20	108 25		108 25
San Antonio.....	225 00	240 00	465 00				465 00			
San Marcos.....	11,728 10	32,761 75	44,489 85	4,888 95	2,644 55	7,533 50	52,023 35			
San Patricio.....	1,090 00	1,617 50	2,707 50	270 00	180 00	450 00	3,157 50			
Schulenberg.....	648 00		648 00				648 00			
Sealy.....	504 37	665 78	1,170 15	531 90	240 00	771 90	1,942 05	245 63	\$324 22	569 85
Sherman.....	525 00	910 00	1,435 00	160 00		160 00	1,595 00	252 00	324 00	576 00
State Orph. Asy.....		1,150 00	1,150 00				1,150 00			
Stephenville.....	1,985 00	1,050 00	3,015 00				3,015 00			
Sulphur Springs.....										
Taylor.....	2,600 00	6,165 00	8,765 00	450 00	270 00	720 00	9,485 00			
Temple.....	1,800 00	3,200 00	5,000 00	340 00		340 00	5,340 00			
Terrill.....	945 00	2,695 00	3,640 00	325 25	100 00	425 25	4,065 25	240 00	770 00	1,010 00
Texarkana.....	690 00	2,320 00	3,010 00	480 00	960 00	1,440 00	4,450 00			
Thornton.....	598 00	299 00	897 00				897 00			
Trinity.....										
Tyler.....		10,260 00	10,260 00	945 00	1,080 00	2,025 00	12,285 00			
Vernon.....	2,180 00	4,380 00	6,560 00				6,560 00			
Waco.....	4,109 85	23,109 90	27,219 75	1,530 00	4,995 00	6,525 00	33,744 75			
Walnut Springs.....	708 40	337 50	1,045 90				1,045 90			
Waxahachie.....	2,157 25	3,315 20	5,472 45	665 00	150 00	815 00	6,287 45			
Weatherford.....	1,890 00	3,295 00	5,185 00	540 00	180 00	720 00	5,905 00			
Whitesboro.....		2,056 25	2,056 25				2,056 25			
Whitney.....	386 87	423 00	809 87		157 50	157 50	967 37	135 82	300 00	300 00
Wichita.....										
Wills Point.....	375 00	900 00	1,275 00	160 00		160 00	1,435 00			
Wolfe City.....	1,320 00	1,120 00	2,440 00		210 00	210 00	2,650 00			
Yoakum.....	759 00	667 00	1,426 00				1,426 00			
Ysleta.....	750 00	750 00	1,500 00				1,500 00			



TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				Total amount paid teachers from public and private funds.						
	Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Abilene					\$3,450 00	\$4,565 00	\$8,015 00				
Albany					1,280 00	960 00	2,240 00	\$200 00			
Alexander					356 00	347 00	703 00			200 00	2,440 00
Atlanta	\$7 00	\$8 00	\$15 00	\$454 80	2,156 00	1,923 30	4,079 30	607 00	558 00	1,165 00	5,244 30
Austin					4,830 04	21,369 44	26,199 48	4,092 16	5,825 71	9,917 87	35,617 35
Beaumont						2,430 00	2,430 00	750 00	1,080 00	1,830 00	4,260 00
Belcherville				138 83	1,155 00		1,155 00				1,155 00
Bellville					900 00	1,300 00	2,200 00				2,200 00
Belton					1,875 00	4,140 00	6,015 00	495 00	225 00	720 00	6,735 00
Black Jack Grove				152 00	1,088 00	320 00	1,408 00	217 25		217 25	1,625 25
Bonham					645 00	4,213 50	4,858 50	495 00	405 00	900 00	5,758 50
Bowie											
Bremond					528 75	597 50	1,126 25	365 00		365 00	1,491 25
Brenham					750 00	6,750 00	7,500 00	950 00	1,400 00	2,350 00	9,850 00
Brownsville						4,450 00	4,450 00		250 00	250 00	4,700 00
Brownwood					2,000 00	3,510 00	5,510 00				5,510 00
Bryan					2,512 50	3,930 00	6,502 50				6,002 75
Burnet				515 00	600 00	1,365 00	1,965 00	1,045 00	456 25	1,501 25	3,002 75
Caldwell					900 00	2,440 00	2,440 00	160 00		160 00	2,125 00
Cameron					1,470 00	1,920 00	3,390 00	457 50		457 50	3,847 50
Calvert					2,230 00	1,750 00	3,980 00	800 00	821 00	1,621 00	5,601 00
Campbell					565 50	320 00	885 50				885 50
Center Point				378 00	687 50	781 25	1,468 75				1,468 75
Clisco					1,575 00	1,380 00	2,955 00				2,955 00
Clarksville				684 00	3,211 00	1,748 00	4,959 00				4,959 00
Cleburne					1,154 00	6,678 00	7,830 00	450 00		450 00	8,280 00
Columbus				820 50	1,013 00	1,560 25	2,573 25	450 00	900 00	1,350 00	3,923 25
Comanche					3,200 00	2,400 00	5,600 00				5,600 00
Commerce						1,626 17	1,896 17	107 00		107 00	2,003 17
Corpus Christi	2 00		2 00	272 00	838 00	3,624 40	4,462 40	675 00	630 00	1,305 00	5,767 40
Corsicana					2,530 00	9,225 00	11,755 00	535 00	1,350 00	1,935 00	13,690 00
Crawford				225 00	450 00	500 50	950 50	90 00		90 00	1,040 50
Crockett											
Dallas					20,725 00	35,365 00	56,090 00	4,050 00	5,999 65	10,049 65	66,139 65
Decatur					1,303 50	2,547 80	3,851 30	237 00		237 00	4,088 30
Del Rio				44 00	1,599 50	549 00	2,148 50				2,148 50

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				Total amount paid teachers from public and private funds.							
	Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
De Leon.....					\$687 50	\$268 75	\$956 25	\$1,620 00	\$1,485 00	\$3,105 00	\$956 25	
Denison.....					1,575 00	15,120 00	16,695 00				19,800 00	
Denton.....					2,375 00	2,520 00	4,840 00	480 00		480 00	5,320 00	
Desdemona.....				\$300 00	600 00	75 00	675 00				675 00	
Dublin.....					1,570 00	2,795 00	4,365 00				4,365 00	
Eagle Lake.....				2,000 00	700 00	2,200 00	2,900 00				2,900 00	
Eagle Pass.....					1,700 00	1,300 00	3,000 00		105 00	105 00	3,105 00	
Eastland.....												
El Paso.....					3,000 00	13,050 00	16,050 00	900 00		900 00	16,950 00	
Emory.....				150 00	600 00	225 00	825 00				825 00	
Ennis.....					1,736 80	3,200 00	4,936 80	400 00	118 75	518 75	5,455 55	
Farmersville.....					895 00	500 00	1,395 00	123 75		123 75	1,518 75	
Flotonia.....				1,849 00	1,614 00	1,614 00	3,228 00	125 00	125 00	250 00	3,478 00	
Fort Worth.....					8,756 90	27,679 60	36,436 50	1,376 65	2,679 35	4,056 00	40,492 50	
Fredericksburg.....				614 90	2,100 00		2,100 00	120 00		120 00	2,220 00	
Gainesville.....					1,762 85	11,611 15	13,374 00	540 00	931 25	1,471 25	14,845 25	
Galveston.....					11,863 18	36,069 07	47,932 25	6,509 35	5,684 35	12,193 70	60,125 95	
Gatesville.....					1,610 00	1,050 00	2,660 00	350 00		350 00	3,010 00	
Giddings.....					1,540 00	1,485 00	3,025 00	450 00		450 00	3,475 00	
Gonzales.....	\$16 00	\$4 00	\$20 00	2,750 00	1,500 00	3,055 00	4,555 00	266 00	127 75	393 75	4,948 75	
Graham.....				910 00	980 00	830 00	1,810 00				1,810 00	
Greenville.....					1,480 00	5,400 00	6,880 00	503 75	775 00	1,278 75	8,158 75	
Groesbeck.....				1,020 00	1,430 00	840 00	2,270 00				2,270 00	
Hamilton.....					1,630 00	1,620 00	3,250 00				3,250 00	
Hempstead.....					1,630 00	1,620 00	3,250 00	450 00	630 00	1,080 00	4,330 00	
Henrietta.....					1,350 00	4,500 00	5,850 00	360 00		360 00	6,210 00	
Hico.....					1,260 00	1,125 00	2,385 00				2,385 00	
Hillsboro.....					1,050 00	3,250 00	4,300 00	600 00	275 00	875 00	5,175 00	
Holland.....					400 00	560 00	960 00				960 00	
Honey Grove.....						3,350 00	3,350 00	745 00		745 00	4,095 00	
Houston.....					9,570 00	15,324 53	24,894 53	4,455 00	5,400 00	9,855 00	34,749 53	
Hubbard City.....				260 24	1,714 00	806 00	2,520 00	280 00		280 00	2,800 00	
Huntsville.....					1,200 00	1,700 00	2,900 00	467 50	537 30	1,004 80	3,904 80	
Kaufman.....					340 00	540 00	880 00	225 00		225 00	1,105 00	
Kerrville.....					680 00	1,360 00	2,040 00				2,040 00	

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS,

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				Total amount paid teachers from public and private funds.						
	Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Kountze.....											
Ladonia.....					\$500 00	\$600 00	\$1,100 00				\$1,100 00
Laredo.....					900 00	6,280 00	7,180 00	\$615 00		\$615 00	7,795 00
Llano.....				\$80 00	400 00	760 00	1,160 00				1,160 00
Lockhart.....											
Longview.....					750 00	600 00	1,350 00	300 00	\$325 00	625 00	1,975 00
Lorena.....					350 00	200 00	550 00				550 00
Luling.....											
Marlin.....					1,450 00	2,475 00	3,925 00	540 00	876 00	1,416 00	5,341 00
Marshall.....											
Mason.....					1,800 00	280 00	2,080 00				2,080 00
McGregor.....				422 65	900 00	1,785 00	2,685 00	121 50		121 50	2,806 50
McKinney.....											
Meridian.....				274 00	669 00	405 00	1,074 00				1,074 00
Mexia.....				1,640 05	4,063 40	1,986 65	6,050 05	824 35		824 35	6,874 40
Mineola.....				660 00	1,075 00	1,505 00	2,580 00	280 00	140 00	420 00	3,000 00
Mineral Wells.....				400 00	1,030 00	348 00	1,378 00				1,378 00
Montague.....				100 00	580 00	490 00	890 00				890 00
Moody.....				37 10	327 10	351 00	678 10				678 10
Morgan.....	\$8 00		\$8 00	193 00	367 15	654 15	1,021 30	143 00		143 00	1,164 30
Morgan's Mill.....					363 00		363 00				363 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	28 00		28 00	78 00	350 00	640 00	990 00	568 00	135 00	703 00	1,693 00
Navasota.....					1,200 00	3,780 00	4,980 00	450 00	1,035 00	1,485 00	6,465 00
New Birmingham.....				76 00	601 00	560 00	1,161 00		90 00	90 00	1,251 00
New Braunfels.....				132 42	2,499 99	1,250 11	3,750 10				3,750 10
Orange.....					994 45	2,295 00	3,289 45	540 00	585 00	1,125 00	4,414 45
Faige.....					1,060 55		1,060 55				1,060 55
Faestine.....	32 40	\$21 06	53 46	251 91	3,645 00	2,970 00	6,615 00	1,080 00	702 00	1,782 00	8,397 00
Paris.....					3,285 00	11,380 00	15,165 00	1,530 00	1,505 00	3,035 00	18,200 00
Pittsburg.....				11 25	1,212 50	1,008 75	2,221 25	325 00	175 00	500 00	2,721 25
Plano.....					1,687 50	1,863 00	3,050 50	237 50		237 50	3,288 00
Quannah.....											
Queen City.....											
Ranger.....					350 00	200 00	550 00				550 00
Rising Star.....				60 00		727 00	860 00				860 00

TABLE NO. 43, G—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Amounts Paid Teachers from Public and Private Funds for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount paid principals and teachers from private funds or tuition.				Total amount paid teachers from public and private funds.						
	Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Rockdale.....				\$1,245 00	\$1,500 00	\$2,250 00	\$3,750 00	\$450 00	\$171 00	\$621 00	\$4,371 00
Rockport.....					900 00	1,755 00	2,655 00				3,655 00
Saint Jo.....				108 25	606 45	750 00	1,356 45				1,356 45
Salado.....					225 00	240 00	465 00				465 00
San Antonio.....					11,728 10	32,761 75	44,489 85	4,888 95	2,644 55	7,533 50	52,023 35
San Marcos.....					1,090 00	1,617 50	2,707 50	270 00	180 00	450 00	3,157 50
San Patricio.....					648 00		648 00				648 00
Schulenburg.....				569 85	750 00	990 00	1,740 00	581 90	240 00	771 90	2,511 90
Sealy.....				576 00	777 00	1,234 00	2,011 00	160 00		160 00	2,171 00
Sherman.....							1,150 00				1,150 00
State Orphan Asy.....							1,150 00				1,150 00
Stephenville.....					1,965 00	1,050 00	3,015 00				3,015 00
Sulphur Springs.....											
Taylor.....					2,600 00	6,165 00	8,765 00	450 00	270 00	720 00	9,485 00
Temple.....					1,800 00	3,200 00	5,000 00	340 00		340 00	5,340 00
Terrell.....	\$62 75		\$62 75	1,072 75	1,185 00	3,465 00	4,650 00	388 00	100 00	488 00	5,138 00
Texarkana.....					690 00	2,320 00	3,010 00	480 00	960 00	1,440 00	4,450 00
Thornton.....					598 00	299 00	897 00				897 00
Trinity.....											
Tyler.....						10,260 00	10,260 00	945 00	1,080 00	2,025 00	12,285 00
Vernon.....					2,180 00	4,380 00	6,560 00				6,560 00
Waco.....					4,109 85	23,109 90	27,219 75	1,530 00	4,995 00	6,525 00	33,744 75
Walnut Springs.....					708 40	337 50	1,045 90				1,045 90
Waxahachie.....					2,157 25	3,315 20	5,472 45	665 00	150 00	815 00	6,287 45
Weatherford.....		\$86 50	86 50	86 50	1,890 00	3,295 00	5,185 00	540 00	266 50	806 50	5,991 50
Whitesboro.....				300 00		2,356 25	2,356 25				2,356 25
Whitney.....		3 00	3 00	188 82	522 69	423 00	945 69		160 50	160 50	1,106 19
Wichita Falls.....											
Wills Point.....					375 00	900 00	1,275 00	160 00		160 00	1,435 00
Wolfe City.....					1,320 00	1,120 00	2,440 00		210 00	210 00	2,650 00
Yoakum.....					759 00	687 00	1,426 00				1,426 00
Ysleta.....					750 00	750 00	1,500 00				1,500 00

**SUMMARY OF TABLES G—NOS. 41 TO 43, INCLUSIVE.  
AMOUNT PAID TEACHERS FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FUNDS.**

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>138 District Counties :</b>							
Whole amount paid to teachers from public school fund, by color and sex	\$714,907 59	\$382,655 83	\$1,097,563 42	\$117,414 69	\$50,153 77	\$167,568 46	\$1,265,131 88
Whole amount paid to teachers in public schools from private funds or tuition, by color and sex.....	46,104 81	12,802 29	58,907 10	798 16	308 05	1,106 21	60,013 31
Grand total paid to teachers for entire term, by color and sex.....	\$761,012 40	\$395,458 12	\$1,156,470 52	\$118,212 85	\$50,461 82	\$168,674 67	\$1,325,145 19
<b>71 Community Counties:</b>							
Whole amount paid to teachers from public school fund, by color and sex	\$330,880 38	\$182,679 29	\$513,559 67	\$204,848 78	\$76,961 46	\$281,810 24	\$795,369 91
Whole amount paid to teachers in public schools from private funds or tuition, by color and sex.....	19,008 39	8,837 65	27,846 04	3,042 10	1,474 70	4,516 80	32,362 84
Grand total paid to teachers for entire term, by color and sex.....	\$349,888 77	\$191,516 94	\$541,405 71	\$207,890 88	\$78,436 16	\$286,327 04	\$827,732 75
<b>District and Community Counties—Consolidated:</b>							
Whole amount paid to teachers from public school fund, by color and sex	\$1,045,787 97	\$565,335 12	\$1,611,123 09	\$322,263 47	\$127,115 23	\$449,378 70	\$2,060,501 79
Whole amount paid to teachers in public schools from private funds or tuition, by color and sex.....	65,113 20	21,639 94	86,753 14	3 840 26	1,782 75	5,623 01	92,376 15
Grand total paid to teachers for entire term, by color and sex. ....	\$1,110,901 17	\$586,975 06	\$1,697,876 23	\$326,103 73	\$128,897 98	\$455,001 71	\$2,152,877 94

**SUMMARY OF TABLES G NOS. 41 TO 43, INCLUSIVE—continued,**  
**AMOUNT PAID TEACHERS FROM PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FUNDS.**

	White.			Colored.			Grand total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
<b>123 Cities and Towns:</b>							
Whole amount paid to teachers from public school fund, by sex and color,	\$202,324 30	\$445,124 56	\$647,448 86	\$57,821 96	\$55,527 35	\$113,349 31	\$760,798 17
Whole amount paid to teachers in public schools from private funds or tuition, by color and sex .....	12,607 77	9,217 24	21,825 01	156 15	122 56	278 71	22,103 72
Grand total paid to teachers for entire term, by color and sex.....	\$214,932 07	\$454,341 80	\$669,273 87	\$57,978 11	\$55,649 91	\$113,628 02	\$782,901 89
<b>Grand total for Counties and Cities and Towns:</b>							
Whole amount paid to teachers from public school fund, by color and sex	\$1,248,112 27	\$1,010,459 68	\$2,258,571 95	\$380,085 43	\$182,632 58	\$562,728 01	\$2,821,299 96
Whole amount paid to teachers in public schools from private funds or tuition, by color and sex.....	77,720 97	30,857 18	108,578 15	3,996 41	1,905 31	5,901 72	114,479 87
Grand total paid to teachers for entire term, by color and sex.....	\$1,325,833 24	\$1,041,316 86	\$2,367,150 10	\$384,081 84	\$184,547 89	\$568,629 73	\$2,935,779 83



TABLE NO. 44, H—

The Number of School Districts, Graded and Ungraded Schools, Taught, and Visitations of Trustees, for the Year Begin-

District Counties.	Number of districts or communities during the year.			Number of school districts or communities in the county.			Number of public schools taught in the county.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of schools not graded.			Number of these schools that maintain a high school department.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Anderson				20	11	31	80	14	94				80	14	94		
Archer				4		4	17		17				17		17			
Armstrong		1	1	6		6	8		8				8		8			
Atascosa				24		24	54		54				25	1	26			
Austin				13	10	23	43	21	64				43	21	64			
Bandera				22	1	23	22	1	23				22	1	23			
Baylor		1	1	4		4	14		14				13		13		1	1
Bee	4		4	18		18	19		19	3	20	12	15		3	13		1
Bell	4		4	119	12	131	106	9	115	13	128	13	93	9	102	5		5
Bexar	2		2	37	3	40	48	4	52				48	4	52			
Blanco				27	1	28	26	1	27	1	28	1	25	1	26	1		1
Borden		3	3	3		3	3		3	6	6		6		6			
Brazos				18	16	34	28	32	60				28	32	60			
Bowie				52	41	93	52	41	93	8	2	10	44	39	83	5	1	6
Brewster				3		3	3		3	4			4		4			
Briscoe	11		11															
Brown	2		2	54		54	51		51				51		51			
Burnet				54	1	55	46	1	47				46	1	47			
Caldwell				30	7	37	42	22	64				39	19	58			
Carson				8		8	4		4				3		3			
Castro	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1			1
Cherokee				50	26	76	60	46	106	5	2	7	55	44	99			
Childress	2		2	8		8	8		8	1	7		7		7			
Clay	4		4	49		49	35		35				35		35			3
Coke	1		1	11		11	17		17				17		17			3
Coleman				13		13	30	1	31	2			28	1	29			
Collin	3		3	128	10	138	135	10	145	8		8	127	10	137	6		6
Collingsworth	2		2	4		4	4		4				4		4			
Colorado				25	13	38	35	29	64				35	29	64			
Comal				12		12	23	2	25				23	2	25			
Comanche	1		1	73		73	78		78				78		78			
Cooke				83	3	86	83	3	86				83	3	86	5		5
Coryell				83	2	85	80	2	82				80	2	82			
Cottle				5		5	3		3				3		3			
Crockett	2		2	2		2	1		1				1		1			
Crosby	3		3	6		6	4		4				4		4			
Dallas	1	1	2	69	1	70	95	20	115	3		3	92	20	112	2		2
Deaf Smith	3		3	5		5	5		5				5		5			
Denton				80	11	91	7	80	11	91	4		76	11	87			
Dickens				6		6	6		6				6		6			
Dimmit				2		2	5		5				5		5			
Donley	2		2	6		6	2		2	1			1		1			
Eastland				29		29	50		50				50		50			
Ector				1		1	1		1				1		1			
Edwards				6		6	16		16				16		16			
Ellis	5		5	86	15	101	120	15	135	2		2	118	15	133	7		7
El Paso				8		8	11		11				11		11			
Erath				88	2	90	88	2	90				88	2	90			
Falls	2	2	4	50	36	86	50	36	86	1	1	2	49	35	84	2	1	3
Fannin	119		119	130	20	150	129	20	149				129	20	149	5		5
Fisher				4		4	28		28				28		28			
Floyd	11		11	18		18	7		7				7		7			
Foard				9		9	7		7				6		6			
Frio				13		13	9		9	1		1	8		8	1		1
Galveston	1		1	14	3	17	10	3	13				10	3	13			
Gillespie				25		25	25		25				25		25			
Gonzales				37	22	59	57	30	87				57	30	87			
Grayson	4		4	113		113	104	16	120				104	16	120			7
Greer	7		7	65		65	41		41				41		41			
Hale				6		6	5		5				5		5			
Hall				1		1	8		8				8		8			
Hamilton	2		2	50		50	45		45				45		45			
Hansford				1		1	2		2				2		2			
Hardeman				3		3	7		7				7		7			
Harris				34	9	43	42	28	70				42	28	70			
Harrison				24	24	48	40	64	104				27	19	46			
Hartley	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1			1
Haskell				5		5	9		9				9		9			2



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

and High Schools, the Number of Days Schools have been running September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1891.

Number of months schools have been taught.			Total number of days taught by all the teachers in the county.			Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.								Total number of visitations by trustees.
						White.				Colored.				
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	
377.00	67.00	444.00	7,540	1,340	8,880									36
95.50		95.50	1,910		1,910		36		36					13
48.10		48.10	962		962			13	13					83
98.00	4.00	102.00	3,060	80	3,140	81			81	2			2	61
232.35	127.65	360.00	4,647	2,553	7,200		40		40		21		21	106
117.33	4.00	121.33	2,739	80	2,819			103	103			3	3	3
84.00		84.00	2,220		2,220	1	1	1	3					120
85.00	15.00	100.00	2,868	290	3,158	32	33	30	95	2	20	3	25	281
469.00	30.50	499.50	9,380	600	9,980	100	72	80	252	17	8	4	29	60
815.90	11.20	827.10	6,308	224	6,532									208
110.55	6.45	117.00	2,200	120	2,320			59	59			1	1	329
203.65		203.65	4,060		4,060	63	63	65	191	74	71	63	208	395
145.60	171.20	316.80	2,890	3,607	6,497	40	45	40	125	30	30	40	100	225
260.00	225.00	485.00	5,575	3,725	9,300	5	4	5	14					14
40.00		40.00	500		500									127
235.82		235.82	4,834		4,834		127		127					207
207.00	2.00	209.00	4,600	40	4,640									24
200.00	105.00	305.00	4,018	2,402	6,420									2
20.00		20.00	600		600	14		10	24					2
4.25		4.25	85		85	2			2					24
240.00	172.50	412.50	5,532	3,680	9,212									2
352.00		352.00	1,210		1,210	13	6	5	24					24
142.00		142.00	3,140		3,140									48
82.65		82.65	1,653		1,653			48	48					55
168.00	4.00	172.00	3,365	90	3,455			55	55					55
756.00	38.00	794.00	14,800	760	15,560	80		130	210	2		10	12	150
15.00		15.00	300		300									40
175.00	145.00	320.00	3,500	2,900	6,400			37	37			113	113	72
208.60	11.00	219.60	4,176	220	4,396	11		19	30	5	3	2	10	15
328.00		328.00	6,560		6,560									24
384.29	13.89	398.18	7,685	277	7,962									72
276.00	7.00	283.00	6,850	120	6,970									15
21.00		21.00	140		140	4	3	5	12					2
6.00		6.00	217		217	2	1	2	5					24
26.00		26.00	520		520	8	8	8	24					72
489.25	90.00	579.25	12,360	1,080	13,440	25	17	30	72					15
90.85		90.85	297		297	15			15					2
326.00	33.00	359.00	6,520	660	7,180									189
22.50		22.50	589		589									2
30.50		30.50	610		610									2
16.75		16.75	670		670	2			2					2
221.35		221.35	4,427		4,427		139		139					2
8.00		8.00	160		160				2					189
79.50		79.50	1,670		1,670									2
630.00	52.50	682.50	14,280	1,190	15,470	130		165	295	15		60	75	370
52.00		52.00	1,040		1,040				104					104
410.00	10.00	420.00	28,200	200	28,400									104
306.00	233.80	539.80	6,120	4,677	10,797			24	24			60	60	84
551.05	72.25	623.30	11,021	1,445	12,466			428	428			102	102	530
140.00		140.00	4,200		4,200			6	6					6
53.75		53.75	1,075		1,075	18	16	19	53					53
25.50		25.50	579		579			12	12					12
31.50		31.50	630		630									15
50.00	12.00	62.00	980	59	1,039			15	15					78
133.73		133.73	2,660		2,660	40	30	8	78					443
261.50	146.90	408.40	5,225	2,936	8,161	100	28	100	228	100	15	100	215	530
582.40	80.00	662.40	13,320	1,660	14,980	54	50	40	144	4	2		6	76
184.00		184.00	3,680		3,680			76	76					4
29.00		29.00	720		720			4	4					1
36.00		36.00	800		800				1					185
201.75		201.75	4,177		4,177	75	51	59	185					15
18.00		18.00	338		338									50
50.90		50.90	1,161		1,161			15	15					3
260.40	112.00	372.40	5,191	2,171	7,362	32		32	32	18			18	60
6.00		6.00	120		120			3	3					3
44.00		44.00	1,380		1,380	20	20	20	60					60

TABLE NO. 44, H—

The Number of School Districts, Graded and Ungraded Schools, Taught, and Visitations of Trustees, for the Year Beginning

District Counties.	Number of districts or communities formed during the year.			Number of school districts or communities in the county.			Number of public schools taught in the county.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of schools not graded.			Number of these schools that maintain a high school department.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Hays.....	1		1	25	1	26	39	8	40	3	2	5	29	6	35	1	
Hemphill.....	1		1	5		5	32		32			1	1		1			
Henderson.....				64	16	80	69	18	87	3	1	4	66	16	82	1		1
Hill.....				39	3	42	37	7	44	3	3	6	34	7	41	5		5
Hood.....				2		2	2		2			2	2		2			
Howard.....				31	3	34	31	3	34	1	1	2	29	2	31	1		1
Hunt.....				3		3	3		3			3	3		3			
Hutchinson.....				4	110	110	105	10	115	6	1	7	99	9	108	2		2
Iron.....				1		1	1		1			1	1		1			
Jack.....				2		2	2		2			2	2		2			
Jeff Davis.....	1		1	60	1	61	58	1	59			58	1		59	6		6
Johnson.....				3	3	6	3	3	6			3	3		6			
Jones.....				78	3	81	82	3	85	2	2	4	81	3	84	2		2
Kaufman.....				20		20	20		20			20	20		20			
Kendall.....				79	13	92	82	13	95			82	13		95			
Kerr.....				16		16	20		20			20	20		20			
Kimble.....				8	1	9	16	1	17			16	1		17			
King.....				11	1	12	20	2	22			20	2		22			
Kinney.....				5	5	10	5	5	10			5	5		10			
Knox.....				8	3	11	11	2	13	1		10	2		12	1		1
Lamar.....				7		7	9		9			9	9		9			
Lampasas.....				3		3	3		3			3	3		3			
La Salle.....				2	88	90	88	45	133	108	45	153	107	45	152			
Lavaca.....				32		32	39		39	1	40	3	36	1	37	2		2
Leon.....				6	1	7	7	6	13	1	12	2	10	1	11			
Lipscomb.....				19	57	76	61	25	86	4	4	57	25		82			
Live Oak.....				20	14	34	50	35	85			50	35		85			
Llano.....				5	5	10	12		12	2	2	10	10		10			
Lubbock.....				10		10	14	1	15			14	1		15			
Madison.....				22		22	37		37			37	37		37			
Martin.....				3	3	6	3	3	6			3	3		6			
Mason.....				12	11	23	30	14	44	2	2	28	14	42	1		1	
Maverick.....				1		1	1		1			1	1		1			
McCulloch.....				27		27	23		23	1	1	22	22		22			
McLennan.....				2	1	3	2		2			2	2		2			
Medina.....				15		15	17		17			17	17		17			
Midland.....				75	32	107	75	32	107	2	3	5	29	97	5		5	
Mills.....				15	26	41	15	26	41	3	3	24	21		24			
Mitchell.....				3	3	6	3	2	5			3	2		5			
Montague.....				38	35	73	38	1	39			35	1		36			
Montgomery.....				2	2	4	8	1	9	1	1	7	1		8			
Motley.....				5	5	10	9		9			9	9		9			
Navarro.....				95	95	190	94		94			94	94		94			
Nolan.....				5	5	10	5	5	10			5	5		10			
Nueces.....				82	36	118	81	34	115	5	5	76	34	110	3		3	
Ochiltree.....				9		9	9		9			9	9		9			
Oldham.....				1	15	16	14	1	15	3	3	11	1	12				
Palo Pinto.....				3	3	6	3	4	7			4	4		4			
Parker.....				1	1	2	1	1	2			1	1		2			
Potter.....				44	44	88	39		39	4	4	35	35		35	2		2
Randall.....				78	2	80	80		80			80	80		80	6		6
Reeves.....				3	3	6	3	3	6			3	3		3			
Roberts.....				5	5	10	5	5	10			5	5		10			
Rockwall.....				5	3	8	3	3	6			3	3		6			
Runnels.....				14	1	15	18	1	19	1	1	17	1	18	1		1	
San Patricio.....				14	4	18	18		18			18	18		18			
San Saba.....				4	4	8	4	4	8			4	4		8			
Scurry.....				27	34	61	35	1	36	1	1	33	1	34				
Sherman.....				6	11	17	11	1	12	1	1	10	10	1	11	1		1
Stephens.....				1	1	2	1	1	2			1	1		2			
Sterling.....				15	31	46	31		31			31	31		31			
Stonewall.....				4	4	8	4	4	8			4	4		8			
Sutton.....				2	2	4	2	2	4			2	2		4			
Swisher.....				2	2	4	2	2	4			2	2		4			
Tarrant.....				86	10	96	76	9	85			76	9	85				
Taylor.....				21	26	47	26	3	29	3	3	23	3	26				
Throckmorton.....				3	3	6	3	3	6			3	3		6			
Titus.....				19	19	38	26	13	39			26	13	39				
Tom Green.....				10	10	20	12	1	13	1	1	11	1	12				

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

and High Schools, the Number of Days Schools have been September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

Number of months schools have been taught.			Total number of days taught by all the teachers in the county.			Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.								Total number of visitations by trustees.	
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.					
						Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.		
108.50	39.75	148.25	2,572	776	3,348			48	48				14	14	62
30.00		30.00	800		800										
248.00	64.00	612.00	4,960	1,280	6,240										
465.60	31.50	497.10	10,952	687	11,639	100	11	100	211	10	9		19	230	
145.00	6.00	151.00	3,145	120	3,265	105			105	3			8	108	
26.00	2.00	28.00	2,680	40	2,720										
453.60	51.00	504.60	9,072	1,020	10,092	50	50	50	150	4	4		4	12	162
3.00		3.00	60		60		4		4						4
10.00		10.00	200		200										
238.20	6.00	244.20	4,764	120	4,884	70	70	3	143						143
27.00	10.00	37.00	531		731	5		7	12	4			3	7	19
338.00	12.66	350.66	6,759	248	7,007	70	70		140				1	1	141
136.25		136.25	2,865		2,865	17	15	15	47						47
309.70	48.75	358.45	6,194	975	7,169	100	100	16	216	70	10		9	89	305
112.20	9.00	121.20	2,595	178	2,773	21	10	12	43	4				4	47
92.00	4.00	96.00	1,840	80	1,920	10	10	5	25						25
31.50		31.50	630		630										
10.00		10.00	200		200	10		20	30						30
62.70	12.90	75.60	1,214	242	1,456	10	10	20	40	3	3		3	9	49
55.00		55.00	1,100		1,100										
510.45	214.90	725.35	10,209	4,298	14,507	100	19		119	100	67			167	286
214.50	5.50	220.00	4,730	110	4,840	40	40	40	120						120
37.00	3.00	40.00	640	60	700										
361.00	122.00	483.00	8,427	2,503	10,930										
250.00	157.00	407.00	5,600	3,150	8,750										
100.50		100.50	1,260		1,260	25	20	30	75						75
66.66	3.75	70.41	1,562	65	1,627		54		54		8				62
185.00		185.00	3,101		3,101		93		93						93
8.00		8.00	120		120										
144.00	52.80	196.80	3,260	1,056	4,316	38	21	8	67	48	23	13	84		151
14.00		14.00	280		280										
102.45		102.45	2,209		2,209	11	6	76	93						93
17.00		17.00	335		335	5		4	9						9
84.50		84.50	1,691		1,691			18	18						18
346.50	163.00	509.50							46	46			19	19	65
142.00	12.00	154.00	3,200	240	3,440	16			16						16
15.00		15.00	1,002		1,002			9	9						9
155.00	1.50	156.50	3,294	35	3,329	32	16	67	115						115
62.00	5.00	67.00	1,721	100	1,821										
214.35		214.35	3,980		3,980										
17.25		17.25	4,156		4,156				11	11					11
480.30	187.70	668.00	5,588	2,411	10,999										
88.00		88.00	1,280		1,280		4		4						4
112.00	8.00	120.00	2,240	160	2,400	6		3	9						9
25.00		25.00	700		700	2		3	5						5
10.00		10.00	200		200	6			6						6
415.00	12.00	427.00	8,800	240	9,040		143		143						143
24.00		24.00	800		800		8		32						32
25.00		25.00	640		640										
32.40		32.40	268		268		1		1						1
128.45	9.10	137.55	2,569	182	2,751										
126.00		126.00	2,520		2,520										
31.75		31.75	900		900										
158.75	2.00	160.75	3,175	40	3,215	39	36	26	101						101
37.70		37.70	754		754	4	4	4	12						12
6.00		6.00	120		120	1	1		2						2
124.00		124.00	3,200		3,200										
19.75		19.75	400		400										
36.80		36.80	736		736										
12.00		12.00	400		400	11	7	8	26						26
21.00		21.00	420		420	3	1		4						4
350.00	28.00	378.00	7,000	560	7,560	80	87	80	247	10	10	10	30		277
136.25		136.25	3,150		3,150										
47.50		47.50	1,290		1,290	1	1	1	3						3
119.85	52.65	172.50	3,602	1,053	4,655	15	16	60	91	5	14	22	41		132
68.00	8.00	76.00	1,360	160	1,520			20	20			5	5		25

TABLE NO. 44, H—

The Number of School Districts, Graded and Ungraded Schools, Taught, and Visitations of Trustees, for the Year Beginning

District Counties.	Number of districts or communities formed during the year.			Number of school districts or communities in the county			Number of public schools taught in the county.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of schools not graded.			Number of these schools that maintain a high school department.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Travis .....				55	18	73	70	28	98	2	2	4	68	26	94	1	2
Uvalde .....				10		10	13	1	14	1		1	12	1	13	1		1
Val Verde .....	3		3	5		5	3		3	1		1	3		3			
Walker .....				14	12	26	31	35	66	1	1	2	30	34	64			
Wheeler .....				5		5	4		4	1		1	3		3			
Wichita .....				3	18	21	15		15				15		15			
Wilbarger .....				32		32	33		33	9		9	28		28			
Williamson .....				7	52	59	33		33	4		4	81	11	92	3		3
Wilson .....	1		1	25		25	25		25	7		7	33	6	39			
Wise .....				100		100	100		100				100		100	10		10
Wood .....				42	14	56	52		52	18		18	52	18	70	2		2
Young .....	4		4	39		39	36		36				36		36			
Zavala .....				4		4	4		4				4		4			

DISTRICT COUNTIES.

and High Schools, the Number of Days Schools have been September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

Number of months schools have been taught.			Total number of days taught by all the teachers in the county.			Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.								Total number of visitations by trustees.
						White.				Colored.				
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	
319.30	140.00	459.30	7,311	3,239	10,550			244	244			190	190	434
52.60	6.00	58.60	1,052	118	1,170			25	25			1	1	26
26.50		26.50	5,390		5,390	7	1	9	17					17
146.00	173.00	319.00	2,925	3,460	6,385									
24.00		24.00	680		680									
54.50		54.50	1,455		1,455	20	16	4	40					78
159.25		159.25	3,184		3,184	4	3	72	79					79
400.35	45.43	445.78	7,916	743	8,659	90	50	190	20	16	10	46	236	236
114.25	37.50	151.75	4,281	750	5,031			131	131			58	58	189
419.75		419.75	3,395		3,395	7	7	77	233					233
190.40	57.55	247.95	4,130	1,202	5,332	6	21	30	119	77	70	45	192	311
142.95		142.95	3,023		3,023									
43.00		43.00	1,020		1,020	6	3	3	12					12









COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

and High Schools, the Number of Days Schools have been September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892—continued.

Number of months schools have been taught.			Total number of days taught by all the teachers in the county.			Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.								Total number of visitations by trustees.
						White.				Colored.				
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	
105.50	181.60	287.10	2,110	3,632	5,742	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63.00	.....	63.00	1,260	.....	1,260	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
16.15	103.15	119.30	323	2,844	3,167	19	19	9	47	135	137	98	370	417
62.00	.....	62.00	1,180	.....	1,180	38	26	15	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	79



TABLE NO. 46, H—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of School Districts in Cities or Towns, Number of Schools Taught, Number of Schools Graded or Ungraded, Number of Schools that Maintain High Schools, Number of Separate School Rooms, Number of Months that Schools have been Taught, Number of Days Taught by all Teachers in the Cities or Towns, and Number of Principals not in Charge of Room as Teacher, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of school districts formed during the year.			Number of school districts in the city or town.			Number of different schools taught in city or town.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of these schools that are ungraded.			Number of these schools that maintain high school departments.			Number of school rooms in charge of separate teachers.			Number of months schools have been taught, twenty school days to the month.			Number of days taught by all teachers in the city or town corporation—teachers, principals or assistants.			Number of principals not in charge of rooms as teachers.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Columbus.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	2	9	56.00	24.00	80.00	900	480	1,380							
Comanche.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	9	99.00	.....	99.00	1,620	.....	1,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Commerce.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	5	36.00	.....	36.00	86.00	.....	86.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	12	81.00	27.00	108.00	1,584	528	2,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corsicana.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	21	171.00	36.00	207.00	3,060	720	3,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Crawford.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	16.25	.....	16.25	320	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Crockett.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	7	729.00	171.00	900.00	12,384	3,420	15,804	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dallas.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	9	70.20	70.20	140.40	1,394	156	1,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Decatur.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	22.00	.....	22.00	419	.....	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
De Leon.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	24.00	.....	24.00	176	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
DelRio.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	34	261.00	54.00	315.00	5,040	1,080	6,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Denison.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	10	80.00	16.00	96.00	1,600	320	1,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Denton.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	8.00	.....	8.00	160	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Deademona.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	9	81.00	.....	81.00	1,575	.....	1,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dublin.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	1	45.00	5.00	50.00	900	100	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Lake.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	11	12	141.00	6.00	147.00	2,836	180	3,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Pass.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	13.40	.....	13.40	268	.....	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Eastland.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	13	96.00	16.00	112.00	1,920	320	2,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	5	25.00	2.75	27.75	485	55	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emory.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	1	63.00	.....	63.00	1,260	.....	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ennis.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	8	63.00	.....	63.00	1,260	.....	1,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Farmersville.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	513.00	72.00	585.00	9,499	1,314	10,813	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flatonina.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	62	40.00	4.00	44.00	790	80	870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Worth.....	11	1	12	11	1	12	11	1	12	11	1	12	11	1	12	54	8	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE NO. 46, H—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of School Districts in Cities or Towns, Number of Schools Taught, Number of Schools Graded or Ungraded, Number of Schools that Maintain High Schools, Number of Separate School Rooms, Number of Months that Schools have been Taught, Number of Days Taught by all Teachers in the Cities or Towns, and Number of Principals not in Charge of Room as Teacher, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of school districts formed during the year.			Number of school districts in the city or town.			Number of different schools taught in city or town.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of these schools that are ungraded.			Number of these schools that maintain high school departments.			Number of school rooms in charge of separate teachers.			Number of months schools have been taught, twenty school days to the month.			Number of days taught by all teachers in the city or town, by each principal or assistants.			Number of principals not in charge of rooms as teachers.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Longview.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Lorena.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Luling.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Marlin.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Marshall.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Mason.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
McGregor.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
McKinney.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Meridian.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Mexia.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Mineola.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Mineral Wells.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Montague.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Moody.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Morgan.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Morgan's Mill.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Mt. Pleasant.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Navasota.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
New Birmingham.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
New Braunfels.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Orange.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Paige.....	3		3	3		3	3		3	3		3																		
Palestine.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Paris.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Pittsburg.....				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																		

TABLE NO. 46, H—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of School Districts in Cities or Towns, Number of Schools Taught, Number of Schools Graded or Ungraded, Number of Schools that Maintain High Schools, Number of Separate School Rooms, Number of Months that Schools have been Taught, Number of Days Taught by all Teachers in the Cities or Towns, and Number of Principals not in Charge of Room as Teacher, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of school districts formed during the year.			Number of school districts in the city or town.			Number of different schools taught in city or town.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of these schools that are ungraded.			Number of these schools that maintain high school departments.			Number of school rooms in charge of separate teachers.			Number of months schools have been taught, twenty school days to the month.			Number of days taught by all teachers in the city or town corporation—teachers, principals or assistants.			Number of principals not in charge of rooms as teachers.							
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
	Piano	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	1	8	61.25	38.00	99.25	1,120	95	1,215							
Quanah																																			
Queen City																																			
Ranger				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	10.50		10.50			205		205									
Rising Star				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	15.40		15.40			308		308									
Rockdale				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	2	8	54.00	18.00	72.00	1,080	300	1,380											
Rockport				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	45.00		45.00			900		900									
Saint Jo.				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	20.00		20.00			400		400									
Salado				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	6	9.00		9.00			180		180									
San Antonio				3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	11	3	14	1	1	2	56	10	66	573.30	118.95	692.25	15,644	3,886	19,530								
San Marcos				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4																	
San Marcos				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4																	
San Patricio				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2																	
Schulenberg				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	26.00		26.00			250		250									
Sealy				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	16.00	16.00	32.00			538		538									
Sherman				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	28.00		28.00			4.00		4.00									
State Orph. Asy.				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	20.00		20.00			212		212									
Stephenville				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	7	45.00		45.00			820		820									
Sulphur Springs																																			
Taylor							14	2	16	14	2	16	2	2	4	2	2	4	11.00		11.00														
Temple	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	9	1	10	88.00		88.00			96.00		1,560		156							
Terrell				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	1	11	90.00	18.00	108.00			1,638		262									
Texasana				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	4	11	54.00	32.00	86.00			1,008		587									
Thornton				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8	18.40		18.40			368		368									
Trinity																																			
Tyler				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	14	5	19	162.00		162.00			3,060		900		3,960							

TABLE NO. 46, H—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of School Districts in Cities or Towns, Number of Schools Taught, Number of Schools Graded or Ungraded, Number of Schools that Maintain High Schools, Number of Separate School Rooms, Number of Months that Schools have been Taught, Number of Days Taught by all Teachers in the Cities or Towns, and Number of Principals not in Charge of Room as Teacher, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of school districts formed during the year.			Number of school districts in the city or town.			Number of different schools taught in city or town.			Number of these schools that are graded.			Number of these schools that are ungraded.			Number of these schools that maintain high school departments.			Number of school rooms in charge of separate teachers.			Number of months schools have been taught, twenty school days to the month.			Number of days taught by all teachers in the city or town corporation—teachers, principals or assistants.			Number of principals not in charge of rooms as teachers.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
	Vernon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waco.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Walnut Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Waxahachie.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Weatherford.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Whitesboro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whitney.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wichita.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wills Point.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wolfe City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yoakum.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ysleta.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## SUMMARY OF TABLES H—NOS. 44 TO 46, INCLUSIVE.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>District counties:</b>			
Number of districts or communities formed during the year.....	315	7	322
Total number of school districts or communities in the county.....	4,107	562	4,669
Number of schools taught.....	4,695	881	5,576
Number of these schools that are graded.....	171	27	198
Number of these schools that are ungraded....	4,524	854	5,378
Number of these schools that maintain High School departments.....	126	4	130
Number of months schools have been taught, estimating twenty school days to the month,	22,488.53	3,757.78	26,246.31
Number of days taught by all teachers in the county.....	493,628	71,087	564,715
Number of times schools have been visited by trustees—			
Chairmen.....	2,252	627	2,879
Secretaries.....	2,692	624	3,316
Other members.....	2,552	748	3,300
Total visitations.....	7,496	1,999	9,495
<b>Community counties:</b>			
Number of districts or communities formed during the year.....	29	12	41
Total number of school districts or communities in the county.....	2,356	1,250	3,606
Number of schools taught.....	2,294	1,293	3,587
Number of these schools that are graded.....	42	33	75
Number of these schools that are ungraded....	2,252	1,260	3,512
Number of these schools that maintain High School departments.....	69	6	75
Number of months schools have been taught, estimating twenty school days to the month,	10,750.80	6,066.90	16,817.70
Number of days taught by all teachers in the county.....	246,521	146,054	392,575
Number of times schools have been visited by trustees—			
Chairmen.....	1,582	1,635	3,217
Secretaries.....	1,005	1,516	2,521
Other members.....	1,499	1,210	2,709
Total visitations.....	4,086	4,361	8,447
<b>District and community consolidated:</b>			
Number of districts or communities formed during the year.....	344	19	363
Total number of school districts or communities in the county.....	6,463	1,812	8,275
Number of schools taught.....	6,989	2,174	9,163
Number of these schools that are graded.....	213	60	273
Number of these schools that are ungraded ..	6,776	2,114	8,890
Number of these schools that maintain High School departments.....	195	10	205
Number of months schools have been taught, estimating twenty school days to the month,	33,239.33	9,824.68	43,064.01
Number of days taught by all teachers in the county.....	740,149	217,141	956,290
Number of times schools have been visited by trustees—			
Chairmen.....	3,834	2,262	6,096
Secretaries.....	3,697	2,140	5,837
Other members.....	4,051	1,958	6,009
Total visitations.....	11,582	6,360	17,942



SUMMARY OF TABLES H—NOS. 44 TO 46, INCLUSIVE.

(CONTINUED.)

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>Cities and towns:</b>			
Number of school districts formed during the year .....	17	5	22
Total number of school districts in the city or town.....	192	78	270
Number of different schools taught.....	291	122	413
Number of these schools that are graded.....	267	87	354
Number of these schools that are ungraded ..	24	35	59
Number of these schools that maintain High School departments .....	102	17	119
Number of school rooms in charge of separate teachers, occupied by the schools.....	1,162	249	1,411
Number of months schools have been taught, estimating twenty school days to the month,	10,669.25	2,493.65	13,162.90
Number of days taught by all teachers in the city or town corporation.....	203,368	44,927	248,295
Number of principals not in charge of rooms as teachers.....	10	.....	10
Number of times schools have been visited by trustees—			
Chairmen .....	343	46	389
Secretaries.....	692	104	796
Other members.....	717	89	806
Total visitations.....	1,752	239	1,991
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year .....	644	142	786
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers .....	931	168	1,099
Number of grade meetings held during the year.....	558	91	649
<b>Grand total from counties and cities and towns:</b>			
Number of districts or communities formed during the year.....	361	24	385
Total number of school districts or communities.....	6,655	1,890	8,545
Number of schools taught.....	7,280	2,296	9,576
Number of these schools that are graded.....	480	147	627
Number of these schools that are ungraded ..	6,800	2,149	8,949
Number of these schools that maintain High School departments.....	297	27	324
Number of months schools have been taught, estimating twenty school days to the month,	43,908.58	12,318.33	56,226.91
Number of days taught by all teachers in the county.....	943,517	262,068	1,204,585
Number of times schools have been visited by trustees—			
Chairmen .....	4,177	2,308	6,485
Secretaries.....	4,389	2,244	6,633
Other members .....	4,768	2,047	6,815
Total visitations.....	13,334	6,599	19,933
<b>The average school term in months for—</b>			
District counties—145.....	4.79	4.20	4.70
Community counties—69.....	4.69	4.69	4.69
Cities and towns—123.....	8.51	8.51	8.51
General average school term .....	5.31	5.01	5.25

TABLE NO. 47, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

District Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
Anderson										Milton O'Quinn	Mrs. V. L. Vesey	W. A. Moore	Palestine.
Archer	6		6							T. M. Cecil	M. A. Forgy	G. A. Tucker	Archer.
Armstrong	2		2	5		5	6	6	6	B. F. Hines	E. G. Vick	J. M. Johnson	Claude.
Atascosa										Jas. A. Walton	A. J. Rowe	F. A. Mood	Pleasanton.
Austin	2	2	4	5	3	8	10	8	18	R. M. Loggins	C. E. W. Reinicke	T. J. Hallman	Bellville.
Bandera	16	1	17							A. L. Scott	Ivy Pugh	A. Woods	Bandera.
Baylor	1		1							Jas. P. Cooper	P. M. Wiggins	J. F. Jones	Seymour.
Bee	21	3	27	4		4	12	12	12	J. W. Bell	T. W. Bell	J. N. McCain	Beeville.
Bell	25	3	28	3	2	5	70	6	76	P. S. Jones	F. C. Humphries	W. C. Halbert	Belton.
Bexar										P. F. Stewart	J. J. Pope	Miss Ella Johnson	San Antonio.
Blanco										R. W. Bruce	N. T. Stubbs	B. J. Stubbs	Johnson City.
Borden										I. P. Skinner	C. W. Simpson	J. B. Patterson	Gall.
Brazos	3	6	9	1	1	2	23	23	23	J. J. Berryman	Thos. Johnson	E. E. M. Harvey	Bryan.
Bowie	60	40	100	3	4	7	40	30	70	G. D. Simms	R. P. Hopkins	W. J. Spear	New Boston.
Brewster	3		3							W. W. Turney	W. Gillis	Miss J. Guthrie	Alpine.
Briscoe													
Brown				6		6	10		10	P. C. Bagsdale	M. E. Ragsdale	A. S. Eaton	Brownwood.
Burnet										W. H. Russell	R. J. Richie	Miss Minnie Rawlings	Burnet.
Caldwell										G. E. Melliff	Jas. Hatchitt	J. V. Brown	Lockhart.
Carson	3		3	3		3	6		6	J. C. Paul	J. W. Melson	E. F. Turner	Panhandle.
Castro	2		2										
Cherokee				10	2	12				John Joss	E. H. Beck	B. C. Odom	Rusk.
Childress	8		8	4		4	6		6	J. M. Crawford	Mrs. A. L. Crandall	Miss Frankie Matthews	Childress.
Clay	6		6	8		8	10		10	J. T. Johnson	Miss Augusta Lawrence	Miss Ella Smith	Henrietta.
Coke	7		7	1		1				E. Cartledge	L. D. St. John	B. V. Smith	Robert Lee.
Coleman	29		29	6		6	10		10	T. J. Hocker	F. D. Borden	T. V. Kirk	Coleman.
Collin	24	1	25	18		18	20		20	W. B. Hudgins	Miss Margaret Darnall	C. J. Moore	McKinney.
Collingsworth										O. F. Russell	J. W. Koons	D. M. Smith	Wellington.
Colorado		1	1							W. A. Pitts	Mrs. Kate W. Oakes	E. L. Theuman	Columbus.
Comal	3		3				24		24	C. F. H. Fischer	M. M. Furmann	I. B. Pratt	New Braunfels.
Comanche				4		4				W. F. Rogers	H. M. Warrenfelts	Miss Ella Robinson	Comanche.
Cooke	65		65	6		6	50		50	Joe D. Riley	D. J. Enderby	Jno. W. Bartes	Gainesville.

TABLE NO. 47, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
	Coryell.....				6		6	20		20	H. T. Hall.....	J. P. Doherty.....	H. B. Denman.....
Cottle.....	1		1							J. D. Short.....	M. H. Neff.....	M. F. Knowles.....	Paducah.
Crockett.....	2		2							D. F. Payne.....	Geo. Edmonds.....	Mrs. Amy Ketchpaw.....	Ozona.
Crosby.....	7		7							Miss Elva Lewis.....	Chas. Holmes.....	J. W. Carter.....	Estacado.
Dallas.....	1	1	2	8		8	35		35	W. H. Walker.....	J. P. Slocum.....	J. W. Bishop.....	Dallas.
Deaf Smith.....										O. G. Witherspoon.....	J. J. Stovall.....	A. J. Lipscomb.....	La Plata.
Denton.....				6		6	12		12	E. W. Pitman.....	E. B. Keyle.....	— Conway.....	Denton.
Dickens.....	2		2							John A. Green.....	Mose C Harris.....	Minor Wilson.....	Espuela.
Dimmit.....	1		1							J. M. Gunning.....	F. Vandervoort.....	H. Young.....	Cartizo Springs.
Donley.....	2		2							W. E. Butler.....	W. J. Lackey.....	S. Z. Martindale.....	Clarendon.
Eastland.....				4		4	10		10	J. M. Williamson.....	T. H. Wofford.....	F. W. Anthony.....	Eastland.
Ector.....										G. W. Causey.....	W. P. Mudgett.....	J. H. Calloway.....	Odessa.
Edwards.....	6	6	12							Sam Hough.....	J. L. Barnes.....	D. A. McGoungill.....	Rock Springs.
Ellis.....	61	8	69	10		10	55		55	T. B. Criddelle.....	W. M. Barton.....	H. S. Parsons.....	Waxahachie.
El Paso.....	13		13							G. W. Huffman.....	Geo. L. Meachem.....	Miss Lottie C. Wist.....	El Paso.
Erath.....													
Falls.....	48	38	86	4	7	11	15	23	38	E. I. Hall.....	Miss Maggie Mills.....	J. M. Bedichek.....	Marlin.
Fannin.....	75	4	79	7		7	22		22	J. M. Biggs.....	J. B. Lyle.....	C. F. Carleton.....	Bonham.
Fisher.....	2		2	5		5	8		8	J. D. Wilhite.....	D. M. McMillen.....	R. E. Miller.....	Roby.
Floyd.....													
Foard.....	4		4	4		4	4		4	B. R. Blackenship.....	G. C. Corry.....	G. P. Brown.....	Crowell.
Frio.....										B. H. Glenn.....	I. A. Spann.....	Miss M. L. Hendrick.....	Pearsall.
Galveston.....										J. L. Long.....	P. H. Underwood.....	E. G. Littlejohn.....	Galveston.
Gillespie.....	50		50							W. A. Laughlin.....	J. A. Bird.....	Miss Lizzie West.....	Fredericksburg.
Gonzales.....				4	5	9	23	15	38	Oscar Chrisman.....	J. V. De Poyster.....	T. A. Young.....	Gonzales.
Grayson.....	57	2	59	7		7	35		42	Miss Irelina Walker.....	J. F. Anderson.....	J. T. Ryle.....	Sherman.
Greer.....				3		3	10		35	D. M. Ferguson.....	T. P. Clay.....	E. A. Fletcher.....	Mangum.
Hale.....	2		2										
Hall.....	1		1							H. E. Dean.....	F. M. Murry.....	J. D. Grundy.....	Memphis.
Hamilton.....										J. B. Cook.....	J. B. Allen.....	Ed Walker.....	Hamilton.
Hansford.....										C. W. Croft.....	James Arnold.....	J. L. Hood.....	Hansford.

TABLE NO. 47, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
Hardeman.....	2		2	2		2	6		6	H. S. Crawford.....	A. W. Haines.....	Luke Roberts.....	Quanah.
Harris.....	38	23	61	4	5	9	13	15	27	W. S. Oldham.....	T. H. Alberts.....	Miss S. M. Patillo.....	Houston.
Harrison.....	35	30	65							Mrs. M. L. Stuart.....	E. A. Adams.....	C. F. Adams.....	Marshall.
Hartley.....													
Haskell.....	9		9	5		5	5		5	J. D. Warren.....	J. W. Merchant.....	S. W. Scott.....	Haskell.
Hays.....	1	2	3	5	5	10	20	7	27	F. B. St. John.....	J. A. Thomas.....	Miss Laura Wilcox.....	San Marcos.
Hemphill.....	4		4				3		3	Frank Willis.....	Mrs. Wm. Isaac.....	E. O. Jones.....	Canadian.
Henderson.....	25	12	37							C. D. Owen.....	W. S. Harris.....	H. M. Smittle.....	Athens.
Hill.....	88	6	94	6		6	25		25	N. J. Foster.....	L. C. Porter.....	C. P. Hooker.....	Hillsboro.
Hood.....				4		4	20		20	E. M. Sweet.....	P. H. Dawson.....	R. Clark.....	Granbury.
Howard.....	1	1	2	1		1	10		10	L. S. Tropp.....	Miss Gussie Brock.....	Miss Alice Cowan.....	Big Springs.
Hunt.....	1	1	2	3		3	25		25	T. E. Wallis.....	J. H. Van Amberg.....	C. G. Stephens.....	Greenville.
Hutchinson.....										S. G. Carter.....	I. W. Huber.....	Walter Scoggins.....	Farnell.
Irion.....										Thompson McDonald.....	F. P. Works.....	Ganiva E. Wood.....	Sherwood.
Jack.....	43		43	7		7	20		20	J. A. Jones.....	D. H. Creager.....	O. B. Sivins.....	Jacksboro.
Jeff Davis.....	8		8				42		42	G. E. Pope.....	J. P. Weatherly.....	W. P. Overby.....	Fort Davis.
Johnson.....				9		9	3		3	J. E. Garrison.....	Miss Cora Lee Cook.....	J. M. Bettis.....	Cleburne.
Jones.....	10		10	3		3	8		8	R. R. Halsell.....	C. A. Nevils.....	A. L. Harrison.....	Anson.
Kaufman.....	28		28	8		8	34		34	Ed C. Lewis.....	S. D. Irvine.....	Ben Allen.....	Kaufman.
Kendall.....	28	3	31							E. Habecker.....	H. D. Branetz.....	H. Mersers.....	Boerne.
Kerr.....										J. C. Baxter.....	C. J. Gillespie.....	J. W. Vann.....	Kerrville.
Kimble.....										W. E. Edelin.....	Hettie Edelin.....	W. T. Hope.....	Junction City.
King.....	13		13				11		11	N. M. Voglesang.....	W. O. Peery.....	Olin Wright.....	Guthrie.
Kinney.....	9	6	15							W. W. Gatewood.....	L. J. Bailey.....	O. A. Angel.....	Brackett.
Knox.....													
Lamar.....	112	32	144	6		6	10		10	Curtis P. Coe.....	Jno. H. Davies.....	L. V. Dewitt.....	Paris.
Lampasas.....	21	1	22	8		8	20		20	C. L. Myers.....	Fannie Rugely.....	M. L. Stallings.....	Lampasas.
La Salle.....													
Lavaca.....	36	12	48	5	4	9	15	9	24	J. C. Florea.....	J. P. Ellis.....	E. J. Man.....	Hallettsville.
Leon.....	7	7	14	8	8	16	25	20	45	J. E. Anderson.....	L. G. Sumrall.....	Mrs. M. R. Lesesne.....	Centreville.
Lipscomb.....	25		25	2		2	8		8	R. S. McIntosh.....	J. B. Calloway.....	H. B. Spiller.....	Lipscomb.

TABLE NO. 47, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
	Live Oak.....	24	2	26	5	5	5	5	5	5	T. I. Gillmore.....	Jno. Reynolds.....	W. A. Hill.....
Llano.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	25	25	25	W. D. Burkett.....	C. W. Taylor.....	Miss Alice Skiles.....	Llano.
Lubbock.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	P. F. Brown.....	G. M. Hunt.....	W. C. Henderson.....	Lubbock.
Madison.....	8	13	21	5	2	5	5	5	5	J. H. Allen.....	T. A. Searcy.....	J. A. Bettis.....	Madisonville.
Martin.....	25	25	50	8	8	18	18	18	18	J. B. Luther.....	J. R. Vance.....	L. G. Gossett.....	Stanton.
Mason.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	6	6	6	S. A. McCollom.....	H. B. Fowler.....	J. T. Staples.....	Mason.
Maverick.....	27	27	54	3	3	10	10	10	10	W. Gatewood.....	J. Thos. Cook.....	W. G. Evans.....	Eagle Pass.
McCulloch.....	50	14	64	4	4	8	35	15	50	J. H. Moses.....	L. C. Martin.....	F. M. Newman.....	Brady.
McLennan.....	6	6	12	1	1	11	11	11	11	Jno. T. Overby.....	Wm. Porter.....	J. R. Conyers.....	Waco.
Medina.....	15	15	30	1	1	11	11	11	11	J. V. Bradford.....	T. G. Woods.....	R. E. Wilson.....	Castroville.
Midland.....	20	20	40	1	1	10	10	10	10	F. W. Bell.....	E. T. Watson.....	C. P. Fuller.....	Midland.
Mills.....	43	43	86	1	1	10	10	10	10	J. M. Skinner.....	Miss Lillie Grant.....	A. L. Lacy.....	Goldthwaite.
Mitchell.....	7	7	14	3	3	5	54	54	54	J. L. Shepherd.....	G. P. Putnam.....	Xavier Ryan.....	Colorado.
Montague.....	72	18	90	5	5	54	54	54	54	J. H. Vaughan.....	C. W. Bauer.....	A. C. Savage.....	Montague.
Motley.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	Dr. Jas. Mooney.....	T. M. Alston.....	Rev. J. C. Power.....	Matador.
Navarro.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	G. B. Johnson.....	E. M. Faust.....	M. Elliston.....	Corsicana.
Nolan.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	B. D. Brown.....	Ellis Douris.....	Lizzie Middleton.....	Sweetwater.
Nueces.....	6	6	12	10	10	25	25	25	25	A. A. Brooks.....	Jas. Hickey.....	T. P. Rivera.....	Corpus Christi.
Ochiltree.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	H. L. Rush.....	G. M. Perry.....	S. C. Becker.....	Ochiltree.
Oldham.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	D. B. Braid.....	J. W. Johnson.....	F. W. DeBoica.....	Tascosa.
Palo Pinto.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	M. S. Crawford.....	G. D. Adams.....	N. G. Chapman.....	Palo Pinto.
Parker.....	16	16	32	1	1	20	20	20	20	D. B. Ewing.....	T. W. Stanley.....	S. W. Parsons.....	Weatherford.
Potter.....	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	R. F. McGee.....	J. W. Adams.....	H. F. Able.....	Amarillo.
Randall.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	T. H. Beauchamp.....	T. J. Hefner.....	R. D. Gage.....	Pecos City.
Reeves.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	S. G. Carter.....	I. W. Huber.....	Walter Scoggins.....	Parnell.
Roberts.....	14	1	15	1	1	23	23	23	23	J. G. Yarbrough.....	J. K. Willis.....	J. F. Peek.....	Rockwall.
Rockwall.....	3	3	6	2	2	3	3	3	3	Geo. H. Hagan.....	S. M. Behrens.....	B. Reagan.....	San Saba.
Runnels.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	B. M. Cochran.....	B. Isbell.....	R. B. Lively.....	Snyder.
San Antonio.....													
San Patricio.....													
San Saba.....													
Scurry.....													

TABLE NO. 47, I—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
Sherman.....	3		3							T. W. Packard.....	H. M. Williams.....	O. F. Loomis.....	Cold Water.
Stephens.....				3		8	15		15	W. C. Mathis.....	W. B. Ritchie.....	Miss Bena Kelly.....	Breckenridge.
Sterling.....	13		13							W. T. Mann.....	G. D. Hines.....	S. W. McClure.....	Sterling.
Stonewall.....	4		4							W. B. Preuit.....	W. W. Cook.....	Sidney Davis.....	Raynor.
Sutton.....										Jno. W. Hagalund.....	H. Kånansenberger.....	J. M. Bell.....	Sonora.
Swisher.....	2		2							C. L. Carter.....	W. C. Turner.....	J. E. Standifer.....	Tulia.
Tarrant.....	72	5	77	10	5	15	50	7	57	D. J. Liles.....	D. J. Liles.....	Miss E. Jones.....	Fort Worth.
Taylor.....										G. W. Roach.....	C. G. Faust.....	E. Graham.....	Abilene.
Throckmorton.....	12		12							W. P. Noblitt.....	L. E. Murchburg.....	Miss Maggie Butler.....	Throckmorton.
Titus.....	2		2	3		3	2		8	G. C. Halbrook.....	A. T. Smith.....	C. E. Coley.....	Mt. Pleasant.
Tom Green.....										W. J. Spillman.....	W. J. Spillman.....	N. H. McClanahan.....	San Angelo.
Travis.....										R. W. Lowry.....	Miss O. Clifton.....	L. F. Smith.....	Austin.
Uvalde.....	2		2	4		4	4		4	Wesley Peacock.....	V. M. West.....	L. R. Toler.....	Uvalde.
Val Verde.....	1		1							Charles Miller.....	C. T. Wilmeth.....	C. C. Thomas.....	Del Rio.
Walker.....	13		13							A. T. Randolph.....	Mandy Maxcy.....	Eugenia Angier.....	Huntsville.
Wheeler.....	8		8							C. D. Maddox.....	B. F. Williams.....	D. W. Davies.....	Moebeti.
Wichita.....	23		23	9		9	15		15	T. L. Gladden.....	Nellie O'Donald.....	W. V. Whittenberg.....	Wichita.
Wilbarger.....	23		23	9		9	15		15	S. M. Cox.....	W. A. Noonan.....	Miss Gabie Betts.....	Vernon.
Williamson.....	84	2	86	8		8	30		30	A. E. Hill.....	M. L. Mowry.....	J. O. Patterson.....	Georgetown.
Wilson.....				6		6	20		20	S. M. Grubb.....	F. Z. T. Jackson.....	W. L. Worsham.....	Floresville.
Wise.....				9		9	39		39	W. J. Haggard.....	P. C. Funk.....	Lizzie May Soward.....	Decatur.
Wood.....	12		12	1		1	8		8	Sam J. King.....	B. A. Stafford.....	M. M. Smith.....	Quitman.
Young.....	42		42							J. W. Gallaher.....	R. Lindsey.....	H. Fowler.....	Graham.
Zavala.....	6		6							Geo. C. Herman.....	R. L. Bush.....	Fred Moses.....	Batesville.

TABLE NO. 48, I—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

26-15

Community Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
Angelina										J. F. Renfro	W. F. Lee	J. M. Marringill	Lufkin.
Aranzas										J. J. Orgain	R. L. Hovis	J. C. Kuykendal	Bastrop.
Bastrop				9	8	17	20	20	40	W. H. Davis	R. B. Dayne	Robert Jones	Meridian.
Bosque				4	4	8	18	18	18	Ed L. Phelps	J. R. Foster	Z. M. Taylor	Brazoria.
Brazoria										E. A. Brennan	J. B. Lamkin	Miss Nannie B. Hudson	Caldwell.
Burleson	1	4	5	6	4	10	9	5	14	J. M. Bickford	M. Marten	T. H. Clement	Port Lavaca,
Calhoun										W. C. Laskey	W. S. Shearn	Roberta Parker	Baird.
Oallahan	26	26	52	3	3	6	12	12	12	Jas. B. Wells	Thos. Carson	Jas. A. Browne	Brownsville.
Cameron	3	3	6							W. I. Greer	Mrs. J. J. Greer	W. L. Turner	Pittsburg.
Camp										R. G. Horsley	G. W. Florence	C. T. Alexander	Linden.
Cass				1	2	3	10	10	10	J. E. Davis	T. W. Shever	Hugh Jackson	Wallisville.
Chambers		2	2							Gerard Houston	G. H. Garland	G. F. Stith	Paint Rock.
Concho										W. L. Mays	J. H. Coben	W. L. Gibbs	Cooper.
Delta										D. W. Nash	L. G. Covey	W. T. Grossman	Cuero.
De Witt										C. E. Scratchley	Hugh McIntyre	Geo. B. Hufford	San Diego.
Duval	9	9	18							J. J. Kennedy	C. W. McNeil	Miss Maggie Reed	Laredo.
Encinal	21	21	42	1	1	2	10	10	10	T. R. Dunlap	J. R. Goodwin	E. Heimann	La Grange
Fayette	42	8	50							P. E. Pearson	M. D. Dunlavy	Thos. E. Mitchell	Richmond.
Fort Bend				4	1	5	4	6	6	C. N. Koonce	F. M. Holden	Eula Reaves	Mt. Vernon.
Franklin	1	1	2							D. A. McAskill	L. F. Cooper	E. E. Williford	Fairfield.
Freestone										M. N. Shive	Miss Missouri Welch	W. E. Clemens	Goliad.
Goliad		2	2							G. J. Nunn	B. A. Pace	W. E. Alexander	Goliad.
Gregg		2	2							S. H. Blake	J. T. Johnson	W. L. Campbell	Longview.
Grimes										J. B. Williams	A. J. Cook	H. G. B. Gosserman	Anderson.
Guadalupe				4	4	8	30	25	55	Ida Lyon	P. I. Hunter	Adam Beatty	Seguin.
Hardin	23	6	29							Albert Nicholls	B. F. Kidde	Albert Cohn	Kountz.
Hidalgo	50	50	100							Mrs. F. A. P. Henry	Xantus Carson	B. S. Sullivan	Hidalgo.
Hopkins	5	5	10	8	8	16	30	30	30	Rev. Sterling Fisher	Miss Selena Egg	E. E. Clement	Edna.
Houston										W. W. Blake	Miss Sadie Scarborough	Jasper	Jasper.
Jackson	5	10	15							C. F. Johnson	Mrs. M. Johnson	Miss Kate Land	Beaumont.
Jasper													
Jefferson	31	11	42										

TABLE NO. 48, I—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
	Karnes	20	3	23	5	5	10	10	10	10	V. A. Smith..... Buckner Harris..... T. J. Chambers..... W. W. Wyatt..... F. S. Bass.....	Thos. Ruckman..... Miss Rachael S. Harris..... H. R. Chapman..... L. A. Johnson..... S. M. Ward.....	Mrs. E. B. McCrea..... D. M. Lowrance..... M. D. Mayburn..... H. P. Davis..... R. W. Vinson.....
Lee	6	7	13							W. A. Lowe..... L. W. Ainsworth..... J. K. P. Newton..... F. P. Crow..... O. G. De Pew..... James F. Greer..... J. F. Syler..... W. D. Bettis..... O. P. Carswell..... F. W. Young..... M. Winstead..... J. H. Taff..... J. L. May..... J. R. Parks..... T. J. Flynn..... G. M. Beard..... W. W. James..... W. E. Payne..... Miss Amanda Mathews..... J. P. Carlisle..... T. E. Day..... A. W. Orr..... W. A. Bolles..... H. T. Ford.....	L. B. Alford..... D. W. Maddox..... E. A. Cochran..... John T. Moore..... C. B. Christian..... Augusta L. Wilson..... Guy Mitchell..... Geo. Cheatham..... L. C. Libby..... D. F. Kirkpatrick..... A. B. McGee..... W. S. Lempert..... R. L. Seamster..... R. H. Wells..... J. F. Hynes..... T. J. Paine..... C. J. Linsey..... A. D. Hamilton..... A. S. Roberts..... J. H. Ellis..... M. M. Dupree..... D. C. Taber..... A. S. Carver..... Thomas Hart.....	F. H. Bermerster..... J. D. Johnston..... J. F. Thompson..... M. S. Mickle..... E. C. Nelson..... J. E. Matthews..... J. M. Harger..... J. C. Tucker..... J. T. Etheridge..... L. Mitchell..... L. D. Washington..... J. B. Marmion..... W. O. Buttram..... E. R. Faulkner..... J. F. Linney..... Tom Taylor..... L. J. Mims..... J. A. Watson..... J. A. McLaurin..... D. McCardle..... B. F. Whiteside..... Mary Winn..... J. G. Adams..... Dr. T. W. Kennedy.....	Tilden. Menardville. Cameron. Conroe. Daingerfield. Nacogdoches. Newton. Orange. Carthage. Fort Stockton. Livingston. Marfa. Emory. Clarksville. Refugio. Franklin. Henderson. Hemphill. San Augustine. Cold Springs. Albany. Center. Tyler. Glenrose. Rio Grande City.



TABLE NO. 48, I—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

Visitations of County Superintendents, Institutes for Teachers and Attendance Thereon, and Names of Examining Board, etc., for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of times schools have been visited by superintendents.			Number of institutes held for teachers during the year.			Average number of teachers attending these institutes.			The Names and Address of the County Board of Examiners.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Names of Chairmen.	Names of Secretaries.	Names of Members.	Postoffices.
Trinity										Mrs. Callie Stout	Mrs. Minnie Bean	J. W. Bright	Groveton.
Tyler										E. E. Barker	M. R. Crow	E. J. Riley	Woodville.
Upshur	1	1	2							L. B. Hart	B. B. Elder	T. G. Carlock	Gilmer.
Van Zandt				5		5	20			E. J. Ellis	A. G. Dean	T. M. Chancellor	Canton.
Victoria	11	16	27							W. H. Allen	Melvin Hix	Victoria.	Hempstead.
Waller										E. N. Hoffer	E. C. Ralston		
Washington										E. A. Pace	T. A. Kelley		
Webb	36		36							J. J. Kennedy	A. W. McNeil	Miss Maggie Reid	Laredo.
Wharton										J. W. McNeeley	R. F. Bentley	James Evans	Wharton.
Zapata										A. P. Spahn	Lucian Navarro	Peter Valls	Carrizo.

TABLE NO. 49, I—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of Visits Made by Trustees, Teachers Institutes and Grade Meetings, Names of Boards of Examiners, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.								Total number of times the trustees have visited schools.	Number of institutes held during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.			Number of grade meetings held during the year.			Names of the Members of the Board of Examiners.		
	White.				Colored.					White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Other Members.
	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.													
Abilene	2	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	6	10	10	13	13				Geo. W. Roach.	E. G. Foust.	L. C. Wise.		
Albany	1	3	3	19	1	1			2								W. W. James.	H. M. Hayes.	Miss Della Larche.		
Alexander	4	3	3	9					2												
Atlanta	5	3	4	12	2	2	5	10	3	7	7	14	50	18	68	30	J. B. Winn	I. H. Bryant	J. L. Taff.		
Austin	1	3	3	12	1	1	1	3	2	9	9	13	3	4	9		C. F. Johnston	Miss M. Johnston	Miss Kate Land.		
Beaumont	2	2	10	14	1	1	3	10	14	6	6	10	6	10	10		F. L. Janeway	A. C. Savage	Mr. — Alexandre.		
Belcherville	5	5	7	14					14	6	6	6	10	10	10		C. F. Hellmuth	W. A. Trenckman	A. Chesley.		
Bellville	1	1	2	5					5	9	2	11	2	13			J. P. Kinnard	J. W. Lee.			
Belton	2	2	4	4	1			1	3	9	9	9	9				B. F. Pettus.	J. W. Jennett.	Mattie McLary.		
Black Jack Grove.	1	1	1	3					3	9	11	9	9								
Bonham	2	3	5						5	9	9	9	9								
Bowie																					
Brenond.	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	7	9	10	8	18	5	2	7						
Brenham	5	5	2	12					12	10	8	18	14	14			W. H. Flynne	Miss Mary Rial	Miss Emslie Martin.		
Brownsville	1	1	3	3					2	3	3	7	20	30	30						
Brownwood	5	3	3	8					8	27	27	3	7	10							
Bryan	3		2	5					5	27	27	3	7	10							
Burnet																					
Caldwell																					
Cameron	3	5	6	14	1		2	3	17								W. H. Russell.	R. J. Richey	Miss W. O. Rawlings.		
Calvert	1	1	2	4					6	6	5	11	7	5	12		E. A. Brennan.	J. B. Lamkin.	Mrs. N. B. Hudson.		
Campbell	2	2	6	10					10	6	6	11	7	5	12		T. J. Paine	J. B. Wolfe.	Miss M. C. Petty.		
Center Point.	1	1	4	5					5												
Cisco	3	18	5	26					26	8	8	6	6	6							
Clarksville	2	1	3	6					6	8	8	8	6	18	18		E. R. Faulkner	S. A. Simmonds	D. W. Dean.		
Cleburne	3	22	76	101					104	8	8	15	15	16	16		S. M. N. Marrs.	Miss Kate Griffith.	Miss B. McVeigh.		
Columbus	3	3	6	6					9	18	18	8	8	9	9						
Comanche	9	3	6	23					23	18	18	8	8	9	9		H. M. Warrenfeltz	M. E. Robinson	W. F. Rogers.		
Commerce	1	1	1	2					2	8	8	8	8	9	9						
Corpus Christi	6		2	8	2			2	10	8	8	16	8	11	16	10	26	Chas. W. Crossley	M. Menger	Angier Cumins.	
Corsicana									10	9	9	16	16	16	16		C. T. Alexander	E. M. Faust	M. Howard.		
Crawford	3	4	7	14					14				4	20							

TABLE NO. 49, I—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of Visits Made by Trustees, Teachers Institutes and Grade Meetings, Names of Boards of Examiners, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.												Total number of times the trustees have visited schools.	Number of institutes for teachers held during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.			Number of grade meetings held during the year.	Names of the Members of the Board of Examiners.		
	White.				Colored.				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Presidents.		Secretaries.	Other Members.	
	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.															
Crockett																							
Dallas																							
Decatur	3	2	6	11				11	14	9	18	80	16	96	63	20	83	T. G. Harris	J. S. Brown	L. W. Coleman			
De Leon	1		3	3				3										T. C. Funk	W. J. Haggard	Miss L. M. Soward			
Del Rio	3		3	9				9															
Denison	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	6	8	6	14	24	5	29	6	5	11	Charles Miller	H. V. Moulton	— Wilmeth.		
Denton																			N. Somerville	Miss Papenhagen	Miss I. Walker		
Desdemona	2	1	14	17				17	3	3	8	6	6	3	3				R. W. Pittman	E. B. Keyte			
Dublin																							
Eagle Lake	12	10	40	62				62	3	3	8	40		40					W. J. Clay	Mrs. S. T. Lattimore			
Eagle Pass	2			2				2							6		6						
Eastland																			S. M. Simmons	J. C. Crawford			
El Paso	6	200		206	2	10		12	218	8	3	14		14	3		3	C. N. Buckler	G. E. Hubbard	W. H. Savage			
Emory	2	1	1	4				4	3	3	3	7		7				Robt N. Couch	J. L. May	J. T. Howard			
Ennis	5	1	4	9	1		2	3	12	8	8	12		12				B. F. Marchbanks	T. D. Turner	W. C. Terry			
Farmersville																							
Flatonia									5	5	5	18		18	3		3						
Fort Worth	20		82	102				102	8	8	16	50	8	58	80	30	110	J. M. Carlisle	P. M. White	Mr. C. Walden			
Fredericksburg	3	1	2	6				6	6	6	17	70	22	92	9	5	30	E. F. Comegys	W. B. Romnie	Miss Ada J. Moss			
Gainesville			13	20				20	7	7	18	3	3	3	2	2	2	O. H. Cooper	Jno. W. Hopkins	J. L. Long			
Galveston	5		6	11	1			6	6	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	H. T. Hall	H. B. Denman	Jno T. Doherty			
Gatesville		2		2				2	2	2	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	Asa W. Griggs	Buckner Harris	Miss Rachel Harris			
Giddings																							
Gonzales	39	4	19	62	1		3	4	66										J. B. Whaley	J. W. Gallaher	Capt. Gant		
Graham		4	32	39	1	2	10	13	52	7	1	8	14	4	18	2	2	Lillie Shaver	R. W. Priest	J. H. Van Amburgh			
Greenville	3																						
Groesbeek	1																						
Hamilton		1		1				1	6	6	6	3	3	3				J. B. Cook	J. B. Allen				
Hempstead	6	4	20	30	3	1	10	14	44	9	18	6	3	9				S. H. Dean	T. A. Kelley	Ed. Royalston			
Henrietta									6	6	6	7		7									
Hico	3	2	11	16				16	8	8	8	5		5				J. T. Johnson	Augusta Lawrence				

TABLE NO. 49, I—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of Visits Made by Trustees, Teachers Institutes and Grade Meetings, Names of Boards of Examiners, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.							Total number of times the trustees have visited schools.	Number of institutes for teachers held during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.			Number of grade meetings held during the year.			Names of the Members of the Board of Examiners.		
	White.				Colored.				White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Other Members.
	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.													
Hillsboro		2	1	3		1	1	4	7		7		7				P. S. Halleck	A. L. Lowrey	W. E. Spill	
Holland	3			6				15	3		3		3				F. C. Humphries	W. C. Halbert	T. J. Witt	
Honey Grove		6	11	17				23	8		8		8				J. S. Kendall	Miss Lilly Biggs	Miss Lottie Lewis	
Houston	3	12	12	27		1	3	30	9	9	18	4	21	24	9	27	W. S. Sutton	G. Duvernoy	T. J. Pattillo	
Hubbard City	1	1	4	6				6	6		6		6							
Huntsville	1	1	1	3				3												
Kaufman	3	3	3	9			1	10	4		4		4		16	16	W. E. Miller	S. D. Irvine	E. C. Lewis	
Kerrville	4	3	3	10				9							36	36	W. M. Gillespie	Chas. Gillespie	J. W. Vann	
Kountze																7				
Ladonia	3	4	11	18				18												
Laredo									5		5		9		9		F. A. Parker	A. J. Matherne	Geo. R. Page	
Llano									4		4		5		5		W. J. Berne	W. C. Linden	J. B. Griffin	
Lockhart																				
Longview	1			1				1												
Lorena	1			1				1												
Luling	2			2				2												
Marlin									9	9	18	3	4	12	5	8	J. V. Brown	H. B. Griffin	Miss Martha T. Bell	
Marshall																	J. M. Bedichek	E. I. Hall	Miss M. Millsaps	
Mason	3	2	3	8				8	6		6	12		12	2	2	S. A. McCollom	J. T. Sapleton	H. B. Faulk	
McGregor																				
McKinney																				
Meridian									4		4	15		15	2	2	W. H. Davis	J. B. Layne	Robt. Jones	
Mexia	2		2	4			2	6	18	3	21	8	3	11						
Mineola	6	6	10	22				22	18		18	4		4	18	18				
Mineral Wells	4	6	4	14				14	3		3	4		4			R. E. Hendry	W. E. Nance	John W. McCracken	
Montague	3	1		4				4	4		4			4						
Moody	3	3	3	9				9												
Morgan	1			1				1												
Morgan's Mill	5	2	7	14				14	1		1	7		7						
Mount Pleasant	2	2		4		1	1	9	2		2	5		5						
Navasota	1		1	2			2	4	16	5	21	9	4	13			S. H. Flake	W. S. Craig	Miss Ellie McNair	

TABLE NO. 49, I—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number of Visits Made by Trustees, Teachers Institutes and Grade Meetings, Names of Boards of Examiners, for the Scholastic Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of times schools have been visited by trustees.				Total number of times the trustees have visited schools.	Number of institutes for teachers held during the year.			Average number of teachers attending institutes for teachers.			Number of grade meetings held during the year.			Names of the Members of the Board of Examiners.		
	White.		Colored.			White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Other Members.
	Chair-man.	Secre-tary.	Other members.	Total.													
New Birmingham.....														B. C. Odom.....	L. Stevenson.....	Miss Minnie Hall.	
New Braunfels.....	10	7	10	27	27	4	4	6		6	10	10		J. B. Pratt.....	Max Shurmamm.....	C. F. H. Fisher.	
Orange.....	1	3	3	12	15									R. R. Sebring.....	M. H. Gillespie.....	C. F. Johnston.	
Paige.....	8	8	3	24	24	7	7	10		7							
Palestine.....														E. M. Pace.....	W. A. Dennis.....	Miss Mody Farr.	
Paris.....		6	77	83	83						10			D. R. Gully.....	H. McD. Fletcher.....	H. C. Gowdey.	
Pittsburg.....	2		7	9	11	3	9	18	9	26	35			W. I. Cowles.....	Mrs. J. I. Greer.....	W. C. Turner.	
Plano.....	1		4	5	5	6	2	6	5	7	12						
Quanah.....																	
Queen City.....																	
Ranger.....		1	1	2	2												
Rising Star.....	2	1	1	4	4												
Rockdale.....	1	2	6	9	11	9		9	3		3	36	36	J. W. Clark.....	Dr. A. C. Walker.....	W. R. Kennard.	
Rockport.....	1		2	3	3									A. S. J. Steele.....	Mrs. Allie Nold.....	John A. Boon.	
Saint Jo.....	2	1	5	8	8												
Salado.....																	
San Antonio.....														J. E. Smith.....	J. C. Breeding.....	W. Schoch.	
San Marcos.....	1	2	3	6	8	5	4	9	4	1	5			Frank B. St. John.....	Miss Laura S. Wilcox.....		
San Patricio.....	5		5	10	10									E. Heimann.....	R. T. Dunlap.....	R. J. Goodwin.	
Schulenburg.....	3		1	4	4												
Sealy.....																	
Sherman.....																	
State Orphan Asy.....	6	6	6	18	18												
Stephenville.....						3		3						J. W. Wright.....	T. W. Carlton.....	B. E. Cook.	
Sulphur Springs.....	4	4	4	12	12	9		9	14		14			A. T. Hill.....	W. M. Pedigo.....	A. Logan.	
Taylor.....	5		3	8	11	4		8	10		10			W. T. Hamner.....	Miss Lillie Fuller.....	Lee Knight.	
Temple.....			25	25	27	12		12	9		9			C. P. Hudson.....	S. D. Irvine.....	E. C. Lewis.	
Terrell.....	6		6	12	12	4	3	7	6	4	10						
Texarkana.....	6		2	8	8												
Thornton.....	6																
Trinity.....																	



SUMMARY OF TABLE I—NOS. 47, 48 AND 49.  
VISITATIONS OF SUPERINTENDENTS AND TRUSTEES.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>District counties:</b>			
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent.....	1,847	304	2,151
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year.....	359	61	420
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers.....	1,305	193	1,498
<b>Community counties:</b>			
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent.....	571	151	722
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year.....	84	51	135
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers.....	326	193	519
<b>District and Community counties:</b>			
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent.....	2,418	455	2,873
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year.....	443	112	555
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers.....	1,631	386	2,017
<b>Cities and towns:</b>			
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year.....	644	142	786
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers.....	931	168	199
<b>Grand total:</b>			
Number of times schools have been visited by county superintendent.....	2,418	455	2,873
Number of Institutes for teachers held during the year.....	1,087	254	1,341
Average number of teachers attending Institutes for teachers.....	2,562	554	3,116





TABLE NO. 50, J—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.												Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.					Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				Total No. public school houses in Co.	White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses reported.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Comanche.....	2		2	75		75	75						75	75					75	75					75			4
Cooke.....	1		1	76		76	76						76	76					76	76					76	2		22
Coryell.....																												
Cottle.....	1		1	2		2	2						2	2					2	2					2	1		1
Crockett.....	1		1	1		1	1						1	1					1	1					1	3		4
Crosby.....				3		3	3						3	3					3	3					3	5		2
Dallas.....	2		2	56		56	56						56	56					56	56					56	2		2
Deaf Smith.....	5		5	5		5	5						5	5					5	5					5	40		
Denton.....	1		1	40		40	40						40	40					40	40					40	2		2
Dickens.....	1		1	1		1	1						1	1					1	1					1	2		2
Dimmit.....				2		2	2						2	2					2	2					2	2		2
Donley.....				1		1	1						1	1					1	1					1	50	10	10
Eastland.....	3		3	50		50	50						50	50					50	50					50	1		4
Ector.....	1		1	1		1	1						1	1					1	1					1	5		4
Edwards.....	2		2	5		5	5						5	5					5	5					5	75		75
Ellis.....	7	3	10	85	7	92	85						85	85					85	85					85	11		11
El Paso.....																												
Erath.....				40		40	40						40	40					40	40					40	40		11
Falls.....	1		1	25	6	31	25						25	25	6				31	31					31	11		11
Fannin.....	1		1	64	1	65	64						64	64	1				65	65					65	3		3
Fisher.....	2		2	14		14	14						14	14					14	14					14	3		3
Floyd.....	6		6	10		10	10						10	10					10	10					10	6		6
Foard.....	2		2	16		16	16						16	16					16	16					16	4		4
Frio.....	3		3	4		4	4						4	4					4	4					4	4		4
Galveston.....	1		1	10		10	10						10	10					10	10					10	7		7
Gillespie.....	1		1	42	27	69	42						42	42					69	69					69	4		4
Gonzales.....	3		3	114	6	120	113						114	114					120	120					120	85	4	89
Grayson.....																												
Greer.....	11		11	27		27	27						27	27					27	27					27	27		27

TABLE NO. 50, J—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.				Total No. public school houses in Co.	Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.				Total No. of school houses reported.	Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.					Colored.					White.	Colored.	Total.									
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.					Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	
																			Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.						
Hale.....	1		1	4		4	4			4				4	4			4				4			4	3		3
Hall.....	1		1	1		1	1			1				1				1				1			1			
Hamilton.....				38		38	38			38				38	9	23	6	38				38			38	15		15
Hansford.....	1		1	2		2	2			2				2				2				2			2			
Hardeman.....				6		6	6			6				6				6				6			6			
Harris.....				11		11	11			11				11				11				11			11	33		33
Harrison.....	2		2	11		11	11			11			9	9				9				9			9	38		38
Hartley.....	1		1	36	51	87	36			36	51			51	36			36	51			51			87	40	10	50
Haskell.....				9		9	9			9				9				9				9			9			
Hays.....				17	5	22	16	1		17	5			5	22			22				22			22			
Hemphill.....	2		2	4		4	4			4				4				4				4			4			
Henderson.....	3		3	15		15	15			15				15	15			15				15			15			
Hill.....	4		4	71		71	69	1	1	71			2	2	73			73				73			73	20	1	21
Hood.....	2		2	27		27	27			27			2	2	29			29				29			29			
Howard.....	2		2	2		2	2			2				2				2				2			2	1		1
Hunt.....	6		6	70		70	70			70				70	42	20	8	70				70			70	59	1	60
Hutchinson.....																												
Iron.....				2		2	2			2				2				2				2			2			
Jack.....	6		6	30		30	30			30				30	30			30				30			30	29	1	30
Jeff Davis.....				1		1	1			1				1				1				1			1	3		3
Johnson.....	2		2	46		46	46			46				46	28		10	46				46			46	35	7	35
Jones.....	1		1	13		13	13			13				13	8			13				13			13	6		6
Kaufman.....	2	1	3	65	8	73	65			65	8		8	73	65			65				65			65	43	2	45
Kendall.....				6		6	6			6				6				6				6			6			
Kerr.....	1		1	16	1	17	16			16	1		1	17	6	2	2	16			1	1			17	7		7
Kimble.....	3		3	11		11	10		1	11				11	9	2	11	11				11			11			9
King.....																												
Kinney.....	1		1	1		1	1			1				1	1			1				1			1	2	1	3
Knox.....	1		1	8		8	8			8				8	3	5		8				8			8			

TABLE NO. 50, J—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses seated with single or double desks in State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.												Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.												Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses in Co.	White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses reported	White.	Colored.	Total.						
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.								
Lamar	5	1	6	69	10	79	69			69	10			10	79	27	22	20	69	2	2	6	10	79	59	8	67						
Lampasas	1	1	2	35		35	34		1	35					35	21	10	4	35					35	8	8							
La Salle	1	1	2	1		1	1			1					1	1			1					1									
Lavaca	4		4	19		19	19			19					19	10	9		19					19									
Leon	3	3	6	26	23	49	26			26	23			23	49	26			26	23			23	49									
Lipscomb	3		3	12		12	12			12					12	8	2	2	12					12	12	12							
Live Oak				7	1	8	7			7	1			1	8	4	3		7	1		1	1	8	3	3							
Llano				30		30	29		1	30					30	5	22	3	30					30	19	19							
Lubbock	2		2	2		2	2			2					2	2			2					2	1	1							
Madison	3		3	26	6	32	26			26	6			6	32	1	26		26		6		6	32	7	9							
Martin	2		2	22		22	22			22					22	1			22					22	2	2							
Mason	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1			1					1									
Maverick	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1			1					1									
McCulloch	1		1	13		13	13			13					13	6	4	3	13					13	12	12							
McLennan	5	2	7																														
Medina				8		8	6		2	8					8	4	3	1	8					8	2	2							
Midland	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1		1					1	1	1								
Mills	1		1	20		20	20			20					20	14	4	2	20					20	7	7							
Mitchell	1		1	1		1	1			1					1				1					1	1	1							
Montague	1		1	7		7	7			7					7				7					7	3	3							
Mosley	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1			1					1	1	1							
Navarro				50	20	70	50			50	20			20	70	40	10		50	15	5		20	70	8	53							
Nolan				8		8	7		1	8					8	5	2	1	8					8	4	4							
Nueces	2		2	12		12	12			12					12	12			12					12	4	4							
Ochiltree																																	
Oldham	1		1	1		1	1			1					1	1			1					1	1	1							
Palo Pinto	3		3	37		37	35		2	37					37	14	16	7	37					37									
Parker	2		2	59		59	59			59					59	27	25	7	59					59	24	24							
Potter	1		1	3		3	3			3					3				3					3		3							



TABLE NO. 50, J—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.								Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.								Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses reported.	White.	Colored.	Total.		
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.						
								Total No. public school houses in Co.																				
Wise .....	1		1	70		70	70					70					70	25	10	25	70				70	50		50
Wood .....				44		44	44					44	8				52	20	20	4	44	1			52	6		58
Young .....			3	37	8	45	36					37			1		37	7	18	12	37				37			37
Zavala .....				3		3	3					3					3	3							3			3

TABLE NO. 51, J—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.													Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.								Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				Total No. public school houses in Co.	White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses reported.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.							
Angelina		1	1	12	4	16	12			12	4			4	16	6	6		12	4			4	16	6	1	7			
Aransas				2		2	2			2				2	2	2			2					2	2			2		
Bastrop				6	6	12	6			6	6			6	12	6			6	5	1		6	12	6	2	2			
Bosque				11	4	15	11			11	4			11	15	4			11	4			4	15	4	2	11			
Brazoria				61	6	67	59		2	61	6			6	67	61			61	6			6	67	31	2	33			
Burleson				11	4	15	11			11	4			11	15	11			11	4			4	15	2	2	9			
Calhoun				16	10	26	16			16	10			16	26	16			16	10			10	26	4	4	14			
Callahan				32		32	31			32		1		32		32	15	12	5	32				32	10		10			
Cameron				3	3	6	3			3	3			3	6	3	1	1	1	3				3	3	5	5			
Camp		1	1	5	5	10	5			5	5			5	10	5			5	4			5	10	4	4	8			
Cass				76	32	108	76			76	32			32	108	52	24		76	22	10		32	108	6	6	6			
Chambers				4	1	5	4			4	1			4	5	2			4	4			4	5	5		5			
Concho				5	5	10	5			5	5			5	10	5			5	5			5	10	2		2			
Delta		1	1	29	3	32	29			29	3			3	32	29			29	3			3	32	3	3	3			
De Witt		2	2	2	2	4	2			2	2			2	4	2			2	2			2	4	2	2	2			
Duval				8	8	16	8			8	8			8	16	8			8	8			8	16	3	3	6			
Encinal																														
Fayette				24	22	46	23			24	22			22	46	24			24	22			22	46	7	47	126			
Fort Bend				1	4	5	1			1	4			1	5	1			1	4			4	5	1	1	1			
Franklin				20	6	26	20			20	6			6	26	14			20	3			6	26	10	1	11			
Freestone		2	2	4	6	10	6			6	6			6	12	6			6	9			6	15	11	12	23			
Goliad		1	1	14	5	19	14			14	5			5	19	6	7	1	14	2	2	1	5	19	1	1	2			
Gregg		1	1	3	4	7	3			3	4			3	7	3			3	4			4	7	7		7			
Grimes		3	3	6	18	24	18			18	22			22	40	15	2		18	6	11	5	22	40	39	41	80			
Guadalupe				22	10	32	17		3	22	10			10	32	12	6	4	22	4	4	2	10	32	3					
Hardin		1	1	5	5	10	5			5	5			5	10	5			5	2			5	10						
Hidalgo				2	2	4	2			2	2			2	4	2			2	2			2	4						
Hopkins				80	14	94	80			80	14			14	94	60	10	10	80	10			4	94						
Houston																														
Jackson				9	4	13	9			9	4			4	13	9			9	4			4	13	12	10	22			



TABLE NO. 51, J—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Deeded to the State, County or School Corporation, the Number of Houses Seated with Single or Double Desks, During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county or school corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State or county or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses owned by the State, county or school corporation.				Number of school houses seated with single or double desks.				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				Total No. of school houses reported.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.					
	Total No. public school houses in Co.																		
Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Shelby.....	4	1	5	28	5	33	28	.....	.....	27	5	.....	.....	.....	33	28	.....	.....	5
Smith.....	4	2	6	27	18	45	27	.....	.....	27	18	.....	.....	18	45	18	.....	.....	45
Somervell.....	1	.....	1	19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	19
Starr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	1	1	2	13	.....	15	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler.....	5	.....	5	20	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upshur.....	4	1	5	33	.....	38	38	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Zandt.....	5	.....	5	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waller.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wharton.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zapata.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16	16	32	16	16	32	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	32	16	16	32	32



TABLE NO. 52, J—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Owned by the State, County, City or Town, Number of Separate Rooms Occupied by Separate Teachers, and Number of Single and Double Desks, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deced to the State, county, city or town corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Total No. of public school houses.	Condition of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Number of school rooms seated with single or double desks.	Number of desks in the city, town or school corporation.						Grand total.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.					Colored.					White.			Colored.													
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.		Bad.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.		
Abilene												3	1	1	2					13													319
Alexander				1	1	2						1	1	1						5												131	
Atlanta				1	1	2						1	1	1						3												101	
Austin				1	1	2						2	2	2						9												273	
Beaumont	1	1	2	2	2	4						15	5	5	1				3	7	15	90	814	718	1,532			21	315	336	1,868		
Belcherville	1	1	2	2	2	4						4	4	4					5	6	5	11	260								392		
Bellville				1	1	2						1	1	1						4												146	
Belton				1	1	2						2	2	2						4												95	
Black Jack Grove				1	1	2						1	1	1					2	10	2	12	54	261	315			65	65			380	
Bonham				1	1	2						1	1	1					3	3		4	149	205	354			57	57			411	
Bowie				1	1	2						1	1	1						2												80	
Bremond				1	1	2						3	3	3					1	13		13										313	
Brenham				1	1	2						1	1	1						13		13	270	270				48	48			388	
Brownsville				1	1	2						1	1	1						10		10	130	220	350			30	30			280	
Brownwood				1	1	2						1	1	1						10		10	260	260								280	
Burnet				1	1	2						1	1	1						10		10	16	221	237			90	90			327	
Caldwell				1	1	2						2	2	2					7	4	1	8	9	237	246			12	12			258	
Calvert	1	1	2	2	2	4						1	1	1					4	4	4	45	76	121								121	
Cameron	1	1	2	2	2	4						1	1	1					6	15	80	170	250				156	156			406		
Campbell				1	1	2						1	1	1					7	7	1	8	350	50	400			100	100			500	
Centre Point				1	1	2						1	1	1					4	4	4	75	75									75	
Cisco	1	1	2	2	2	4						2	2	2					4	4	4	82	82									82	
Clarksville				1	1	2						1	1	1					5			51	121									172	
Cleburne				1	1	2						1	1	1					6	267		267										267	
Columbus				4	4	8						4	4	4					4	229		330	559									267	
Comanche				1	1	2						1	1	1					7	144		72	218									218	
Commerca				1	1	2						1	1	1					8	8		150										150	
Commerca				1	1	2						1	1	1					4	4		125											125
Corpus Christi				1	1	2						1	1	1					9	3	12	44											283

TABLE NO. 52, J—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Owned by the State, County, City or Town, Number of Separate Rooms Occupied by Separate Teachers, and Number of Single and Double Desks, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses decided to the State, county, city or town corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Number of school rooms seated with single or double desks.	Number of desks in the city, town or school corporation.															
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.					White.	Colored.	Total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.						
							Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.					Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.		Bad.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	
Corsicana				3	1	4			3					3					17	4	21	225	350	575		150	150	725			
Crawford				1	1	2			1					1					3		3		60	60				60			
Crockett																															
Dallas				9	5	14			9					9					9		9										
Decatur				1	1	2			1					1					2		2		217	217				217			
De Leon				1	1	2			1					1					3		3		85	85				85			
Del Rio				1	1	2			1					1					3	1	4		80	80		20	20	100			
Denison				7	2	9			7					7					23	6	34	601	433	1,034		173	173	1,207			
Denton				1	1	2			1					1					1		1										
Desdemona				1	1	2			1					1					9		9		250	250				250			
Dublin	1		1											1																	
Eagle Lake																			5		5	63	80	143				143			
Eagle Pass				2		2			2					2																	
Eastland																															
El Paso	1	1	2	3	1	4			3					4	3			3	1		1	13	1	13	800		800	36	36	836	
Emory																			1	1	2		50	50				50			
Ennis	1		1	2		2			2					3	2			2		1		12	1	13	8	303	311	33	33	344	
Farmersville				1	1	2			1					1					5		5		140	140				140			
Flatonia				1	1	2			1					1					7		8		40	40		20	20	60			
Fort Worth				8	1	9			8					9	1	5	2	8		1		54	8	62	1,400	600	2,000	100	125	2,225	
Fredericksburg				1	1	2			1					1					4	4	4		80	80		24	24	104			
Gainesville				3	1	4			3					4	3			3	1		1	23	4	26	688	178	866	5	75	80	946
Galveston				6	1	7			6					7	6			6	1		1	75	22	97	2,502	110	2,612	107	811	918	3,530
Gatesville				1	1	2			1					1					3		3		125	125				125			
Giddings																			3		3		122	122				122			
Gonzales				1	1	2			1					2	1			1			1	5	5	406				55	55	461	
Graham				1	1	2			1					2	1			1			1	5	5	210	210				210		
Greenville				3	1	4			3					4	3			4			1	15	3	18	298	300	598		80	678	
Groesbeck				1	1	2			1					1				1			4		4	105	105				105		





TABLE NO. 52, J—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Owned by the State, County, City or Town, Number of Separate Rooms Occupied by Separate Teachers, and Number of Single and Double Desks, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of public school houses built during the year.			Number of public school houses deeded to the State, county, city or town corporation.			Character of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses owned by the State, city, town or school corporation.				Number of school rooms seated with single or double desks.			Number of desks in the city, town or school corporation.															
	White.		Colored.	White.		Colored.	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.	White.		Colored.		Grand total.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Total No. of public school houses.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.		Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.
Stephenville.....	1		1	1		1			1	1					1	1										99	99	198				198	
Sulphur Springs...																																	
Taylor.....	2		2	2		2			2						2	2									750	100	850				850		
Temple.....		1	1	1	1	1			1						1	1								12	2	14	10	300	310	60	60	370	
Terrell.....				1		1			1						1	1								10	10	85	275	360			360		
Texarkana.....				1	1	2			1						1	1		1						10	4	11	816	316		115	115	431	
Thornton.....				1		1			1						1	1								4	4	94	94				94		
Trinity.....																																	
Tyler.....		3	3	2	1	3			2						3	2								17	5	22	563	69	632		104	104	736
Vernon.....				2		2			2						2	1								10	10	496	496				496		
Waco.....	1	1	2	3	3	6			3	3				3	11	7		8	1	2				41	12	53	755	555	1,310	274	274	1,584	
Walnut Springs.....																								3	3	125	125				125		
Waxahachie.....		1	1	2	1	3			1	1					3	1								12	3	15	273	273		80	80	353	
Weatherford.....				3	1	4			2		1			3	1									10	1	11	238	238		31	31	269	
Whitesboro.....				1		1			1						1	1								5	5	110	60	170				170	
Whitney.....				1	1	2			1						2												107	107				107	
Wichita.....																																198	
Wills Point.....				1	1	2			1						2	1								5	1	6	126	180		18	18	167	
Wolfe City.....				1		1			1						1	1								5	5	187	187				187		
Yoakum.....				1		1			1						1												85	85				85	
Ysleta.....				1		1			1						1	1								2	2	75	78				78		



TABLE NO. 53, K—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.								Condition of school houses rented or leased.					Total number of school houses rented or leased.	Number of school desks in the county.										Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.				
				White.				Colored.				White.				Colored.				White.			Colored.									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Grand total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Grand total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.		Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Comanche	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		7	7	7	78	86	78									
Cooke	80	82	82	80	80	80	80	82	80	80	80	80	82	80	80	80	80	82	80	82	80	1,100	1,100				1,100	3,400	200	3,600		
Coryell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	36	24	60				60	142	142		
Cottle	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3		44	44				44	88	88		
Crockett	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4		100	100				100	200	200		
Crosby	40	15	55	40	40	40	40	55	5	14	10	40	4	7	4	15	55	40	15	55	30	1,200	1,230				1,230	5,000	1,000	6,000		
Dallas	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		50	50				50	150	150		
Denton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		36	36				36	175	175		
Dickens	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		120	120				120	290	290		
Dimmit	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		72	72				72	30	30		
Donley	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50		300	300				300	1,900	1,900		
Eastland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		14	14				14	490	490		
Ector	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		110	110		110	2,230	4,000	4,000			
Edwards	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8		124	126				126	374	374		
Ellis	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11		520	520				520	1,940	3,610		
El Paso	46	48	46	46	46	46	46	48	15	46	4	46	2	2	2	48	88	88	2	90							4,130	191	4,321			
Erath	25	30	55	25	30	30	30	55	15	6	4	25	10	15	5	30	55	50	36	86		520	520				520	1,670	1,940			
Falls	65	19	84	65	65	65	65	19	84	20	30	15	65	6	8	5	19	84	129	20	149		1,400	1,400		300	300	1,700	7,230	8,155		
Fannin	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17		600	600				600	750	750		
Fisher	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		136	136				136	126	126		
Floyd	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		107	107				107	990	990		
Foard	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		150	150	300			300	800	800		
Frio	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		17	17				17	17	17		
Galveston	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		25	25				25	25	25		
Gillespie	18	3	21	18	3	3	3	21	14	2	2	18	2	1	3	21	60	30	90									30	90	90		
Gonzales	3	11	14	3	11	11	14	3	11	11	11	14	3	11	11	14	17	17	17	17	17		2,898	2,898		101	101	2,999	2,818	702	3,520	
Grayson																																





TABLE NO. 53, K—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.				Condition of school houses rented or leased.					Total number of school houses owned, leased or rented.	Number of school desks in the county.						Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.												
														White.			Colored.						White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Grand total.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Grand total.				
																													White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.
Kinney.....	1		1		1		1					1					1	10	1	11	30	130	160			52	52	212	200		200	
Knox.....																			8	8			156	156				156	312		312	
Lamar.....	2	10	12	2	3	1	10	10	10	10	10	12	2	2	6	10	10	12	71	20	91	20	1,112	1,132	160	160	1,292	2,000	581	2,581		
Lampasas.....	4	1	5			1	4	1				5				1	1	1	39	1	40		400	400			400	1,800	75	1,875		
La Salle.....	1	1	2				1					1						1	1	1												
Lavaca.....	46	25	71	46	25	1	46	25	1	2	25	71	15	11	46	5	10	10	25	2	2	71	65	25	90							
Leon.....	1		1				1					1						1	1	1												
Lipscomb.....												3	1					3	51	34	85							260	500		500	
Live Oak.....	7		7	7			7				7	3	2	2	7			7	14	1	15		105	105			105	310	20	330		
Llano.....																			38		38							21	1,360		1,360	
Lubbock.....																			2	2	2		21	21				48	48		48	
Madison.....	4	8	12	4			4	8			8	12				8	12	30	14	44	8	240	248	11	34	45	293	1,120	519	1,639		
Martin.....																																
Mason.....	5		5			5	5				5	5					5	27		37									16	16		16
Maverick.....	1	1	2			1	1				1	1					1	2														
McCulloch.....	4	4	8	4			4				4	4					4	17		17		360	360				360	720		720		
McLennan.....																																
Medina.....	2		2	2			2				2	2					2	2					62	62				62	850	70	920	
Midland.....																							90	90				90	96		96	
Mills.....	13		13	13			13				13	2	4	7	13		13	33	1	33		119	119				119	2,021		2,021		
Mitchell.....	1		1	1			1				1	1					1	8	1	9		240	240		8		248	60		60		
Montague.....	1		1	1			1				1	1					1	94		94												
Motley.....	1		1	1			1				1	1					1	3		3												
Navarro.....	5	4	9	5			5	4			9	5			4	9	8	36	118	8	126	1,000	1,000			200	200	1,200	3,000	1,200	4,200	
Nolan.....																							410	440				440	850		850	
Nueces.....	1		1	1			1				1	1					1	12	1	13		56	56				184	180		180		
Ochiltree.....	4		4	3			4				4	3					4	4		4		27					27	31		31		
Oldham.....																																



TABLE NO. 53, K—DISTRICT COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

District Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.									Condition of school houses rented or leased.									Total number of school houses owned, leased or rented.			Number of school desks in the county.									Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.		
				White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.			Colored.				Grand total.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.		Stone.	Total.	Grand total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.		Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Grand total.	White.		Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.
	Wilbarger.....	3		3	2	1	3						3	3									3	34		34			555	555				555	1,497	
Williamson.....	63	70	133	61	5	66	7				70	31	22	10	63	7					70	85	11	96	25	1,000	1,025			95	1,120	4,200	320	4,520		
Wilson.....	5	30	35	5		5					30	5	5		10						30	33	7	40		407	407				407	1,200	300	1,500		
Wise.....	30	30	60	30		30					30		30		30						30	100		100	81	823	904				904	3,356		3,356		
Wood.....	1	5	6	1		1	5			5	6		1		1						6	45	13	58	9	376	385		60	60	445	2,716	636	3,352		
Young.....																						37		37												
Zavala.....																						3		3	50	59	109				109	297		297		

TABLE NO. 54, K—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Community Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.					Condition of school houses rented or leased.					Total number of school houses owned, leased or rented.	Number of school desks in the county.							Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.																
				White.			Colored.		Grand total.	White.					Colored.	Grand total.	White.			Colored.					Grand total.													
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.		Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.		Fair.		Bad.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.		Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.					
Angelina.....	2	2	4	2	2		4	2	1	1		2				55	10	65			150	150			30	30	180	2,000	500	2,500								
Aransas.....	44	33	77	43	1		44	33			33	77	20	20	4	44	20	9	5	33	77	50	39	89	30	14	44	44	58	58								
Bastrop.....	2	35	37	2	2		2	35			35	37		2			2	35		35	37	40	465	505		23	23	528	2,580	240	2,820							
Bosque.....	1	3	4	1	1		1	3			3	4		1			1	3		3	4		51	51		181	181	232	562	2,128	2,690							
Brazoria.....																							85	85				85										
Burleson.....																																						
Callahan.....																																						
Cameron.....	48	48	96	47	1		48	47	1		48	48	1	47		48	51	3	32	110	370	480						480	1,200	1,200								
Camp.....	19	11	30	19			19	11			19	30	19	19		19	19	16	35	25	100	125					125	1,200		1,200								
Cass.....		17	17					17				17	17				17	17	6	11	116	116			88	88	204	1,360	1,286	2,646								
Chambers.....	9	6	15	9			9	6			9	15	9	8		9	17	49	125	17	176	275	275		188	188	463	3,198	2,256	5,454								
Concho.....																																						
Delta.....	11	3	14	11			11	3			11	14		11		11	11	3	3	14	40	6	46	50	28	78		78	200	200								
De Witt.....	14	7	21	14			14	7			14	21		14		14	14	9	23	21	14	9	23															
Duval.....	8		8	8			8				8	8		8		8	8	7	16																			
Eacinal.....	7		7	5	2		7				7	7		7		7	7	7	7																			
Fayette.....	56	25	81	56			56	25			56	81	56	56		56	81	80	47	25	81	80	47	127	3,938		26	26	26	250	250							
Fort Bend.....	8	40	48	8			8	40			8	48	8	40		8	40	44	53	40	40	40					40	40	40	4,500	3,500	8,000						
Franklin.....	1	1	2	1			1	1			1	2		1		1	20	7	27		40	361	401			36	36	437	1,200	180	1,380							
Freestone.....	4	12	16	4			4	12			4	16		4		4	12	21	31		203	203			198	198	401	1,800	1,700	3,500								
Gold.....	6	4	10	5	1		6	4			6	10	6	4		6	4	2	8																			
Gregg.....																																						
Grimes.....	33	32	65	33			33	32			33	65	33	32		33	65	21	10	4	6	14	2	32	65	51	54	105	553	221	774	768	292	1,060	1,834	1,327	1,528	2,855
Guadalupe.....	4	6	10	4			4	6			4	10	4	6		4	6	14	2	6	10	28	84															
Hardin.....																																						
Hidalgo.....	19		19	19			19				19	19		19		19	19																					
Hopkins.....	2	2	4	2			2	2			2	4		2		2	2																					
Houston.....																																						
Jackson.....	3	3	6	3			3	3			3	6		3		3	6																					

TABLE NO. 54, K—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.									Condition of school houses rented or leased.					Total number of school houses owned, leased or rented.	Number of school desks in the county.									Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.									
				White.			Colored.			Grand total.	White.				Colored.				Grand total.	White.			Colored.			Grand total.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.		Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.			Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.		Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Grand total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Jasper.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	31	19	50										1,000	960	1,960			
Jefferson.....	4	2	6	3	1	1	5	2	2	2	6	3	1	4	4	2	2	4	6	16	20	36										500	400	900			
Karnes.....	18	19	37	16	18	2	36	19	15	3	37	18	1	19	18	1	2	19	35	19	20	39										600	252	852			
Lee.....	12	21	33	12	12	9	33	9	21	1	31	12	1	13	12	1	13	12	24	21	20	41										74	917	635	1,552		
Liberty.....	1	6	7	1	1	5	7	5	6	6	17	1	1	2	4	5	9	10	7	8	25	105											786	1,625	76	1,701	
Limestone.....	1	4	5	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	12	1	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	20	20																
Marion.....	1	6	7	1	1	1	4	6	7	7	19	1	1	2	4	6	6	6	7	5	9	14	2	34	36	4							40	135	1,267	1,402	
Matagorda.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1															
McMullen.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1															
Menard.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	16	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	24	16	40															
Milam.....	25	13	38	25	13	13	51	13	33	10	53	10	10	5	25	6	3	4	13	38	47	33	80	45													
Montgomery.....	10	14	24	10	10	14	34	14	24	10	48	10	10	5	25	6	3	4	14	24	23	19	42	45													
Morris.....	3	3	6	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	27	38	38															
Nacogdoches.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	16	1	17															
Newton.....	4	6	10	4	4	6	16	4	10	4	18	4	6	6	10	5	30	85	6	10	55	30	85														
Orange.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	38	39												
Pecos.....	9	13	22	9	9	13	31	9	22	9	40	9	13	13	35	9	13	13	31	22	51	23	74														
Polk.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	12	4	4	4	12	4	6	6	6														
Presidio.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	19	4	23														
Rains.....	6	6	12	6	6	6	18	6	6	6	18	6	6	6	18	6	6	6	18	6	32	19	51	50													
Red River.....	3	3	6	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	3	3	3	9	5	5	3	8	50													
Refugio.....	12	23	35	12	12	23	47	12	35	5	52	12	12	5	29	9	10	4	23	35	38	48	86														
Robertson.....	36	30	66	36	36	36	108	36	66	20	116	36	10	12	8	30	30	66	37	45	112	36	48														
Rusk.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1														
Sabine.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1														
San Augustine.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1														
San Jacinto.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1														
Shackelford.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1														

TABLE NO. 54, K—COMMUNITY COUNTIES.

The Number, Character and Condition of School Houses Rented or Leased, the Total Number of School Houses Occupied, and Number of Single or Double Desks in the County, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Community Counties.	Number of school houses rented or leased in the county.			Character of public school houses rented or leased.						Condition of school houses rented or leased.						Total number of school houses owned, leased or rented.			Number of school desks in the county.						Seating capacity of benches used in the schools.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Grand total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	Single.	Double.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Shelby	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	30	7	37	500	500	500	500	2,000	1,200	3,200		
Smith	43	33	76	43	33	76	43	33	76	43	33	76	43	33	76	19	121	140	75	75	75	75	2,750	2,800	5,550		
Somervell	17	17	34	17	17	34	17	17	34	17	17	34	17	17	34	23	23	46	180	194	374	300	2,720	868	3,588		
Trinity	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	300	300	300	300	2,500	3,300			
Tyler	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	612	612	612	612	4,000	583	1,233		
Uphur	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	374	374	374	374	500	250	4,250		
Van Zandt	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	9	18	15	17	32	300	300	300	300	600	1,100			
Washington	13	13	26	13	13	26	13	13	26	13	13	26	13	13	26	31	31	62	31	31	31	31	900	1,555	2,455		
Webb	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	70	70	70	70	50	50			
Wharton	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20	9	9	18	91	91	91	91	356	356			
Zapata	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	8	8	16	12	70	82	82	82	356	356		

TABLE NO. 55, K-CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Rented or Leased, Number of Public School Houses Owned, Rented or Leased in the Cities and Towns, the Seating Capacity of Benches and How Used, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns	Total number of school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.			Character of public school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses rented or leased by city or town or school corporation.				Total number of school houses owned, rented or leased.			Seating capacity of benches used in the city town or school corporation.			Are any of these benches used in seating pupils not reciting?						
				White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.														
	White.	Colored.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Yes.	No.	
Abilene.....															3		3							
Albany.....																350		350	18					no
Alexander.....															1		1							no
Atlanta.....																	360		300		660			yes
Austin.....	5	4	9	5			5	4			1	1	3	5	1	3	350		250		600			yes
Beaumont.....																	396		300		396			yes
Belcherville.....	1		1	1			1				1		1			320				320			yes	
Bellville.....															1		190				190			yes
Belton.....	1		1			1	1						1	1										
Black Jack Grove.....															1		106		120		226			
Bonham.....	2	1	3	2			2	1			1	2		2	1		500		96		596			no
Bowie.....																								
Bremond.....	1	1	2		1		1	1			1	1		1		45				45				no
Brenham.....	1		1	1			1				1		1			400		400		460				yes
Brownsville.....	1	1	2				1	1			1		1		1		600		40		640			yes
Brownwood.....	1		1		1		1					1		1										
Bryan.....																								
Burnet.....															1						360			yes
Caldwell.....															1					9				yes
Calvert.....																								
Camerton.....																								
Campbell.....																								
Center Point.....																								no
Cisco.....																								no
Clarksville.....																								
Cleburne.....																								
Columbus.....	1	1	2				1						1		1		119		14		133			
Comanche.....																	80		276		356			
Commerce.....																	217				217			yes
Corpus Christi.....																	1				250			
															1		392		180		522			





TABLE NO. 55, K—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Rented or Leased, Number of Public School Houses Owned, Rented or Leased in the Cities and Towns, the Seating Capacity of Benches and How Used, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total number of school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.			Character of public school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses rented or leased by city or town or school corporation.				Total number of school houses owned, rented or leased.			Seating capacity of benches used in the city, town or school corporation.			Are any of these benches used in seating pupils not reciting?			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				White.				Colored.				Yes.	No.
				Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Yes.	No.	
Hamilton.....	1		1			1	1					1									
Hempstead.....																					
Henrietta.....																					
Hico.....																					
Hillsboro.....	1		1	1			1						1								
Holland.....																					
Honey Grove.....																					
Houston.....	1	1	2	1			1		1			1		1							
Hubbard City.....																					
Huntsville.....																					
Kaufman.....																					
Kerrville.....																					
Kountze.....																					
Ladonia.....	1		1	1			1					1									
Laredo.....	5	1	6	1		4	5	1			1		1				1	1		8	1
Llano.....																					
Lockhart.....																					
Longview.....																					
Lorena.....																					
Luling.....		1	1					1				1						1	1		
Marlin.....																					
Marshall.....																					
Mason.....																					
McGregor.....																					
McKinney.....																					
Meridian.....																					
Mexia.....																					
Mincola.....																					
Mineral Wells.....																					

TABLE NO. 55, K—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Rented or Leased, Number of Public School Houses Owned, Rented or Leased in the Cities and Towns, the Seating Capacity of Benches and How Used, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total number of school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.			Character of public school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.								Condition of public school houses rented or leased by city or town or school corporation.								Total number of school houses owned, rented or leased.			Seating capacity of benches used in the city, town or school corporation.			Are any of these benches used in seating pupils not reciting?				
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.				Colored.				White.				Colored.				White.	Colored.	Total.	Yes.	No.						
				Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Total.											
Montague.....																				1		1	240		240	yes	.....			
Moody.....																				1		1	25		25	yes	.....			
Morgan.....																				1	1	2	50	2	52	yes	.....			
Morgan's Mill.....																				1		1	100		100	yes	.....			
Mount Pleasant.....																											yes	.....		
Navasota.....	1		1				1	1												3	2	5	350	206	556	yes	no			
New Birmingham.....		1	1					1												1	1	2	40	30	70	yes	.....			
New Braunfels.....	1	1	2	1			1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	yes	.....		
Orange.....	2	1	3	2			2	1				1	2	1	1	3			2	1	3		136	136			yes	.....		
Paige.....																												yes	.....	
Palestine.....		2	2																									yes	.....	
Paris.....																												yes	.....	
Pittsburg.....	1	1	2	1			1	1												2	2	4	132	300	432	yes	.....			
Plano.....																				1	1	1	100	60	160	yes	.....			
Quanah.....																												yes	.....	
Queen City.....																												yes	.....	
Ranger.....																												yes	.....	
Rising Star.....																												yes	.....	
Rockdale.....																												yes	.....	
Rockport.....																												yes	.....	
Saint Jo.....	1		1	1			1													1		1	265		265	yes	.....			
Salado.....																												no	.....	
San Antonio.....																				1	1	2	150		150			no	.....	
San Marcos.....																				1	2	3	322	480	802			no	.....	
San Patricio.....	1	1	2	1			1	1												2	2	4	328	110	438			no	.....	
Schulenburg.....	1	1	2	1			1	1												2	2	4	48		48	yes	.....			
Sealy.....	1	1	2	1			1	1												1	1	2	134	84	218			yes	.....	
Sherman.....		1	1					1												1	1	2	240		240	yes	.....			
State Orphan Asy.....																													yes	.....

TABLE NO. 55, K—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Number, Character and Condition of Public School Houses Rented or Leased, Number of Public School Houses Owned, Rented or Leased in the Cities and Towns, the Seating Capacity of Benches and How Used, for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total number of school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.			Character of public school houses rented or leased by the city, town or school corporation.				Condition of public school houses rented or leased by city or town or school corporation.				Total number of school houses owned, rented or leased.			Seating capacity of benches used in the city, town or school corporation.			Are any of these benches used in seating pupils not reciting?			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Yes.	No.		
				Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.	Wood.	Brick.	Stone.	Total.									Good.	Fair.
Stephenville.....														1		1	396		396		
Sulphur Springs.....																					
Taylor.....																					
Temple.....																	600	120	720	yes	
Terrell.....		1	1														200	200	400	yes	
Texarkana.....																					
Thornton.....																					
Trinity.....																	220		220	yes	
Tyler.....																					
Vernon.....																					
Waco.....																					
Walnut Springs.....	1		1	1													1,965	548	2,513	yes	
Waxahachie.....																	300		300	yes	
Weatherford.....																	600		600	yes	
Whitesboro.....																	463	62	525	yes	
Whitney.....																	40		40		no
Wichita Falls.....																					
Wills Point.....																					
Wolfe City.....		1	1														360	36	396		no
Yoakum.....																	50		50	yes	
Ysleta.....	1	1	2														50		100	yes	
														1		1	40		40		no

SUMMARY OF TABLES J AND K—NOS. 50 TO 55,  
INCLUSIVE.

THE NUMBER, CHARACTER AND CONDITION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL  
HOUSES OWNED, RENTED OR LEASED.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>District counties:</b>			
Number of public school houses built during the year .....	238	21	259
Total number of public school houses deeded to the county or State .....	2,693	211	2,904
Character of public school houses owned by the State—			
Wood.....	2,650	209	2,859
Brick.....	7	2	9
Stone.....	36	.....	36
Total .....	2,693	211	2,904
Condition of public school houses owned by the State—			
Good .....	1,315	97	1,412
Fair .....	1,059	87	1,146
Bad.....	319	27	346
Total .....	2,693	211	2,904
Total number of school houses rented or leased in the district counties.....	1,008	276	1,284
Character of public school houses rented or leased—			
Wood.....	961	272	1,233
Brick.....	22	3	25
Stone.....	25	1	26
Total .....	1,008	276	1,284
Condition of public school houses rented or leased—			
Good .....	299	71	370
Fair .....	512	157	669
Bad.....	197	48	245
Total .....	1,008	276	1,284
Total number of school houses owned, leased and rented in the district counties .....	3,701	487	4,188
Number of desks in the district counties—			
Single.....	1,933	15	1,948
Double.....	39,121	2,046	41,167
Seating capacity of benches used in the district counties.....	124,418	21,298	145,716
Number of schools seated with double or single desks in district counties.....	1,262	79	1,301
<b>Community counties:</b>			
Number of public school houses built during the year .....	62	42	104
Total number of public school houses deeded to the county, State or school corporations.....	1,071	446	1,517
Character of public school houses owned by the State or county—			
Wood.....	1,047	446	1,493
Brick.....	16	.....	16
Stone.....	8	.....	8
Total .....	1,071	446	1,517

SUMMARY OF TABLES J AND K—NOS. 50 TO 55,  
INCLUSIVE.

THE NUMBER, CHARACTER AND CONDITION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL  
HOUSES OWNED, RENTED OR LEASED—continued.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
Condition of public school houses owned by the State or county—			
Good.....	526	156	683
Fair.....	440	240	680
Bad.....	105	50	155
Total .....	1,071	446	1,517
Total number of school houses rented or leased by community counties.....	498	387	885
Character of public school houses rented or leased—			
Wood.....	468	387	855
Brick.....	12	.....	12
Stone.....	18	.....	18
Total .....	498	387	885
Condition of public school houses rented or leased—			
Good.....	167	122	289
Fair.....	293	222	515
Bad.....	38	43	81
Total .....	498	387	885
Total number of school houses owned, leased and rented by the community counties .....	1,569	833	2,402
Number of desks in the community counties—			
Single.....	5,535	3,411	8,946
Double.....	8,656	3,149	11,805
Seating capacity of benches used in the community counties .....	61,197	36,730	97,927
Number of school rooms seated with double or single desks .....	439	201	640
District and Communities combined:			
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	300	63	363
Total number of public school houses deeded to the county or State outside of cities and towns .....	3,764	657	4,421
Character of public school houses owned by the State—			
Wood.....	3,697	655	4,352
Brick.....	23	2	25
Stone.....	44	.....	44
Total .....	3,764	657	4,421
Condition of public school houses owned by the State—			
Good.....	1,841	253	2,094
Fair.....	1,499	327	1,826
Bad.....	424	77	507
Total .....	3,764	657	4,421
Total number of school houses rented or leased in the counties outside of cities and towns.....	1,506	663	2,169

SUMMARY OF TABLES J AND K—NOS. 50 TO 55,  
INCLUSIVE.THE NUMBER, CHARACTER AND CONDITION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL  
HOUSES OWNED, RENTED OR LEASED—continued.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
Character of public school houses rented or leased—			
Wood.....	1,429	659	2,088
Brick.....	34	3	37
Stone.....	43	1	44
Total.....	1,506	663	2,169
Condition of public school houses rented or leased—			
Good.....	466	193	659
Fair.....	805	379	1,184
Bad.....	235	91	326
Total.....	1,506	663	2,169
Total number of school houses owned, leased and rented in the counties outside of cities and towns,	5,270	1,320	6,590
Number of desks in the counties—			
Single.....	7,468	3,426	10,894
Double.....	47,777	5,195	52,972
Seating capacity of benches used in the counties...	185,615	58,028	243,643
Number of schools seated with double or single desks.....	1,701	280	1,941
Cities and Towns:			
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	26	7	33
Total number of public school houses deeded to the county or State, city or school corporation.....	203	75	278
Character of public school houses owned by the State, city or school corporation—			
Wood.....	109	62	171
Brick.....	80	10	90
Ston.....	14	3	17
Total.....	203	75	278
Condition of public school houses owned by the State, city or school corporation—			
Good.....	128	34	162
Fair.....	58	34	92
Bad.....	17	7	24
Total.....	203	75	278
Total number of school houses rented or leased in the cities and towns.....	40	33	73
Character of public school houses rented or leased in cities and towns—			
Wood.....	29	31	60
Brick.....	3	2	5
Stone.....	8		8
Total.....	40	33	73
Condition of public school houses rented or leased in cities and towns—			
Good.....	9	6	15
Fair.....	17	22	39
Bad.....	14	5	19
Total.....	40	33	73

SUMMARY OF TABLES J AND K—NOS. 50 TO 55,  
INCLUSIVE.

THE NUMBER, CHARACTER AND CONDITION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL  
HOUSES OWNED, RENTED OR LEASED—continued.

	White.	Colored.	Total.
Total number of school houses owned, leased and rented in the cities and towns.....	243	108	351
Number of desks in the cities and towns—			
Single.....	16,086	666	16,752
Double.....	18,811	5,726	24,537
Seating capacity of benches used in the cities and towns.....	27,673	6,589	34,262
Number of schools seated with double or single desks.....	1,028	205	1,233
Grand total for the State:			
Number of public school houses built during the year.....	326	70	396
Total number of public school houses deeded to the county or State.....	3,967	732	4,699
Character of public school houses owned by the State—			
Wood.....	3,806	717	4,523
Brick.....	103	12	115
Stone.....	58	3	61
Total.....	3,967	732	4,699
Condition of public school houses owned by the State—			
Good.....	1,969	287	2,256
Fair.....	1,557	361	1,918
Bad.....	441	84	525
Total.....	3,967	732	4,699
Total number of school houses rented or leased in the State.....	1,546	696	2,242
Character of public school houses rented or leased—			
Wood.....	1,458	690	2,148
Brick.....	37	5	42
Stone.....	51	1	52
Total.....	1,546	696	2,242
Condition of public school houses rented or leased—			
Good.....	475	199	674
Fair.....	822	401	1,223
Bad.....	249	96	345
Total.....	1,546	696	2,242
Total number of school houses owned, leased and rented in the State.....	5,513	1,428	6,941
Number of desks in the public schools—			
Single.....	23,554	4,092	27,646
Double.....	66,538	10,921	77,459
Seating capacity of benches used in the public schools.....	213,288	64,617	277,905
Number of schools seated with double or single desks.....	2,729	485	3,174

TABLE NO. 56, L-

State Apportionment to School Districts from State and County of School Houses and Grounds Furniture and Apparatus, for

District Counties.	Amount apportioned to school districts from State and county fund.			Amount apportioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county, owned by the State, county, or city corporation.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Anderson	\$8,763 00	\$11,685 00	\$20,448 00	\$5 00			
Archer	2,871 42		2,871 42	6 17	\$6,075 00		\$6,075 00
Armstrong	5,633 45		5,633 45	24 49	1,575 00		1,575 00
Atascosa	6,914 00	230 00	7,144 00	4 70	3,550 00	\$1,000 00	4,550 00
Austin	11,471 48	5,747 22	17,218 70	4 74	200 00	100 00	300 00
Bandera	6,136 00	171 00	6,307 00	5 70	4,765 00	200 00	4,965 00
Baylor	8,543 09		8,543 09	13 92	6,050 00		6,050 00
Bee	7,179 00	523 00	7,702 00	6 50	6,950 00	800 00	7,750 00
Bell	26,923 50	2,151 00	29,074 50	4 65	16,863 00	1,850 00	18,713 00
Bexar	11,103 75	692 75	11,796 50	4 25	1,011 00	300 00	1,311 00
Blanco	5,052 15	294 30	5,346 45	5 45	4,762 00		4,762 00
Borden	1,057 65		1,057 65	9 44	300 00		300 00
Brazos	7,139 79	10,009 90	17,149 69	5 38	800 00	800 00	1,600 00
Bowie	14,000 00	9,900 00	23,900 00	4 75	9,500 00	2,500 00	12,000 00
Brewster	3,579 00		3,579 00	25 55	5,000 00		5,000 00
Briscoe							
Brown	11,606 27		11,606 27	4 61	5,250 00		5,250 00
Burnet	10,655 00	94 50	10,749 50	4 70	9,000 00		9,000 00
Caldwell	9,517 10	4,859 80	14,376 90	4 70	3,000 00	1,470 00	4,470 00
Carson	1,593 43		1,593 43	15 62	3,200 00		3,200 00
Castro	541 09		541 09	7 90			
Cherokee	16,027 40	9,055 20	25,082 60	4 70	3,588 00	1,170 00	4,758 00
Childress	4,883 69		4,883 69	14 27	5,300 00		5,300 00
Clay	7,984 20		7,984 20	5 33	14,550 00		14,550 00
Coke	4,958 11		4,958 11	6 71	2,150 00		2,150 00
Coleman	10,906 25	93 75	11,000 00	6 25	17,370 00		17,370 00
Collin	40,785 00	3,155 00	43,940 00	5 00	37,000 00		37,000 00
Collingsworth	476 16		476 16	3 62	1,000 00		1,000 00
Colorado	8,698 60	9,959 00	18,657 60	4 60	4,500 00	2,000 00	6,500 00
Comal	6,662 40	349 10	7,011 50	6 40	1,800 00		1,800 00
Comanche	17,079 80		17,079 80	4 70			
Cooke	19,890 00	1,582 50	21,472 50	5 00	14,000 00	300 00	14,300 00
Coryell	19,306 66	363 34	19,670 00	5 00			
Cottle	234 60		234 60	2 34	500 00		500 00
Crockett	139 50		139 50	1 72	1,000 00		1,000 00
Crosby	2,050 48		2,050 48	25 64	2,600 00		2,600 00
Dallas	28,152 00	4,692 00	32,844 00	4 60	25,275 00	5,200 00	30,475 00
Deaf Smith	2,976 36		2,976 36	40 77	3,955 65		3,955 65
Denton	17,313 46	1,901 85	19,215 31	4 65	15,690 00		15,690 00
Dickens	1,343 53		1,343 53	9 18	1,450 00		1,450 00
Dimmit	1,957 80		1,957 80	7 80	1,200 00		1,200 00
Donley	3,390 00		3,390 00	4 65	8,000 00		8,000 00
Eastland	12,630 51		12,630 51	4 40	12,115 00		12,115 00
Ector	2,429 98		2,429 98	52 82	2,150 00		2,150 00
Edwards	3,652 97		3,652 97	6 16	1,600 00		1,600 00
Ellis	33,650 95	3,144 65	36,795 60	5 40	47,000 00	5,000 00	52,000 00
El Paso	1,430 75		1,430 75	4 85			
Erath	19,107 16	802 94	19,910 10	4 29	12,000 00		12,000 00
Falls	14,218 40	11,418 40	25,636 80	5 60	5,600 00	975 00	6,575 00
Fannin	33,791 50	3,845 55	37,637 05	4 65	18,650 00	200 00	18,850 00
Fisher	6,474 53		6,474 53	8 90	7,500 00		7,500 00
Floyd	2,331 00		2,331 00	9 25	3,205 00		3,205 00
Foard	1,414 71		1,414 71	5 14	3,150 00		3,150 00
Frio	5,022 02	700 00	5,722 02	5 70	2,500 00	150 00	2,650 00
Galveston	2,083 47	231 49	2,314 96	4 38			
Gillespie				11 10	6,440 00		6,440 00
Gonzales	12,841 95	8,395 75	21,237 70	4 73	11,420 00	4,520 00	15,940 00
Grayson	36,031 80	3,611 00	39,642 80	4 60	47,800 00	1,200 00	49,000 00
Greer							
Hale	4,349 14		4,349 14	21 53	1,800 00		1,800 00
Hall	882 00		882 00	4 50	400 00		400 00
Hamilton	10,020 50		10,020 50	5 00	10,650 00		10,650 00
Hansford	1,621 39		1,621 39	231 62	1,200 00		1,200 00
Hardeman	4,754 62		4,754 62	17 11	2,000 00		2,000 00
Harris				5 10	3,800 00	2,000 00	5,800 00
Harrison	8,941 50	17,883 00	26,824 50	4 50	600 00	1,800 00	2,400 00
Hartley	2,425 00		2,425 00	24 25	3,500 00		3,500 00
Haskell	5,277 99		5,277 99	12 38	7,500 00		7,500 00
Hays	4,800 00	1,156 00	5,956 00	4 00	12,720 00	1,050 00	13,770 00
Hemphill	3,147 09		3,147 09	17 43	3,000 00		3,000 00
Henderson	12,111 18	4,037 06	16,148 24	5 25	20,000 00	7,000 00	27,000 00
Hill	22,738 75	1,013 50	23,752 25	4 75	32,137 00	400 00	32,537 00
Hood	9,280 75	346 75	9,627 50	4 75	16,900 00	150 00	17,050 00
Howard	3,213 92	78 80	3,292 72	7 38			
Hunt	28,740 95	2,455 20	31,196 15	4 65	28,125 00		28,125 00



DISTRICT COUNTIES.

Fund in District Counties, Amount Apportioned Per Capita, Value the Year Beginning Sept. 1, 1891, and Ending Aug. 31, 1892.

Value of school furniture.			Value of school libraries and apparatus.			Number of volumes in libraries			Value of school houses built during the year.		
White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
\$1,100 00		\$1,100 00	\$500 00		\$500 00				\$350 00		\$350 00
760 00		760 00	100 00		100 00				500 00		500 00
200 00	\$60 00	260 00								\$250 00	250 00
500 00	240 00	740 00	300 00	\$125 00	425 00				150 00		150 00
652 00	30 00	682 00							63 70		63 70
1,315 00		1,315 00	300 00		300 00				700 00		700 00
2,059 00	86 00	2,145 00	100 00		100 00	2			547 40		547 40
2,493 00	280 00	2,773 00	600 00	37 00	637 00	22	3	25	2000 00	350 00	2350 00
1,722 00	90 00	1,812 00							700 00		700 00
1,805 00		1,805 00				100		100			
200 00	150 00	350 00	50 00	50 00	100 00					175 00	175 00
2,500 00	800 00	3,300 00									
250 00		250 00	100 00		100 00						
100 00		100 00									
1,620 00		1,620 00							300 00		300 00
2,500 00		2,500 00							400 00		400 00
1,000 00	600 00	1,600 00							400 00	200 00	600 00
500 00		500 00	50 00		50 00				1000 00		1000 00
200 00		200 00									
1,842 00	1,121 00	2,963 00							872 00		872 00
750 00		750 00	300 00		300 00				1500 00		1500 00
1,800 00		1,800 00							2050 00		2050 00
1,392 00		1,392 00							300 00		300 00
3,250 00		3,250 00	400 00		400 00						
9,700 00		9,700 00	2000 00		2000 00	100		100	1809 50		1809 50
100 00		100 00									
500 00	300 00	800 00							261 85		261 85
4,000 00		4,000 00							131 00		131 00
140 00		140 00							250 00		250 00
200 00		200 00							1000 00		1000 00
600 00		600 00	500 00		500 00						
5,090 00	400 00	5,490 00							1200 00	400 00	1600 00
368 35		368 35									
4,154 03	217 00	4,371 03							600 00		600 00
170 00		170 00							1250 00		1250 00
600 00		600 00									
500 00		500 00							200 00		200 00
1,200 00		1,200 00	1200 00		1200 00				700 00		700 00
385 00		385 00							2000 00		2000 00
10,000 00	2,500 00	12,500 00	1000 00	250 00	1250 00				400 00		400 00
1,100 00		1,100 00	100 00		100 00				9000 00	2500 00	11500 00
4,000 00	250 00	4,250 00									
750 00	325 00	1,075 00	335 00	275 00	610 00				800 00		800 00
8,730 00	829 00	9,559 00							1200 00		1200 00
1,500 00		1,500 00	150 00		150 00				400 00		400 00
730 00		730 00	474 00		474 00	81		81	1200 00		1200 00
1,360 00		1,360 00	150 00		150 00				500 00		500 00
800 00		800 00							500 00		500 00
									600 00		600 00
1,110 00		1,110 00									
1,416 75	632 00	2,048 75							1000 00	400 00	1400 00
5,850 00	180 00	6,030 00	2340 00		2340 00				2100 00		2100 00
500 00		500 00	100 00		100 00				800 00		800 00
250 00		250 00							400 00		400 00
1,629 50		1,629 50									
120 00		120 00							512 00		512 00
335 00		335 00	330 00		330 00						
3,040 00	1,600 00	4,640 00	250 00	150 00	400 00				2400 00	1400 00	3800 00
3,500 00	2,500 00	6,000 00							600 00	1800 00	2400 00
108 19		108 19							3500 00		3500 00
1,000 00		1,000 00	500 00		500 00						
1,400 00	260 00	1,660 00	50 00	5 00	55 00	150	15	165	2000 00		2000 00
300 00		300 00	50 00		50 00				600 00		600 00
6,135 00	50 00	6,235 00	47 00		47 00				2000 00		2000 00
2,900 00	155 00	3,055 00	40 00	5 00	45 00	15	1	16	400 00		400 00
									400 00		400 00
7,902 00	250 00	8,152 00	1000 00		1000 00	650		650	2400 00		2400 00

TABLE NO. 56, L-

State Apportionment to School Districts from State and County of School Houses and Grounds, Furniture and Apparatus, for the

District Counties.	Amount apportioned to school districts from State and county fund.			Amount apportioned per capita in the county.	Value of public school houses and grounds in the county, owned by the State, county, or city corporation.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.
Hutchinson.....	\$63 00		\$63 00	\$4 50			
Irion.....	1,257 32		1,257 32	5 38	\$1,400 00		\$1,400 00
Jack.....	13,406 25	\$165 75	13,572 00	4 87	15,000 00		15,000 00
Jeff Davis.....	5,098 48	345 21	5,443 69	18 02	5,500 00		5,500 00
Johnson.....	20,992 10	498 75	21,490 85	4 75	27,248 00		27,248 00
Jones.....	7,129 41		7,129 41	7 80	2,850 00		2,850 00
Kaufman.....	17,988 31	3,232 01	21,220 32	4 65	37,700 00	\$6,150 00	43,850 00
Kendall.....	3,633 10	263 20	3,896 30	4 70	2,000 00		2,000 00
Kerr.....	3,961 22	107 24	4,068 46	7 66	3,350 00	150 00	4,000 00
Kimble.....	1,956 02		1,956 02	5 02	1,800 00		1,800 00
King.....	270 00		270 00	4 50			
Kinney.....	4,894 76	647 73	5,542 49	7 00	4,250 00	750 00	5,000 00
Knox.....	1,435 79		1,435 79	4 23	3,500 00		3,500 00
Lamar.....	26,224 60	9,848 60	36,073 20	4 65	20,137 00	2,248 00	22,385 00
Lampasas.....	10,367 50	357 50	10,725 00	5 50	10,000 00		10,000 00
La Salle.....	2,425 28	64 80	2,490 08	4 32	500 00		500 00
Lavaca.....	20,329 16	6,122 75	26,451 91	5 08	8,050 00		8,050 00
Leon.....	12,512 50	8,063 00	20,575 50	5 50	3,750 00	2,769 00	6,519 00
Lipscomb.....	5,046 68		5,046 68	9 82	5,000 00		5,000 00
Live Oak.....	4,109 00	112 00	4,221 00	7 00	2,075 00	200 00	2,275 00
Llano.....	8,104 00		8,104 00	5 27	4,550 00		4,550 00
Lubbock.....	1,485 06		1,485 06	28 02	1,800 00		1,800 00
Madison.....	8,255 45	2,425 65	10,681 10	5 15	6,380 00	750 00	7,130 00
Martin.....	1,876 98		1,876 98		2,000 00		2,000 00
Mason.....	4,783 50		4,783 50	4 27	350 00		350 00
Maverick.....	2,126 97		2,126 97	6 75	200 00		200 00
McCulloch.....	5,016 96		5,016 96	5 76	11,600 00		11,600 00
McLennan.....	20,154 47	8,947 40	29,101 87	4 66			
Medina.....	7,640 45	473 95	8,114 40	5 60	3,000 00		3,000 00
Midland.....	3,704 70		3,704 70	12 00	2,500 00		2,500 00
Mills.....	8,000 00	222 65	8,222 65	5 10	4,225 00		4,225 00
Mitchell.....	7,009 00	213 00	7,222 00	14 20	4,500 00		4,500 00
Montague.....	22,543 89		22,543 89	4 94	6,095 00		6,095 00
Motley.....	1,953 08		1,953 08	15 00	800 00		800 00
Navarro.....	22,252 67	6,691 46	28,944 13	4 89	18,000 00	6,000 00	24,000 00
Nolan.....	2,448 00		2,448 00	4 80	8,600 00		8,600 00
Nueces.....	6,682 00	186 00	6,868 00	4 65	7,500 00		7,500 00
Ochiltree.....	258 00		258 00	7 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Oldham.....	6,145 24		6,145 24	16 00	3,000 00		3,000 00
Palo Pinto.....	10,901 96		10,901 96	5 26	10,700 00		10,700 00
Parker.....	21,000 00	728 40	21,728 40	4 56	4,756 00	25 00	4,781 00
Potter.....	5,944 44		5,944 44	27 50	7,000 00		7,000 00
Randall.....					5,150 00		5,150 00
Reeves.....	2,483 13		2,483 13	6 53	1,500 00		1,500 00
Roberts.....	346 50		346 50	4 81	150 00		150 00
Rockwall.....	7,028 79	392 64	7,421 43	4 94	10,000 00	500 00	10,500 00
Runnels.....	4,576 08		4,576 08	4 92	24,000 00		24,000 00
San Patricio.....	3,222 60		3,222 60	8 20	2,600 00		2,600 00
San Saba.....	10,299 43	80 50	10,379 93	5 75	13,635 00	200 00	13,835 00
Scurry.....	5,323 82		5,323 82	9 42	4,300 00		4,390 00
Sherman.....	250 50		250 50	33 33			
Stephens.....	5,607 00		5,607 00	4 86			
Sterling.....	1,238 50		1,238 50	4 50	1,500 00		1,500 00
Stonewall.....	3,329 47		3,329 47	16 40	1,580 00		1,580 00
Sutton.....	3,837 54		3,837 54	18 00	3,000 00		3,000 00
Swisher.....	2,858 08		2,858 08	20 86	2,500 00		2,500 00
Tarrant.....	19,025 00	1,175 00	20,200 00	5 00	30,475 00	1,040 00	31,515 00
Taylor.....	5,370 61		5,370 61	5 11	3,000 00		3,000 00
Throckmorton.....	4,689 53		4,689 53	19 17	3,950 00		3,950 00
Titus.....	5,100 00	4,147 00	9,247 00	5 10	4,375 00	275 00	4,650 00
Tom Green.....	8,944 11	347 85	9,291 96	4 50	16,500 00		16,500 00
Travis.....	16,955 20	7,761 60	23,716 80	4 80	11,850 00	3,100 00	14,950 00
Uvalde.....	5,258 19	163 30	5,421 49	5 10	6,000 00		6,000 00
Val Verde.....	2,511 98		2,511 98	7 13	1,500 00		1,500 00
Walker.....	5,491 80	6,430 80	11,922 60	4 65	1,000 00	600 00	1,600 00
Ward.....					4,400 00		4,400 00
Wheeler.....	1,056 87		1,056 87	5 20	2,500 00		2,500 00
Wichita.....	3,704 87		3,704 87	3 78	2,000 00		2,000 00
Wilbarger.....	4,960 00		4,960 00	5 30	11,345 00		11,345 00
Williamson.....	24,494 55	3,536 21	28,030 76	4 45	7,380 00	1,275 00	8,655 00
Wilson.....	13,885 34	1,895 62	15,780 96	5 50	5,000 00	1,000 00	6,000 00
Wise.....	25,346 00		25,346 00	4 75	19,885 00		19,885 00
Wood.....	12,012 00	3,582 80	15,594 80	5 20	17,000 00	1,200 00	18,200 00
Young.....	5,860 00		5,860 00	5 85	8,500 00		8,500 00
Zavala.....	2,240 15		2,240 15	9 06	1,250 00		1,250 00







TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Amount apportioned per capita to city, town, or school corporation from Co. fund.	Amount apportioned to city, town, or school corporation from the county fund.			Value of public school houses and grounds in the city or town, owned by State, county, city, town, or school corporation.			Value of public school furniture.		
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Abilene.....	1									
Albany.....	2	\$1 22	\$786 00	\$786 00	\$20,000 00		\$20,000 00	\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00
Alexander.....	2	89	675 00	1,339 79	3,000 00		3,000 00	400 00		400 00
Atlanta.....	1	89	303 30	303 30	2,600 00		2,600 00	600 00		600 00
Austin.....	18		873 00	196 80	4,000 00	500 00	4,500 00			
Bastrop.....				1,069 80	58,900 00	19,400 00	78,300 00	9,233 29	\$4,000 00	13,233 29
Beaumont.....	3	87	1,297 06	1,893 88	13,300 00	7,600 00	20,900 00			
Belcherville.....				3,190 94	14,000 00	4,000 00	18,000 00	1,000 00	500 00	1,500 00
Bellville.....	24		30 50	30 50	4,100 00		4,100 00	584 00		584 00
Belton.....	30		171 90	40 50	2,250 00		2,250 00	300 00		300 00
Black Jack Grove.....	1	05	171 15	29 40	5,000 00	1,000 00	6,000 00	1,000 00	200 00	1,200 00
Bonham.....	25		130 80	65 40	2,000 00		2,245 00	530 00	15 00	545 00
Bowie.....				196 20	7,000 00	1,000 00	8,000 00	1,040 00		1,040 00
Bremond.....					2,000 00		2,000 00			
Brenham.....					14,000 00	7,000 00	21,000 00			300 00
Brownsville.....					40,000 00		40,000 00	1,500 00	800 00	2,300 00
Brownwood.....	25		99 00	99 00	6,000 00		6,000 00	5,000 00		5,000 00
Bryan.....	93		402 84	350 67	22,500 00	2,300 00	24,800 00	622 00	394 00	1,016 00
Burnet.....				753 51	13,500 00	500 00	14,000 00			
Caldwell.....					1,500 00		1,500 00	300 00		300 00
Calvert.....	37		227 22	267 24	10,000 00	6,000 00	16,000 00	950 00	650 00	1,600 00
Cameron.....	15		82 55	82 55	30,000 00	1,000 00	31,000 00	3,000 00	500 00	3,500 00
Campbell.....								260 00		260 00
Centre Point.....	2	20	434 00	434 00	2,400 00		2,400 00	500 00		500 00
Cisco.....	27		83 60	83 60	5,500 00		5,500 00	500 00		500 00
Clarksville.....					4,000 00		4,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Cleburne.....	38		151 70	38 38	37,000 00		37,000 00	1,425 00	75 00	1,500 00
Columbus.....	24		77 52	51 60	15,000 00	1,000 00	16,000 00	726 90	300 00	1,026 90
Comanche.....	25		150 00	150 00	15,000 00		15,000 00	2,000 00		2,000 00
Commerce.....	15		30 00	3 60	3,000 00		3,000 00	325 00		325 00
Corpus Christi.....	45		580 30	580 30	11,500 00	5,500 00	17,000 00	560 00	140 00	700 00
Corsicana.....	15		1,080 00	720 00	64,500 00	18,000 00	82,500 00	2,900 00	700 00	3,600 00
Crawford.....				1,800 00	3,000 00		3,000 00			

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

1 Cities and Towns.	2 Amount apportioned per capita to city, town, or school corporation from Co. fund.	3 Amount apportioned to city, town, or school corporation from the county fund.			4 Value of public school houses and grounds in the city or town, owned by State, county, city, town, or school corporation.			5 Value of public school furniture.		
		3 White.	4 Colored.	5 Total.	6 White.	7 Colored.	8 Total.	9 White.	10 Colored.	11 Total.
Crockett.....										
Dallas.....	\$0 25	\$95 00	\$0 00	\$101 00	\$325,000 00	\$60,000 00	\$385,000 00			\$650 00
Decatur.....	20	40 60		40 60	2,200 00		2,200 00	300 00		300 00
DelRio.....					1,000 00		1,000 00	25 00		25 00
Denison.....					250,000 00	13,000 00	263,000 00	3,500 00	\$500 00	4,000 00
Denton.....	88	467 48	116 87	584 35	19,500 00		19,500 00	2,500 00		2,500 00
Desdemona.....					650 00		650 00	200 00		200 00
Dublin.....	16	135 75		135 75				1,000 00		1,000 00
Eagle Lake.....					4,500 00	500 00	5,000 00			
Eagle Pass.....					6,000 00		6,000 00	550 00		550 00
Eastland.....					350 00		350 00			
El Paso.....					56,000 00	6,400 00	62,400 00	3,200 00	600 00	3,800 00
Emory.....	12	25 55		25 55				30 00		30 00
Ennis.....	89	507 60	169 20	676 80	15,000 00	500 00	15,500 00	1,000 00	80 00	1,080 00
Farmersville.....	50	146 50	145 00	291 50	1,200 00		1,200 00			
Flatonia.....	1 00	215 00	65 00	280 00	4,000 00		4,000 00			
Fort Worth.....					207,000 00	18,000 00	225,000 00	4,500 00	1,500 00	6,000 00
Fredericksburg.....	85	241 45	18 65	260 10	600 00	300 00	900 00	540 00	30 00	570 00
Gainesville.....	50	672 90	124 60	805 50	70,000 00	11,000 00	81,000 00	6,000 00	1,000 00	7,000 00
Galveston.....					353,000 00	8,000 00	361,000 00	16,700 00	11,000 00	17,700 00
Gatesville.....	25	68 00	14 00	82 00	3,500 00	500 00	4,000 00	400 00		400 00
Giddings.....					1,700 00	450 00	2,150 00	300 00	30 00	330 00
Gonzales.....	25	128 08		128 08	22,000 00	1,000 00	23,000 00	1,200 00	250 00	1,450 00
Graham.....	15	131 20	34 35	215 55	29,190 00	1,210 00	30,400 00	1,100 00	400 00	1,500 00
Greenville.....	40	91 80		91 80	2,500 00		2,500 00	450 00		450 00
Groesbeek.....	1 00									
Hamilton.....										
Hempstead.....	60	118 50	116 16	234 66	11,000 00	300 00	11,300 00	800 00	150 00	950 00
Henrietta.....					17,000 00	300 00	17,300 00	875 00	140 00	1,015 00
Hico.....					1,500 00		1,500 00	534 00		534 00
Hillsboro.....	25	160 25		160 25	18,000 00	2,000 00	20,000 00	750 00	250 00	1,000 00

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount apportioned per capita to city, town, or school corporation from Co. fund.	Amount apportioned to city, town, or school corporation from the county fund.			Value of public school houses and grounds in the city or town, owned by State, county, city, town, or school corporation.			Value of public school furniture.		
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Holland.....	\$0 25	\$70 00		\$70 00	\$2,000 00		\$2,000 00	\$400 00		\$400 00
Honey Grove.....	25	84 20	\$42 10	126 30	20,000 00	\$2,500 00	22,500 00	1,500 00	\$500 00	2,000 00
Houston.....					101,306 00	21,815 00	122,621 00	6,069 00	1,800 00	7,869 00
Hubbard City.....	30	48 90	12 90	61 80	10,000 00		10,000 00			
Huntsville.....					10,500 00	1,500 00	12,000 00			
Kaufman.....	15	28 10	6 60	32 70	2,400 00	600 00	3,000 00	350 00	100 00	450 00
Kerrville.....	2 60	800 00		800 00	12,000 00		12,000 00	500 00		500 00
Kountze.....										
Ladonia.....					5,000 00	600 00	5,600 00			
Laredo.....					30,000 00		30,000 00	450 00		450 00
Llano.....	62	1,014 75		1,014 75	5,000 00		5,000 00			
Lockhart.....					18,000 00	2,000 00	20,000 00			
Longview.....					8,200 00	1,100 00	9,300 00			
Lorena.....	60	100 00		100 00	500 00		500 00	211 00		211 00
Luling.....	55	120 00	80 00	200 00	10,000 00		10,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Marlin.....	1 62	427 94		427 94	3,000 00	4,000 00	12,000 00	1,000 00	500 00	1,500 00
Marshall.....					750 00	300 00	1,050 00			
Mason.....					15,000 00		15,000 00	500 00		500 00
McGregor.....					6,200 00		6,200 00	300 00		300 00
McKinney.....					25,000 00	2,500 00	27,500 00			
Meridian.....					7,000 00		7,000 00	700 00		700 00
Mexia.....	43	172 56		172 56	11,500 00	1,350 00	12,850 00	1,500 00	300 00	1,800 00
Mineola.....	25	193 50	75 00	268 50	8,000 00	2,000 00	10,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	2,500 00
Mineral Wells.....					8,000 00		8,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Montague.....					6,000 00		6,000 00	500 00		500 00
Moody.....	65	111 11		111 11				300 00		300 00
Morgan.....	38	99 14	8 36	47 50	2,000 00	150 00	2,150 00	300 00	25 00	325 00
Morgan's Mill.....	21	22 05		22 05				200 00		200 00
Mt. Pleasant.....					2,000 00		2,000 00	250 00		250 00
Navasota.....	27	386 16		386 16	29,450 00	1,125 00	30,575 00	400 00	175 00	575 00
New Birmingham.....	10	12 30	2 00	14 30	8,000 00		8,000 00	500 00		500 00
New Braunfels.....					10,000 00		10,000 00	400 00		400 00



TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount apportioned per capita to city, town, or school corporation from Co. fund.	Amount apportioned to city, town, or school corporation from the county fund.			Value of public school houses and grounds in the city or town, owned by State, county, city, town, or school corporation.			Value of public school furniture.			
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Orange.....	1	\$1 09	\$869 96	\$400 00	\$1,269 96	\$2,350 00	\$400 00	\$2,750 00	\$500 00	\$75 00	\$575 00
Paige.....											
Palestine.....						25,000 00	2,500 00	27,500 00	1,500 00	150 00	1,650 00
Paris.....						54,000 00	8,000 00	62,000 00	2,250 00	750 00	3,000 00
Pittsburg.....		1 00	615 00		615 00	3,000 00		3,000 00	650 00	280 00	930 00
Plano.....		50	142 60	21 20	163 80	9,000 00		9,000 00	600 00		600 00
Quanah.....											
Queen City.....											
Ranger.....						2,000 00		2,000 00	250 00		250 00
Rising Star.....						3,000 00		3,000 00	193 00		193 00
Rockdale.....		32	124 80		124 80	1,800 00	600 00	2,400 00			
Rockport.....											
Saint Jo.....						2,000 00		2,000 00			
Salado.....						1,700 00		1,700 00			
San Antonio.....						85,000 00	29,800 00	114,800 00	10,000 00	2,000 00	12,000 00
San Marcos.....						12,000 00	800 00	12,800 00	700 00	200 00	900 00
San Patricio.....		37	310 80		310 80	250 00		250 00	100 00		100 00
Schulenberg.....		1 20	399 19	249 96	649 15				300 00	150 00	450 00
Sealy.....		10	18 00		18 00	2,500 00		2,500 00	500 00		500 00
Sherman.....						72,500 00	2,500 00	75,000 00			
State Orph. Asy.....											
Stephenville.....		30	79 50		79 50	5,900 00		5,900 00	1,000 00		1,000 00
Sulphur Springs.....						15,000 00	1,500 00	16,500 00			
Taylor.....						35,000 00	5,000 00	40,000 00	2,500 00	500 00	3,000 00
Temple.....		61	338 55	61 61	400 16	8,128 00	1,860 00	9,988 00	994 00	127 00	1,120 00
Terrell.....						26,000 00		26,000 00	2,000 00		2,000 00
Texarkana.....		10	1,162 00		1,162 00	6,000 00	2,500 00	8,500 00	1,500 00	500 00	2,000 00
Thornton.....						1,000 00		1,000 00	500 00		500 00
Trinity.....											
Tyler.....		17	245 00		245 00	40,000 00	3,000 00	43,000 00	4,000 00	200 00	4,200 00
Vernon.....		1 18	542 40		542 40	30,000 00		30,000 00	2,500 00		2,500 00
Waco.....		17	512 33	200 00	712 33	237,000 00	23,000 00	260,000 00	3,500 00	1,500 00	5,000 00

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Amount apportioned per capita to city, town, or school corporation from Co. fund.	Amount apportioned to city, town, or school corporation from the county fund.			Value of public school houses and grounds in the city or town, owned by State, county, city, town, or school corporation.			Value of public school furniture.		
		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Walnut Springs.....	\$0 37	\$86 50		\$86 50						
Waxahachie.....	90	369 90	\$196 20	566 10	\$35,000 00	\$5,000 00	\$40,000 00	\$1,712 00	\$350 00	\$2,062 00
Weatherford.....	27	171 58	28 59	200 17	25,000 00	800 00	25,800 00	525 00	75 00	600 00
Whitesboro.....	10	21 30		21 30	2,400 00		2,400 00	500 00		500 00
Whitney.....	25	39 00		39 00		250 00	2,250 00	214 00		214 00
Wichita.....					2,000 00	500 00	2,500 00			
Wills Point.....					\$4,000 00		\$4,500 00			
Wolfe City.....					10,000 00		10,000 00	1,000 00	80 00	1,080 00
Yoakum.....	58	274 35		274 35	11,000 00		11,000 00	650 00		650 00
Ysleta.....					1,000 00		1,000 00	400 00	18 00	418 00
					2,000 00		2,000 00	300 00		300 00

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of public school libraries and apparatus.			Number of different schools that have libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries in cities or towns.			Value of school houses built during the year.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Abilene.....	\$300 00		\$300 00	1	1	1	200		200			
Albany.....	50 00		50 00	1	?	1	67		67			
Alexander.....												
Atlanta.....												
Austin.....	1,075 00	\$100 00	1,175 00	4		4	1,750	150	1,900			
Bastrop.....												
Beaumont.....	75 00	75 00	150 00							\$3,000 00	\$600 00	\$3,600 00
Belcherville.....	12 00		12 00							350 00		350 00
Bellville.....	600 00		600 00	1		1	250		250			
Belton.....	500 00	25 00	525 00	1		1	300		300			
Black Jack Grove.....	250 00		250 00									
Bonham.....	50 00		50 00									
Bowie.....												
Bremond.....												
Brenham.....	560 00		560 00	1		1	400		400			
Brownsville.....	350 00		350 00	1		1	200		200			
Brownwood.....	200 00		200 00									
Bryan.....	165 00	50 00	215 00	1	1	2	70	20	90			
Burnet.....												
Caldwell.....	300 00		300 00	1		1	100		100	3,500 00		3,500 00
Calvert.....	1,000 00	50 00	1,050 00	1		1	380		380			
Cameron.....	1,000 00	25 00	1,025 00	1		1	105		105	9,000 00		9,000 00
Campbell.....										25,000 00		25,000 00
Centre Point.....	40 00		40 00	1		1						
Cisco.....	50 00		50 00	1		1						
Clarksville.....	1,000 00		1,000 00	1		1	621		621	2,000 00		2,000 00
Cleburne.....	500 00		500 00	1		1	400		400			
Columbus.....	233 30		233 30							12,500 00		12,500 00
Comanche.....	450 00		450 00	1		1	100		100			
Commerce.....				1		1	100		100			
Corpus Christi.....												
Corsicana.....	1,350 00	150 00	1,500 00	1		1	1,000		1,000			
Crawford.....												

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of public school libraries and apparatus.			Number of different schools that have libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries in cities or towns.			Value of school houses built during the year.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Crockett.....												
Dallas.....												
Decatur.....	\$300 00		\$300 00	1		1	100		100			
De Leon.....	150 00		150 00	1		1	20		20	\$500 00		\$500 00
Del Rio.....												
Denison.....	600 00		600 00	1		1	500		500			
Denton.....	300 00		300 00	1		1	200		200			
Deadmona.....												
Dublin.....	50 00		50 00	1		1	75		75	700 00		700 00
Eagle Lake.....	300 00		300 00									
Eagle Pass.....	100 00		100 00	1		1	75		75			
Eastland.....												
El Paso.....	800 00		800 00	3	1	4	200		200			
Emory.....												
Ennis.....	1,000 00		1,000 00	1		1	500		500	2,300 00		2,300 00
Farmersville.....												
Flatonia.....												
Fort Worth.....	200 00	\$50 00	250 00	5	1	6	375	75	450			
Fredericksburg.....	300 00	10 00	310 00									
Gainesville.....	4,000 00	500 00	4,500 00	3		3	781		781			
Galveston.....	1,500 00	100 00	1,600 00	4	2	6	1,275	100	1,375			
Gatesville.....												
Giddings.....	550 00	8 00	558 00	1		1	15		15			
Gonzales.....	400 00	25 00	425 00	1		1	250		250			
Graham.....	150 00		150 00									
Greenville.....	400 00	50 00	450 00	2	1	3	275	50	325			
Groesbeck.....												
Hamilton.....												
Hempstead.....	150 00		150 00	1		1	16		16			
Henrietta.....				1		1	105		105			
Hico.....	140 00		140 00									
Hillsboro.....	175 00		175 00	1		1	145		145	2,500 00		2,500 00

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of public school libraries and apparatus.			Number of different schools that have libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries in cities or towns.			Value of school houses built during the year.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Holland.....	\$250 00		\$250 00	1		1						
Honey Grove.....	232 00		232 00	1		1	310		310			
Houston.....	2,665 00	\$385 00	3,050 00	7	7	14	1,733	482	2,215			
Hubbard City.....	250 00		250 00							\$350 00		\$350 00
Huntsville.....	450 00	150 00	600 00	1		1	500		500			
Kaufman.....												
Kerrville.....	50 00		50 00	1		1	22		22			
Kountze.....												
Ladonia.....	500 00		500 00							10,000 00		10,000 00
Laredo.....												
Llano.....												
Lockhart.....												
Longview.....												
Lorena.....	193 50		193 50									
Luling.....	500 00		500 00	1		1	475		475			
Marlin.....	300 00	50 00	350 00	1	1	2	150		150			
Marshall.....												
Mason.....												
McGregor.....	225 00		225 00	1		1	200		200			
McKinney.....												
Meridian.....	300 00		300 00	1		1	120		120			
Mexia.....	800 00	150 00	950 00	1		1	600		600	1,500 00		1,500 00
Mineola.....	150 00	50 00	200 00	1		1	200	50	250			
Mineral Wells.....										2,500 00		2,500 00
Montague.....	100 00		100 00									
Moody.....	40 00		40 00									
Morgan.....	100 00		100 00									
Morgan's Mill.....												
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....	150 00		150 00	1		1	56		56	20,000 00		20,000 00
New Birmingham.....										8,000 00		8,000 00
New Braunfels.....	300 00		300 00	1		1	1,813		1,813			

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of public school libraries and apparatus.			Number of different schools that have libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries in cities or towns.			Value of school houses built during the year.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>
Orange.....	\$150 00	\$25 00	\$175 00	1	1	1	215		215			
Paige.....	300 00	50 00	350 00									
Palestine.....	400 00		400 00	1		1	400		400			
Paris.....	200 00	120 00	320 00			1	73		73			
Pittsburg.....	300 00		300 00	1		1	75		75	\$9,000 00		\$9,000 00
Plano.....												
Quanah.....												
Queen City.....												
Ranger.....	30 00		30 00									
Rising Star.....	100 00		100 00									
Rockdale.....												
Rockport.....												
Saint Jo.....												
Salado.....	150 00		150 00									
San Antonio.....												
San Marcos.....	200 00	25 00	225 00									
San Patricio.....	75 00		75 00	1		1	160		160			
Schulenberg.....												
Sealy.....	75 00		75 00								\$500 00	500 00
Sherman.....												
State Orphan Asylum.....												
Stephenville.....	40 00		40 00	1		1	17		17	2,400 00		2,400 00
Sulphur Springs.....												
Taylor.....	350 00	150 00	500 00							40,000 00		40,000 00
Temple.....	800 00		800 00	1		1	675		675	2,128 00	1,366 00	3,494 00
Terrell.....	400 00		400 00	1		1	325		325			
Texarkana.....												
Thornton.....												
Trinity.....												
Tyler.....	300 00	20 00	320 00	2	1	3	300	20	320			
Vernon.....	500 00		500 00	1		1	100		100			
Waco.....	1,000 00	250 00	1,250 00	3		3	850		850	2,500 00	3,500 00	6,000 00

TABLE NO. 58, L—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Amount Apportioned to City, Town or School Corporation from the County Available Fund, Amount Per Capita, Value of Houses and Grounds, Furniture, Libraries and Apparatus, Number of Libraries and Volumes Therein, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of public school libraries and apparatus.			Number of different schools that have libraries.			Number of volumes in the public school libraries in cities or towns.			Value of school houses built during the year.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>
Walnut Springs.....												
Waxahachie.....	\$600 00	\$100 00	\$700 00	1	.....	1	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00
Weatherford.....	100 00	20 00	120 00	1	.....	1	200	.....	200	.....		
Whitesboro.....	100 00	.....	100 00	1	.....	1	50	.....	50	.....		
Whitney.....	75 00	10 00	85 00	1	.....	1	50	.....	50	.....		
Wichita Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Wills Point.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Wolfe City.....	100 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Yoakum.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Ysleta.....	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

**SUMMARY OF TABLES L—NOS. 56 TO 58, INCLUSIVE.**  
**AMOUNT APPORTIONED FROM COUNTY AND STATE, AND VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>District Counties (150):</b>			
Amount apportioned to school districts from State and county fund, in 144 counties....	\$1,243,061 19	\$215,760 67	\$1,458,821 86
Amount apportioned per capita in the county (State and county funds), in 144 counties	5 30	5 30	5 30
Value of public school houses and grounds in the county, owned by county or State, in 137 counties .....	1,065,202 65	69,367 00	1,134,569 65
Value of school furniture, in 135 counties.....	233,673 02	23,159 75	256,832 77
Value of school libraries and apparatus, in 58 counties.....	27,089 00	2,093 50	29,182 50
Number of volumes in libraries, in 21 counties.....	2,082	39	2,121
Value of school houses built during the year, in 98 counties.....	\$97,105 68	\$8,713 18	\$105,818 86
<b>Community Counties (73):</b>			
Amount apportioned to school districts from State and county funds, in 66 counties. ....	543,172 76	253,613 22	796,785 98
Amount apportioned per capita in the county (State and county funds), in 66 counties	4 96	4 96	4 96
Value of public school houses and grounds in the county owned by county or State, in 66 counties .....	274,076 20	81,402 65	355,478 85
Value of school furniture, in 61 counties.....	57,439 02	24,851 48	82,290 50
Value of school libraries and apparatus, in 30 counties .....	20,451 95	8,016 45	28,468 40
Number of volumes in libraries, in 7 counties.....	4,108	373	4,481
Value of school houses built during the year, in 39 counties .....	\$15,294 41	\$6,207 26	\$21,501 67
<b>District and Community Counties (223):</b>			
Amount apportioned to school districts from State and county funds, in 210 counties....	\$1,786,233 95	\$469,373 89	\$2,255,607 84
Amount apportioned per capita in the county (State and county funds), in 210 counties	5 18	5 18	5 18
Value of public school houses and grounds in the county owned by county or State, in 203 counties.....	1,339,278 85	150,769 65	1,490,048 50
Value of school furniture, 196 counties.....	291,112 04	48,011 23	339,123 27
Value of school libraries and apparatus, in 88 counties.....	47,540 95	10,109 95	57,650 90
Estimated value of all school property.....	1,677,931 84	208,890 83	1,886,822 67
Number of volumes in libraries, in 28 counties .....	6,190	412	6,602
Value of school houses built during the year, in 137 counties.....	\$112,400 09	\$14,920 44	\$127,320 53



## ERRATA :

Page 475. After "cities and towns (139)," insert the following:

	White.	Colored.	Total.
Amount apportioned to cities, towns, and school corporations, State fund (73)...	\$138,500.50	\$48,312.00	\$186,812.50

After "State at large," the first line should read as follows:

Amount apportioned to counties, cities, towns, and school corporations from State and county funds.....	1,946,004.02	524,207.50	2,470,211.52
---	--------------	------------	--------------



**SUMMARY OF TABLES L—NOS. 56 TO 58, INCLUSIVE—continued.**  
**AMOUNT APPORTIONED FROM COUNTY AND STATE, AND VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>Cities and Towns (139):</b>			
Amount apportioned to cities, towns and school corporations from county fund, in 72 cities and towns.....	\$21,269 57	\$6,521 61	\$27,791 18
Amount apportioned per capita to the cities, towns and school corporations (county funds), in 72 cities and towns.....	68	68	68
Value of public school houses and grounds in the cities and towns, owned by county, State, city, town or school corporation, in 122 cities and towns.....	2,994,174 00	333,155 00	3,327,329 00
Value of school furniture, in 107 cities and towns.....	151,483 19	35,159 00	186,642 19
Value of public school libraries and apparatus, in 87 cities and towns.....	36,050 80	2,773 00	38,823 80
Number of different schools that have libraries, in 62 cities and towns.....	86	15	101
Number of volumes in all public school libraries, in 60 cities and towns.....	22,619	947	23,566
Value of public school houses built during the year, in 24 cities and towns.....	\$159,378 00	\$7,516 00	\$166,894 00
Estimated value of all school property, sites and buildings.....	3,181,707 99	371,087 00	3,552,794 99
<b>State at large:</b>			
Amount apportioned to cities, towns and school corporations from State and county funds	1,807,503 52	475,895 50	2,283,399 02
Amount apportioned per capita in the county (State and county funds).....	5 18	5 18	5 18
Total value of public school houses and grounds in the counties, cities and towns owned by county, State, city, town or school corporations.....	4,333,452 85	483,924 65	4,817,377 50
Total value of school furniture.....	442,595 23	83,170 23	525,765 46
Total value of public school libraries and apparatus.....	83,591 75	12,882 95	96,474 70
Total number of different schools that have libraries.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number of volumes in all public school libraries.....	28,809	1,359	30,168
Total value of school houses built during the year.....	\$271,778 09	\$22,436 44	\$294,214 53
Estimated value of all school property, sites and buildings reported in the State.....	4,859,639 83	579,977 83	5,439,617 66

Counties, cities and towns not furnishing reports on these subjects can be seen by reference to the previous tables Nos. 56 to 58.

**SUMMARY OF TABLES L—NOS. 56 TO 58, INCLUSIVE—continued.**  
**SALARIES OF TEACHERS.**

	Male.	Female.	Average.
District counties, white.....	\$55 42	\$40 17	\$49 12
District counties, colored.....	55 30	37 20	48 26
General average in district counties.....	55 40	39 10	48 94
Community counties, white.....	53 66	38 81	47 27
Community counties, colored.....	53 08	39 25	48 24
General average in community counties.....	53 55	38 95	47 66
Cities and towns, white.....	79 17	55 78	61 63
Cities and towns, colored.....	55 13	40 87	47 51
General average in cities and towns.....	70 10	50 25	59 08
General average salary of teachers in the State:			
Counties and cities and towns, white.....	54 61	48 12	51 55
Counties and cities and towns, colored.....	52 32	40 52	47 88
General average of all.....	53 25	45 10	50 73

**SCHOOL TERM IN MONTHS.**

	White.	Colored.	Average.
In district counties, in months.....	4.79	4.20	4.70
In community counties.....	4.69	4.69	4.69
In cities and towns.....	8.51	8.51	8.51
General average school term.....	5.31	5.01	5.25

**SUMMARY OF TABLES L—NOS. 56 TO 58, INCLUSIVE—continued.**  
**AVERAGE RATE OF PUBLIC MONEY PER MONTH PER PUPIL WITHIN SCHOLASTIC AGE.**

	White.	Colored.	Total.
<b>As per actual attendance, based on amount paid for tuition:</b>			
In district counties .....	\$1 79	\$1 68	\$1 77
In community counties .....	1 65	1 68	1 66
In cities and towns.....	2 01	1 50	1 88
In State at large.....	1 84	1 61	1 78
<b>As per enrollment:</b>			
In district counties.....	1 52	1 37	1 50
In community counties .....	87	81	86
In cities and towns.....	1 37	84	1 28
In the State at large.....	1 28	90	1 20





SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 59.—CITIES AND TOWNS.

	White.			Colored.			Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Number of pupils enrolled in high school.....	1,894	3,142	5,036	60	92	152	5,188
Number of teachers doing the work of the high school, superintendent not included.....	99	63	162	15	6	21	183
Average annual salary of principals of high schools.....							\$1,092 82



TABLE NO. 60, N—CITIES AND TOWNS.

The Number of Promotions and Graduates of the High School During the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Number of promotions during the year.												Graduates of high school.	Total promotions during the year.
	White.													
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Abilene		7		4	3		3	2						19
Albany														
Alexander														
Atlanta														
Austin	150	218	260	174	181	139	112	59	23	29	28	5	24	1,402
Beaumont														
Belcher ville	34	22	10	5			10							81
Bellville			8											8
Belton		4	2	2	5	1		1						15
Black Jack Grove														
Bonham														
Bowie														
Bremond														
Brenham			8	2	1	5	3	4						23
Brownsville														
Brownwood														
Bryan														
Burnet			8	9	15	8	3	2	2					47
Caldwell														
Cameron	22	18	5											55
Calvert		10	11		20	2		6						49
Campbell														
Center Point			2											
Cisco				3				2						7
Clarksville		8	5	7	10	7	7	5	7	13	6	4		79
Cleburne		62	48	43	30	16	25	24						248
Columbus														
Comanche	40	46	37	37	32	29	32	36	27	17	31			364
Commerce														
Corpus Christi														
Corsicana														
Crawford		9	1	2	4	3								19
Crockett														
Dallas														
Decatur		12	28	24	11	11	5	1						92
De Leon														
Del Rio		10	14	5	3	3	4	2	3	1				50
Denison		39	3	20	1		1							64
Denton	20	8	5	3	7	7	7							57
Desdemona														
Dublin														
Eagle Lake														
Eagle Pass														
Eastland														
El Paso														
Emory														
Ennis			4	5	6	3	3	5	2					28
Farmersville														
Flatonía		6												6
Fort Worth														
Fredericksburg			3	3				1						7
Gainesville		2	4	3				2	25					36
Galveston	391	245	323	255	188	137	58	45						1,642
Gatesville														
Giddings	28			6	2									36
Gonzales														
Graham														
Greenville	85	65	41	10	13	5	3	3	2	3	1			13
Groesbeck														232
Hamilton	23	28	30	15	12	13	3							124
Hempstead														
Henrietta														
Hico														
Hillsboro		51	42	43	47	27	15	16		9				250
Holland		30	21	14	16	10	15	6						112
Honey Grove			4	3	3	5	6							21
Houston		16		1				2						20
Hubbard City	20	7	5	9	1		3		1					46
Huntsville														
Kaufman														
Kerrville	20	4	4	10	19	26								83
Kountze														
Ladonia														

























SUMMARY OF TABLES N—NOS. 60 AND 61.

PROMOTIONS.

	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	Gradu- ates.	Total.
Number of promotions during the year to each grade—														
White .....	1,745	1,629	1,588	1,259	959	651	529	320	111	69	70	9	42	8,981
Colored .....	339	455	225	196	111	74	78	44	1					1,523
Total .....	2,084	2,084	1,813	1,455	1,070	725	607	364	112	69	70	9	42	10,504
Number of promotions at the end of year to each grade—														
White .....	2,807	4,447	4,245	3,808	3,187	2,650	2,006	1,517	941	507	221	68	225	26,518
Colored .....	1,124	1,357	1,205	748	549	332	233	115	62	17	10	10	10	5,772
Total .....	3,931	5,804	5,450	4,556	3,736	2,982	2,239	1,591	981	524	231	78	235	32,290

TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Bonded Indebtedness, Series and Rate of Interest, Receipts from Sale of Bonds for School Purposes, Amount of this Paid Out During the Year, Assessed Valuation of Property, Rate of Tax for Support of Schools and Payment of Sinking Fund, and Names of School Board, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Cities and Towns.	Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings.	Name of different series.	Rate of interest on series.	Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds for school purposes.	Amount of above receipts paid out during the year.	Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds.	Assessed valuation of taxable property.	Rate of school tax on each hundred dollars.	Rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund.	President of school board.	Amount received from taxes in cities and towns.
Abilene.....								35c		H. A. Porter.....	
Albany.....								25		W. D. Reynolds.....	
Alexander.....								20		J. M. R. Stephens.....	
Atlanta.....										R. R. Lockett.....	
Austin.....								33%		J. W. Smith.....	\$33,333 33
Beaumont.....	\$13,000 00		6 per cent	\$4,679 13	\$3,732 09	\$150 00	\$10,000,000 00	55	55	W. A. Ives.....	
Belcherville.....							1,478,250 00			W. M. Roberson.....	690 00
Belville.....							138,000 00	50		C. F. Helmuth.....	
Belton.....								37		Taylor Hudson.....	
Black Jack Grove.....								45		E. R. Dickson.....	
Bonham.....							1,509,056 00	50		C. L. Galloway.....	7,545 28
Bowie.....											
Bremond.....											
Brenham.....							2,000,000 00	37½		M. B. Hearn.....	
Brownsville.....										R. E. Luhn.....	7,500 00
Brownwood*.....										Wm. Kelly.....	
Bryan.....							1,862,463 00	40		G. S. Howard.....	7,449 85
Burnet.....	4,000 00	1885-1891	6 and 8 per cent	2,500 00	4,500 00	325 30	1,216,458 00	25	20	C. A. Adams.....	3,041 14
Caldwell.....	19,200 00						543,135 00	25	20	E. J. Moses.....	
Cameron.....	12,000 00						360,000 00	25	25	B. G. Rowland.....	900 00
Calvert.....							763,556 00	25	25	J. W. Lewis.....	1,908 89
Campbell.....							720 00	50	25	Scott Field.....	3,761 10
Centre Point.....								20		D. O. Osborn.....	
Cisco.....	3,000 00			2,700 00	2,700 00	90 00	525,000 00	50	09	N. Caldwell.....	
Clarksville.....										J. F. Patterson.....	2,625 00
Cleburne.....	46,000 00	10-20,20-30,30-40	6 and 8 per cent			1,380 00	1,509,750 00	50	25	A. P. Corley.....	
Columbus.....	10,000 00	20 years	6 per cent	9,150 00	9,150 00	300 00	700,000 00	25	25	J. H. Boyd.....	7,548 75
Comanche.....							900,000 00	50		E. J. Sandmeyer.....	
Commerce.....	3,000 00	1891		2,850 00	2,850 00	90 00	232,284 00	40	40	J. M. Childress.....	4,500 00
Corpus Christi.....							3,155,134 00	12½		J. R. Carmack.....	929 13
										E. E. Furman.....	3,943 91

\* Valuation taken from last year's report.

TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Bonded Indebtedness, Series and Rate of Interest, Receipts from Sale of Bonds for School Purposes, Amount of this Paid Out During the Year, Assessed Valuation of Property, Rate of Tax for Support of Schools and Payment of Sinking Fund, and Names of School Board, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings.	Name of different series.	Rate of interest on series.	Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds for school purposes.	Amount of above receipts paid out during the year.	Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds.	Assessed valuation of taxable property.	Rate of school tax on each hundred dollars.	Rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund.	President of school board.	Amount received from taxes in cities and towns.
Corsicana .....	\$18,500 00	1901, 1905, 1919	5 and 8 per cent			\$2,175 00	\$3,000,000 00	40	60	Jink Evans .....	\$12,000 00
Crawford .....								15		A. H. Meridith .....	
Crockett .....											
Dallas .....							26,000,000 00			T. G. Terry .....	
Decatur .....								25		J. W. Gorman .....	
De Leon .....											
Del Rio .....											
Denison .....	107,500 00	1874-84, 1888-91	5, 6 and 10 per cent	\$25,500 00	\$25,500 00	5,700 00	4,640,762 00	28%	20	E. S. Walton .....	12,994 13
Denton .....	15,000 00					750 00	930,000 00	50	28%	J. W. Jago .....	4,650 00
Desdemona .....										J. B. Foote .....	
Dublin .....							221,000 00	50		T. Y. Lewis .....	1,105 00
Eagle Lake .....											
Eagle Pass .....										S. M. Simmons .....	
Eastland .....											
El Paso .....	30,000 00		6 per cent			1,809 00	5,147,725 00	50	05	C. N. Buckler .....	25,738 62
Emory .....										D. W. Peopie .....	
Ennis .....							850,000 00	25		G. G. Higginbottom .....	2,125 00
Farmersville .....										J. R. Brewer .....	
Flatonia .....										M. F. Walker .....	
Fort Worth .....							23,944,987 00	17		B. B. Paddock .....	40,706 47
Fredericksburg .....										H. Ocha .....	
Gainesville .....	22,500 00	1883-1886				1,850 00	3,561,435 00	50	05	John T. Walker .....	17,807 17
Galveston .....										R. B. Hawley .....	
Gatesville .....										Owen Miller .....	
Giddings .....							400,000 00	50		E. R. Sinks .....	2,000 00
Gonzales .....										W. S. Fly .....	
Graham .....							497,799 00	25		E. B. Garret .....	1,234 49
Greenville .....	21,000 00	1915-1926	6 and 8 per cent			1,000 00	2,000,000 00	25	09	R. L. Porter .....	5,000 00
Groesbeck .....										J. B. Kimbell .....	

TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Bonded Indebtedness, Series and Rate of Interest, Receipts from Sale of Bonds for School Purposes, Amount of this Paid Out During the Year, Assessed Valuation of Property, Rate of Tax for Support of Schools and Payment of Sinking Fund, and Names of School Board, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount of bonded indebtedness, account of school buildings.	Name of different series.	Rate of interest on series.	Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds for school purposes.	Amount of above receipts paid out during the year.	Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds.	Assessed valuation of taxable property.	Rate of school tax on each hundred dollars.	Rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund.	President of school board.	Amount received from taxes in cities and towns.
Hamilton								50		A. H. Watson	
Hempstead	\$8,000 00		3 per cent					50	25	E. Hauser	
Henrietta	15,000 00		8 per cent			\$1,200 00	\$1,063,015 00	50	30	F. J. Barrett	\$5,315 00
Hico	16,500 00			\$2,325 00	\$140 00	1,162 50	305,223 00	50		D. Fingree	1,528 11
Hillsboro							139,850 00	25		M. D. Knox	349 62
Holland										J. H. Wilson	
Honey Grove	23,666 66		5 per cent			1,183 33	1,100,000 00	25	25	J. H. Smith	2,750 00
Houston	2,000 00		8 per cent			180 00	15,776,449 00	app.		John P. Browne	30,000 00
Hubbard City	8,900 00	1889	6 per cent			539 00	325,000 00	33%	20	H. B. Allen	1,083 00
Huntsville	9,000 00		6 per cent			602 00	525,000 00	25%	20	T. F. Sims	1,312 50
Kaufman										J. A. Marshall	
Kerrville	8,000 00		6 per cent			480 00	412,928 00		20	G. R. Parsons	
Kountze											
Ladonia	10,000 00			9,375 00	7,000 00	300 00	360,000 00		25	Will Karkins	
Laredo							2,365,870 00			H. Legarde	
Llano	8,000 00						500,000 00		25	W. T. Dairymple	
Lockhart											
Longview										F. L. Whaley	
Lorena										A. J. Poole	
Luling	5,200 00		8 per cent			443 35	577,484 00	10	20	W. B. Walker	577 43
Marlin							910,000 00	25		R. C. Nettles	2,275 00
Marshall											
Mason	7,500 00		8 per cent			600 00	460,377 00	25	25	G. W. Todd	1,150 94
McGregor	7,000 00		6 per cent			420 00	350,000 00	40	25	H. C. Mills	1,400 00
McKinney											
Meridian							276,845 00		25	J. W. Rudasil	
Mexia	10,000 00						773,447 75	45	10	W. E. Doyle	3,480 51
Mineola										D. S. Langford	
Mineral Wells	1,500 00						225,000 00	25		Dr. A. W. Thompson	562 50



TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Bonded Indebtedness, Series and Rate of Interest, Receipts from Sale of Bonds for School Purposes, Amount of this Paid Out During the Year, Assessed Valuation of Property, Rate of Tax for Support of Schools and Payment of Sinking Fund, and Names of School Board, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

83-Ed

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings.	Name of different series.	Rate of interest on series.	Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds for school purposes.	Amount of above receipts paid out during the year.	Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds.	Assessed valuation of taxable property.	Rate of school tax on each hundred dollars.	Rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund.	President of school board.	Amount received from taxes in cities and towns.
Montague.....	\$4,500 00		6 per cent			\$169 18	\$173,479 00		25	C. H. Adams.....	
Moody.....										W. F. Ruth.....	
Morgan.....							136,700 00		25	A. McCary.....	\$341 75
Morgan's Mill.....											
Mt. Pleasant.....											
Navasota.....	11,000 00		6 per cent	\$11,000 00	\$11,000 00		955,366 00		40	S. F. Ponders.....	3,321 46
New Birmingham.....	8,000 00		6 per cent	8,000 00	8,000 00	480 00	421,387 00		20	M. P. Yarborough.....	843 77
New Braunfels.....									25	J. D. Baker.....	
Orange.....										J. Faust.....	
Paige.....									25	Dr. J. Saunders.....	
Palentine.....										L. H. Scarborough.....	
Paris.....	*10,000 00		8 per cent	2,000 00		1,742 22	4,872,984 00		28	A. W. Gregg.....	
Pittsburg.....									04	A. Cate.....	12,244 35
Plano.....	7,000 00		6 per cent	6,908 56	6,908 56	210 50	340,420 00		25	G. C. Hopkins.....	
Quanah.....										O. Davis.....	1,702 10
Queen City.....											
Ranger.....											
Rising Star.....										A. B. Peck.....	
Rockdale.....										C. D. Spann.....	
Rockport.....							758,660 00		25	J. S. Perry.....	1,896 65
Saint Jo.....							1,500,000 00		25	R. H. Wood.....	3,750 00
Salado.....										J. L. Morris.....	
San Antonio.....											
San Marcos.....											
San Patricio.....	8,000 00					480 00	937,240 00		25	J. E. Smith.....	
Schulenberg.....										H. Hardy.....	
Sealy.....									20	Peter Ferron.....	
Sherman.....							190,000 00		50	Theo. Wolters.....	
State Orph. Asy.....										J. B. Castleton.....	950 00

\* Notes, and not bonds.

TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

Bonded Indebtedness, Series and Rate of Interest, Receipts from Sale of Bonds for School Purposes, Amount of this Paid Out During the Year, Assessed Valuation of Property, Rate of Tax for Support of Schools and Payment of Sinking Fund, and Names of School Board, for Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings	Name of different series.	Rate of interest on series.	Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds for school purposes.	Amount of a boye receipts paid out during the year.	Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds.	Assessed valuation of taxable property.	Rate of school tax on each hundred dollars.	Rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund.	President of school board.	Amount received from taxes in cities and towns.
Stephenville			6 per cent			\$360 00	\$4,179 18	50	16%	R. T. Hume	\$20 89
Sulphur Springs	\$6,000 00										
Taylor								40			
Temple	7,000 00		7 per cent			490 00	1,811,688 00	50	20	T. L. Frank	9,058 44
Terrell							780,000 00	25		S. D. Lary	1,950 00
Texarkana										W. H. Fox	
Thornton											
Trinity											
Tyler	36,000 00		7 and 8 per cent				3,400,000 00	30		R. B. Long, Jr	10,200 00
Vernon	20,000 00		6 per cent			900 00	1,428,065 00	45	06	R. S. Kelly	6,417 29
Waco							10,641,814 00	22		C. C. McCulloch	23,411 99
Walnut Springs										W. E. Cureton	
Waxahachie	27,500 00	1929-1932	6 per cent	\$7,500 00	\$7,500 00	1,200 00	1,541,419 00	25	14½	T. J. Cole	3,853 54
Weatherford	22,000 00	1915-1917	8 per cent			1,764 00	1,500,000 00	25	15	Geo. P. Levy	3,750 00
Whitesboro										B. M. Godfrey	
Whitney								25		T. S. Bomar	
Wichita Falls							1,968,450 00	50	25	T. A. Knott	
Wills Point										E. A. Scruggs	
Wolfe City						510 00	350,000 00	50	25	B. S. Royal	1,750 00
Yoakum	8,500 00									J. D. Montgomery	
Ysleta										M. Lowenstein	

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 62, O—CITIES AND TOWNS.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS.

Amount of bonded indebtedness on account of school buildings,	\$639,466 66
Amount of receipts during the year from sale of bonds issued for school purposes.....	94,487 69
Amount of above receipts paid out during the year.....	88,980 59
Amount paid out during the year on account of interest on bonds,	32,215 38
Assessed valuation of taxable property.....	157,492,801 93
Average rate of tax for support of schools, sixty-five cities and towns.....	33 $\frac{1}{8}$ cts. on the \$100
Average rate of tax for payment of interest on the creation of sinking fund, forty-one cities and towns... ..	23 $\frac{1}{8}$ cts. on the \$100
Total amount raised by taxation.....	340,512 15

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Anderson	\$4,244 17	\$19,930 50	\$994 05		\$103 70		\$25,272 42		\$25,272 42
Palestine	2,508 99	5,863 50		\$4,270 60		\$624 25	13,267 34		13,267 34
Angelina	1,507 49	9,085 50	\$1,100 00		9 10		13,702 09		13,702 09
Aransas	3 70	553 50	1,000 00			10 00	1,567 20		1,567 20
Rockport	461 34	1,332 00	680 08	2,304 01			4,757 43		4,757 43
Archer	429 29	2,092 50	885 70	3,204 44	62 34	375 00	7,049 27		7,049 27
Armstrong	1,470 04	1,017 00	1,142 31	3,568 63	62 10		7,260 08		7,260 08
Atascosa	\$24 42	6,840 00	180 28	231 07	46 75		8,122 52		8,122 52
Austin	1,371 94	16,326 00	1,194 55		441 25	1,186 35	20,470 09		20,470 09
Bellville		571 50	30 50	1,564 55			2,707 85		2,707 85
Sealy	49 84	810 00	43 20	915 57	276 80	104 00	2,199 41		2,199 41
Bandera	2,512 84	4,720 50	1,586 50	201 59	76 98		9,347 16		9,347 16
Bastrop	1,972 62	22,648 50	5,014 52			557 60	30,193 24		30,193 24
Paige	170 00	751 50	158 65		45 35		1,125 50		1,125 50
Baylor	489 54	2,794 50	1,654 96	4,486 15		45 00	9,469 15		9,469 15
Bee	1,230 97	5,643 00	2,062 70	1,567 27	194 70	39 55	10,738 19		10,738 19
Bell	2,941 80	29,074 50	1,774 25	2,068 78	356 24	1,363 69	37,579 26		37,579 26
Belton	39 27	3,294 00	219 60	4,953 97	664 95	463 30	9,635 09	\$1 77	9,636 86
Holland		1,066 35	73 65			104 25	1,244 25	9 75	1,254 00
Salado	770 39	477 00	22 00	333 05		85 50	1,687 94	2 22	1,690 16
Temple	55 23	2,952 00	457 20	3,279 79	365 00	585 50	12,694 77		12,694 77
Bexar	1,438 20	12,807 00	1,000 00	2,323 51	530 65	105 33	18,704 74		18,704 74
San Antonio	49,834 94	48,123 00		26,487 71		625 00	125,070 65		125,070 65
Blanco	738 33	4,378 00	1,457 11	506 30		123 80	7,762 44		7,762 44
Borden	44 00	459 00				36 00	581 90		581 90
Bosque	1,946 50	12,694 50	1,200 00			551 21	16,099 05		16,099 05
Meridian	122 92	990 00	81 40				1,279 32		1,279 32
Morgan	30 35	562 50		327 25	85 00		1,283 10		1,283 10
Walnut		1,953 00	86 50		345 55	17 45	1,145 90		1,145 90
Bowie	4,472 70	23,521 50	211 78			6 40	28,205 98		28,205 98
Texarkana	968 34	4,171 50		2,167 03	10 50		7,317 37		7,317 37
Brazoria	1,048 94	17,910 00	596 00				19,554 94		19,554 94
Brazos	21 54	14,800 50	3,950 88	227 00	27 00	8 00	19,084 92		19,084 92
Bryan	1,204 81	3,442 50	790 44	5,866 88	270 50	1,221 13	12,796 26		12,796 26
Brewster	209 06	436 50	1,549 80	1,423 48		184 50	3,803 34		3,803 34

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or apportionment.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Briscoe.....	\$198 00						\$198 00		\$198 00
Brown.....	1,467 12	\$10 818 00	\$669 69	\$660 51	\$118 58		13,733 90		13,733 90
Brownwood.....		2,376 00	314 39	5,577 92	749 07		9,017 33		9,017 33
Buchel.....		193 50			9 92		203 42		203 42
Burleson.....	719 61	14,040 00	1,354 59		191 20		16,305 40		16,305 40
Caldwell.....	242 28	963 00	189 90	1,700 00			3,291 43		3,291 43
Burnet.....	1,324 33	9,994 50	755 80	89 81	48 85	\$196 25	12,212 29		12,212 29
Burnet.....	184 12	1,183 50	78 90	471 77			2,166 69		2,166 69
Caldwell.....	1,621 05	13,873 00	210 49	1,449 16	291 58	244 40	16,471 73		16,471 73
Lockhart.....		1,363 50	365 50	510 43	465 51		4,075 02		4,075 02
Luling.....	327 88	2,403 00			1,454 23		4,695 59		4,695 59
Calhoun.....	895 50	5,683 25	1,563 25				2,550 25		2,550 25
Callahan.....	486 87	6,471 00	2,125 63	623 68	125 05	91 50	9,832 23		9,832 23
Cameron.....	901 07	15,417 00					16,318 07		16,318 07
Brownsville.....		8,041 50		108 91			8,150 41		8,150 41
Camp.....	1,140 52	5,089 50	1,760 90		509 55	577 50	9,077 97		9,077 97
Pittsburg.....		2,767 50	615 00		33 00	11 25	3,426 75		3,426 75
Carson.....	446 00	463 50	1,473 40	1,892 97			4,270 87		4,270 87
Cass.....	2,593 16	21,253 50	4,662 75		117 26		28,626 67		28,626 67
Atlanta.....	48 71	2,416 50	237 75	2,270 20	200 00	106 14	5,444 30		5,444 30
Queen City.....		1,426 50		407 83			2,071 63		2,071 63
Castro.....			200 22				228 37		228 37
Chambers.....	842 29	2,245 50	280 00		28 15		3,367 79		3,367 79
Cherokee.....	3,070 79	23,445 00	1,260 00	1,589 35	43 85	45 00	29,453 99		29,453 99
New Birmingham.....		513 00		651 40		7,052 50		8,226 09	8,226 09
Childress.....	329 40	1,575 00		3,519 64	27 00	18 48	5,469 52	\$9 19	5,469 52
Clay.....	1,065 15	6,214 50	1,771 20	1,355 00	211 60		10,617 45		10,617 45
Henrietta.....	5 32	2,781 00	766 44	5,250 65	1,105 52		9,908 93		9,908 93
Coke.....	771 96	3,321 00		1,296 01			5,388 97		5,388 97
Coleman.....	1,317 44	7,920 00	2,516 40	5,081 92	36 88		17,372 64		17,372 64
Collin.....	5,124 71	39,513 00	6,059 85	1,877 12	337 30		52,979 78		52,979 78
Farmersville.....	31 84	1,188 00	132 00	595 05		61 80	1,946 89		1,946 89
McKinney.....	65 26	3,150 00		1,217 85	1,059 55		5,492 66		5,492 66
Piano.....		913 50	621 50	1,596 85	51 80	1,021 15	4,204 90		4,204 90

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Collingsworth.....	\$45 77	\$553 50	\$1,381 53	\$533 84		\$36 36	\$2,570 50		\$2,570 50
Colorado.....	1,094 26	18,283 00	1,100 00				20,677 82		20,677 82
Columbus.....	30 55	2,421 00	129 12		\$195 56		4,036 32		4,036 32
Eagle Lake.....		783 00	348 14		83 25		1,214 39	\$4,228 42	5,442 81
Comal.....	412 07	4,815 00	2,834 83		453 30		8,515 20		8,515 20
New Braunfels.....	1,444 84	1,341 00	607 52	2,419 79	140 52	1,208 30	7,161 97		7,161 97
Comanche.....	528 37	16,551 00	1,206 80		196 78		18,482 95		18,482 95
Comanche.....	210 47	2,286 00	153 00	2,122 33		294 00	5,065 80		5,065 80
DeLeon.....	33 93	913 50		733 45	40 60	5 10	1,726 58		1,726 58
Concho.....	565 69	1,044 00	546 60			54 27	2,210 89		2,210 89
Cooke.....	619 36	18,593 50	2,374 00	825 78	301 05		23,218 69		23,218 69
Gainesville.....	3,006 05	7,267 50		17,211 14		382 79	32,792 44		32,792 44
Coryell.....	2,032 79	17,577 00	4,613 35	225 90		193 50	24,831 83		24,831 83
Gatesville.....	8 85	1,476 00		1,095 14			3,007 64		3,007 64
Cottle.....						234 15	234 60		234 60
Crockett.....		139 50					139 50		139 50
Crosby.....	583 69	342 00	1,356 07	396 69			2,633 45		2,633 45
Dallas.....	1,624 45	32,436 00	3,419 79	2,151 90	410 81		40,042 95		40,042 95
Dallas.....		37,181 54				83,269 83	120,451 37		120,451 37
Oak Cliff.....		2,413 00	57 20	3,662 00	295 00		6,427 20		6,427 20
Deaf Smith.....	277 35	328 50		2,595 09			3,200 94	9 71	3,210 65
Delta.....	213 99	9,841 50	1,750 00	164 83	186 30	6 25	13,162 87		12,162 87
Denton.....	1,526 10	18,967 50	832 23	426 41	279 70	60 35	22,092 79		22,092 79
Denton.....	137 34	2,515 50	83 85	4,445 17	427 80	579 20	8,188 86		8,188 86
DeWitt.....	1,446 46	15,489 00	2,166 96		629 39	9 00	19,740 81		19,740 81
Yoakum.....									
Dickens.....	83 56	657 00	1,328 00				2,073 55		2,073 55
Dimmit.....	316 23	1,129 50	633 78	675 30			2,754 86		2,754 86
Donley.....	1,278 97	1,017 00	1,600 00			198 00	4,093 97		4,093 97
Duval.....	6,068 25	9,040 50	175 00			6 66	15,290 41		15,290 41
Eastland.....	1,738 41	9,702 00	150 99	3,172 31	129 85	49 00	14,942 56		14,942 56
Cisco.....	159 07	801 00		2,393 67	356 10		3,709 84		3,709 84
Desdemona.....									
Eastland.....	280 92	517 50		572 68		89 00	1,409 10		1,409 10

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.							Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Ranger	\$9 86	\$486 00		\$333 39	\$4 40	\$21 00	\$854 65		\$854 65	
Rising Star	7 85	612 00	56 18		642 15	33 60	1,351 78		1,351 87	
Ector		234 00	1,120 46	1,355 90	80 63		2,790 99		2,790 99	
Edwards	323 94	2,106 00	960 00	626 97	46 20		4,063 11		4,063 11	
Ellis	1,962 23	30,663 00	6,742 08	1,735 53	217 22	100 00	41,470 06		41,470 06	
Ennis		3,384 00	876 61		2,782 85		9,047 86		9,047 86	
Waxahachie	890 31	2,380 50	566 10	3,766 29		1,459 14	9,512 34		9,512 34	
El Paso	1,283 61	4,720 50			8 28		6,012 39		6,012 39	
El Paso	5,636 30	5,193 00		20,599 89		5 00	31,434 19		31,434 19	
Ysleta	19 89	2,070 00				2 40	2,092 29		2,092 29	
Encinal	763 60	3,316 50					4,080 10		4,080 10	
Erath	1,135 93	13,631 50	1,248 50	242 33	261 40	1,875 50	23,475 16		23,475 16	
Dubin	204 97	3,190 50	151 35	3,253 21		135 10	6,385 13		6,385 13	
Stephenville	90 23	1,179 00	56 06	1,658 94			2,984 28	\$89 13	3,023 41	
Falls	1,481 50	26,640 00	2,619 16	403 51	91 55	25 20	31,260 92		31,260 92	
Marlin	1,105 70	2,047 50	211 94	1,961 11		1,434 85	6,761 10		6,761 10	
Pannin	3,264 21	37,507 50	3,369 72	247 65	232 20		44,621 28		44,621 28	
Bonham	289 50	3,514 50	196 20	7,474 22		15 00	11,489 42		11,489 42	
Honey Grove	3,247 33	2,254 50	220 14	2,629 61	486 10		8,837 68		8,837 68	
Ladonia		1,039 50				378 75	1,418 25		1,418 25	
Fayette		37,930 50	4,728 45		1,178 69	19	43,837 83		43,837 83	
Flatonia	46 10	1,233 00	456 09		20 32	25 40	1,780 91		1,780 91	
Schulenburg		769 50	551 08			628 77	2,577 35		2,577 35	
Fisher	645 34	3,253 50		628 00			2,577 35		6,957 01	
Eloyd	248 03	1,134 00	1,346 11	3,058 17			6,957 01		4,465 94	
Foard	269 71	1,237 50	854 24	1,733 37		4 43	4,465 94		1,861 45	
Fort Bend	821 66	10,696 50					11,518 16		11,518 16	
Franklin	811 05	6,615 00	265 68		403 53		8,095 26		8,095 26	
Freestone	2,027 18	19,669 50	67 20		415 19	990 00	23,169 07		23,169 07	
Frio	177 72	4,590 00	1,011 00		174 75		5,953 47		5,953 47	
Galveston	387 83	2,376 00	1,140 00	135 63		800 00	4,839 46		4,839 46	
Galveston	15,164 31	41,553 00		43,162 84		248 00	100,068 15	843 21	100,911 36	
Gillespie	525 95	5,908 50	1,442 10		310 16		8,186 71		8,186 71	
Fredericksburg	29 55	1,345 50	260 10		902 35		2,621 25		2,621 25	

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

1 Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	2 Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	3 State appropriation or appropriation.	4 County available fund.	5 Amount received from local school taxes.	6 Amount of transfers from other counties.	7 Receipts from all other sources.	8 Total amount of receipts.	9 Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	10 Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
Glasscock	\$531 85	\$6,511 50	\$3,629 99						
Goliad	2,119 61	20,367 00	1,099 00	\$614 64	\$173 73		\$10,847 07		\$10,847 07
Gonzales	42 84	2,245 58	123 08		625 74	\$15 00	24,831 99		24,831 99
Grayson	3,018 56	38,781 00	2,065 13	3,220 15	133 96	64 91	2,615 37	\$3 25	2,615 62
Denison	173 93	10,395 00	336 80	12,464 79	342 85		47,427 69		47,427 69
Sherman	1,762 82	8,536 50	189 70	10,243 41	25,500 00	466 50	49,337 02		49,337 02
Whitesboro	7 10	952 50		1,589 20		21 30	21,129 18		21,129 18
Greer	1,955 61	7,798 50	880 00		36 80	21 30	2,612 90		2,612 90
Gregg	925 53	7,893 00				09	10,634 20		10,634 20
Grimes	10 26	2,673 00			94 40	117 00	9,029 93		9,029 93
Navasota	3,148 29	24,223 00	2,377 54		160 00	19 50	2,862 76		2,862 76
Guadalupe	1,900 43	5,733 00	386 16	3,858 58	100 65		29,854 43		29,854 43
Hale	17 00	19,237 50	500 00	500 00	286 96		10,755 44		10,755 44
Hall	65 20	909 00	854 24	2,044 31			31,924 89		31,924 89
Hamilton	725 44	8,451 00	1,325 59	1,942 25	4 49		3,824 53		3,824 53
Hamilton		607 50	67 50	160 00	92 71	414 00	4,222 34		4,222 34
Hico	63 14	927 00		640 08	80 06		11,168 74		11,168 74
Hansford	11 15	31 50	1,046 06	1,535 32	592 40		1,395 08		1,395 08
Hardeman	537 24	1,336 50		787 52			3,117 86		3,117 86
Quanah				3,418 12			1,876 23		1,876 23
Hardin	1,643 31	4,297 50	897 60		10 30		5,291 86		5,291 86
Kountze	25 33	418 50	251 10			187 20	6,848 71		6,848 71
Harris	6,535 44	16,823 00	3,134 30	2,404 77		7 50	882 13		882 13
Houston	302 16	28,480 50		23,225 00	2,124 75	127 00	29,023 01		29,023 01
Harrison	11,091 15	26,824 50	1,421 92		147 85	10 00	54,259 41		54,259 41
Marshall	128 84	6,853 50	363 25			26 50	39,495 42		39,495 42
Hartley		279 00		2,351 51			7,372 09		7,372 09
Haskell	151 03	1,827 00	716 66	2,588 30		7 00	2,630 51		2,630 51
Hays	1,972 34	8,797 50	1,191 53		460 60		5,284 99		5,284 99
San Marcos	55 65	2,632 50	222 30	340 25	310 50	19 75	12,421 97		12,421 97
Hemphill	373 69	810 00	1,328 40	1,082 89	15 03		3,580 95	\$ 73	3,583 68
Henderson	904 35	14,215 50	2,274 85		345 80		3,610 06		3,610 06
							17,740 50		17,740 50



TABLE NO 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or apportionment.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hidalgo.....	\$734 85	\$7,488 00					\$8,222 85		\$8,223 85
Hill.....		\$7,630 00	\$2,186 78	\$3,109 28	\$681 21		\$3,607 27		\$3,607 27
Hillsboro.....	206 36	2,884 50	160 25	2,853 86	316 75		6,427 72		6,427 72
Hubbard City.....	89 58	927 00		921 48		\$6 00	\$1,173 30		\$1,173 30
Whitney.....	22 71	702 00		336 39	177 95	6 00	1,245 05		1,245 05
Hood.....	1,135 99	8,698 50	1,055 23	271 90			11,245 02		11,245 02
Hopkins.....	1,721 56	20,650 50	3,639 66		138 50		26,150 22		26,150 22
Sulphur Springs.....	317 29	3,100 50			73 00	640 83	4,131 62		4,131 62
Black Jack Grove.....		859 50		455 69	23 25	30	1,502 10		1,502 10
Howard.....	76 51	1,743 50	2,125 50		186 88	202 20	4,134 69		4,134 69
Houston.....	3,839 39	22,810 50	3,081 75		286 60		30,018 24		30,018 24
Crockett.....	16 90	1,926 00	10,758 00	1,721 78	444 50	1,200 00	16,067 18		16,067 18
Hunt.....	3,742 50	30,199 50	2,291 87	723 05	289 95	1 70	37,248 57		37,248 57
Campbell.....	1 81	976 50	32 55			182 20	1,193 06		1,193 06
Commerce.....	145 00	868 50		869 67		165 15	2,048 32		2,048 32
Greenville.....	1,541 01	6,466 50	215 55	3,801 86			12,024 92		12,024 92
Wolfe City.....		999 00		1,474 94	223 40	439 55	3,136 89		3,136 89
Hutchinson.....		63 00					63 00		63 00
Irion.....	271 81	1,071 00	265 68				1,608 49		1,608 49
Jack.....	1,120 40	12,528 00	1,810 00	897 36	149 68		16,505 44		16,505 44
Jackson.....	432 19	3,519 00	2,561 00		5 00	39 10	6,606 29		6,606 29
Jasper.....	1,371 24	7,231 50	1,168 20		75 70		9,846 64		9,846 64
Jasper.....	2,256 30	4,360 50	7,083 33		11 00	77 52	13,788 65	\$0 04	13,788 69
Jefferson.....	260 84	3,708 00	3,190 94	107 80	22 36	1,439 37	8,729 31		8,729 31
Beaumont.....	1,063 86	1,278 00	1,549 80	421 34	6 00	1,124 69	5,443 69		5,443 69
Jeff Davis.....	1,145 40	19,530 00	1,960 85	1,439 64	306 05	193 00	24,573 94		24,573 94
Johnson.....		3,528 00	290 08	7,264 80		498 75	11,581 63		11,581 63
Cleburne.....	941 08	4,369 50	2,626 76	1,888 37	211 05		7,066 77		7,066 77
Jones.....	559 77	4,383 00	2,009 68		113 99	33	22,855 67		22,855 67
Karnes.....	1,656 17	19,390 50	1,258 45	135 55	385 00	30 00	22,855 67		22,855 67
Kaufman.....	121 53	931 00	32 70		48 50	246 45	1,430 18		1,430 18
Kaufman.....	9 20	2,767 50	92 25	1,793 34	734 70		5,396 99		5,396 99
Terrell.....	65 38	2,961 00	3,532 80	253 20			6,812 38		6,812 38
Kerr.....	52 97	634 50	476 00	433 26	325 19	413 15	2,335 07		2,335 07
Center Point.....									

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
Kerrville 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kendall.....	\$1,066 50	\$800 00	\$625 71	\$513 93	\$193 75	\$2,574 18			\$2,574 18
Kimble.....	433 15	3,798 00	460 00	8625 71	334 47	6,271 65			6,271 65
King.....	1,338 02	2,438 50	763 89	1,227 64		4,913 13			4,913 13
Kinney.....	516 23	270 00	901 31	1,168 55		270 00			270 00
Knox.....	2,805 70	1,521 00	3,229 97	1,168 55		6,967 38			6,967 38
Lamar.....	421 91	35,289 00	1,259 40	1,330 82	247 37	5,267 20			5,267 20
Paris.....	1,016 49	10,602 00	378 85	11,604 33	548 91	40,932 29			40,932 29
Lampasas.....	50 00	9,756 00	1,249 91	11,604 33	278 44	23,555 50	\$563 16		24,118 66
La Salle.....	2,068 72	2,592 03				12,300 84			12,300 84
La Vaca.....	4,681 95	22,441 00	2,721 98			2,642 33			2,642 33
Lee.....	4,681 95	12,294 00	3,099 60	365 10	56 30	721 36			27,948 06
Giddings.....	472 72	1,282 50	299 25	1,608 25	1,167 35	20,496 95			20,496 95
Leon.....	2,668 71	16,834 50	3,114 04		441 30	5,271 37			5,271 37
Liberty.....	1,130 42	4,360 00	608 50		169 15	22,786 40			22,786 40
Limestone.....	2,104 09	22,126 50	2,147 46	185 15		7,193 92	600 00		7,193 92
Groesbeek.....	104 55	810 00	75 60			26,513 20			26,513 20
Kosse.....	478 32	494 95		809 85		1,816 35	826 20		1,816 35
Mexia.....	22 15	1,791 00		3,480 65	500 73	1,808 45	3 65		1,808 45
Thornton.....	505 41	715 50	190 98	204 50		7,890 75	1,640 05		7,890 75
Lipscomb.....	505 41	2,029 50	1,062 72	2,315 45		1,193 13			1,193 13
Live Oak.....	514 58	2,713 50	1,628 40			5,913 08			5,913 08
Llano.....	2,099 61	6,912 00	1,098 32	163 58	82 50	10,487 91	102 20		10,487 91
Llano.....					181 40	33 60			
Lubbock.....		238 50	1,328 40		18 00				
Madison.....	520 17	9,333 00	1,646 16			1,584 90			1,584 90
Marion.....	1,530 30	16,933 50	1,680 00			25 10			11,524 43
Martin.....									20,143 80
Mason.....	607 90	4,783 50			314 94				5,706 34
Mason.....	483 95	1,336 50		795 00					2,743 10
Matagorda.....	1,235 83	4,171 50	1,663 48			127 65			7,070 81
Maverick.....	4,156 38	1,224 00	1,823 86						7,203 74
Eagle Pass.....		2,830 00	1,231 49		470 00				4,531 49
McCulloch.....	141 05	3,919 50	1,254 60	1,033 47	23 00				6,371 62

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
McLennan.....	\$2,135 97	\$28,687 50	\$1,884 45		\$791 65		\$33,499 57		\$33,499 57
Crawford.....	63 30	783 00	33 05	\$171 80	24 30		1,074 95		1,074 95
Lorena.....	22 51	535 50	364 90				922 91		922 91
McGregor.....	174 92	936 00	411 05	1,214 75		\$422 65	3,159 37		*3,159 37
Moody.....	85 93	795 50				111 11	993 54		993 54
Waco.....		15,628 50		23,264 88	982 53	22,783 26	62,659 17	\$441 64	63,100 81
McMullen.....	979 30	1,024 50	913 75				2,977 55		2,977 55
Medina.....	2,171 18	6,655 50	1,694 17	100 00	4 25	240 00	10,865 10		10,865 10
Menard.....	100 59	1,350 00	950 00		73 58		2,474 17		2,474 17
Midland.....	757 41	1,354 50	1,062 72	1,289 83			4,464 46		4,464 46
Milam.....	1,421 80	24,615 00	3,128 88	120 00	184 80		29,469 98		29,469 98
Cameron.....		1,593 00	113 23	3,770 80	20 40	737 00	6,223 98	855 44	6,579 42
Rockdale.....	133 73	1,755 00	124 80	1,893 71			3,958 24		3,958 24
Mills.....	274 81	7,290 00	1,260 00		186 30		9,040 71		9,040 71
Mitchell.....	1,116 45	2,322 00		6,409 45			9,847 90		9,847 90
Montague.....	6 11	20,524 50	2,053 06	86 58	99 61	32 50	22,802 36		22,802 36
Belcherville.....	160 55	891 00		680 00	67 50	138 83	1,937 88		1,937 88
Bowie.....	4 85	1,912 50	184 80	524 94		132 00	2,759 09		2,759 09
Montague.....	8 37	1,003 50	25 20				1,037 07		1,037 07
Saint Jo.....		1,075 50					1,075 50		1,075 50
Montgomery.....	1,059 57	15,543 00	737 00		94 15		17,433 72		17,433 72
Morris.....	934 10	7,263 00	1,530 31				9,727 41		9,717 41
Motley.....		346 50	354 24	1,252 34			1,953 08		1,953 08
Nacogdoches.....	2,959 84	17,617 50	410 00		67 50	7 29	21,062 13		21,062 13
Navarro.....	1,007 88	26,608 50	4,319 97	1,108 31	318 80	184 60	33,547 56		33,547 56
Corsicana.....		6,583 50	848 54	11,493 17		15 00	18,940 21	10,626 57	29,566 78
State Orphan Asy.....	55 84	184 35			100 00		340 19		340 19
Newton.....	889 01	5,389 00	2,218 43		142 25	63 40	8,852 09		8,852 09
Nolan.....	519 76	2,448 00		2,143 71			5,111 47		5,111 47
Nueces.....	750 38	6,282 00	979 20		238 45		8,250 03		8,250 03
Corpus Christi.....		5,787 00		3,246 90		52 40	9,086 30		9,086 30
Ochiltree.....	110 59	207 00	88 56	1,825 85		10 18	1,742 18		1,742 18
Oldham.....	4,680 50	355 50	1,108 44			80	6,145 24		6,145 24
Orange.....	834 15	2,025 00	1,400 00				4,259 15		4,259 15

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891 brought forward.	State appropriation or apportionment.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Orange.....									
Palo Pinto.....	\$543 88	\$2,736 00	\$1,269 96	\$1,504 86		\$408 01	\$6,457 71		\$6,457 71
Mineral Wells.....	589 14	9,189 00	2,010 75	791 43		9 77	12,671 39		12,671 39
Panola.....	52 25	823 50	161 04	393 18	\$131 30		1,613 33		1,631 32
Parker.....	1,434 83	16,155 00	1,200 74	1,416 96	161 66	21 75	19,145 85	\$17 94	19,145 85
Weatherford.....	1,027 15	21,442 50	1,416 96	2,000 17	299 18	6 10	24,337 64		24,337 64
Pecos.....	698 41	3,532 50	200 17	3,742 59	451 03		8,446 17		8,446 17
Folk.....	346 63	1,192 50	531 29		5 25	267 25	2,070 42		2,070 42
Potter.....	4,045 26	12,285 00	972 00	583 75			17,216 83		17,216 83
Presidio.....	959 05	972 00	1,260 00	2,617 12	302 82	136 27	5,944 44		5,944 44
Rains.....	122 55	3,343 50					3,466 05		3,466 05
Emory.....	1,948 27	3,991 50	1,274 28				7,404 70		7,404 70
Randall.....		288 00	50 00		190 65		338 00		338 00
Red River.....	383 03	679 50	800 00			1,499 82	3,362 35		3,362 35
Clarksville.....	1,334 84	25,735 50	2,800 00		79 25	3 60	29,953 19		29,953 19
Reeves.....	8 29	1,804 50		1,802 34	230 02		5,445 70		5,445 70
Refugio.....	290 44	1,325 00	1,160 13				2,847 42		2,847 42
Roberts.....	86 58	1,350 00	1,317 60				2,754 18		2,754 18
Robertson.....	284 74	1,325 00	1,325 40	977 54			2,842 68		2,842 68
Bremond.....	4,487 34	34,627 50	2,545 20				41,838 29		41,838 29
Calvert.....	32 94	1,230 00	180 68	210 00	144 40	33 85	11,872 52		11,872 52
Rockwall.....	56 94	3,060 00	260 44	3,514 49		139 15	7,792 77		7,792 77
Runnels.....	1,687 51	6,732 00	749 40	1,175 78	234 00	604 80	7,730 67		7,730 67
Rusk.....	639 57	4,185 00	391 08	6,640 77	144 64	130 60	10,019 93		10,019 93
Sabine.....	1,550 72	22,252 50	799 66		307 49	16 10	11,872 52		11,872 52
San Augustine.....	1,333 01	6,210 00	1,726 92		53 69		24,910 37		24,910 37
San Jacinto.....	2,107 54	8,685 00	768 48				9,323 62		9,323 62
San Jacinto.....	1,342 50	9,616 50	2,196 28				11,561 02		11,561 02
San Patricio.....	1,110 87	1,768 50	1,826 62				13,155 28		13,155 28
San Patricio.....	316 76	378 00	310 80				4,705 99		4,705 99
San Saba.....	3,586 34	7,771 50	2,000 82	2,316 53	294 60		1,300 16		1,300 16
Scurry.....	1,975 28	2,542 50		1,039 59	27 14	109 06	15,811 39		15,811 39
Shackelford.....	232 98	1,192 50	1,107 00			146 55	5,703 92		5,703 92
Albany.....	92 88	976 50	481 74	856 89			2,607 53		2,607 53
Shelby.....	3,923 69	16,884 00	3,987 10		321 95	304 35	2,887 56	1 85	2,889 41
Albany.....						31 79	25,148 53		25,148 53

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or apportionment.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sherman				\$335 94			\$335 94		\$335 94
Smith	\$4,372 14	\$29,358 00	\$1,757 00		\$474 05	\$185 80	36,146 99		36,146 99
Tyler	1,615 36	6,449 00		7,371 43		591 42	16,067 21		16,067 21
Somervell	234 05	3,388 50	1,559 19				5,261 74		5,261 74
Starr	1,403 86	10,237 50				108 48	12,349 84		12,349 84
Stephens	20 00	5,607 00		430 04	44 00		6,101 04		6,101 04
Sterling		1,138 50					1,138 50		1,138 50
Stonewall	555 43	1,008 00	1,226 75	1,710 00			4,500 18		4,500 18
Sutton	70 00	931 59	1,487 80	2,773 26			5,262 65		5,262 65
Swisher		616 50	708 48	3,491 91			2,974 70		2,974 70
Tarrant	3,723 43	18,180 00	4,475 92	1,649 72	263 56		30,234 82		30,234 82
Fort Worth	6,582 15	14,890 50	1,654 50	33,496 90	505 62	39,761 09	96,870 76		96,870 76
Taylor	1,591 31	4,729 00	1,412 00	1,589 01	259 58		9,586 84		9,586 84
Abilene	936 41	3,337 00	589 50	8,559 85	145 55		13,768 31		13,768 31
Throckmorton	1,165 14	1,111 50	1,328 40	2,299 84	4 60	35 00	5,944 48		5,944 48
Titus	646 04	7,866 00	2,308 64	70 34	125 63		11,016 65		11,016 65
Mount Pleasant	115 97	1,746 00	232 80				2,094 77		2,094 77
Tom Green	1,676 40	4,941 00	1,565 53	4,416 51		75 70	12,675 14		12,675 14
Travis	3,387 45	22,234 50	1,820 00		535 70	62 65	28,040 30		28,040 30
Austin	115 38	21,825 50	873 00	31,174 09	196 80	14,092 29	68,276 56		68,276 56
Trinity	640 27	7,492 50	1,097 20	428 95	55 25	30 55	9,744 72		9,744 72
Tyler	1,716 07	15,097 50	1,100 00				17,913 57		17,913 57
Upshur	502 53	13,873 00	1,753 50		623 20	571 63	17,328 86		17,328 86
Uvalde	1,187 93	4,842 10	341 70	2,383 97			8,557 70		8,557 70
Val Verde	1,935 31	1,584 00	1,549 80	195 20		43 17	5,307 48		5,307 48
Del Rio	5,762 03	18,594 00	2,423 70	49 54	178 95		27,008 22		27,008 22
Van Zandt	510 42	1,287 00	197 00	152 25			2,146 67		2,146 67
Wills Point	563 57	10,327 50	2,145 37		159 40		13,195 84		13,195 84
Victoria	1,387 84	11,686 50	605 41				13,679 75		13,679 75
Walker	521 14	1,773 00	983 70	1,366 91		377 00	5,021 75		5,021 75
Huntsville	1,347 48	14,962 50	531 36			63 00	16,904 34		16,904 34
Waller		2,034 00	243 00	1,908 00		672 20	4,857 20		4,857 20
Hempstead									

**TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Receipts.								
	Balance on hand September 1, 1891, brought forward.	State appropriation or appropriation.	County available fund.	Amount received from local school taxes.	Amount of transfers from other counties.	Receipts from all other sources.	Total amount of receipts.	Balance over-paid by Treasurer.	Total receipts for 1891 and 1892.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>
Washington .....	\$765 20	\$28,125 00	\$1,071 12				\$30,421 17		\$30,421 17
Brenham .....	587 79	5,490 00	174 84			\$459 85	15,852 06		15,852 06
Webb .....	2,409 73	2,918 00	418 44	\$7,399 43		\$2,200 00	5,744 17		14,238 52
Laredo .....	3,614 02	10,624 50					14,238 52		14,238 52
Wharton .....	1,847 87	8,158 50	1,740 06				11,745 93		11,745 93
Wheeler .....	1,301 83	913 50	3,408 71	428 70			6,052 74		6,052 74
Wichita .....	602 89	2,893 50	973 78	940 00		18 00	5,428 17		5,428 17
Wichita Falls .....	56 89	1,917 00	626 22	5,597 08	559 10		8,756 09		8,756 09
Wilbarger .....	1,094 96	4,212 00	1,057 65	5,454 13	238 59	28 47	12,085 80		12,085 80
Vernon .....	290 08	2,160 00	542 35	8,178 41		66 75	11,237 59		11,237 59
Williamson .....	2,011 84	26,392 50	874 50	932 22	286 10		30,496 98		30,496 98
Taylor .....	30 35	3,307 50		7,064 42			11,402 27	\$948 43	11,350 70
Wilson .....	2,490 45	12,555 00	2,284 90	297 47	369 89		17,997 81		17,997 81
Wise .....	2,755 86	23,859 00	2,418 57	481 11	330 41		29,844 45		29,844 45
Decatur .....	34 24	1,818 00	267 25	1,959 89	1,565 29		5,644 67		5,644 67
Wood .....	1,306 86	13,693 50	4,323 94	129 16			19,453 46		19,453 46
Mineola .....	97 20	1,966 50	524 63				2,594 48		2,594 48
Young .....	1,491 96	4,590 00	1,911 46	1,513 43	126 97		9,633 82	6 15	9,633 82
Graham .....	267 62	900 00	300 00	1,002 97	135 30		2,605 89		2,605 89
Zapata .....	2 84	4,063 50					4,066 34		4,066 34
Zavala .....	616 29	1,111 50	1,151 28	542 08	31 50		3,452 65		3,452 65

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
Anderson.....		\$20,402 87	\$32 75		\$109 50	\$363 51	\$363 65	\$490 35
Palestine.....		7,866 40	1,700 00		150 00	524 30		
Angelina.....		10,960 95	56 25		\$63 09		354 30	
Aransas.....		401 85			377 34			
Rockport.....		2,615 00			18 00	127 85		208 99
Archer.....		4,765 44	10 00	668 01		170 64	385 29	233 97
Armstrong.....		3,188 03	99 00	433 93	130 50	194 94	231 70	152 62
Atascosa.....		6,672 60	132 00	154 40	25 00	10 60	159 47	13 13
Austin.....		15,634 11	63 00	60 00	48 00	187 25	321 56	
Bellville.....	\$0 83	2,200 00				122 70	80 28	100 16
Sealy.....		1,576 65		341 15	12 00	11 00		134 83
Bandera.....		6,041 64	51 00	63 70	53 95	170 76	239 26	
Bastrop.....		25,741 55	88 00	150 00	657 25	577 59	53 85	63 10
Paige.....		1,060 55				29 50		5 60
Baylor.....		6,305 02	52 00	662 71		370 72	602 13	675 91
Bee.....		6,756 75	46 00	547 40	30 00	91 80	520 16	
Bell.....		28,755 84	879 00	1,116 38	106 00	187 61	2,113 43	67 00
Belton.....		5,350 00	1,400 00	555 78			373 14	
Holland.....		946 85		132 85			101 30	
Salado.....		465 00		1,041 03	42 25	3 95	50 00	11 80
Temple.....		5,482 00	39 50	4,164 99			123 40	465 03
Bexar.....		13,862 10	249 86	340 20	27 35	571 64	267 59	84 05
San Antonio.....		52,765 16	2,500 00	7,760 83		2,791 63		1,905 57
Blanco.....		6,621 82			36 00	170 42	67 75	
Borden.....		840 63	66 00		25 00			
Bosque.....		12,395 00	104 50			52 16	567 62	
Meridian.....		904 50				15 60	284 20	
Morgan.....		837 50				55 03		104 23
Walnut.....		1,045 90			100 00			
Bowie.....		23,791 95		758 50			889 80	432 29
Texarkana.....		5,537 45				232 06	965 00	80 64
Brazoria.....		14,858 53	300 00		562 50	110 50	825 04	
Brazos.....	17 67	17,823 03	253 00	72 00	315 81	77 43	46 73	
Bryan.....		8,003 75	1,200 00			491 14	512 80	396 07
Brewster.....		1,314 45	33 00	753 50		123 12	22 00	345 84

**TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
Briscoe.....								
Brown.....								
Brownwood.....	\$97 36	\$11,108 81	\$86 00	\$172 33	\$40 00	\$23 45	\$15 00	
Buchel.....	12 21	5,650 00		2,486 00	10 00	33 40	220 95	\$69 05
Burleson.....		180 00					160 43	9 30
Caldwell.....		14,439 21	132 00	326 00	75 00	317 11		340 30
Burnet.....		2,520 00				38 13	189 35	193 28
Burnet.....		9,255 00	154 00	100 00		123 38	211 90	11 10
Caldwell.....		1,325 00	600 00			12 10		
Lockhart.....		12,835 82	38 00	435 49		395 61	589 75	105 85
Luling.....		2,614 10	800 00		121 14			98 00
Luling.....		4,484 00			42 10			
Calhoun.....	98 63	2,192 50	17 00			22 10	12 05	36 98
Callahan.....		8,090 45	2 55	20 00		117 15	288 82	339 37
Cameron.....		13,784 31	799 97			52 50	11 00	33 55
Brownsville.....	244 20	5,918 74	589 20		1,099 70	393 08		122 92
Camp.....		6,342 88		381 35	2 50		319 95	
Pittsburg.....		1,582 50	1,125 00		25 00	38 00		
Carson.....		1,242 60	55 00	1,170 04		45 95	140 17	
Cass.....		23,773 43	337 00			384 65		712 00
Atlanta.....		4,756 70			22 25	47 81		74 96
Queen City.....		1,580 00			25 00		113 10	121 65
Castro.....		192 00						
Chambers.....		2,201 35	15 00			9 10		
Cherokee.....		21,325 89	33 00	1,727 15	25 91	526 82	293 90	1,269 50
New Birmingham.....		1,240 50		6,479 62	99 10		435 00	
Childress.....		3,191 50	89 26			470 31	61 06	374 86
Clay.....		7,287 91	239 00	253 67		218 62	338 98	62 53
Henrietta.....		5,133 45	1,420 50			203 71	149 84	570 67
Coke.....		3,719 42	88 00			469 98	229 95	
Coleman.....		13,865 08		11 00		124 35	523 10	384 23
Collin.....		38,288 80	55 12	2,014 40	113 95	1,025 34	1,019 47	637 50
Farmersville.....		1,462 18		167 50				
McKinney.....		4,890 00						5 05
Plano.....		2,325 00	890 00	163 22		104 48		273 70



TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
Collingsworth.....		\$717 00					\$130 73	\$37 90
Colorado.....		17,150 80		\$261 85	281 00	202 42	109 66	
Columbus.....		3,493 55					215 69	
Eagle Lake.....		2,086 65		3,010 60			167 10	178 46
Comal.....		6,721 16	\$182 00		50 00	59 70	60 38	22 85
New Braunfels.....		3,750 00	104 00			423 17	212 05	
Comanche.....		15,574 99	44 00	885 59				916 25
Comanche.....		3,380 75				513 83	339 17	90 50
DeLeon.....		956 25		280 00		293 80		
Concho.....		1,596 90	33 00			66 10		49 45
Cooke.....		19,164 51		131 65	121 55	346 55	1,026 55	
Gainesville.....		16,202 75	1,800 00			1,148 01	18 50	345 80
Coryell.....		17,860 08	66 00	708 29	9 50	249 83	987 44	66 10
Gatesville.....		2,920 00						
Cottle.....		197 20						
Crockett.....		133 11						
Crosby.....		1,375 00	76 84			32 78	645 80	294 04
Dallas.....		29,114 87	1,000 00	188 00	548 30	496 11	500 66	456 70
Dallas.....		64,023 53	2,708 29		462 25	131 90	158 30	710 01
Oak Cliff.....	\$43,623 20	3,638 75	937 50	6 00	280 00	375 86	62 25	133 25
Deaf Smith.....		965 00	88 00	1,627 78		229 85		197 40
Delta.....		10,375 54	192 50	485 73	14 98	129 80	249 06	210 08
Denton.....		17,521 69	207 00	208 75		230 43	186 07	1,059 98
Denton.....		5,360 00	1,118 10		70 00			
DeWitt.....		16,090 70	253 00	323 60	396 55	82 30	80 00	
Yoakum.....		1,000 00						
Dickens.....		2,136 25	77 00			22 75	119 50	
Dimmit.....	5 26	2,072 00	38 50			3 50		78 96
Donley.....		8,426 27	188 10	44 00	310 29	86 16		126 31
Duval.....		10,889 72	198 00	163 00		879 68	135 15	409 19
Eastland.....		2,955 00				1,284 46	977 79	250 39
Cisco.....						109 52		51 40
Desdemona.....								
Eastland.....		918 75				36 92	73 75	1 65

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 513

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ranger		\$565 75				\$40 49		\$12 31
Rising Star		1,098 30				21 68		
Ector		400 00			\$122 50			52 09
Edwards		3,375 33				304 41		
Ellis		32,411 16	\$366 00	\$1,636 02	440 15	645 14	1,446 07	1,241 59
Ennis	\$2 39	4,427 89	1,050 00	2,003 93		216 68	527 90	119 59
Waxahachie		6,286 35	1,000 00			217 96		408 55
El Paso		4,455 93			162 00	122 65		202 35
El Paso		14,550 00	2,400 00	3,909 50	165 00	125 08	984 59	
Ysleta		1,500 00				120 40	10 20	34 06
Encinal		2,787 50	338 00		378 00		19 25	36 00
Erath		19,808 61	122 05		10 00	658 66	690 86	282 85
Dublin		3,385 00	1,200 00	707 63		298 45	148 56	169 35
Stephenville		2,769 25						
Falls		23,895 05	1,032 00	400 00	101 90	403 69	1,098 95	
Marlin		5,351 25			34 00	11 65		257 65
Fannin		34,729 17	793 18	561 15	361 85	511 58	196 40	626 59
Bonham		6,111 00		2,380 00	260 00	719 31	1,099 57	473 71
Honey Grove		4,092 50	1,600 00					
Ladonia		1,356 25						
Fayette	217 24	38,036 35	88 00	139 93	590 03	333 67	330 20	196 06
Flatonia		1,719 20						
Schulenburg		2,444 75			63 00			12 50
Fisher		4,902 33				853 58		
Floyd		2,759 47	55 00	440 30	4 90	84 45	526 84	192 30
Foard		1,250 12		113 80				
Fort Bend		9,045 95			457 90	54 75		70 18
Franklin		6,743 60	8 00		3 00	92 21	149 80	103 60
Freestone		19,392 68	302 50	213 20	266 60	8 10	585 69	
Frio		5,005 25	110 00	465 90	46 87		204 00	
Galveston		2,013 25		750 00	85 00	57 14	10 50	19 35
Galveston		61,750 95	4,200 00	19,788 01	1,235 40	542 97	2,973 95	451 05
Gillespie		6,837 09	145 00	100 00		190 00		2 00
Fredericksburg		2,220 00			100 00	32 40	36 00	59 60

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.								
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Glasscock.....		\$8,744 89	\$154 00			\$283 75	\$177 39	\$41 05	\$47 85
Goliad.....		19,817 47	286 00		\$511 44	4 00	736 47	249 40	65 83
Gonzales.....		2,209 50						1 50	5 10
Graysen.....		37,265 52				443 55	2,742 42		2,066 24
Denison.....		15,059 25	1,425 00	26,999 15	42 50	1,011 37		306 16	827 46
Sherman.....		12,999 00	1,500 00			492 06		189 63	237 04
Whitesboro.....		2,474 50							107 40
Greer.....		7,140 32	20 00	1,764 75		43 85		184 67	
Gregg.....		7,011 10	121 00	134 74					
Longview.....		2,008 50					220 14		
Grimes.....		23,004 00	17 00	243 95	272 25	50 00	1,249 00		29 00
Navasota.....		5,310 00	1,200 00	2,727 98	400 00	163 48	232 70		90 84
Guadalupe.....		18,551 30	110 00		347 55	73 00			244 12
Hale.....	\$17 04	2,105 00		379 81	48 00	188 50		55 37	672 11
Hall.....		1,722 95	55 00	215 00				317 48	145 30
Hamilton.....		9,106 43	38 00			50 50		40 20	
Hamilton.....		1,255 13			124 46				60
Hico.....		2,385 00				51 17	120 99		98 60
Hansford.....		810 00	55 00	581 00			87 29		88 10
Hardeman.....		3,315 75	89 70			201 66	185 45		138 30
Quanah.....		5,169 00	99 00			20 00			64 00
Hardin.....		645 00				6 75	64 75		38 35
Kountze.....		15,450 65	1,083 23	1,662 69	276 50	171 95	37 70		
Harris.....		34,749 93	2,083 26		279 02	2,355 11	959 37		
Houston.....		27,541 65	1,250 00	2,479 86	29 00	357 25	682 98		230 90
Harrison.....		4,698 15	245 95	86 45	478 00	102 50		57 00	303 95
Marshall.....		450 00		1,350 00			171 42		
Hartley.....		3,420 06				1,337 53			141 40
Haskell.....		9,711 05	165 00	388 21	50 00	286 75	84 80		
Hays.....		3,157 52				86 80	58 04		81 57
San Marcos.....		2,071 04	66 00			2 85	81 00		26 50
Hemphill.....		14,548 44	457 00	282 00	100 00	138 45			384 45

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Hidalgo.....		\$6,759 85	\$132 00	\$300 00	\$443 95		\$95 77	\$157 88
Hill.....	\$53 55	28,685 93		827 85	10 00	\$314 52	1,154 22	153 35
Hillsboro		4,040 50	959 75		162 50	151 00		198 83
Hubbard City		2,728 75						
Whitney		947 35				80 80		16 80
Hood.....		9,103 20	192 50	81 74		94 40	731 25	
Hopkins.....		20,891 26		444 60	1 50	141 05	356 85	
Sulphur Springs		3,501 15				150 22	88 70	152 78
Black Jack Grove		1,462 15						
Howard.....		2,402 25	23 00	412 10	12 50	126 73	74 13	
Houston.....		19,952 43	286 00	292 37	5 50	263 74	187 55	60 45
Crockett		2,882 92	1,000 00	10,281 46		73 55		159 33
Hunt.....		27,666 14	925 47	1,301 74	537 05	468 70	1,242 93	
Campbell		953 50			82 00			
Commerce		1,907 35						
Greenville		3,158 25	1,000 00		38 75	64 08		553 84
Wolf City		2,955 00						
Hutchinson.....		62 40						
Irion.....		1,066 94	66 00				110 55	42 75
Jack.....		12,498 67	466 00	650 90	5 00	126 35	397 95	
Jackson.....		5,193 36	80 25		55 50	213 80	81 47	17 95
Jasper.....		8,143 65	222 00	75 00	5 00	17 91		
Jefferson.....		6,703 67	187 00	81 70	114 00	271 62		604 55
Beaumont		4,323 50	905 00				90 50	153 15
Jeff Davis.....		2,185 00	66 00			33 35		873 64
Johnson.....		19,819 60	310 20	419 14	363 50	204 67	437 26	1,107 67
Cleburne	46 53	6,669 85	1,250 00		90 00			
Jones.....	71	5,985 99	164 00			245 07	301 38	
Karnes.....		5,985 99	121 00		154 00		87 05	
Kaufman.....		17,372 09	79 75	314 60	97 80	282 10	764 57	433 85
Kaufman		1,230 00						132 35
Terrell		4,968 90				41 00		160 20
Kerr.....		4,049 50	110 00		8 00	42 55	75 00	24 90
Center Point		1,468 75		316 12		37 70	77 75	33 74

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Kerrville	\$3 23	\$2,040 00				\$17 80		\$148 70
Kendall		4,980 18	\$11 00		\$129 50	21 65	88 85	34 05
Kimble		3,608 95	99 00	\$560 25		9 00	36 40	108 00
King		174 35			15 00			
Kinney		5,148 09	9 00		4 00	165 45	331 23	
Knox		3,041 25	66 72	279 00		341 96	386 54	82 81
Lamar		35,327 93	493 60	329 21	114 40	180 38	829 59	30 50
Paris		16,891 30	1,700 00					311 78
Lampasas		10,166 56		106 50	382 44	171 04	349 02	
La Salle		2,054 03			121 80		81 00	82 83
Lavaca		23,790 38		785 73	239 10		141 55	
Lee		12,738 45	98 00			260 04		1,279 75
Giddings		3,515 00				16 35		148 25
Leon		13,091 33	275 00	422 18	42 50	195 32	646 05	8 50
Liberty		5,196 52			48 50			105 61
Limestone		20,115 30	166 17	150 85		24 95		1,523 37
Groesbeek		4,628 45			24 00		79 25	24 75
Kosse		836 50			23 00	38 25	90 00	
Mexia	81 77	6,584 55			15 60	30 95	173 35	11 50
Thornton		891 09		125 00		51 93	32 00	14 40
Lipscomb		2,698 95	437 50	438 77		318 67	117 99	313 62
Live Oak		3,841 50	11 00		140 00	43 10	45 65	54 95
Lilano		6,862 98	143 00			433 64	422 77	90 80
Llano					44 44			67 93
Lubbock		309 00				145 35	100 97	341 50
Madison		9,856 68	11 00	168 54				
Marion		17,855 27			80 81	182 78		
Martin								
Mason		4,249 03	41 00	350 00	40 00	9 15	30 80	
Mason		2,141 25				123 29		33 75
Matagorda		4,813 01	66 00			2 00	158 04	3 25
Maverick		1,050 00	77 00	155 00		2 50	52 73	17 00
Eagle Pass		3,660 00			14 00	96 55		104 20
McCulloch		4,920 65	110 00		28 00	229 70	563 00	

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
McLennan.....		\$26,694 76	\$950 63					\$1,877 15
Crawford.....		857 50			\$12 00	\$72 00	\$33 50	40 51
Lorea.....		575 00			2 00		73 79	40 07
McGregor.....		2,783 10				23 00		5 50
Moody.....		641 00				52 35	74 29	
Waco.....	\$135 19	33,674 75	2,000 00	\$3,768 63		1,468 37	583 19	904 92
McMullen.....		1,992 25	66 00					39 45
Medina.....		7,942 69			93 00			
Menard.....		2,179 48	77 00				32 10	
Midland.....		2,835 00	88 00					
Milam.....		25,677 68	666 68	258 40	90 80	149 39		122 30
Cameron.....		2,577 50	1,100 00	2,155 12		391 98	353 28	
Rockdale.....		3,418 70					137 70	
Mills.....		6,288 48		44 08		65 90	109 65	14 60
Mitchell.....		6,809 00	33 00	673 98	45 00	56 92	249 61	31 20
Montague.....		17,397 02	576 00	443 09	20 00	305 92	784 30	95 35
Belcherville.....		605 00	550 00	342 11		13 00	219 08	
Bowie.....		2,447 21			10 00			36 72
Montague.....		880 00				15 50		
Saint Jo.....		1,064 75						
Montgomery.....	370 00	13,846 80	220 00	300 10	170 95	296 81	794 55	16 57
Morris.....		8,329 89	219 00			217 15	318 54	
Motley.....		785 25	66 00	80 00			152 10	23 00
Nacogdoches.....		15,731 60	44 00	304 68	67 75	40 00	79 55	
Navarro.....		27,073 48	609 48	1,064 03	158 33	260 27	931 23	520 96
Corsicana.....		14,057 18	1,600 00			315 11	38 86	573 41
State Orphan Asylum.....	3,737 66							208 67
Newton.....		6,371 03	100 79				41 93	976 00
Nolan.....		3,825 66	169 10			207 80	127 40	76 80
Nueces.....		5,042 90	121 00	985 15	17 50	252 43	132 60	63 59
Corpus Christi.....		7,214 94	263 07	596 15				
Ochiltree.....		1,000 00	66 00		65 00			
Oldham.....		750 00	66 00	1,050 00				60 75
Orange.....		3,999 16	88 00					

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Orange.....		\$4,409 56			\$108 00	\$81 10	\$580 70	\$99 50
Palo Pinto.....		9,665 58	\$172 90			733 66		536 79
Mineral Wells.....		1,022 80		\$436 71			80 00	
Panola.....	\$281 95	17,030 51	239 95	138 80	68 40	59 55	86 09	112 50
Parker.....		18,711 35	307 66	500 00	115 50	248 12	465 20	1,226 05
Weatherford.....		4,995 00	900 00			439 44		92 55
Pecos.....		1,350 00		75 00		25 00		16 10
Polk.....		12,064 72	77 34			41 00	181 32	
Potter.....		2,872 50		749 85		116 37		
Presidio.....		2,712 50	10 00	200 00	35 00			64 13
Rains.....		4,417 83	143 00	358 57	44 00	251 82	331 21	
Emory.....		318 10						
Randall.....		950 00	88 50	1,688 35				113 55
Red River.....		24,510 80	429 00	53 00	133 00	123 10	1,556 71	
Clarksville.....		5,076 35				44 45		102 25
Reeves.....		1,900 00	77 00			15 00	34 75	62 50
Refugio.....		2,296 30				80 72	17 00	
Roberts.....		920 00						
Robertson.....		25,455 92	1,058 33	618 15	377 70	262 35	1,786 08	235 32
Bremond.....		1,485 30			145 86			16 50
Calvert.....		4,353 25	1,250 01	1,146 78		31 24	133 77	146 76
Rockwall.....		6,470 84	44 00	1,499 23		142 72	313 38	305 00
Runnels.....		9,184 60	175 41	600 00		500 00	400 00	208 26
Rusk.....		21,578 20				164 30	56 10	
Sabine.....		7,658 37						
San Augustine.....		7,674 23	110 00		23 50	159 19	157 11	
San Jacinto.....		10,556 15	65 00	60 40	4 00	178 52	165 05	
San Patricio.....		2,697 50			45 00	143 94	23 55	
San Patricio.....		748 15	65 00		48 00			3 90
San Saba.....		10,071 06	163 00	297 45		703 24	415 43	
Scurry.....		3,570 55	97 00	397 99		1 50	103 44	
Shackelford.....		1,189 40	77 00	129 96		6 65	70 80	
Albany.....		2,443 25		35 00		50 77	195 75	
Shelby.....		18,905 81	275 00		262 22	120 40	192 58	1,761 95

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Sherman.....		\$195 00					\$15 00	\$31 45
Smith.....		29,901 14	\$87 15	\$113 21	\$101 00	\$240 47		998 00
Tyler.....		13,514 73	549 99				273 16	168 41
Somervell.....		4,356 74	110 00			174 35	5 72	
Starr.....		9,458 50			643 09	186 91	75 80	201 17
Stephens.....		5,012 61				221 88	334 32	
Sterling.....		892 62	66 00	49 08	41 00			
Sutton.....		2,884 15		480 10			300 77	
Swisher.....		1,400 00	55 00	2,026 36		75 07	273 71	2 40
Tarrant.....		1,310 00	88 00	1,089 23			96 04	
Fort Worth.....		19,359 42	858 95	1,433 17	168 35	358 45	538 84	657 02
Taylor.....		38,693 70	2,333 39	39,761 09				406 60
Abilene.....		7,087 10				161 36	60 25	902 19
Throckmorton.....		7,867 71	1,200 00	1,378 75			860 69	217 54
Titus.....		3,532 00	88 00	435 00	68 25	55 75		226 05
Mount Pleasant.....		8,226 64		106 35	10 00	116 58	92 40	
Tom Green.....		1,455 00				37 40	183 30	
Travis.....		8,437 61	154 00	266 00		92 40	156 30	98 05
Austin.....		21,291 60	199 00		142 00	405 70	536 14	531 66
Trinity.....		35,617 36	1,650 00	8,565 58	2,554 20	251 70	1,538 02	591 39
Trinity.....		8,560 48	74 00			102 04	17 03	
Tyler.....		12,415 64	251 00			85 33	206 41	20 00
Upshur.....		12,728 75	10 00	877 70		53 25	708 50	
Uvalde.....		5,216 12			2,656 86			93 26
Val Verde.....		1,382 50					42 27	45 10
Del Rio.....							129 60	
Van Zandt.....		18,225 13	22 00	1,374 40		338 80	686 83	
Wills Point.....		1,600 75		237 20				23 50
Victoria.....		11,336 68	17 00		91 50	350 41	66 20	2 20
Walker.....		11,784 82	110 00	42 50	167 65		5 25	
Huntsville.....		2,704 80	1,200 00			68 15	74 00	181 25
Waller.....		13,040 48	229 00			183 80	226 75	156 06
Hempstead.....		4,185 00						



TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.							
	Balance brought forward due Treasurer.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for supervision of schools.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repair of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for use of school houses.	Cash paid for apparatus and supplies.
<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
Washington		\$25,933 20	\$363 00		\$503 50	\$224 05		\$456 85
Brenham		9,455 00	1,200 00		200 00	258 90	\$106 15	642 60
Webb		3,540 00	599 00		520 00			42 65
Laredo		7,095 00	1,050 00		614 83	236 24	297 05	150 31
Wharton		7,061 77		\$1,027 89	82 50		300 65	102 70
Wheeler		1,564 75	110 37			65 80	443 03	77 96
Wichita		3,415 01	8 00			842 49	151 23	109 51
Wichita Falls		3,753 80	1,000 00			903 48	458 22	538 47
Wilbarger		7,817 09		717 74		399 60	668 01	1,190 21
Vernon		6,508 32	410 25			735 79	232 40	691 96
Williamson		25,925 24	602 67	604 05	376 53	175 32		213 49
Taylor		8,349 03	1,500 00					70 46
Wilson		14,434 59	11 00	264 17	172 00	380 75	65 80	370 13
Wise		21,766 96	21 00	525 00	80 00	443 00	1,489 00	83 20
Decatur		3,307 80	736 00			114 19	371 13	898 42
Wood		13,706 65	59 00	438 95	73 50	107 48	157 48	30 00
Mineola		1,710 00				107 48	486 34	108 05
Young		6,786 87	49 50	211 14		182 70	263 46	272 69
Graham		1,810 00			56 00	54 95	120 40	
Zapata		3,100 00	77 00		708 00		115 27	
Zavala		2,641 50	88 00			290 55		25 90

**TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
 County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,  
 and Ending August 31, 1892.  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurers for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Anderson.....		\$40 00	\$202 93	\$33 45	\$22,039 01	\$3,233 41	\$25,272 42
Palestine.....			107 58	1,957 32	11,309 60	1,309 74	13,267 34
Angelina.....			118 37	23 14	11,600 10	2,101 99	13,702 09
Aransas.....	\$660 08	24 00	15 55	66 00	1,520 82	46 38	1,567 20
Rockport.....							
Archer.....			64 35	114 30	3,084 14	1,673 29	4,757 43
Armstrong.....			56 69	32 58	6,380 28	668 99	7,049 27
Atascosa.....	97 39			137 36	4,720 16	2,539 92	7,260 08
Austin.....	617 28	413 85	76 56		7,657 61	464 91	8,122 52
Bellville.....		418 60	173 49	7 45	17,530 74	2,939 35	20,470 09
Sealy.....			31 88	133 05	2,668 90	38 95	2,807 85
Bandera.....			20 94	21 25	2,117 82	81 59	2,199 91
Bastrop.....		49 50	66 02	27 75	6,763 58	2,383 58	9,147 16
Paige.....	205 00	768 80	275 14	35 85	28,615 63	1,577 61	30,193 24
Baylor.....				5 25	1,100 90	24 60	1,125 50
Bee.....	39 55	162 00	87 33		8,755 22	713 33	9,469 15
Bell.....	1,552 85	209 25	95 34	143 80	8,432 30	2,305 89	10,738 19
Belton.....					34,986 86	2,592 40	37,579 26
Holland.....			83 87	1,294 07	9,636 36		9,636 86
Salado.....			11 00	12 00	1,254 00		1,254 00
Temple.....			13 83	62 80	1,690 16		1,690 16
Bexar.....		378 25	160 85		1,622 44	11,897 36	797 41
San Antonio.....					124 91	16,066 80	2,637 94
Blanco.....				4,506 95	72,230 14	52,840 51	125,070 65
Borden.....		174 40	62 82	161 92	7,295 13	467 81	7,762 44
Bosque.....			9 10	37 45	1,077 63	12 58	1,090 21
Meridian.....	212 65	92 35	146 41	18 40	14,089 09	2,009 96	16,099 05
Morgan.....				44 55	1,248 85	30 47	1,279 32
Walnut.....			32 89	32 35	1,212 00	71 10	1,283 10
Bowie.....					1,145 90		1,145 90
Texarkana.....			247 18		25,687 43	2,518 55	28,205 98
Brazoria.....			67 83	71 45	7,306 08	11 29	7,317 37
Brazos.....	596 50		177 95	466 93	17,973 59	1,581 85	19,554 94
Bryan.....		40 50	187 51		18,833 68	201 24	19,034 92
Brewster.....			510 83	802 10	11,916 69	879 57	12,796 26
.....		9 92	31 32	715 00	3,848 15	455 19	3,803 34

TABLE NO 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	Total.
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Briscoe.....			\$1 06	\$ 0 99	\$17 05	\$180 95	\$198 00
Brown.....	\$814 39	\$822 70	120 74	6 95	12,366 32	1,367 58	13,733 90
Brownwood.....			87 00	270 50	8,863 74	153 64	9,017 38
Buchel.....				1 91	203 42		203 42
Burleson.....	189 80		157 57	110 03	16,087 02	218 38	16,305 40
Caldwell.....			30 00	150 30	3,121 06	170 37	3,291 43
Burnet.....	244 40	451 08	103 48	81 20	10,735 54	1,476 75	12,212 29
Burnet.....			39 05	88 70	2,064 85		2,166 69
Caldwell.....	640 28	258 50	145 06	42 78	13,108 28	1,393 45	14,471 73
Lockhart.....			51 74	116 78	3,792 69	352 33	4,075 52
Luling.....				71 54	4,555 54	140 05	4,695 59
Calhoun.....			23 81	24 40	2,422 47	127 78	2,550 25
Callahan.....		98 88	78 27	62 71	9,098 70	733 53	9,832 23
Cameron.....			157 81		15,938 84	379 23	16,318 07
Brownsville.....			80 41	766 95	8,115 50	34 91	8,150 41
Camp.....	190 00	148 50	76 71	22 45	7,484 34	1,593 63	9,077 97
Pittsburg.....	577 50		33 82	44 93	3,426 75		3,426 75
Carson.....			33 24	171 39	2,858 39	1,412 48	4,270 87
Cass.....	850 50	210 00	260 33	55 73	26,555 89	2,070 78	28,626 67
Atlanta.....			57 02	329 51	5,266 00	173 30	5,444 30
Queen City.....			25 35	174 48	2,039 58	32 05	2,071 63
Castro.....			2 15		203 25	25 12	228 37
Chambers.....			29 55	4 35	2,282 66	1,085 13	3,367 79
Cherokee.....	122 20	300 80	259 54	242 10	26,200 00	3,253 99	29,453 99
New Birmingham.....			40 02	30 95	8,226 09		8,226 09
Childress.....		9 00	50 40	321 12	5,290 38	179 14	5,469 52
Clay.....	766 44	132 36	94 40	28 00	9,421 91	1,195 54	10,617 45
Henrietta.....			91 84	2,278 16	9,847 77	61 16	9,908 93
Coke.....			33 21	293 21	4,844 77	544 20	5,383 97
Coleman.....		132 48	157 73	984 80	16,228 57	1,144 07	17,372 64
Collin.....	1,592 30	684 65	220 95	4,134 51	50,286 99	2,692 79	52,979 79
Farmersville.....				56 30	1,685 98	260 91	1,946 89
McKinney.....			50 93	184 00	5,129 98	362 68	5,492 66
Plano.....			38 04	310 10	4,104 54	100 36	4,204 90

**TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other coun- ties.	Cash paid Treas- urer for con- missions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	Total.
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Collingsworth.....							
Colorado.....	\$1,354 21	\$13 45	\$10 73	\$1,289 37	\$2,340 18	\$230 32	\$2,570 50
Columbus.....		256 60	201 01	105 30	19,922 85	754 97	20,677 82
Eagle Lake.....			39 35	223 25	3,971 84	64 48	4,036 32
Comal.....	729 12	166 40	65 86	151 67	5,442 81	378 31	5,442 81
New Braunfels.....		163 50		447 61	8,136 89	2,038 79	7,161 97
Comanche.....	153 00	154 69	173 39		5,123 18	376 89	18,482 95
Comanche.....			49 34	474 91	18,106 06	212 30	5,065 80
DeLeon.....			17 30	172 50	4,853 50	1 73	1,726 58
Concho.....			13 94		1,724 85		1,759 39
Cooke.....	1,022 50	140 00			1,759 39	451 17	2,210 56
Gainesville.....					21,953 31	1,265 38	23,218 69
Coryell.....	113 50	305 00	204 60	6,644 77	26,159 83	6,632 61	32,792 44
Gatesville.....			29 20	16 45	20,666 79	4,165 04	24,831 33
Cottle.....			1 17	65	2,949 35	57 79	3,007 64
Crockett.....			1 39		198 37	36 23	234 60
Crosby.....		18 00	25 00	79	139 50		139 50
Dallas.....	4,154 74	355 16	376 55	82 06	2,468 25	165 20	2,633 45
Dallas.....				8,806 03	37,273 15	2,769 80	40,042 95
Oak Cliff.....			450 00	289 73	120,123 51	327 86	120,451 37
Deaf Smith.....	13 35	150 00	33 62		6,336 69	90 51	6,427 20
Delta.....		69 00	119 85		3,210 65		3,210 65
Denton.....	511 65	246 45	193 82	124 45	11,777 54	385 33	12,162 87
Denton.....				800 62	20,495 29	1,597 50	22,092 79
DeWitt.....	377 54	702 34	170 93		7,353 72	830 14	8,188 86
Yoakum.....					18,476 96	1,263 85	19,740 81
Dickens.....				5 00	1,156 25		917 30
Dimmit.....		31 50	24 40	27 55	2,369 42	385 44	2,754 86
Donley.....	507 58	242 01	28 13	433 50	3,544 69	549 28	4,093 97
Duval.....			98 57	157 46	10,598 71	4,691 70	15,290 41
Eastland.....		211 20	139 75		14,114 31	828 25	14,942 56
Cisco.....			25 00	449 10	3,590 02	119 82	3,709 84
Deadmona.....							
Eastland.....			10 55	26 40	1,068 02	341 08	1,409 10

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	Total.
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Ranger			\$8 68	\$15 14	\$307 67	\$46 98	\$854 65
Rising Star	\$22 50		16 42	1 65	1,142 13	209 65	1,351 78
Ector			37 44	88 00	3,825 23	237 88	2,790 99
Edwards	20 05		343 01	422 70	40,964 19	505 87	41,470 06
Ellis	1,740 40	\$271 95	173 10	502 00	9,023 48	24 38	9,047 86
Ennis			87 04	791 30	8,791 20	721 14	9,512 34
Waxahachie			47 20	185 55	5,175 68	836 71	6,012 39
El Paso				3,963 96	26,098 13	5,336 06	31,434 19
El Paso			18 18	154 35	1,837 13	255 16	2,092 29
Ysleta			34 47	19 95	3,618 17	456 93	4,080 10
Encinal	259 29	171 60	217 31	19 53	22,240 76	1,234 40	23,475 16
Erath			68 38	333 11	6,180 48	754 65	6,935 13
Dublin			28 00	226 16	3,023 41		3,023 41
Stephenville			277 85		28,692 58	2,568 34	31,260 92
Falls	827 94	655 20	57 78	124 00	5,836 33	924 77	6,761 10
Marlin				86 55	39,214 07	5,407 21	44,621 28
Fannin	701 25	646 35		396 83	11,440 42	49 00	11,489 42
Bonham				1,605 83	7,293 33	1,539 35	8,837 68
Honey Grove			14 18		1,370 43		1,418 25
Ladonia		1,945 15	397 13	25 35	42,299 11	1,538 72	43,337 33
Fayette		15 60		3 06	1,737 86	43 05	1,780 91
Flatonia			23 60		2,577 35		2,577 35
Schulenburg			60 50		5,940 48	1,016 53	6,957 01
Fisher			41 54		4,180 50	285 44	4,465 94
Floyd			14 86		1,395 64	465 81	1,861 45
Foard		16 86	101 97	174 97	9,905 72	1,612 44	11,518 16
Fort Bend				11 88	7,412 42	682 84	8,095 26
Franklin		225 83	74 50		21,176 38	1,992 69	23,169 07
Freestone		202 50	205 11		5,878 02	75 45	5,953 47
Frio			46 00		4,125 68	713 78	4,839 46
Galveston	1,077 88		23 16	89 40	100,911 36		100,911 36
Galveston			1,879 23	8,089 80	7,674 52	512 19	8,156 71
Gillespie	328 25		72 18		2,519 40	101 85	2,621 25
Fredericksburg	36 50			34 90			

**TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	Total.
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Glasscock.....							
Goliad.....							
Gonzales.....	\$128 76	\$495 20	898 34	\$172 00	\$9,932 47	\$914 60	\$10,847 07
Grayson.....	42 57	510 84	224 82	394 45	22,707 08	2,124 96	24,831 99
Gonzales.....	442 00	423 20	25 50	394 45	2,618 62	.....	2,618 62
Denison.....				425 65	43,808 58	3,619 11	47,427 69
Sherman.....			495 70	2,947 02	49,113 61	223 41	49,337 02
Whitesboro.....				1,511 69	16,929 42	4,199 76	21,329 13
Greer.....				2,581 90	31 00	.....	2,612 90
Gregg.....		215 35	90 82	241 40	9,485 81	1,148 39	10,634 20
Longview.....		117 00	76 42	177 52	7,736 13	1,293 80	9,029 93
Grimes.....	448 56	20 00	24 89	143 60	2,514 13	348 63	2,862 76
Navasota.....			264 41	151 75	25,780 52	4,073 96	29,854 48
Guadalupe.....			137 31	488 13	10,755 44	.....	10,755 44
Hale.....		686 50	200 13	35 84	20,242 65	1,712 24	21,924 89
Hall.....			366 49	3,537 86	286 69	2,869 89	3,824 55
Hamilton.....	654 90		32 03	31 46	2,519 22	1,703 12	4,222 34
Hamilton.....			74 95	361 32	10,324 30	844 44	11,168 74
Hico.....			13 14	1 75	1,395 08	.....	1,395 08
Hansford.....				45 77	2,701 53	416 83	-3,117 86
Hardeman.....			17 40	.....	1,638 79	237 44	1,876 23
Quanah.....			42 45	314 12	4,287 43	1,004 43	5,291 86
Hardin.....	251 10		59 77	7 65	5,650 52	1,198 19	6,848 71
Kountze.....			8 17	53 11	817 13	65 00	882 13
Harris.....		63 00	206 61	137 50	19,089 89	9,933 12	29,023 01
Houston.....		4,900 00	485 60	8,133 57	53,346 96	313 35	54,259 41
Harrison.....	26 50	53 84	329 60	39 25	33,020 83	6,474 59	39,495 42
Marshall.....			68 22	896 28	6,436 50	935 59	13,206 59
Hartley.....			46 40	38 61	2,056 43	574 08	2,630 51
Haskell.....			36 85	32 28	4,968 12	316 87	5,284 99
Hays.....		148 50	106 20	124 36	11,064 87	1,357 10	12,421 97
San Marcos.....			35 80	163 95	3,583 68	.....	3,583 68
Hemphill.....			27 11	101 44	2,375 94	1,234 12	3,610 06
Henderson.....		215 25	162 04	19 35	16,306 98	1,433 52	17,740 50

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.			
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Hidalgo.....			\$63 07	\$56 27	\$8,008 29	\$214 56	\$8,222 85	
Hill.....	\$1,030 50	\$608 25	331 12	32 20	33,196 49	410 78	33,607 27	
Hillsboro.....			110 64	674 10	6,297 32	130 40	6,427 72	
Hubbard City.....				369 33	3,093 63	12 63	3,111 36	
Whitney.....				87 05	1,095 05	150 00	1,245 05	
Hood.....			13 55	87 44	10,323 48	921 54	11,245 02	
Hopkins.....	827 44	475 94	231 28	67 55	23,437 45	2,712 77	26,150 22	
Sulphur Springs.....			38 15	201 50	4,127 50	4 12	4,131 62	
Black Jack Grove.....	4 20		3 35	32 25	1,501 95	15	1,502 10	
Howard.....		36 00	36 68	190 39	3,312 78	821 91	4,134 69	
Houston.....	608 75	27 50	218 56	633 05	22,535 90	7,482 34	30,018 24	
Crockett.....			13 29	671 00	15,061 55	1,005 63	16,067 18	
Hunt.....	657 50	691 20	234 64	190 44	33,915 81	3,332 76	37,248 57	
Campbell.....			10 56	10 90	1,056 96	136 10	1,193 06	
Commerce.....			15 00	1 00	1,923 35	124 97	2,048 32	
Greenville.....			109 88	1,563 71	11,494 51	530 41	12,024 92	
Wolfe City.....				3 75	2,957 75	179 14	3,136 89	
Hutchinson.....			60		63 00		63 00	
Irion.....			13 36	40 00	1,339 60	268 89	1,608 49	
Jack.....		336 35	153 85	214 05	14,340 12	1,656 32	16,505 44	
Jackson.....		37 50	47 02	54 80	5,781 15	825 14	6,606 29	
Jasper.....			83 94	47 25	8,394 75	1,451 89	9,846 64	
Jefferson.....	4,630 31		104 67		12,697 52	1,091 17	13,788 69	
Beaumont.....	58 60		84 63	371 20	5,986 63	2,742 68	8,729 31	
Jeff Davis.....			44 00	126 55	5,330 04	2,113 65	5,443 69	
Johnson.....	788 83	332 50	235 13	64 81	24,083 31	490 63	24,573 94	
Cleburne.....				1,322 25	11,393 44	188 19	11,511 63	
Jones.....	1,512 65		90 33	96 13	9,205 13	331 63	10,036 76	
Karnes.....		125 01	89 33	7 08	6,529 29	537 48	7,066 77	
Kaufman.....	1,106 10	316 20	204 22	251 95	21,223 23	1,632 44	22,855 67	
Kaufman.....			13 62		1,375 97	54 21	1,430 18	
Terrell.....					5,396 39	60	5,396 99	
Kerr.....	1,873 48	375 34	64 94	6 73	6,630 44	181 94	6,812 38	
Center Point.....	37 00		23 35	340 66	2,335 07		2,335 07	

**TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Kerrville.....			\$25 74	\$121 87	\$2,356 34	\$217 84	\$2,574 18
Kendall.....		\$130 50	52 75	16 40	5,384 88	886 77	6,271 65
Kimble.....		135 84	44 79	13 07	4,615 30	297 88	4,913 18
King.....			2 70		192 05	77 95	270 00
Kinney.....			58 36	418 49	6,129 62	837 76	6,967 38
Knox.....			42 73	56 76	4,297 27	969 93	5,267 20
Lamar.....		46 00	377 68	60 36	37,789 65	3,142 64	40,932 29
Paris.....			288 53	4,977 05	24,118 66		24,118 66
Lampasas.....		115 50	111 98	217 02	11,620 06	680 78	12,300 84
La Salle.....		22 50	25 92		2,388 08	253 95	2,642 03
Lavaca.....				723 50	25,685 26	2,262 80	27,948 06
Lee.....		1,790 40	160 45	9 80	16,336 89	4,160 06	20,496 95
Giddings.....			491 90	4 16	4,166 50	1,104 87	5,271 37
Leon.....		60 85	207 81	39 15	20,989 89	1,796 51	22,786 40
Liberty.....			60 63	74 40	5,485 66	1,708 26	7,193 92
Limestone.....		3,005 64	333 00	33 68	25,352 96	1,160 24	26,513 20
Groesbeeck.....			21 37	1 80	1,779 62	36 73	1,816 35
Kosse.....				170 65	1,158 40	150 05	1,308 45
Mexia.....				434 06	7,331 78	558 97	7,890 75
Thornton.....							
Lipscomb.....			11 12	2 75	1,128 29	4 84	1,133 13
Live Oak.....		15 08	48 95	36 68	4,426 21	1,486 87	5,913 08
Llano.....		105 00	43 32		4,284 53	756 65	5,041 18
Llano.....	\$31 62	298 75	83 23	156 46	8,523 25	1,964 66	10,487 91
Lubbock.....			10 50	105 00	527 87	1,057 03	1,584 90
Madison.....		195 30	108 19	14 40	10,941 93	582 50	11,524 43
Marion.....		41 79	93 06	24 45	18,278 16	1,865 64	20,143 80
Martin.....							
Mason.....		29 89	131 25		4,926 55	779 79	5,706 34
Mason.....			45 43	38 70	2,453 12	289 98	2,743 10
Matagorda.....			116 13		12 40	5,279 03	7,070 81
Maverick.....			55 76	12 40	3,746 87	3,457 87	7,203 74
Eagle Pass.....	2,231 49		22 68	37 47	4,116 80	414 69	4,531 49
McCulloch.....			45 00	197 05	6,119 50	252 12	6,371 62
		49 50	62 46	156 19			



TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

34-Ed

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
McLennan	\$1,642 09	\$552 74		\$332 00	\$32,049 42	\$1,450 15	\$33,499 57
Crawford				45 80	1,071 92	3 03	1,074 95
Lorena			\$10 61	5 50	722 63	200 23	922 91
McGregor			7 00	275 45	3,090 05	69 32	3,159 87
Moody			11 77	112 15	891 56	101 98	993 54
Waco				20,565 76	63,100 81		63,100 81
McMullen			19 98	2,190 23	2,190 23	787 32	2,977 55
Medina		139 50	35 57	84 25	8,508 90	2,356 20	10,865 10
Menard			23 00	42 84	2,342 32	131 85	2,474 17
Midland			40 59	313 83	3,549 11	915 35	4,464 46
Milam	238 08	276 90	282 35		28,235 65	1,234 33	29,469 98
Cameron			36 02	609 10	6,579 42		6,579 42
Rockdale			174 41	3,638 73	3,638 73	319 51	3,958 24
Mills	1,566 95	88 75	85 26	6 00	8,276 27	704 44	9,040 71
Mitchell			194 56	511 15	8,573 22	1,274 88	9,847 90
Montague	968 40	37 80	230 76	251 99	21,610 63	1,191 73	22,802 36
Belcherville			36 31	128 50	1,893 00	33 88	1,937 88
Bowie			44 75	154 79	2,755 66	3 43	2,759 09
Montague			7 13	90 25	992 88	44 19	1,037 07
Saint Jo			10 75	1,075 50	1,075 50		1,075 50
Montgomery		4 70	156 26	24 45	16,181 19	1,252 53	17,433 72
Morris			87 93	14 50	9,187 01	540 40	9,727 41
Motley			17 59	460 04	1,583 98	369 10	1,953 08
Nacogdoches		4 50	151 92		16,424 00	4,638 13	21,062 13
Navarro		141 95	281 45	1,568 84	32,610 07	937 49	33,547 56
Corsicana		5,075 00	363 64	3,805 92	29,586 78		29,566 78
State Orphan Asylum			7 13	208 87	208 87	131 52	340 19
Newton		65 13	75 64	9 77	7,640 27	1,211 82	8,852 09
Nolan		110 51	45 09	170 57	4,732 93	378 54	5,111 47
Nueces		18 00	17 08	430 55	7,180 80	1,069 23	8,250 03
Corpus Christi			82 41	162 00	8,323 57	762 73	9,086 30
Ochiltree			15 20	277 37	1,425 57	316 61	1,742 18
Oldham		144 00	14 63	9 80	2,108 13	4,037 11	6,145 24
Orange		20 30	34 25		4,154 31	104 84	4,259 15

TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
Orange.....	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Palo Pinto.....	\$10 00		\$58 66	\$329 99	\$5,677 51	\$780 20	\$6,457 71
Mineral Wells.....		\$496 28	110 88	33 68	11,749 77	921 62	12,671 39
Panola.....			16 13	75 68	1,631 32		1,631 32
Parker.....		310 00		188 47	18,516 22	629 63	19,145 85
Weatherford.....		869 36	228 59	210 17	22,382 00	1,955 64	24,337 64
Pecos.....			4 70	910 55	7,342 24	1,103 93	8,446 17
Polk.....			16 03		1,500 13	570 29	2,070 42
Potter.....			123 28		12,956 36	4,260 47	17,216 83
Presidio.....			53 48	192 41	4,806 80	1,137 64	5,944 44
Rains.....	50 00		31 91		3,053 54	4,412 51	3,466 05
Emory.....			48 95	3 71	5,644 09	1,760 61	7,404 70
Randall.....			3 44		321 54	16 46	338 00
Red River.....	20 00		44 54	194 25	3,099 19	263 16	3,362 35
Clarksville.....	1,037 50	362 60	282 05		28,487 76	1,465 43	29,953 19
Reeves.....			53 88	167 70	5,444 63	1 07	5,445 70
Refugio.....			24 83	21 50	2,233 86	613 56	2,847 42
Roberts.....					2,469 38	234 80	2,704 18
Robertson.....	5,858 28	272 00	25 58	156 71	1,402 29	1,740 39	2,842 68
Bremond.....			283 56	67 75	36,275 44	5,562 85	41,838 29
Calvert.....	18 50			7 00	1,685 90	106 87	1,792 77
Rockwall.....				686 60	7,730 67		7,730 67
Runnels.....			90 66	335 57	9,200 95	818 98	10,019 93
Rusk.....			113 35	66 40	11,248 02	624 50	11,872 52
Sabine.....		486 00			22,284 60	2,625 79	24,910 37
San Augustine.....			80 00	66 00	7,804 37	1,519 25	9,323 62
San Jacinto.....		20 00	81 61	16 60	8,242 24	3,318 78	11,561 02
San Patricio.....			114 82	23 40	11,167 34	1,987 94	13,155 28
San Patricio.....	581 40		29 09	34 40	3,554 88	1,151 11	4,705 99
San Saba.....			8 55		863 60	436 56	1,300 16
Scurry.....		287 50	143 12	893 63	12,976 43	2,334 96	15,811 39
Shackelford.....			41 05	87 11	4,298 64	1,405 23	5,703 32
Albany.....	656 94	211 90	23 35	15	2,366 15	241 38	2,607 53
Shelby.....				164 64	2,889 41		2,889 41
		88 67	211 94	568 54	22,387 11	2,761 42	25,148 53

TABLE NO. 63, P—COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.

County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891, and Ending August 31, 1892.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Sherman.....			\$2 41		\$243 86	\$92 08	\$335 94
Smith.....		\$68 25	319 25	\$615 55	32,444 02	3,702 97	36,146 99
Tyler.....	\$549 27		991 43	16,046 99	20 22	16,067 21	
Somervell.....		85 17	61 38	13 65	4,807 01	454 73	5,261 74
Starr.....			114 22	130 90	10,760 59	1,589 25	12,349 84
Stephens.....		100 28	56 07		5,725 16	375 88	6,101 04
Sterling.....			11 02	5 65	1,065 30	73 13	1,138 50
Stonewall.....			32 85		3,697 87	802 31	4,500 18
Sutton.....			46 81	338 79	4,218 14	1,044 51	5,262 05
Swisher.....			28 62	166 83	2,778 77	195 93	2,974 70
Tarrant.....	1,654 50	365 00		165 55	25,549 25	4,375 57	30,234 82
Fort Worth.....				5,482 47	86,717 21	10,153 55	96,870 76
Abilene.....	666 15		250 00	127 85	8,102 71	1,484 13	9,586 84
Throckmorton.....			47 79	606 85	13,066 19	702 12	13,768 31
Titus.....	232 80	29 61	91 20	409 09	4,933 03	1,011 45	5,944 48
Mount Pleasant.....	61 20	96 90	17 52	117 06	9,223 58	1,793 07	11,016 65
Tom Green.....		18 00	105 88	10 81	1,770 32	324 45	2,094 77
Travis.....		1,309 80	190 00	670 58	10,282 92	2,392 22	12,675 14
Austin.....				352 62	24,958 52	3,081 73	28,040 80
Trinity.....	123 17	232 05	78 88	16,353 99	67,122 24	1,154 32	68,276 56
Trinity.....				26 20	9,213 85	530 87	9,744 72
Tyler.....			146 19	41 00	13,186 22	4,727 35	17,913 57
Upshur.....		366 50	154 07	448 15	15,432 62	1,896 24	17,328 86
Uvalde.....		10 20	82 96	24 74	8,084 14	771 56	8,855 70
Val Verde.....	1,230 37		20 86	63 80	2,914 50	2,392 98	5,307 48
Del Rio.....		532 00	215 39	161 35	21,754 90	5,253 32	27,008 22
Van Zandt.....	199 00		90 50	1,968 31	1,968 31	178 36	2,146 67
Wills Point.....			123 08	10 43	12,117 50	1,078 34	13,195 84
Victoria.....		153 45	122 97	94 35	12,490 99	1,188 73	13,679 75
Walker.....			12 58	304 25	4,545 03		5,021 54
Huntsville.....			131 67	147 50	14,802 71	2,101 68	16,904 34
Walker.....	306 75	24 00	181 67	380 00	4,857 20		4,857 20
Hempstead.....		150 00	142 20				

**TABLE NO. 63, P-COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.**  
**County and City Treasurers' Financial Statement for the Scholastic Year Beginning September 1, 1891,**  
**and Ending August 31, 1892.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Expenditures.						Total.
	Cash transferred to independent school districts.	Cash transferred to other counties.	Cash paid Treasurer for commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total amount of expenditures.	Balance carried forward to 1892 and 1893.	
<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>
Washington	\$174 84	\$639 00	\$289 62	\$2 48	\$28,586 04	\$1,835 13	\$30,421 17
Brenham				3,940 15	15,802 80	49 26	15,852 06
Webb			40 73	110 45	4,853 83	890 34	5,744 17
Laredo			102 24	371 83	9,918 05	4,320 47	14,238 52
Wharton		4 30	94 72	390 09	9,139 42	2,606 51	11,745 93
Wheeler			34 75	4 50	2,235 36	3,817 38	6,052 74
Wichita	559 10	34 74	48 07	3 32	5,171 47	256 70	5,428 17
Wichita Falls		445 20	378 94	455 38	7,933 49	822 60	8,756 09
Wilbarger	221 73	58 50	108 89	386 58	11,568 35	517 45	12,085 80
Vernon			66 95	1,953 60	10,366 87	870 72	11,237 59
Williamson	364 90	267 00		285 52	29,047 12	1,449 84	30,496 96
Taylor	486 60		340 50	724 57	11,350 70		11,850 70
Wilson		126 50	154 52		15,679 79	2,318 02	17,997 81
Wise	272 25	204 25	260 63	190 05	25,622 27	4,222 18	29,844 45
Decatur				1,387 01	5,553 20	91 47	5,644 67
Wood	419 98	395 45	155 53	89 25	16,635 39	2,818 07	19,453 46
Mineola			25 29	285 37	2,594 48		2,594 48
Young		96 60	94 93	96 94	7,890 19	1,743 63	9,633 82
Graham	9 20		26 01	203 95	2,533 20	52 69	2,605 89
Zapata			41 00	16 09	4,057 36	8 98	4,066 34
Zavala			35 07	74 46	3,155 48	297 17	3,452 65

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 63.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE AVAILABLE SCHOOL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1891 AND 1892.

RECEIPTS (from what sources).

Amount brought forward from previous year.....	\$406,383 77
Amount received from State apportionment .....	2,625,114 99
Amount received from county school available funds .....	364,056 74
Amount received from local school taxes.....	632,190 81
Amount transferred from other counties and cities.....	82,682 68
Amount received from all other sources.....	224,148 45
	<hr/>
Total amount of receipts for 1891 and 1892.....	\$4,334,577 44

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount paid teachers .....	\$2,997,124 19
Amount paid for supervision of schools .....	96,909 30
Amount paid for building school houses .....	221,685 01
Amount paid for rent of school houses .....	31,470 42
Amount paid for repair of school houses.....	64,176 36
Amount paid for furniture for use of school houses .....	76,533 31
Amount paid for apparatus and supplies .....	60,785 03
Amount transferred to independent districts.....	106,966 91
Amount paid treasurers for commissions.....	31,151 70
Amount paid for all other purposes.....	219,624 69
	<hr/>
Total amount of expenditures .....	\$3,906,526 92
Balance on hand, carried forward to 1892 and 1893 .....	428,050 52
	<hr/>
Total to balance.....	\$4,334,577 44
	<hr/>
Amount disbursed by the treasurers.....	\$3,906,526 92
Less amount of transfers .....	106,966 91
	<hr/>
Amount actually expended on public schools.....	\$3,799,560 01

**TABLE**  
**County School Lands, Granted by the State to Each County**

Counties.	Where located.		Unsold land.	
	County.	Acres. (* )	County.	Acres.
Anderson		17,712	Anderson	8,697
Angelina	Clay and Angelina	17,491	Not located	221
Aransas	Aransas	17,712		
Archer	Crockett	17,712		
Armstrong	Cochran	17,712		
Atascosa	La Salle, Atascosa and Hockley	18,310		
Austin	Lampasas	18,833	Lampasas	14,480
Bandera	Maverick	17,712		560
Bastrop	Fisher	17,712		
Baylor	Hockley	17,713		
Bee	Bee and Sutton	17,321	Sutton	1,423
Bell	Archer and Wise	17,712	Acher	4,428
Bexar	Mason and Kimble, Val Verde and Kinney.	17,712	Val Verde and Kinney	8,313
Blanco	Dickens and Motley	17,712		
Borden	Not yet located			
Bosque	Clay	17,393		
Bowie	{ Bowie and Dimmit	22,724	Bowie.	4,023 }
			Dimmit	9,900 }
Brazoria	Coleman and Uvalde.	17,712		
Brazos	Clay and Archer	17,712		
Brewster	Cochran	17,712		
Brown	{ Brown and Lubbock.	18,700	Lubbock.	3,200 }
			Brown	500 }
Burleson	Palo Pinto and Dickens.	17,712	Palo Pinto and Dickens	5,000
Burnet	Coleman and Runnels.	17,712		
Caldwell	Mills, Coke, Coleman and Brown.	17,712	Mills	2,313
Calhoun	Clay and Montague.	17,712		
Callahan	{ Floyd.	8,856 }		
	{ Hale	8,856 }		
Cameron	Cameron and Live Oak	17,712	Cameron	11,070
Camp	Wheeler	17,712		
Carson	Cochran	17,712		
Cass	Cass and Hill.	17,086		
Chambers	{ Jefferson, Chambers, Crockett.	17,712	Chambers.	4,423 }
			Crockett.	4,641 }
Cherokee	Clay and Wichita.	19,000		
Childress	Bailey	17,712	Bailey	17,712
Clay	Roberts.	17,712		
Coke	Cochran	17,712	Cochran	17,712
Coleman	Coleman	17,712	Coleman	160
Collin	{ Collin.	16,356 }	{ Cottle.	1,356 }
	{ Cottle.	1,356 }		
Collingsworth	Not yet located.			
Colorado	Throckmorton and Baylor.	17,712	Throckmorton and Baylor	17,712
Comal	Comal, Callahan and Brown.	19,383	Comal, Callahan and Brown	2,304
Comanche	Comanche, Brown and Hamilton	17,712		
Concho	Hockley and Schleicher.	17,728		
Cooke	Cooke and Wise.	17,712		
Coryell	Haskell.	17,918		
Cottle	Lamb.	17,712	Lamb	17,712
Crockett	Lamb.	17,712	Lamb	17,712
Crosby	Lamb and Bailey.	17,712		
Dallas	Archer and Wise.	17,712		
Dallam	Not located.		Archer	13,284
Deaf Smith	Not located.			
Delta	Castro.	17,712		
Denton	Archer and Wichita	19,334		
DeWitt	Jones and Taylor.	18,842		
Dickens	Not located	17,712		
Dimmit	Kinney and Val Verde.	17,712	Kinney	13,284
Donley	Hockley	17,712		
Duval	Duval and Encinal.	17,712	Duval and Encinal	17,712
Eastland	{ Crosby	18,284		
	{ Floyd	4,428	Floyd	4,428
Ector.	Bailey	17,712		
Edwards	Hockley	17,712		
Ellis	Various counties.	18,306		
El Paso	Fisher	18,506	Fisher	18,506
Erath	Not yet located			
Erath	Erath and Eastland.	17,712		
Falls	Archer and Wise.	17,712	Archer	7,026
Fannin	Cook and Erath	18,468	Erath	1,822

\*Where reports fail to show the number of acres located by a county, the number of acres granted by the State (17,712) has been inserted. Discrepancies can be accounted for by excess in original surveys.



TABLE

County School Lands, Granted by the State to Each County for

Counties.	Where located.		Unsold land.	
	County.	Acres. (*)	County.	Acres.
Fayette.....	Fayette and Baylor	17,462	Baylor.....	4,183
Fisher.....	Bailey and Cochran	17,712	Bailey and Cochran.....	17,712
Floyd.....	Bailey.....	17,712		
Foard.....	Bailey.....	17,712	Bailey.....	17,712
Fort Bend.....	No report.....			
Franklin.....	Armstrong and Donley.....	17,712		
Freestone.....	Clay.....	17,712		
Frio.....	Frio.....	17,712	Frio.....	226
Galveston.....	No report.....			
Gillespie.....	Fisher.....	17,712		
Glasscock.....				
Goliad.....	Jones, Fisher and Taylor.....	17,712	Jones and Taylor.....	4,614
Gonzales.....	{ Gonzales.....	7,435	Gonzales.....	2,614
	{ Tom Green.....	9,984	Tom Green.....	9,964
Grayson.....	Wise, Clay and Archer.....	18,200		
Greer.....	Cochran and Hockley.....	17,712	Cochran and Hockley.....	
Gregg.....	Castro, Deaf Smith and Parmer.....	17,712	Castro, Deaf Smith and Parmer.....	17,712
Grimes.....	Taylor and Jones.....	17,712		
Guadalupe.....	Taylor.....	17,712	Taylor.....	17,712
Hale.....	Bailey.....	17,712		
Hall.....	Cochran and Bailey.....	17,712	Cochran and Bailey.....	17,712
Hamilton.....	Hamilton.....	17,712	Hamilton.....	275
Hansford.....	Bailey.....	17,712		
Hardeman.....	Hockley.....	17,712		
Hardin.....	Hardin.....	17,365		
Harris.....	Harris.....	17,712		4,423
Harrison.....	Various counties.....	17,712	Different counties.....	6,693
Hartley.....	No located.....			
Haskell.....	No report.....			
Hays.....	Brown, Mills, Blanco, Comanche and Hays.....	16,581	Mills.....	1,131
Hemphill.....	Cochran.....	17,712	Cochran.....	17,712
Henderson.....				
Hidalgo.....	Hidalgo.....	17,712		
Hill.....	Clay.....	17,712		
Hood.....	Various counties.....		Eastland.....	135
Hopkins.....	Hopkins, Hardeman, Clay, Delta.....	17,942	Hopkins.....	174
Howard.....	Hockley.....	17,712		
Houston.....			Polk.....	700
Hunt.....	{ Wise.....	13,284		
	{ Cooke.....	4,428		
Irion.....	Bailey and Cochran.....	17,712	Bailey and Cochran.....	17,712
Jack.....	Montague and Clay.....	17,712		
Jackson.....	Johnson.....	17,712	Johnson.....	270
Jasper.....	Hopkins and Pecos.....	17,562	Hopkins and Pecos.....	12,219
Jefferson.....	Archer.....	17,712		
Jeff Davis.....	Cochran.....	17,772		
Johnson.....	Johnson.....	17,891		
Jones.....	Hockley.....	17,712		
Karnes.....	Karnes, Wilson and Kinney.....	17,712	Kinney.....	8,856
Kaufman.....	Montague and Hockley.....	16,752	Hockley.....	960
Kerr.....	Brown.....	17,712	Brown.....	900
Kendall.....	Kerr.....	17,712	Kerr.....	13,284
Kimble.....	Kimble.....	17,712		4,467
King.....	Not located.....			
Kinney.....	Kinney and Val Verde.....	17,712		
Knox.....	Cochran.....	17,713	Cochran.....	17,713
Lamar.....	Hockley and Lamar.....	21,532	Lamar.....	220
Lampasas.....	Comanche.....	17,712	Comanche.....	700
La Salle.....	Martin.....	17,712		
Lavaca.....	Lavaca, Callahan, Somervell and Erath.....	17,712		7,139
Lee.....	Dickens.....	17,712		
Leon.....	{ Hill.....	9,591		
	{ Parker.....	8,121		
Liberty.....	Tyler, Polk, Hardin, Dickens and Crosby.....	17,712	Dickens and Crosby.....	1,807
Limestone.....	Montague.....	18,398	Montague.....	80
Lipscomb.....	Cochran.....	17,712	Cochran.....	17,712
Live Oak.....	Live Oak, Kinney and McMullen.....	17,712		
Llano.....	Tom Green.....	17,712	Tom Green.....	17,712
Lubbock.....	Bailey.....	17,712		
Madison.....	Archer and Clay.....	17,753		

\*Where reports fail to show the number of acres located by a county, the number of acres granted by the State (17,712) has been inserted. Discrepancies can be accounted for by excess in original surveys.





TABLE

## County School Lands, Granted by the State to Each County for

Counties.	Where located.		Unsold land.	
	County.	Acres. (*)	County.	Acres.
Marion		17,693		
Martin	Cochran and Hockley	17,728		
Mason	Val Verde	17,712	Val Verde	17,712
Matagorda	Wise	17,712	Wise	333
Maverick	Maverick and Hockley	17,712		1,000
McCulloch	Hockley	17,712	Hockley	17,712
McLennan	Eastland	17,712		
McMullen	Crockett	17,712		
Medina	Medina, Uvalde and Kimble	19,801	Kimble	4,428
Menard	Sutton	17,712		
Midland	Cochran and Hockley	17,712		
Millam	Hood and Somervell	17,712		
Mills	Cochran	17,712	Cochran	17,712
Michell	Presidio	17,712	Presidio	17,712
Montague	Clay	17,712		
Montgomery	Montgomery, Walker, Hockley	17,712		
Motley	Bailey	17,712	Bailey	17,000
Morris	Crosby	17,712		17,712
Nacogdoches	Van Zandt, Henderson, etc.	17,707	Van Zandt, Henderson, etc.	8,801
Navarro	Navarro, Hill and Jack	17,716		
Newton	Archer	17,712		
Nolan	Presidio	17,712	Presidio	17,712
Nueces	Nueces and Live Oak	17,712	Nueces and Live Oak	12,427
Ochiltree	Not yet located			
Oldham	Cochran and Hockley	17,712		
Orange	Clay	17,712	Clay	320
Palo Pinto	Archer and Wichita	17,712		
Panola	Montague and Wise	17,712		
Parker		17,712		
Pecos	Val Verde	17,712	Val Verde	17,712
Polk		17,734		13,086
Potter	Cochran	17,712		
Presidio	Bailey, El Paso, Jeff Davis and Buchel	17,712		12,668
Rains	Clay, Hockley and Wichita	17,712	Hockley and Clay	13,668
Randall	Cochran	17,712	Cochran	17,712
Red River	Haskell	17,712		
Reeves	Hockley	17,712		
Refugio	Live Oak, Cochran, Bee, Hockley	17,712	Live Oak	4,428
Robertson	Navarro, Eastland and Baylor	17,712	Baylor	4,428
Roberts	Bailey	17,712	Bailey	17,712
Rockwall	Donley and Gray	17,776		
Runnels	Crockett and Pecos	17,712	Pecos	4,428
Rusk	Shelby, Hunt and Hockley	17,712		8,210
Sabine	Hale	17,712		
San Augustine	Lubbock	17,712		
San Jacinto	Briscoe and Swisher	17,712		11,508
San Patricio	San Saba	17,712		
San Saba	Tom Green	17,668	Tom Green	8,856
Scurry	Hockley	18,420		
Shackelford	Cochran and Hockley	17,712		
Shelby	Tarrant, Hunt and Garza	17,712	Garza	1,377
Sherman	Cochran	17,712		
Smith	Wise	17,712		
Somervell	Dickens and King	17,712		
Starr	Starr	17,712		17,712
Stephens	Crosby	17,712		
Stonewall	Cochran	17,712	Cochran	17,712
Sutton	Hockley and Bailey	17,712	Bailey	17,712
Swisher	Bailey	17,712	Bailey	17,712
Tarrant	Wichita	17,712		
Taylor	Dawson	17,712		
Throckmorton	Upton	17,712		
Titus	Montague, Pecos and Titus	17,712	Titus	1,984
			Pecos	2,494
Tom Green	Tom Green	17,712		17,712
Travis	Throckmorton	17,712		
Trinity	Trinity	14,886		
	Polk	3,826		
Tyler	Hill	17,712		
Upshur	Baylor and Throckmorton	17,712		17,500
Uvalde		17,712		
Val Verde	Hockley	17,712		

\*Where reports fail to show the number of acres located by a county, the number of acres granted by the State (17,712) has been inserted. Discrepancies can be accounted for by excess in original surveys.]



TABLE

## County School Lands, Granted by the State to Each County for

Counties.	Where located.		Unsold land.	
	County.	Acres. (*)	County.	Acres.
Van Zandt.....	Wise.....	17,712	Wise.....	2,000
Victoria.....	Callahan, Coleman and Brown.....	18,861	Callahan.....	1,305
Walker.....	Montgomery.....	17,712	Montgomery.....	17,938
Waller.....	Kimble and Brown.....	17,712	Kimble and Brown.....	17,712
Washington.....	Tom Green.....	17,712	.....	17,712
Webb.....	Webb and Encinal.....	17,712	Webb and Encinal.....	11,140
Wharton.....	(Hockley.....	6,642)	Runnels.....	5,712
	(Runnels.....	6,642)		
	(Coleman.....	4,428)		
Wheeler.....	Hardeman.....	17,712		
Wichita.....	Hockley.....	17,712		
Wilbarger.....	Hockley.....	17,712		
Williamson.....	Burnett, Crockett, Lampasas.....	17,804	Crockett, now Sutton.....	11,267
Wilson.....	Lynn.....	17,712		
Wise.....	Haskell.....	17,712		
Wood.....	Clay and Jack.....	17,712		
Young.....	Baylor and Young.....	17,712		4,952
Zapata.....	Encinal.....	17,712		17,712
Zavala.....	Hockley.....	17,712		

\*Where reports fail to show the number of acres located by a county, the number of acres granted by the State (17,712) has been inserted. Discrepancies can be accounted for by excess in original surveys.

NO. 64.

Educational Purposes, Four Leagues for Each County—continued.

Fees paid for locating, surveying, etc., and out of what fund paid.				Any other expenses, for management, etc., and out of what fund paid.			Total expenses of management, and out of what fund paid.				Grand total expended in money for management.
Available.	Permanent.	General.	No. of acres.	Available.	Permanent.	General.	Available.	Permanent.	General.	No. of acres.	
136 34	349 49						136 34	349 49			485 83
		500 00							500 00		500 00
		48 00							48 00		48 00
		500 00		80 05	137 00		80 05	137 00	500 00		717 05
						350 00			350 00		350 00
		733 00		50 97			50 97		733 00		50 97
		400 00		130 00			130 00		400 00		733 00
492 50				1090 38			1582 88				1582 88
						400 00			400 00		400 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE NO. 64.

Two hundred and eight counties were entitled to the following number of acres.....	3,684,096
Two hundred and eight counties have reported as sold the following number of acres.....	2,608,444
Two hundred and eight counties report as unsold the following number of acres.....	1,072,329
Eleven of these counties disposed of as commission, etc., the following number of acres.....	26,053—3,706,826
Excess.....	22,730

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

NOTES.—Total expense column includes amount paid out of available fund for management (see table "School Lands Granted"); hence the amount realized is sometimes equal to amount for which land was originally sold (notwithstanding heavy expenses have been paid), because expenses have been paid out of interest or available fund.  
 Loss to the school fund includes amount paid out of available school fund; hence the increase of the amount "Lost to the school fund" over and above the difference between amount of sales and amount realized.

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Availa-ble.	Perma-nent.	Gen-eral.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Anderson *	9,014				\$19,544 62						\$19,544 62		
Angelina	16,584	Clay	Feb. 14, 1888		31,000 00	\$863 75				\$2,348 05	31,000 00		
Aransas	17,712	Aransas	1887		10,000 00						10,000 00		
Archer	17,712	Archer	1882	\$0 50	8,856 00				1107		8,856 00	1107	
Armstrong	17,712	Cochran	Oct. 8, 1891	1 10	19,483 20					814 30	19,483 20		\$314 30
Atascosa	269	Atascosa	1878	1 50	403 30				269	231 80	403 30	269	231 80
Austin	18,863	Lampasas	Since 1878	Vario's prices	16,589 50	604 00				1,536 35	16,589 50		1136 35
Bandera	17,712	Maverick	1887 and 1888	Vario's prices	31,507 16					507 25	31,507 16		
Bastrop	17,712	Fisher	May 28, 1884	2 12½	37,638 00					177 00	37,638 00		177 00
Baylor	17,713	Hockley	April 1, 1887	1 50	26,570 40						26,570 40		
Bee	15,898	Bee	Various dates	Vario's prices	28,571 88				640	50 00	28,571 88	640	
Bell	13,284	Wise		1 50 to 3 00	24,486 48		\$2563 20			3,709 20	24,486 48		3709 20
Bexar	3,856	Val Verde		1 00	8,856 00		267 50			397 50	8,805 70		313 50
	43½	Kinney		5 00	217 20								
Blanco	17,712	Dickens and Motley	1882.	3 00	16,605 00		2000 00			2,400 00	19,926 00		2400 00
			1883.	1 00	5,535 00								
Borden													
Bosque	17,393	Clay	1879 to 1882	1 00	18,000 00					500 00	18,000 00		500 00
Bowie	4,778	Bowie			6,312 13		595 37						
Brazoria	9,211	Uvalde			8,824 50		382 45			977 82	9,754 81		977 82
	8,502	Coleman			79,848 00		500 00			5,870 00	65,848 00		5000 00
Brazos	17,712	Clay and Archer	June 23, 1884	4 00	22,140 00					250 00	22,140 00		25 00
Brewster	17,712	Cochran	Jan. 2, 1890	1 25	15,504 11					42 50	15,504 11		42 50
Brown	15,000	Brown	Since 1874	50c. to 2 50	24,539 45						24,539 45		
Burleson**	17,712		1878.		17,000 00						17,000 00		
Burnett	17,712				26,555 09	280 00				769 00	26,555 09		769 00
Caldwell	15,399	Mills, Brown and Coleman	Various dates	Vario's prices	33,118 00						33,118 00		
Calhoun	17,712				35,424 00					1,100 19	35,424 00		
Callahan	17,712	Floyd and Hale	Mar. 12, 1886	2 00	20,000 00						20,000 00		
Camerton	6,642	Live Oak	June 10, 1884		26,568 00						26,568 00		
Camp	17,712	Wheeler	May 21, 1883	1 50									

\*Taken from Treasurer's report by request of County Judge (Jowers).  
 †Land afterwards recovered by the county.  
 ‡640 acres land given as commission.  
 ††Records of court house burned.  
 §No report as to expenses of management.

\*\*No report as to expenses incurred.  
 ††No report as to expenses or exact number of acres sold.  
 ‡‡Commission estimated.  
 †††No report as to expenses or difference in sales and amount invested.  
 §§Deed to be made when money is paid.

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Avail-able.	Perma-ment.	Gen-eral.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Carson	17,712	Cochran	Oct. 8, 1891	\$1 25	\$22,140 00								
Cass *	17,086	Cass and Hill	Various dates	Vario's prices	52,675 41					\$239 10	\$22,140 00		
Chambers	8,644	Chambers			4,220 00					200 00	52,675 41		\$200 00
Cherokee	19,000	Clay and Wichita.	1882		22,000 00					1,000 00	4,220 00		
Childress										1,000 00	22,000 00		1000 00
Clay †	17,712	Roberts.	1886.	1 25	22,140 00					650 00			
Coke											22,140 00		
Coleman	17,552	Coleman	June 13, 1883	2 50	43,980 00								
Collin †	16,356	Collin	1877	Vario's prices	74,584 17			\$365 00		1,017 97	43,980 00		
Collingsworth											74,584 17		
Colorado										442 80			
Comal		Comal Callahan and Brown	Various dates	Vario's prices	78,476 40					350 00			
Comanche	17,712	Comanche, Brown, Hamilton.	1886 and 1887	Vario's prices	24,772 44		\$4914 36			6,163 22	72,343 18		6163 22
Concho	4,444	Hockley	Nov. 5, 1887	1 50	6,666 00						24,772 44		
	13,284	Sleicher	Sept. 9, 1890	1 40	18,597 60					749 25	25,263 60		
Cooke	17,712	Cooke and Wise.	Various dates	Vario's prices	43,870 17								
Coryell	17,918	Haskell.	Nov. —, 1885	Vario's prices	35,403 90					480 00	48,870 17		350 00
Cottle											35,403 90		
Crockett													
Crosby	17,712	Lamb and Bailey	Aug. —, 1889	1 25	22,140 00					244 08			
Dallas	4,428	Wise	Various dates	Vario's prices	9,112 77	452 54					22,140 00		
Dallas										452 54	8,660 23		452 54
Deaf Smith										309 28			
Delta	17,712	Castro											
Denon §	19,334	Archer and Wichita	May 10, 1887		25,000 00								
DeWitt	18,842	Jones and Taylor	1881	Vario's prices	16,442 67	822 10				400 00	25,000 00		
Dickens **	17,712	Not located.	Mar. 13, 1884		42,372 00	2118 54				1,265 10	15,177 57		1265 10
Dimmit ††	4,428		Feb. 9, 1882	1 25	22,140 00					2,118 54	42,372 00		2118 54
Donley			Feb. 13, 1881	1 3 1/2	600 00					100 00	22,140 00		
Duval	17,712	Hockley	Mar. 3, 1886	1 13	20,000 00		50 00			872 00	600 00		
Eastland	4,108	Crosby	Aug. 14, 1882	1 00	4,108 00						20,000 00		
	320	Crosby	Aug. 14, 1882	1 00	320 00					1,156 00	22,140 00		
	4,428	Crosby	May 14, 1884	2 00	8,856 00								
	4,428	Crosby	July 10, 1884	2 00	8,856 00								
Ector	17,712	Bailey	Nov. 30, 1891	1 00	17,712 00								
Edwards	17,712	Hockley	May —, 1866	90.4	16,000 00					111 18	17,712 00		26 90
Ellis	18,306	Several counties.	Various dates	Vario's prices	82,537 06					168 15	82,537 06		168 15

\*Other expenses were paid out of interest.

†Conditional Sale. (See lease.)

‡Some sales were cancelled and land resold for \$3,419.77 less; hence, difference in investment.

§Other expenses were paid from proceeds of sale.

¶Other commissions supposed to be paid out of school fund.

\*\*Notes to be given when land is located.

††Which sale is now being litigated as illegal.

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Availa-ble.	Perma-nent.	Gener-al.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
El Paso*										\$9,884 08			
Encinal.....							\$300 00			550 00	\$23,200 05	\$250 00	
Erath.....	17,712	Erath and Eastland.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	\$23,200 05	\$1068 60				1,416 35	26,715 00	1276 35	
Falls.....	10,686	Wise.....	Various dates	\$2 50	27,592 26					3,219 56	55,070 54	3219 56	
Fannin.....	3,362	Erath.....	1889.....	3 49	10,733 38			268 43					
Fayette.....	13,284	Cook.....	1880.....	3 58	47,556 72			951 13					
Fisher.....	13,279	Fayette.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	91,396 06					3,319 77	88,329 19	3066 87	
Floyd.....										100 00			
Foard.....										700 00	33,652 80		
Fort Bend.....										542 80			
Franklin.....										674 68	13,284 00	674 68	
Freestone.....	17,712	Armstrong and Donley.....	Dec. 1, 1881	75	13,284 00					400 00	18,500 00	400 00	
Frio.....	17,486	Clay.....	1891.....		18,500 00					4,142 00	76,000 00	4142 00	
Galveston †		Frio.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	76,000 00	3800 00							
Gillespie.....	17,712	Fisher.....	June 26, 1882	1 25	22,140 00				614 00	614 00	21,526 00	614 00	
Glasscock.....													
Goliad.....	13,962	Jones and Fisher.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	36,000 00					1,200 00	36,000 00		
Gonzales.....	4,322	Gonzales.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	19,777 05					393 50	10,777 05	393 50	
Grayson.....	18,200	Wise, Clay and Archer.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	35,553 08			713 14		1,144 64	34,408 44	1144 64	
Greer.....	17,712	Cochran and Hockley.....	Jan. 12, 1888	1 05	18,597 80					49 00	18,597 80		
Gregg.....										450 00		450 00	
Grimes.....	17,712	Taylor and Jones.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	53,761 80	4387 20		80 00		5,259 61	53,761 80	5159 61	
Guadalupe.....										60 00	22,140 00		
Hale.....	17,712	Bailey.....	Jan. 5, 1891	1 25	22,140 00								
Hall.....													
Hamilton.....	17,437	Hamilton.....	Various dates	50c. to 2 50	17,712 00						17,712 00		
Hansford.....	17,712	Bailey.....	April 24, 1891	1 00	5,000 00					1,530 00			
Hardeman †		Hockley.....	1886.....		15,000 50				4366		15,500 50	4366	
Hardin.....	13,099 3/4	Hardin.....	Various dates	Vario's prices									
Harris †	13,284												
Harrison**	15,684												
Haskell.....													
Hays †	16,581	Several counties.....	Various dates	Vario's prices	27,284 53			3000		3,000 00	24,284 53	3000 00	
Hemphill.....										13 50			
Henderson †	17,712												

\*Now subdivided into numerous tracts and placed on the market.

†Amount invested reported by county treasurer.

‡Locating expenses.

§Suit pending in Federal court; on account of fraudulent sale.

§No commission stated.

\*\*No report as to expenses. Amount invested reported by county treasurer.

††Commissioners court ordered the \$3000 refunded.

‡‡No report except as to investment and interest.



TABLE NO. 65.

## Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what fund paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Availa-ble.	Perma-nent.	Gen-eral.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Hidalgo*	17,712												
Hill	17,712	Clay	1888.	\$1 86	\$32,955 00	\$550 00	\$550 00			\$2,200 00	\$32,405 00		\$2250 00
Hood	17,577	Various counties.	Various dates	Vario's prices	21,976 00		1805 00			4,155 00	18,166 50		3805 00
Hopkins	17,763	Hardeman, Delta and Clay	Various dates	Vario's prices	26,252 00	596 94				1,965 27	26,252 00		1965 27
Howard	17,712	Hockley	Jan. 7, 1884	1 00	17,712 00						17,712 00		
Houston†													
Hunt	17,712	Cooke and Wise	Various dates	Vario's prices	36,958 88					1,314 34	36,958 88		
Irion										230 00			
Jack	17,712	Montague and Clay				1150 00				1,232 00			1282 00
Jackson	17,660	Johnson	Various dates	Vario's prices	34,761 94		3476 19			3,476 19	31,285 75		3476 19
Jasper	5,343	Hopkins	Various dates	Vario's prices	12,249 00		612 45			891 95	11,636 55		891 95
Jefferson	17,712	Archer	Aug. 1, 1890		74,074 07						74,074 07		
Jeff Davis	17,712	Cochran	Nov. 14, 1889	1 25	22,140 00						22,140 00		
Johnson	17,891	Johnson	Various dates	Vario's prices	55,678 33					150 00	55,678 33		
Jones	17,712	Hockley	Mar. 17, 1891	2 00	35,424 00					72 00	35,424 00		
Karnes	8,856	Karnes and Wilson	1883	2 50	22,140 00					132 35	22,007 65		132 35
Kaufman	16,752	Montague	Various dates	Vario's prices	23,309 34		582 73			1,497 05	23,309 34		1497 05
Kerr	16,300	Brown	Various dates	Vario's prices	42,768 53	3562 44				6,717 21	42,768 53		6305 21
Kendall	4,428	Kerr	July 1, 1891	75	3,321 00			\$10 00		634 00	3,321 00		
Kimble	13,245								1553			1553	
King													
Kinney										409 00			
Knox										100 25			
Lamar	3,762	Hockley	July 23, 1887	2 00	7,524 00					742 90	25,074 00		242 90
Lampasas	17,550	Lamar	1877 to 1891.	1 00 to 2 00	17,550 00								
La Salle	17,000	Comanche			19,849 00						7 50	19,849 00	
Lavaca	10,311	Marlin	Nov. 13, 1883		7,000 00						7,000 00		
Lee	17,712	Eastland, Erath and Lavaca	Various dates	Vario's prices	31,235 80				320	330 00	31,195 80	320	330 00
Leon	17,712	Dickens	July 20, 1891	2 50	44,280 00					400 00	44,280 00		
Liberty	17,712	Hill and Parker	1873 to 1880.		58,936 67					2,400 00	58,936 67		2000 00
Limestone	15,904	Tyler, Polk and Hardin	1881.		24,843 32	1242 16				1,446 36	23,396 96		1446 36
Lipscomb	18,318	Montague	Various dates	Vario's prices	46,616 75	2046 30	1200 00	38 37		3,756 30	46,616 75		3717 93
Live Oak	17,712	Live Oak, Kinney, McMullen	Various dates	Vario's prices	20,941 12					850 00			
Llano		See lease								400 00	20,941 12		
Lubbock	17,712	Bailey	Oct. 1, 1891	1 25	22,140 00					119 00			119 00
Madison	8,934	Archer	Mar. 28, 1882	1 20	10,627 20	307 97				85 00	22,140 00		
	8,819	Clay	Dec. 5, 1882	1 00	8,819 06					1,392 54	19,446 26		1392 54

\*No report except as to conflict.  
†No report except as to investment.

‡Suit now pending in Supreme Court to recover these lands.

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what fund paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Availa-ble.	Perma-ment.	Gener-al.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Marion*	17,693				\$28,992 73						\$28,992 73		
Martin*	17,728				17,728 00						17,728 00		
Mason										\$408 00			
Matagorda	16,379	Wise	Various dates	Average \$2 53	42,580 78	\$3555 10			1942	8,834 60	42,580 78	1942	\$8834 60
Maverick †	14,499	Hockley		1 15	16,873 85						20,549 22		
	2,214	Maverick			3,875 37								
McCullocht	17,712	Eastland	Various dates	Vario's prices	30,232 00						30,232 00		
McLennan	17,712	Crockett.	Dec. 11, 1886	1 03	18,275 00					600 00	18,275 00		
McMullen	15,373	Medina and Uvalde.	Various dates	Vario's prices	25,312 82					1,387 24	25,312 82		
Medina	17,712	Sutton	May 12, 1887	75	13,284 00					210 00	13,284 00		
Menard	17,712	Hockley and Cochran.		1 00	17,712 00					5 00	17,712 00		
Midland	17,712	Hood and Somervell	Various dates	4 77	84,486 24		\$3500 00			8,000 00	81,861 24		4000 00
Milam§										132 00			
Mills										830 00			
Mitchell													
Montague	17,712												
Montgomery**	712												
Motley										357 24			
Morris	17,712	Crosby	Jan. 23, 1883	1 08	19,128 98					400 00	19,128 98		
Nacogdoches††	8,906	Various counties	Various dates	Average 2 00	17,812 00		1424 96			1,424 96	16,388 04		1424 96
Navarro ††	17,716	Navarro, Hill and Jack.	Various dates	Vario's prices	60,908 82					1,311 90	60,908 82		
Newton	17,712	Archer.	1882.	1 25	22,140 00					500 00	22,140 00		500 00
Nolan										1,500 00			
Nueces	5,285	Nueces and Live Oak.	Various dates	Vario's prices	5,925 00					292 00	5,925 00		217 00
Ochiltree													
Oldham	17,712		June —, 1887	1 25	17,340 00						17,340 00		
Orange	17,340		June 4, 1881		25,756 25	150 00				255 00	25,756 25		255 00
Palo Pinto	17,712	Archer and Wichita.			35,000 00						35,000 00		
Panola†	17,712		1881-82-83.	2 00	17,712 00						17,712 00		
Parker			1889.							378 50			
Pecos													
Polk†.	{ 797		Nov. —, 1855	1 00	14,380 00						14,380 00		
	{ 809		March —, 1888	1 00									
	{ 3,042		Jan. —, 1891	4 19									
Potter	17,712	Cochran.		1 25	22,140 00		1140 00			1,215 00	21,000 00		1215 00

\*No report of expense of management.  
†No report as to expenses.  
‡See Lease.  
§No expenses or commissions reported.  
||Commission estimated.

\*\*No report of expenses. Investment reported by county treasurer.  
††No expenses reported.  
‡‡No commission reported.  
|||No report of expenses or investment.

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what fund paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Avail-able.	Perma-nent.	Gen-eral.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Presidio*	5,044									\$610 00			
Rains	5,135	Clay and Wichita.			\$15,239 68				5044	1,212 00	\$15,239 68	5044	\$1212 00
Randall										184 50			
Red River	17,712	Haskell			35,000 00					500 00	35,000 00		
Reeves	17,712	Hockley	Nov. —, 1887	\$1 31	23,202 72					434 24	23,202 72		
Refugio	13,284	Live Oak, Cochran, Bee, Hockley	Various dates	Vario's prices	14,099 00					247 40	14,099 00		
Robertson†	4,428	Navarro	Sept. 29, 1887	5 00	26,002 89						39,780 39		
	9,185	Eastland	June 20, 1888	1 50	13,277 50								
Roberts										84 28			
Rockwall	17,776	Donley and Gray	April 1, 1880		17,776 36					400 00	17,776 36		
Runnels	13,284	Crockett	July 1, 1881	40	5,313 60		\$531 36			531 36	4,782 47		531 36
Rusk †	9,502												
Sabine	17,712	Hale	Feb. 21, 1886	1 25	22,140 00			\$761 00		761 00	22,140 00		
San Augustine									5904			5904	
San Jacinto	17,712	Briscoe and Swisher	Jan. 1, 1887	1 55	27,453 60	\$350 00				488 56	27,453 60		350 00
San Patricio	17,712	San Saba	1874 or 1875	1 00	17,712 00						17,712 00		
San Saba	8,812	Tom Green	1890, 1891		34,442 50								
Scurry	18,420	Hockley	July 5, 1886	1 25	23,025 60		1722 12			1,872 12	32,720 38		1722 12
Snackelford	17,712	Cochran and Hockley	Mar. 27, 1889	1 25	22,140 00					250 00	23,025 60		250 00
Shelby †	16,287	Tarrant and Hunt			80,000 00	3200 00				466 60	22,140 00		
Sherman	17,712	Cochran	Mar. 1, 1891	1 00	17,712 00					6,800 00	80,000 00		3200 00
Smith †	17,712									350 00	17,712 00		
Somervell	17,712	Dickens and King	Dec. —, 1882	1 00	17,712 00			350 00		750 00	17,712 00		
Starr													
Stephens **	17,712								4428			4428	
Stonewall										146 66			
Sutton										132 32			
Swisher										417 76			
Tarrant †	17,712		1888		79,292 92						79,292 92		
Taylor	17,712	Dawson	Sept. 12, 1885	1 00	17,712 00					624 00	17,712 00		
Throckmorton	17,712	Upton	Mar. 3, 1890	1 50	26,568 00	1328 40				830 00	26,568 00		1328 40
Titus	12,804	Various counties	Various dates	Vario's prices	25,634 00	2563 40				480	2,803 40	480	2763 40
Tom Green													
Travis													
Trinity †	14,386	Trinity	Various dates	Vario's prices	18,018 55								
	3,326	Polk					917 71			917 71	17,100 84		917 71

\*Suit has been instituted to recover.

†Sold once and taken back; hence the discrepancy.

‡No report as to expenses.

§Amount of sale and commission estimated.

\*\*No legal sale. Suit now pending for recovery of land.

††No report as to expenses. Investment taken from Treasurer's report.

‡‡Records burned in 1872. No report on expenses. Amount invested in notes not reported.

TABLE NO. 65.

Sale of County School Lands, Commissions Paid for Same, and Net Amount Realized.

Counties.	Sale of lands.					Commissions paid for sale, and out of what fund paid.			Total expense.		Net amount realized for land.	Loss to the school fund.	
	No. of acres.	Location.	Date.	Price per acre.	Amount realized.	Avail-able.	Perma-nent.	Gen-eral.	Land.	Money.		Land.	Money.
Tyler.....	17,000	Hill.....	1878.....	Vario's prices	\$24,000 00	\$2000 00				\$2,300 00	\$22,000 00	\$2000 00	
Upshur.....										690 00			
Uvalde.....										100 00	22,140 00	100 00	
Val Verde.....	17,712	Hockley.....	Mar. 12, 1890	1 25	22,140 00						50,000 00		
Van Zandt.....	15,712				50,000 00						33,544 59	722 59	
Victoria.....	18,231	Callahan, Coleman and Brown.	Various dates	Vario's prices	32,772 00		\$236 76			722 59			
Walker †.....	673	Montgomery		1 50	1,009 50					500 00			
Waller.....													
Washington.....													
Webb.....	6,582	Webb and Encinal	1882.....		6,974 10					48 00	6,974 10		
Wharton.....	4,428	Coleman.....	May 8, 1883	2 50	11,070 00		262 00			979 00	21,033 00	479 00	
	6,642	Hockley.....	June 13, 1887	1 50	9,963 00								
Wheeler §.....	17,712		1890.....		21,312 68						21,312 68		
Wichita.....	17,712	Hockley.....	July 23, 1885		20,000 00						20,000 00		
Wilbarger.....	17,712	Hockley.....	Nov. 4, 1885	1 13	20,000 00					350 00	20,000 00	50 97	
Williamson.....	5,896	Burnet.....		1 25	8,170 00		800 00			1,533 00	7,370 00	800 00	
	640	Lampasas.....											
Wilson.....	17,712	Lynn.....	1886 to 1890	2 15	38,080 00	130 00				530 00	38,080 00	130 00	
Wise.....	17,712	Haskell.....	Jan. 23, 1883	2 05	36,309 60						36,309 60		
Wood.....	17,712	Clay and Jack	1879 to 1889		29,226 72					1,582 88	29,226 72	1,582 88	
Young.....	12,760	Baylor and Young			31,222 37						31,222 37		
Zapata.....													
Zavala.....	17,712	Hockley.....	Feb. 12, 1889	65	11,512 80					400 00	11,512 80		

\*No report except as to investment.

†No report of expenses. Investment taken from Treasurer's report.

‡No expenses reported. Some timber sold which increases amount realized.

§All leased. (See lease.)

¶No report except as to sale.

TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

NOTES.—Some counties have invested a part of their available fund; hence, the increase in total amount of fund over the amount realized for lands. When reports fail to state disposition of interest it has been placed in column of available school funds.

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Anderson			\$8,000 00			\$11,367 40					\$177 22	\$19,544 62	\$3100 00	
Angelina						31,000 00	10	\$3,100 00				31,000 00	3100 00	
Aransas								1,000 00	\$10,000 00			10,000 00	1000 00	
Archer						7,751 00	10	885 60		\$1,107 00		8,856 60	885 60	
Armstrong			2,000 00	Armstrong	7	17,483 20	6	1,048 99				19,483 20	1048 99	
Atascosa			1,150 00	Atascosa	6			89 00				1,150 00	89 00	
Austin			4,000 00	Burleson	6	6,970 13	10	1,237 00			619 37	16,589 50	1237 00	
			5,000 00	Hill										
Bandera			1,115 00	Bandera	6	30,392 16	5	1,586 50				31,507 16	1586 50	
Bastrop			41,000 00	Bastrop	6, 8	2,895 80	10	3,349 56			930 37	44,826 17	3349 56	
Baylor			1,328 53	Baylor	8	25,241 88	6	1,620 79				26,570 40	1620 79	
Bee			4,000 00	Karnes	8	9,827 10	8	1,931 68			53 20	28,572 00	1931 68	
			14,692 00	Bee	6, 8									
Bell			7,000 00	Bell	5	6,706 80	10	1,612 82	5,921 44		4,858 24	24,486 48	1612 82	
Bexar			6,500 00	Bexar	6	2,285 33	8	390 00			127 73	8,913 06	390 00	
Blanco			15,500 00	Various counties	6	4,000 00	8	1,250 00			500 00	20,000 00	1250 00	
Borden														
Bosque			12,000 00	Bosque	8			1,200 00				18,000 00	1200 00	
			6,000 00	Maverick	6									
Bowie	*1,900 00	4				1,248 89	6	88 00			1,200 00	4,348 89	88 00	
Brazoria	1,900 00	5	500 00	Brazoria	8			135 00	3,607 50		3,824 55	9,832 05	135 00	
Brazos						65,848 00	6	3,950 88				65,848 00	3950 88	
Brewster						22,140 00	7	1,549 80				22,140 00	1549 80	
Brown			7,200 00	Brown	8	8,304 11	8	888 42			58 19	15,504 11	888 42	
Buchel														
Burleson			4,500 00			15,692 43		1,729 34			4,346 99	24,539 42	1729 34	
			10,000 00	Burnet										
Burnet	700 00		1,000 00	Burnet				755 00				12,700 00	755 00	
			1,000 00	Farrant										
			3,475 95	Randall										
Caldwell				Caldwell	8	24,737 79	8, 10 & 12	2,124 40			1,817 50	30,031 04	2124 40	
Calhoun			24,500 00			2,026 20		1,820 00			1,020 80	27,547 00	1820 00	
Callahan						35,424 00	6	2,125 63				35,424 00	2125 63	
Cameron						20,000 00	8	1,600 00				20,000 00	1600 00	

\*State, \$600; United States, \$1300.

TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.	
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.				
Camp.....			\$4,000 00	Camp.....	6	\$22,568 00	8	\$2,045 44					\$26,568 00	\$2045 44	
Carson.....			22,140 00			22,140 00		1,338 40					22,140 00	1338 40	
Cass.....						20,664 22	8, 10	5,000 00	\$30,146 50				\$3,332 18	54,172 90	5000 00
Chambers.....			3,500 00	Chambers.....				352 00					720 00	4,200 00	352 00
Cherokee.....			21,000 00	Cherokee.....	6			1,260 00					12 73	21,012 73	1260 00
Childress.....															
Clay.....								1,771 20							1771 20
Coke.....															
Coleman.....			3,632 29	Coleman.....	8	50,295 30	8	3,000 00					197 63	54,185 22	3000 00
Collin.....	3,000 00	5	4,611 00	Collin.....	6	41,394 85	10	5,466 14				3,440 15	67,446 00	5466 14	
			8,000 00	Fannin.....											
			7,000 00												
Collingsworth.....															
Colorado.....															
Comal.....			16,200 00	Comal and Bexar.....	6, 8	55,186 48	6, 8	4,564 84				1,006 60	72,343 08	4564 84	
Comanche.....			10,107 00		6	13,582 53	7	1,567 19				1,802 91	25,492 44	1567 19	
Concho.....						25,263 60	6, 8, 12	1,662 55					25,263 60	1662 55	
Cooke.....	5,400 00	6	24,000 00	Cooke and Dallas.....	6	19,246 00	10	3,587 78				224 17	45,870 17	3587 78	
Coryell.....						35,403 90	7, 8	2,655 19					35,403 90	2655 19	
Cottle.....															
Crockett.....															
Crosby.....			1,000 00	Crosby.....	6	21,140 00	6	1,328 40					22,140 00	1328 40	
Dallas.....	1,000 00	5	6,000 00		6	139 00	10	410 00				849 90	7,988 90	410 00	
Dallam.....															
Deaf Smith.....															
Delta.....						25,000 00	7	1,750 00					25,000 00	1750 00	
Denton.....			12,892 68	Denton.....	6	1,583 30	8	900 00					14,475 98	900 00	
DeWitt.....			42,372 00	DeWitt, Lavaca, Colorado.....	6			2,542 32					42,372 00	2542 32	
Dickens.....															
Dimmit.....			600 00		6			30 00					600 00	30 00	
Donley.....						20,000 00	8	1,600 00					20,000 00	1600 00	
Duval.....															
Eastland.....			2,036 59	Eastland.....	6	16,113 20	7	122 19	}				22,134 99	1648 63	
						3,985 20	10	398 52							
						17,712 00	6 1/2	1,151 28							
Ector.....						16,000 00	6	960 00				548 74	18,260 74	1151 28	
Edwards.....													16,000 00	960 00	

TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Ellis.....			\$34,000 00	Ellis and Dallas.....	6	\$53,774 44	10	\$7,417 44				\$965 28	\$88,739 28	\$7417 44
El Paso.....														
Encinal.....														
Erath.....						17,993 97	10	513 73	\$5,206 08			84 00	23,284 65	513 73
Falls.....			18,063 99	Falls.....	8			2,016 81					27,592 46	2,016 81
Fannin.....	11,000 00	5	9,528 47	Fannin and Uvalde.....	6	21,300 00	10	3,421 40				590 22	54,818 22	3421 40
Payette.....		5	21,928 00	Payette.....	5, 6	1,190 42	8	4,670 73				311 64	92,002 06	4670 73
Fisher.....														
Floyd.....						33,652 80	4	1,346 11					33,652 80	1346 11
Foard.....														
Fort Bend.....														
Franklin.....						13,284 00	8	1,062 72					13,284 00	1,062 72
Freestone.....	500 00	5	22,000 00	Freestone.....	6	1,345 00	6	4,600 00					22,500 00	1,345 00
Frio.....	1,500 00	6	1,500 00	Frio.....	6	73,000 00	6	4,600 00					76,000 00	4,600 00
Galveston.....			19,000 00									492 10	19,492 10	
Gillespie.....			14,500 00	Gillespie.....	8	1,992 60	6	1,279 55				4,985 20	21,477 80	1,279 55
Glasscock.....														
Goliad.....			6,000 00	Goliad.....	6	30,000 00	10	3,360 00				1,400 00	37,400 00	3,360 00
Gonzales.....			10,500 00	Gonzales.....	6			630 00				277 05	10,777 50	630 00
Brayson.....	3,000 00	5	19,000 00	Grayson.....	6	7,521 35	10	1,940 00				5,024 83	34,546 18	1,940 00
Greer.....			11,000 00	Greer.....	8	7,597 80	8	1,487 82					18,597 80	1,487 82
Gregg.....						53,041 80	6	2,000 00				720 00	53,761 80	2,000 00
Grimes.....														
Guadalupe.....						22,140 00	6	1,328 40					22,140 00	1,328 40
Hale.....														
Hall.....														
Hamilton.....	300 00	5	7,960 00	Hamilton.....	6	4,596 00	10	1,094 46				2,213 03	15,069 00	1,094 46
Hansford.....			2,000 00	Hansford.....	6	15,712 00	6	1,062 72					17,712 00	1,062 72
Hardeman.....														
Hardin.....			6,966 50	Hardin.....	6	8,013 50		838 92				20 50	15,000 50	838 92
Harris.....	1,000 00	5	17,000 00	Harris.....	6	14,280 53						5,134 22	37,414 75	
Harrison.....			25,300 00			7,004 46		1,448 00				536 69	32,841 15	1,448 00
Haskell.....														
Hays.....	3,500 00	5, 8	2,000 00	Hays.....	6	17,601 85	10	1,419 45				1,187 68	24,284 53	1,419 45
Hemphill.....														
Henderson.....			10,937 25			85,000 00		2,338 72					45,937 25	2,338 72

TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Hidalgo			\$21,500 00	Hill	6, 7	\$9,708 00	10	\$2,390 80	\$500 00					
Hill			7,650 00		6, 8	10,240 80		1,000 00				\$936 65	\$32,404 65	\$2380 80
Hood			10,169 14	Hopkins	8	6,200 00	10	2,814 33	13,808 00			268 50	18,159 30	1000 00
Hopkins						17,712 00	8	1,417 00					30,177 14	2814 33
Howard			42,300 00	Various counties		11,680 00		4,200 00					17,712 00	1417 00
Houston			20,000 00	Dallas	6	3,570 91	10	2,705 00				8,048 00	62,028 00	4200 00
Hunt			13,250 00	Hunt	7							137 97	36,958 88	2705 00
Irion			22,000 00	Jack	6, 8			1,810 00				800 00	23,800 00	1810 00
Jack	1,000 00	5	30,425 76	Jackson	6, 8			5,000 00	1,552 03				31,977 79	2449 68
Jackson			11,446 83	Various counties	6, 8			686 78					19,446 83	686 78
Jasper						74,074 07	6 1/2	1,549 80					74,074 07	5000 00
Jefferson						36,937 57	6	3,276 25				1,740 75	55,678 33	3276 25
Jeff Davis			17,000 00	Johnson	6, 8	35,424 00		2,600 00					22,140 00	1549 80
Johnson						19,372 00	6, 8	1,582 56					35,424 00	2600 00
Jones			2,500 00	Karnes	8	5,000 00	10	1,348 43				135 15	22,007 15	1582 56
Karnes			17,807 21	Kaufman	6							378 05	27,685 26	1348 43
Kaufman	4,000 00	6	500 00	Kaufman	8									
Kerr			11,500 00	Kerr and Colorado	6	26,843 37	10	3,357 70				3,641 91	41,985 28	3357 70
Kendall						3,000 00	5	150 00				321 00	3,321 00	150 00
Kimble			3,784 00			3,121 00		660 82				282 75	7,187 95	660 82
King														
Kinney														
Knox														
Lamar	6,500 00	5	2,500 00	Red River	8	5,643 00	6							
Lampasas			4,000 00	Lamar	6 1/2	2,699 00	10	1,665 18				1,672 80	26,514 80	1665 18
La Salle			3,500 00	Lamar	6	14,286 00	10	1,245 00				1,563 00	19,849 00	1245 00
Lavaca			4,000 00	Lampasas	6	7,000 00	7						7,000 00	In suit.
Lee						29,949 97	10	2,940 99				1,285 33	31,235 80	2940 99
Leon			28,500 00	Leon	7	44,280 00	7	3,099 60					44,280 00	3099 60
Liberty			2,000 00	Oldham	6	25,436 67	8	4,044 93					58,936 67	4044 93
Limestone	12,100 00	5	3,000 00	Baylor	6			1,205 00					22,100 00	1205 00
			10,000 00	Liberty	6			2,845 30				3,659 17	44,892 47	2845 30
			21,255 00	Various counties	6									



TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Lipscomb			\$2,500 00	Live Oak	6	\$18,481 12	8	\$1,628 40					\$20,981 12	\$1,628 40
Live Oak														
Llano	See lease.													
Lubbock						22,140 00	6	1,328 40					22,140 00	1,328 40
Madison			3,200 00	Madison and Dimmit	6	15,989 40	8, 9 1/2	1,629 54	\$221 13			\$105 31	19,446 20	1,629 54
Marion			28,000 00	Marion		17,728 00		1,062 48				992 73	28,992 73	1,062 48
Martin													17,728 00	
Mason														
Matagorda			21,600 00	Matagorda and Jones	6	13,296 00	10	2,313 60				7,684 78	42,544 78	2,313 60
Maverick			1,000 00			19,257 42		1,540 58				121 79	20,379 21	1,540 58
McCulloch														
McLennan			17,750 00	Hill, Tom Green, McLennan	6, 8	11,732 80	8	2,043 56				750 00	50,282 00	2,043 56
McMullen						18,275 00	5	913 75					18,275 00	913 75
Medina			3,428 35	Medina		10,250 42	10	2,000 00	10,200 00				23,878 77	2,000 00
Menard						13,284 00		950 00					13,284 00	950 00
Midland						17,712 00	6	1,062 72					17,712 00	1,062 72
Milam			70,872 50	Milam	6	23,024 93	8 3/4	5,994 30				3,800 58	97,698 01	5,994 30
Mills														
Mitchell						6,457 98		1,440 00				253 21	25,711 19	1,440 00
Montague			19,000 00			891 00		500 00				\$3,768 00	13,359 00	500 00
Montgomery	\$3,700 00		5,000 00											
Motley														
Morris						19,128 98	8	1,530 00					19,128 98	1,530 00
Nacogdoches	6,900 00		1,000 00										3,787 98	
Navarro	7,000 00	5	2,000 00	Tom Green	8	18,418 75	10	4,235 87				2,090 07	60,908 82	4,235 87
			31,400 00	McLennan and Navarro	6									
Newton						2,180 00	10	2,218 00					22,180 00	2,218 00
Nolan						1,280 00	8	102 40				4,645 00	5,925 00	102 40
Nueces														
Ochiltree						22,140 00		1,250 00					22,140 00	1,250 00
Oldham								1,338 00					17,613 00	1,338 00
Orange			17,613 00	Orange, Childress, Randall and Wichita	6, 8									
Palo Pinto			19,500 00	Palo Pinto, Dallas and Shackelford	6, 8	5,756 25	8	1,570 50					25,756 25	1,570 50
Panola			28,729 01	Panola				1,700 00				1,712 13	30,441 14	1,700 00
Parker			17,712 00	Parker	8			1,416 96					17,712 00	1,416 96

TABLE NO. 66.

## County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Pecos.....														
Polk.....														
Potter.....			\$3,000 00	Hale.....	6	\$13,932 78	8	\$1,120 00				\$427 75	\$14,360 53	\$1,120 00
Presidio.....						18,000 00	6	1,260 00					21,000 00	1,260 00
Rains.....						15,239 68	8	1,219 02					15,239 68	1,219 02
Randall.....						35,000 00	8	2,800 00					35,000 00	2,800 00
Red River.....						23,202 72	5	1,160 13					23,202 72	1,160 13
Reeves.....						1,681 79	10							
Refugio.....	\$700 00	5	8,000 00	Wharton.....	6	3,853 80	8	1,095 00				165 75	15,431 34	1,095 00
Robertson.....			1,000 00	Jackson.....	6			2,332 00				914 59	39,780 39	2,232 00
Roberts.....				Robertson, Fannin, Baylor and Hill.....	6									
Rockwall.....			6,000 00	Bosque.....	6	1,776 36	10	869 43			671 50	24,447 50	869 43	
		3,000 00	Harrison.....											
		7,000 00	Roberts.....											
		4,000 00	Rockwall.....											
			2,000 00	Dallas.....										
Runnels.....						4,782 47	8	382 59					4,782 47	382 59
Rusk.....			6,500 00			11,790 00		1,550 00					18,290 00	1,550 00
Sabine.....			2,214 00	Sabine.....	6	19,926 00	8	1,726 84					22,140 00	1,726 84
San Augustine.....														
San Jacinto.....						27,453 60	8	2,196 23					27,453 60	2,196 23
San Patricio.....						17,712 00	10	1,771 20					17,712 00	1,771 20
San Saba.....						32,720 38	5	1,636 00					32,720 38	1,636 00
Scurry.....						23,025 60	6	1,381 54					23,025 60	1,381 54
Shackelford.....						22,140 00	5	1,107 00					22,140 00	1,107 00
Shelby.....	6,700 00	5	67,217 38	Various counties.....	6	19,986 24		4,035 86			7,000 00	100,903 62	4,035 86	
Sherman.....						17,712 00	6	1,062 72					17,712 00	1,062 72
Smith.....	2,700 00		10,600 00			28,690 82		2,954 00			4,769 76	46,860 58	2,954 00	
Somervell.....			4,641 00	Somervell.....	8	13,071 00	10	1,678 38					17,712 00	1,678 38
Starr.....														
Stephens.....														
Stonewall.....														
Sutton.....														
Swisher.....														
Tarrant.....			3,500 00			70,129 00		4,758 00			2,722 50	76,352 40	4,758 00	

TABLE NO. 66.

County School Land, Fund Realized from Sale, How Invested, Rate of Interest, and Annual Income.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	State bonds.	Rate of interest.	County bonds.			Vendors' lien notes.		Amount of interest applied to available school fund.	Any other investment of this fund.			Cash on hand.	Total amount of fund.	Total income annually from invested funds.
			Amount.	County.	Rate of interest.	Amount.	Rate of interest.		Notes.	Loaned county.	Rate of interest.			
Taylor.....						\$17,712 00	8	\$1,416 96				\$17,712 00	\$1416 96	
Throckmorton.....						26,568 00	5	1,328 40				26,568 00	1328 40	
Titus.....			\$10,100 00	Various counties	6, 7, 8	15,534 00	8, 10	2,142 72			\$900 00	26,534 00	2142 72	
Tom Green.....														
Travis.....			13,479 80	Trinity	6			1,100 00		\$3,605 00	8		17,084 80	1100 00
Trinity.....	\$22,000 00	5										22,000 00		
Tyler.....			2,000 00					634 26				964 90	9,304 90	634 26
Upshur.....			2,000 00			22,140 00	7	1,549 80				22,140 00	1549 80	
Uvalde.....			8,000 00			3,000 00		5,000 00			35,245 37	51,745 37	5000 00	
Val Verde.....	5,500 00		29,449 00	Various counties	6, 7	3,740 37	10	2,208 06				35,969 02	2208 06	
Van Zandt.....			5,756 95	Walker	6, 10	161 34						7,518 29		
Victoria.....	1,600 00	5, 6												
Walker.....			6,974 00	Webb	6	10,920 00	10	1,092 00				6,974 10	418 44	
Waller.....			400 00	Wharton	6	9,464 15	6	567 84				20,784 15	1659 84	
Washington.....						19,000 00		1,330 00				19,000 00	1330 00	
Webb.....			2,000 00			20,000 00	8	1,600 00				20,000 00	1600 00	
Wharton.....			2,000 00	Williamson	6	3,803 99		438 40			1,259 35	7,563 34	438 40	
Wheeler.....			500 00	Travis		38,080 00	6	2,284 84				38,080 00	2284 84	
Wichita.....						32,309 60	6	2,178 57		4,000 00	6	36,309 60	2178 57	
Wilbarger.....			8,000 00	Dallas and Harrison	6	8,344 44	10	1,849 60		16,809 69		33,854 13	1849 60	
Williamson.....			7,000 00			21,501 65		420 00				29,192 73	420 00	
Wilson.....						11,512 80	10	1,151 28				11,512 80	1151 28	
Wise.....														
Wood.....	700 00	5												
Young.....														
Zapata.....														
Zavala.....														

TABLE NO. 67.

County School Lands, Acres Leased, County of Location, and Amount Realized Annually from Lease.

Counties.	Number of acres.	County of location.	To whom leased.	Rate per acre.	Amount realized annually from lease.
Anderson	{ 8,268	Anderson	Not leased.		
Angelina	429	Anderson	R. L. Newsom	\$0 60	\$25 74
Aransas	All sold				
Archer	All sold				
Armstrong	All sold				
Atascosa	14,490	La Salle, Atascosa and Hockley.	Various parties	5, 6, 8, 10	783 39
Austin	Nearly all sold				
Bandera	All sold				
Bastrop	All sold				
Baylor	All sold				
Bee	1,423	Sutton	J. B. Taylor	4	56 92
Bell	4,428	Archer	Meade & Boumer		221 40
Bexar	5,904	Kinney	C. W. Standart. N. Y. & Texas Land Co.	5	293 00
Blanco	All sold				
Borden	Not located				
Bosque	All sold				
Bowie	10,000	Dimmit	Wm. Behan	3½	355 00
Brazoria	All sold				
Brazos	All sold				
Brewster	3,700	Brown and Lubbock	Not leased		
Brown	5,000	Palo Pinto			
Burleson	All sold				
Burnet	2,313	Mills	Not leased		
Caldwell	All sold				
Calhoun	All sold				
Callahan	All sold				
Cameron	11,070	Cameron	Not leased		
Camp	All sold				
Carson	All sold				
Cass	All sold				
Chambers	{ 4,428 4,641	Chambers. Crockett.	Not leased		
Cherokee	All sold				
Childress	17,712	Bailey	Not leased		
Clay	17,712	Roberts	John J. Eustis	Condition sale.	1,771 20
Coke	17,712	Cochran	Not leased		
Coleman	All sold except 160				
Collin	1,356	Cottle	Hesperian Cattle Co.	6½	84 75
Collingsworth	Not located				
Colorado	17,712	Throckmorton, Bailey	Continental Land & Cattle Co.	6½	1,100 00
Comal	2,304	Callahan, Coleman and Brown.	Not leased		
Comanche	All sold				
Concho	All sold				
Cooke	All sold				
Coryell	All sold				
Cottle	17,712	Lamb	Snyder Bros.	2	354 24
Crockett	17,712	Lamb	J. W. Cartwright	2	*354 24
Crosby	All sold				
Dallas	13,284	Archer	Milton & East		1,320 00
Dallam	Not located				
Deaf Smith	Not located				
Delta	All sold				
Denton	All sold				
DeWitt	All sold				
Dickens	Not located				
Dimmit	13,284	Kinney	Maurice & Bro.	4½	597 78
Donley	All sold				
Duval	4,428	Duval	Price Staples	4	175 00
Eastland	All sold				
Ector	All sold				
Edwards	All sold				
Ellis	All sold				
El Paso	18,506				
Erath	All sold				
Falls	7,000	Archer	J. M. Keen	10	700 00

\* Leased by the State.

TABLE NO. 67.

County School Lands, Acres Leased, County of Location, and Amount Realized Annually from Lease—continued.

Counties.	Number of acres.	County of location.	To whom leased.	Rate per acre.	Amount realized annually from lease.
Fannin	1,822	Erath	Not leased		
Fayette	4,183	Baylor	G. H. Brigman		\$125 00
Fisher	17,712	Bailey and Cochran	Not leased		
Foard	17,712	Bailey	Snyder Bros	\$0 02	355 24
Floyd	All sold				
Fort Bend	All sold				
Franklin	All sold				
Freestone	All sold				
Frio	226	Frio	Not leased		
Galveston	All sold				
Gillespie	All sold				
Goliad	4,614	Taylor and Jones	Not leased		
Gonzales	{ 9,364	Tom Green	Stilson & Case		200 00
	2,614	Gonzales	A. H. Jones		260 00
Grayson	All sold				
Greer	All sold				
Gregg	17,712	Various counties	Not leased		
Grimes	All sold				
Guadalupe	17,712	Taylor	D. C. Newton		*500 00
Hale	All sold				
Hall	17,712	Cochran and Bailey	Not leased		
Hamilton	275	Hamilton	Not leased		
Hansford	All sold				
Hardeman	All sold				
Hardin	All sold				
Harris	All sold				
Harrison	All sold				
Hartley	Not located				
Haskell	All sold				
Hays	1,131	Mills	Not leased		
Hemphill	17,712	Cochran	Not leased		
Henderson	All sold				
Hidalgo	Conflict				
Hill	All sold				
Hood	135	Eastland	Not leased		
Hopkins	174	Hopkins	Not leased		
Howard	All sold				
Houston	All sold				
Hunt	All sold				
Irion	13,284	Bailey and Cochran	Snyder Bros	2	265 68
Jack	All sold				
Jackson	270	Jackson	Not leased		
Jasper	12,219	Pecos and Hopkins	Not leased		
Jefferson	All sold				
Jeff Davis	All sold				
Johnson	All sold				
Jones	All sold				
Karnes	8,856	Kinney	C. L. Dignowity and Hitchcock		†427 12
Kaufman	960	Hockley	Not leased		
Kendall	13,284	Kerr	Caspar Real		300 00
Kerr	900	Brown	Not leased		
Kimble	2,914			4	116 56
King	Not located				
Kinney	17,712	Kinney and Val Verde	Various parties	4, 5	791 12
Knox	17,712	Cochran	Not leased		
Lamar	220	Lamar	Not leased		
Lampasas	700	Comanche	Not leased		
La Salle	All sold				
Lavaca	{ 1,476	Callahan			
	5,090	Somervell	Not leased		
Lee	All sold				
Leon	All sold				
Liberty	1,807	Dickens and Crosby	Have been leased, but not at this time.		
Limestone	80	Montague	Not leased		
Lipscomb	17,712	Cochran	Not leased		
Live Oak	All sold				
Llano	17,712	Tom Green	S. H. Riley	6	1,062 70
Lubbock	All sold				
Madison	All sold				
Marion	All sold				
Martin	All sold				
Mason	12,712	Val Verde	Not leased		

\* Lessee to fence and improve.

† And valuable improvements.

TABLE NO. 67.

County School Lands, Acres Leased, County of Location, and Amount Realized Annually from Lease—continued.

Counties.	Number of acres.	County of location.	To whom leased.	Rate per acre.	Amount realized annually from lease.
Matagorda.....	333	Wise .....	Not leased.....		
Maverick.....	1,000			\$0 04	\$40 00
McCulloch.....	17,712	Hockley.....	M. Snuzzen.....	5	885 60
McLennan.....	All sold.				
McMullen.....	All sold.				
Medina.....	4,428	Kimble.....	Not leased.....		
Menard.....	All sold.				
Midland.....	Not sold.				
Milam.....	All sold.		Not leased.....		
Mills.....	17,712	Cochran.....	Not leased.....		
Mitchell.....	17,712	Presidio.....			
Montague.....					
Montgomery.....	17,000		Not leased.....		
Morris.....	All sold.				
Motley.....	17,712	Bailey.....	Snyder Bros.....		354 24
Nacogdoches.....	8,801	Various counties.....	Not leased.....	2	
Navarro.....	All sold.				
Newton.....	All sold.				
Nolan.....	17,712	Presidio.....			
Nueces.....	12,327	Live Oak and Nueces.....	Wm. Benton and Dubose & Byler.....		1,200 00
Ochiltree.....	Not located				
Oldham.....	All sold.				
Orange.....	Nearly all sold.				
Palo Pinto.....	All sold.				
Panola.....	All sold.				
Parker.....	All sold.				
Pecos.....	17,712	Val Verde.....	C. S. Felder.....	3	531 36
Polk.....	2,660			6	159 60
Potter.....	All sold.				
Presidio.....	12,668	Several counties.....	Not leased.....		
Rains.....	12,577	Several counties.....	Not leased.....		
Randall.....	17,712	Cochran.....	Not leased.....		
Red River.....	All sold.				
Reeves.....	All sold.				
Refugio.....	4,428	Live Oak.....	Milam Gill.....		283 33
Roberts.....	17,712	Bailey.....			
Robertson.....	4,428	Baylor.....	Geo. Brigman.....	5	221 40
Rockwall.....	All sold.				
Runnels.....	4,428	Pecos.....	Not leased.....		
Rusk.....	8,210	Several counties.....	Not leased.....		
Sabine.....	All sold.				
San Augustine.....	11,808	Lubbock.....	Western Land and Live Stock Co.....	6	708 48
San Jacinto.....	All sold.				
San Patricio.....	All sold.				
San Saba.....	8,856	Tom Green.....	W. H. Godair.....	7	619 92
Scurry.....	All sold.				
Shackelford.....	All sold.				
Shelby.....	1,377	Garza.....	Gholson.....	5	68 85
Sherman.....	All sold.				
Smith.....					
Somervell.....	All sold.				
Starr.....	17,712	Starr.....	E. Corkill.....	4	708 48
Stephens.....	In litigation				
Sterling.....					
Stonewall.....	17,712	Cochran.....	Not leased.....		
Sutton.....	13,284	Hockley and Bailey.....	Mr. Snider.....	2	250 00
Swisher.....	17,712	Bailey.....	Snyder Bros.....	2	354 24
Tarrant.....					
Taylor.....	All sold.				
Throckmorton.....	All sold.				
Titus.....	(2,494)	Pecos.....	Not leased.....		
	1,934	Titus.....			
Tom Green.....	17,712	Tom Green.....	T. B. Sanderson, Stilson, Case & Ryburn, Green & Co.....	4 to 11	1,200 00
Travis.....	17,712	Throckmorton.....			
Trinity.....	All sold.				
Tyler.....	All sold.				
Upshur.....	17,500	Baylor, Throckmorton.....	Continental Land & Cattle Co.....	10	1,750 00
Uvalde.....					
Val Verde.....	All sold.				

TABLE NO. 67.

County School Lands, Acres Leased, County of Location, and Amount Realized Annually from Lease—continued.

Counties.	Number of acres.	County of location.	To whom leased.	Rate per acre.	Amount realized annually from lease.
Van Zandt.....					
Victoria.....	1,305	Callahan.....	Not leased.....		
Walker.....	17,038		Not leased.....		
Waller.....	13,284	Kimble and Brown.....	Llano Live Stock Cattle Co.	\$0 04	\$531 36
Washington.....	17,712	Tom Green.....			2,400 00
Webb.....	11,150	Webb and Encinal.....	P. Benavides and Thos. Farrell.	5½	622 96
Wharton.....	5,712	Runnels.....	Various parties.....	5	285 60
Wheeler.....	All sold.....				
Wichita.....	All sold.....				
Willbarger.....	All sold.....				
Williamson.....	7,800	Sutton.....	P. H. Wentworth.....	4	312 00
Wilson.....	All sold.....				
Wise.....	All sold.....				
Wood.....	All sold.....				
Young.....	4,952				
Zapata.....	17,712	Encinal.....	Not leased.....		
Zavala.....	All sold.....				

SUMMARY OF TABLES NOS. 65, 66 AND 67.

The 2,608,444 acres were sold at an average of \$1.63 per acre.....		\$4,255,348 62
Total expenses paid—		
From permanent fund.....	\$49,382 71	
From available fund.....	67,947 39	
Total from school fund.....	\$117,330 10	
From general county fund.....	61,282 41	
Total expenses.....		178,612 52
Net receipts.....		\$4,076,736 10
Land given to pay commissions, 26,053 acres.		
Amount invested in State bonds.....	\$ 115,800 00	
Amount invested in county bonds.....	1,560,188 98	
Amount invested in lien notes.....	2,658,527 64	
Amount loaned individuals.....	81,163 68	
Amount loaned counties.....	32,994 69	
Cash on hand.....	165,178 42	
Present value.....	\$4,613,853 41	

NOTE—Amount invested exceeds amount realized from sale of land, because some counties have invested available fund.

560 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Forty-eight counties have leased 514,419 acres for \$26,083.50 per annum—average rate about 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  cents per acre.

Forty-six counties have 408,279 acres not leased.

Victoria county refunded.....	\$722 59
Val Verde county refunded.....	100 00
Lavaca county refunded.....	330 00
And promise at the next term of court to pay for the 320 acres.	
Nueces county refunded.....	217 00
Armstrong county refunded.....	314 30
Comal county passed an order to refund "whenever there is any surplus money in the treasury derived from taxation.".....	6,637 04
Hunt county (Supt. Swift says amount "will be returned.").....	
Hays county refunded.....	3,000 00

Total refunded ..... \$11,320 93

- Commissioners court of Rains county refused to take any action.
- Commissioners court of Fannin county refused to reimburse.
- Commissioners court of DeWitt county refused to take any action.
- Commissioners court of Grayson county refused to take action.

Two hundred and eight counties were entitled to (acres).....	3,684,096
These counties have sold.....	2,608,444
These counties have unsold.....	1,072,329
Eleven of these counties disposed of as commissions, etc.....	26,053

Total acres..... 3,706,826

Excess accounted for on account of excesses in the surveys..... 22,730

Counties that have given land as commissions—

Archer.....	1,107
Atascosa.....	269
Bee.....	640
Hardin.....	4,366
Kimble.....	1,553
Lavaca.....	320
Matagorda.....	1,942
Rains.....	5,044
San Augustine.....	5,904
Stephens.....	4,428
Titus.....	480

Total ..... 26,053



TABLE NO. 68.

Showing the Number of Applicants for Teachers' Certificates Examined by the County Board of Examiners, the Number of Certificates Issued of Each Grade, and the Number of Failures to Obtain Certificates, for the Scholastic Year 1891-92.

36-Ed

Dates of the different examinations.	Number of applicants for Certificates.										Number of Certificates issued.													Number of failures.		
	First Grade.			Second Grade.			Third Grade.			Grand total.	First Grade.			Second Grade.			Third Grade.			Grand total.	In all Grades.					
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.			
										White.										Colored.				Total.		
October, 1891.....	1,242	116	1,358	1,982	736	2,718	254	305	559	4,635	992	59	1,051	1,769	401	2,170	344	276	620	3,841	373	421	794			
November, 1891.....	188	46	234	526	313	839	102	204	306	1,379	137	38	175	493	154	652	122	189	311	1,138	59	182	241			
January, 1892.....	170	67	237	399	276	675	104	218	322	1,234	123	16	139	327	157	484	148	173	321	944	75	215	290			
April, 1892.....	57	13	70	137	66	203	25	45	70	343	48	4	52	118	48	166	23	33	56	274	30	39	69			
June, 1892.....	38	14	102	179	63	242	10	30	40	384	70	10	80	166	46	212	18	24	42	334	23	27	50			
August, 1892.....	131	9	140	219	119	338	31	27	58	536	105	6	111	171	79	250	40	21	61	422	65	49	114			
	1,876	265	2,141	3,442	1,573	5,015	526	829	1,355	8,511	1,475	133	1,608	3,049	885	3,934	695	716	1,411	6,953	625	933	1,558			



# UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS.

---

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS FOR 1892.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS,  
AUSTIN, TEXAS, September 24, 1892.

*Hon. J. M. Carlisle, Secretary State Board of Education:*

In compliance with the Act of the Legislature, approved March 30, 1881, the following Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the University of Texas is submitted to your honorable State Board of Education. The Act provides that this Report shall "set forth (1) the receipts and disbursements; (2) the number and salary of the Faculty; (3) the number of students, classified in grades and departments; (4) the expenses of each year, itemized; and (5) the proceedings of the Board and Faculty fully stated."

In regard to the last (5) head, it may be well to say that "the proceedings of the Board and Faculty" can not well be "fully stated" in this Report. Both the Board and the Faculty have had many meetings during the years 1891-92, and the "proceedings" are therefore numerous. Each of these bodies, however, has a secretary, and minutes of all proceedings have been accurately kept. These minutes are open to public inspection, and any one interested is hereby invited to inspect the same. As this is, probably, a sufficient compliance with the requirements of the statute under this (5) head, the other heads will be taken up seriatim.

### 1. RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

The receipts and disbursements of the University from June 1, 1891, to May 24, 1892, according to report of Comptroller, were as follows:

Available University Fund.

Date.	Receipts.			Date.	Disbursements.		
June 1, 1891	To Balance on hand, Main University.....	\$6,625 83		June 24, 1891	By Jas. B. Clark, et al., salaries and ex-		
June 1, 1891	Balance on hand, Medical Branch.....	5,116 71			penses.....	2528	\$6,480 24
June 30, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	189 72		June 30, 1891	J. J. Tobin, stationery, etc.....	2541	53 73
June 30, 1891	Lease of lands.....	1,490 95		July 3, 1891	J. P. Machen, et al., janitor.....	2577	82 10
July 2, 1891	Interest due July 1 on State bonds.....	15,441 10		July 13, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, et al., salaries and ex-		
July 31, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	1,299 30			penses.....	2718	1,812 45
July 31, 1891	Lease of lands.....	1,900 55		Aug. 6, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, et al., support Univer-	2334	780 44
Aug. 31, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	500 13			sity.....		
Aug. 31, 1891	Lease of lands.....	1,771 45		Oct. 1, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, et al., salaries and ex-	82	1,067 40
Aug. 31, 1891	Transfer from State Revenue account				penses.....	258	42 50
	(appro.).....	5,000 00		Oct. 13, 1891	J. J. Tobin, paints, etc.....		
Sept. 2, 1891	Interest due Sept. 1 on State bonds.....	1,770 00		Oct. 19, 1891	Thos. Fitz-Hugh, et al., support Uni-	288	5,299 36
Sept. 30, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	58 90			versity.....		
Sept. 30, 1891	Lease of lands.....	614 60		Oct. 20, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, et al., support Univer-	289	463 20
Oct. 31, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	121 02			sity.....		
Oct. 31, 1891	Lease of lands.....	3,864 00		Oct. 22, 1891	L. Waggener, salary.....	304	511 11
Nov. 30, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	57 02		Nov. 4, 1891	H. B. Beck, services Steward.....	353	71 02
Nov. 30, 1891	Lease of lands.....	2,169 60		Nov. 11, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, support University.....	449	800 59
Dec. 31, 1891	Interest on land sales.....	279 92		Nov. 19, 1891	Milam county, interest due on State		
Dec. 31, 1891	Lease of lands.....	1,094 40			bonds.....	558	1 92
Jan. 18, 1892	Interest due Jan. 1 on State bonds.....	15,290 00		Nov. 20, 1891	L. Waggener, et al., salaries, etc.....	565	6,221 92
Jan. 30, 1892	Interest on land sales.....	413 33		Nov. 24, 1891	J. J. Tobin, Shannon files, etc.....	578	41 00
Jan. 30, 1892	Lease of lands.....	758 40		Nov. 25, 1891	Amend & Eimer, apparatus for		
Feb. 29, 1892	Interest on land sales.....	196 76			Geology, etc.....	583	65 83
Feb. 29, 1892	Lease of lands.....	288 00		Dec. 21, 1891	L. Waggener, et al., salaries.....	829	6,129 42
Mar. 11, 1892	Interest due March 1 on State bonds.....	1,817 50		Dec. 28, 1891	Jas. B. Clark, et al., support, etc.,		
Mar. 11, 1892	Jas. B. Clark, Proctor, matriculation fee,				University.....	847	679 59
	Law Department.....	50 00		Jan. 25, 1892	W. Koppe, et al., support A. & M. C.	1091	384 69
Mar. 31, 1892	Interest on land sales.....	42 50		Jan. 30, 1892	W. A. Burke, gas cocks, etc.....	1107	29 55
Mar. 31, 1892	Lease of lands.....	844 80		Jan. 30, 1892	Jas. B. Clark, et al., support Univer-		
April 30, 1892	Interest on land sales.....	58 54			sity.....	1106	6,966 64
April 30, 1892	Lease of lands.....	1,267 20		Feb. 12, 1892	Hutchings Printing Co., printing A.		
May 24, 1892	Transfer from State Revenue account				& M. C.....	1270	36 12
	(appro.).....	5,000 00	\$75,492 03	Feb. 18, 1892	L. Waggener, et al., salaries.....	1823	5,971 97
				Feb. 26, 1892	Jas. B. Clark, et al., salaries and ex-		
					penses.....	1862	1,159 28
				Mar. 19, 1892	L. Waggener, et al., salaries.....	1596	5,971 82
				Mar. 29, 1892	Austin Evening News, advertising		
					lecture.....	1628	1 06
				Apr. 12, 1892	Austin Evening News, advertising		
					lecture.....	1631	42
				Apr. 12, 1892	Jas. B. Clark, et al., support Univer-		
					sity.....	1826	1,279 73
				Apr. 19, 1892	L. Waggener, et al., salaries, etc.....	1898	5,972 12
				May 20, 1892	Thos. Fitz-Hugh, et al., salaries, etc.	2194	5,971 77

Available University Fund—continued.

Date.	Receipts.		Date.	Disbursements.		
			May 24, 1892	Transferred to State Revenue account.....	\$32 75	\$64,381 74
				Balance on hand, Main University..		5,893 58
				Balance on hand, Medical Branch ..		5,116 71
		\$75,392 03				\$75,392 03
May 24, 1892	To Balance on hand, Main University .....	\$5,893 58				
	Balance on hand, Medical Branch.....	5,116 71				
		\$11,010 29				

Summary.

Balance on hand June 1, 1891.....		\$11,742 54	By Total expenses Main University.....	\$63,926 26	
Receipts—Interest on land sales.....	\$3,216 94		Expenses A. & M. College.....	420 81	
Lease of lands.....	16,063 95		Interest paid Milam county on State bonds purchased...	1 92	
Interest on State bonds.....	34,318 60		Transfer to State Revenue.....	32 75	\$64,381 74
Matriculation fees.....	50 00		Balance, Main University.....		5,893 58
Transferred from State Revenue.....	10,000 00	63,649 49	Balance, Medical Branch.....		5,116 71
		\$75,392 03			\$75,392 03

E. & O. E.  
 Attest:  
 W. N. WIGGINS,  
 Chief Bookkeeper.

AUSTIN, TEXAS, May 25, 1892.  
 JNO. D. MCCALL,  
 Comptroller.

## 2. NUMBER AND SALARY OF THE FACULTY.

The professors, tutors, instructors, lecturers, fellows, etc., in the various departments of the University, as published in Catalogue of 1891-92, are as follows:

(1.) Department of Literature, Science and Arts:	
Full professors.....	6
Associate professors.....	5
Adjunct professors.....	3
Assistant professor.....	1
Tutors.....	2
Instructor.....	1
Fellows.....	8
Lady assistant.....	1
Proctor and librarian.....	1
Total.....	28
(2.) Department of Law:	
Full professors.....	2
(3.) Department of Medicine:	
Full professors.....	8
Demonstrator.....	1
Lecturers.....	6
Total.....	15
Grand total.....	45

The amounts appropriated by the Regents for salaries in the various departments for year 1891-92 are as follows:

(1.) Department of Literature, Science, and Arts:	
Full professors and chairman.....	\$20,600
Associate professors.....	13,000
Adjunct professors.....	6,000
Assistant professors.....	2,000
Tutors.....	1,200
Instructors.....	1,000
Fellows.....	2,100
Lady assistant.....	1,200
Proctor and librarian.....	2,500
Total in Department of Literature, Science, and Arts.....	\$49,000
(2.) Department of Law:	
Full professors.....	\$7,000
(3.) Department of Medicine:	
Full professors.....	\$21,000
Demonstrators.....	
Lecturers.....	
Total.....	\$
Grand total.....	

## 3. NUMBER OF STUDENTS, CLASSIFIED IN GRADES AND DEPARTMENTS.

As shown in the Catalogue of the current year the number of students matriculated this session in the Department of Literature, Science, and Arts, and the Department of Law (367) is greater than it has ever been. This is shown by the following tabular statement of the attendance during the last seven years:

1885-86—total in attendance.....	199
1886-87—total in attendance.....	245
1887-88—total in attendance.....	250
1888-89—total in attendance.....	278

1889-90—total in attendance .....	307
1890-91—total in attendance .....	283
1891-92—total in attendance .....	367

Grouped into Departments, Courses, Classes, etc., these students are divided as follows:

In Department of Literature, Science, and Arts.....	275	
In Department of Law.....	92	
In Department of Medicine.....	23	
Total.....		390
In Course of Arts.....	36	
In Course of Letters.....	71	
In Courses of Science.....	54	
In Certificate Course.....	15	
Total regular Students.....		176
Irregular and Special Students.....	99	
Total.....		275
Graduate Class.....	8	
Senior Class.....	23	
Junior Class.....	16	
Sophomore Class.....	42	
Freshman Class.....	87	
Total Regular Students.....		176
Senior Law Class.....	37	
Junior Law Class.....	55	
Total in Law Department.....		92
Males.....	284	
Females.....	109	
Total.....		390
Third year in Medicine.....	4	
Second year in Medicine.....	5	
First year in Medicine.....	14	
Total in Medicine.....		23

Out of the total number of applicants for admission into the University at the opening of the session, twenty-seven were rejected on account of insufficient preparation. Of these five were allowed a re-examination January 1, 1892, and four succeeded in passing on the second trial. In order to prevent as far as possible the disappointment of a rejection at Austin, and the expense of perhaps a fruitless journey, the Faculty have recognized the various Auxiliary Schools throughout the State as points of local examinations for entrance into the University. Questions under seal are sent to the principals of these schools, and, upon an appointed day, these questions are opened in the presence of the applicants, the examination is held, and the papers are sent under seal to the Faculty. As soon as possible the papers of the applicants are read and estimated, and the results are sent to the principals of the schools. In this way it is possible for those wishing to enter the University to ascertain whether they can do so or not, frequently without leaving their homes.

Statistics have been kept of the students connected with the various religious denominations, and are herewith given. In each case the connection is that of the student personally or that of his family. These statistics include not only those who did enter the University, but also those who applied but failed to enter:

Number connected with the Baptist denomination.....	84
Number connected with the Methodist denomination.....	76
Number connected with the Episcopal denomination.....	41
Number connected with the Presbyterian denomination.....	67
Number connected with the Christian denomination.....	42
Number connected with the Hebrew denomination.....	6
Number connected with the Catholic denomination.....	8
Number connected with the Lutheran denomination.....	4
Number connected with the Universalist denomination.....	1
Number connected with the Unitarian denomination.....	1
Number connected with the Congregationalist denomination.....	1
Number connected with no denomination.....	52

568 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The above statistics in regard to the connection of students with the various religious denominations applies only to the Department of Literature, Science, and Arts, and to the Department of Law. These statistics have not been ascertained so far as the Department of Medicine is concerned.

4. EXPENSES OF YEAR 1891-92, ITEMIZED.

The expenses of year 1891-92, fully itemized, are herewith presented, as shown from Proctor's books.

*Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized.*

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
<i>Improvement of Grounds (1891-92), \$300.</i>			
By Special Appropriation, \$100.			
June 17, 1891	Jo. Johnson, 1 day, hauling	595	\$2 50
Aug. 1, 1891	Geo. Washington, 15 days work	668	15 00
Aug. 12, 1891	A. L. Teagarden & Co., 6 hose couplings and bands	683	1 95
Aug. 14, 1891	Solomon Davis, 2 days work	697	2 00
Sept. 14, 1891	Solomon Davis, 2 days work	723	1 50
Sept. 15, 1891	Geo. Washington, 5 days work	731	5 00
Sept. 26, 1891	Geo. Washington, 8 days work	748	8 00
Oct. 2, 1891	Sam Hix, 4 yards gravel	757	2 50
Oct. 3, 1891	Walter Tips, hose couplings	763	1 80
Oct. 10, 1891	Geo. Washington, 12 days work	770	12 00
Oct. 12, 1891	Sam Hix, hauling on campus	772	6 50
Oct. 24, 1891	Jo. Johnson, 38 loads gravel	832	15 20
Nov. 7, 1891	Geo. Washington, 5 days 9 hours work	855	4 90
Nov. 16, 1891	Geo. Neill, hauling 5 loads ashes, etc	904	1 00
Nov. 17, 1891	Geo. Washington, 5½ days work	905	5 50
Nov. 23, 1891	Geo. Washington, 10 days work	923	10 00
Dec. 5, 1891	Geo. Washington, 5½ days work	939	5 50
Jan. 2, 1892	Geo. Washington, 8 days work	1027	8 00
Jan. 11, 1892	Geo. Washington, 4 days work	1040	4 00
Jan. 16, 1892	Geo. Washington, 4 days work	1078	4 00
Jan. 30, 1892	Geo. Washington, 7 days work	1096	7 00
Feb. 6, 1892	Geo. Washington and two boys, 6 days work	1112	6 40
Feb. 9, 1892	Ben. Washington, 16 loads clay gravel (to chemical laboratory)	1126	9 60
Feb. 12, 1892	Jo. Johnson, hauling and repair of bridges	1129	6 00
Feb. 15, 1892	Geo. Washington, 6 days work self, and two boys 1½ days	1164	7 50
Feb. 19, 1892	Augustus Black, 1 load of manure	1169	75
Feb. 20, 1892	Augustus Black, 6 days work	1170	6 00
Do.	Sam Mason, 4½ days work	1171	5 60
Feb. 22, 1892	Ben Washington, 4 loads of dirt, \$1; 7½ loads of manure	1174	5 50
Feb. 24, 1892	John McDonald, 2500 bricks	1179	22 50
Do.	J. C. Williams, 6 days on walk to chem. lab. and pruning trees	1182	12 00
Feb. 27, 1892	C. A. Reeser et al., plants	1183	5 00
Do.	Wm. Curtis, 5 days work	1185	6 25
Do.	Geo. Washington, 6 days work, \$6, and two boys 1 day, \$1.	1186	7 00
Do.	Sam Mason, 6 days work	1187	7 50
Do.	Chas. Spates, 3 days work	1188	3 00
Do.	Thos. McGinnis, wall to flower bed	1189	7 50
Do.	Jo. Johnson, 3½ days hauling gravel, earth and rocks	1190	8 75
Feb. 29, 1892	Sam Mason, 1 day's work	1193	1 25
Mar. 3, 1892	Christian & Crooker, lumber for bridges	1201	7 63
Mar. 4, 1892	Ben Washington, hauling gravel, etc.	1207	8 60
Mar. 5, 1892	Chas. Spates, 6 days work, extra work	1208	6 50
Mar. 11, 1892	Geo. Washington, 12 days work	1219	12 00
Mar. 19, 1892	Geo. Washington, 4½ days work	1259	4 50
Do.	Jo. Johnson, 2 days hauling	1260	5 00
Mar. 31, 1892	Jo. Johnson, 1 days work	1270	2 50
April 2, 1892	Geo. Washington, 12 days work	1276	12 00
April 9, 1892	Geo. Washington, 6 days work	1281	6 00
April 23, 1892	Geo. Washington, 11½ days work, \$11.50; 1 scythe, 65c	1337	12 15
May 6, 1892	Geo. Washington, 9 days work	1350	9 00
May 14, 1892	Geo. Washington, 7 days work	1354	7 00
			\$344 88
<i>Repair of Building (1891-92), \$300.</i>			
June 20, 1891	Grooms Hardware Company, etc., labor and material on roof	614	\$32 75
Oct. 1, 1881	B. F. Thomas, staining, varnishing, painting doors and frames	755	13 00
Oct. 3, 1891	Geo. P. Assman, repairing locks, etc.	761	5 50
Oct. 1, 1891	Wm. Johnson, work from September 16 to October 1	754½	20 00
Oct. 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, work from October 1 to October 16	798	20 00
Oct. 21, 1891	Morley Bros., Preservative No. 16—Alabastine	822	24 35
Nov. 23, 1891	J. E. Goldsmith, soldering and painting roof	924	50 45
Dec. 5, 1891	Francis Fisher, pointing cracks in north end of central building	936	60 00
Dec. 30, 1891	A. L. Teagarden & Co., repairs on roof	1005	27 55
Feb. 9, 1892	Geo. A. Brush, work on roof, etc.	1115	5 00
Do.	Geo. A. Brush, plumbing (pt. of vr. to geol. cont. fund)	1116	6 95
Mar. 3, 1892	A. L. Teagarden & Co., work on roof (vr. filed with geol. acct's.)	1200	4 60
Do.	C. F. Millett, lumber, glass and glazing	1205	5 55
Mar. 18, 1892	Graham & Andrews, paint, asphalt, etc.	1394	24 05
			\$299 75



*Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.*

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
<i>Fuel (1891-92), \$200.</i>			
Additional Appropriation, \$150.			
Dec. 9, 1891	A. J. Zilker, 12 1720-2000 tons coal @ \$8.50 per ton.....	946	\$83 59
Feb. 6, 1892	W. A. Glass, 4 tons coal.....	1130	30 00
Feb. 9, 1892	Austin Gas Company, 1 ton of coke for chemical laboratory.....	1122	8 00
Mar. 2, 1892	W. A. Glass, 1½ cords wood for steam heater.....	1195	7 50
Mar. 23, 1892	A. J. Zilker, 24 1275-2000 tons @ \$7.50 per ton.....	1282	172 46
April 8, 1892	Austin Gas Company, coke for chemical laboratory.....	1278	6 00
May 3, 1892	W. A. Glass, 1 cord of wood.....	1343	4 50
			\$312 05
<i>Gas (1891-92), \$500.</i>			
Appropriation to cover deficit for March, April, May and June, \$230 65.			
July 3, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bal. due on March, April, May, June ..	631	\$230 00
Aug. 5, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for July.....	672	2 00
Sept. 7, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for August.....	716	3 50
Oct. 7, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for September.....	767	9 25
Nov. 5, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for October.....	849	19 00
Dec. 3, 1891	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for November.....	933	21 75
Jan. 7, 1892	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for December.....	1036	51 25
Feb. 9, 1892	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for chemical laboratory.....	1121	3 00
Do.....	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for January, main building.....	1120	32 25
Mar. 4, 1892	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for January and February.....	1206	106 75
April 8, 1892	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for March.....	1278	49 50
May 4, 1892	Austin Gaslight Company, bill for April.....	1348	52 25
			\$581 15
<i>Catalogue (1891-92), \$400.</i>			
Mar. 19, 1892	Pacific Express Company, electrotypes to Clark & Courts.....	1261	\$0 45
Mar. 30, 1892	Wells, Fargo & Co., expressage on Greek type.....	1268	3 25
Mar. 31, 1892	Geo. Ketchum, hauling printing material from D. & D. Institute.....	1269	5 50
Do.....	Geo. Ketchum, hauling cases from D. & D. Asylum.....	1271	1 00
April 1, 1892	F. W. Simonds, photos of chemical laboratory.....	1274	5 50
April 13, 1892	McKellar, Smiths & Jordan Co., Greek type.....	1287	34 38
April 16, 1892	H. J. Ketchum, wax, gelatine, etc., for engraving of chem. lab.....	1331	1 25
May 10, 1892	Austin Postoffice, 3000 2-cent stamps.....	1352	60 00
May 18, 1892	Ben C. Jones, cuts, etc.....	1390	55 00
May 19, 1892	Pacific Express Company, pkgs. of Catalogues to Regents et al.....	1399	12 52
May 25, 1892	Postoffice, 350 2-cent stamps.....	1402	7 00
			\$76 85
<i>Advertising (1891-92), \$125.</i>			
Dec. 30, 1891	The Edwin Alden Co., 248 Race St., Cincinnati, adv't., ½ inch 1 month in 88 Texas newspapers @ \$1.25 each.....	1011	\$110 00
April 13, 1892	Modern Language Notes, adv't for professor of romance languages.....	1289	12 00
Do.....	American Journal of Science, adv't for professor of biology.....	1290	5 63
April 23, 1892	New York Nation, adv't for professor of romance languages and additional instructor in Latin..... (Col. Ball to draw the money from treasury on his voucher)	1336½	6 27
May 3, 1892	St. Louis Republic, steam heating proposals.....	1345	7 20
			\$141 10
<i>Printing (1891-92), \$300.</i>			
July 27, 1891	Hutchings Printing Company, 500 Faculty Reports.....	663	\$65 20
Aug. 12, 1891	W. D. Moore, State Printer, 900 copies Halsted's Labatschewsky.....	682	124 90
Sept. 8, 1891	Hutchings Print'g Co., 5000 circular No. 13, letters Austin Minist.....	719	17 87
Dec. 1, 1891	Hutchings Printing Co., circulars, etc.....	927	60 35
			\$268 32
<i>Stationery and Postage, \$250.</i>			
June 27, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	626	\$20 00
July 9, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	638	11 00
July 11, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	639	20 00
July 16, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	646	10 00
Aug. 8, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	680	20 00
Aug. 22, 1891	J. J. Tobin.....	702	2 90
Sept. 3, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	708	10 00
Sept. 15, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	730	25 00
Sept. 19, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	735	10 00
Oct. 21, 1891	J. J. Tobin, paper, envelopes, etc.....	821	35 87
Nov. 13, 1891	J. J. Tobin, 5 qrs. foolscap.....	869	1 25
Nov. 23, 1891	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	918	10 00
Jan. 13, 1892	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	1043	15 00
Feb. 9, 1892	J. J. Tobin, envelopes, etc.....	1119	15 55
Feb. 12, 1892	Austin Postoffice, 500 two cent stamps.....	1128	10 00
Feb. 15, 1892	L. G. Bugbee, 100 postal cards bought by him.....	1165	1 00
Mar. 29, 1892	Austin Postoffice, stamps.....	1267	10 00

570 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
May 18, 1892	J. J. Tobin, 2,000 bill heads .....	1399 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$3 82
Do.....	J. J. Tobin, $\frac{3}{8}$ ream foolscap.....	1396	1 00
May 25, 1892	Postoffice, 1000 one cent stamps .....	1403	10 00
			\$242 39
<i>General Contingent Fund (1891-92), \$500.</i>			
Additional Appropriation, \$100.			
June 17, 1891	J. L. New, telegram, order chairman of faculty.....	599	\$0 70
Do.....	J. L. New, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ days service during commencement.....	599	3 50
June 22, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, car fare.....	620	30
June 30, 1891	Ben Butler, moving coin case to university, thence to the capitol.....	627	20 00
July 8, 1891	J. P. Machin, guarding coin case 5 nights.....	634	3 75
Do.....	J. P. Machin, car fare.....	634	3 75
July 8, 1891	Graham & Andrews, paint, soap etc.....	636	2 50
July 9, 1891	Ben Bustin, hauling 4 loads.....	637	1 00
July 11, 1891	Pacific Express Co., 45 p'ks cat. to summer normals.....	640	10 94
July 13, 1891	Zimpleman & Brunet, ice during commencement.....	641	2 50
Do.....	C. O. Weller, lamp shade, turpentine, etc.....	642	2 05
July 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, guarding coin safe 5 nights.....	644	3 75
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, car fare 40c., washing towels 25.....	644	65
July 22, 1891	Railing in university hall (orchestra).....	653	13 72
Do.....	Moss Engraving Co., 1 doz. cuts of university.....	652	12 00
Do.....	C. F. Millett, lumber.....	654	2 35
Do.....	Christian & Crooker, lumber.....	655	1 98
Do.....	John C. Boak, matting for stairway.....	656	4 50
Do.....	M. Davis, oil, pearline.....	659	1 05
Aug. 1, 1891	Ben Bustin, hauling 3 loads.....	671	7 75
Aug. 5, 1891	Marcuse & Anderson, pearline, etc.....	673	3 60
Do.....	W. A. Burke, plumbing in water closet.....	675	85
Aug. 12, 1891	Geo. P. Assman, keys and work on locks.....	685	1 25
Do.....	Walter Tips, padlocks and screw eyes.....	687	2 70
Aug. 17, 1891	A. V. Laine, one typewriter ribbon.....	698	1 00
Aug. 22, 1891	J. J. Tobin.....	702	31 45
Aug. 24, 1891	Geo. B. Norris, expressage and car fare paid by him.....	703	2 50
Sept. 2, 1891	Statesman Publishing Co., adv't about boarding houses.....	706	1 25
Sept. 3, 1891	Ben Bustin, hauling 4 loads.....	707	1 00
Sept. 9, 1891	F. W. Simonds, telegram about Prof. Underwood.....	721	3 40
Sept. 10, 1891	W. U. T. Co., telegram to Prof. Robinson, Bloomington, Ill.....	722	1 35
Sept. 14, 1891	M. Davis, pearline, oil.....	729	5 55
Sept. 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, car fare 30c., washing towels 30c.....	732	60
Sept. 21, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, planing table in physics room.....	737	5 00
Sept. 25, 1891	E. S. Slaughter, shelving in S. E. room, first floor.....	746	13 50
Sept. 28, 1891	G. B. Norris, waiting on chairman at opening of session.....	751	5 33
Do.....	G. B. Norris, expressage and car fare.....	751	4 10
Oct. 2, 1891	W. A. Burke, plumbing.....	756	4 40
Oct. 3, 1891	John C. Boak, mats and tacks.....	764	7 25
Do.....	John C. Boak, one desk chair.....	765	5 00
Oct. 8, 1891	W. U. T. Co., telegram to medical faculty.....	769	95
Oct. 10, 1891	L. B. Waggener, 6 days addressing circulars.....	771	6 00
Oct. 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, car fare and washing towels.....	798	40
Oct. 21, 1891	J. J. Tobin, No. 38 preservative, etc.....	821	41 80
Do.....	G. A. Brush, plumbing, etc.....	823	28 45
Nov. 4, 1891	W. A. Burke, plumbing, etc., in water closet.....	842	2 00
Nov. 7, 1891	Ben Bustin, hauling 3 loads.....	845	7 75
Nov. 10, 1891	M. Davis, oil, rope, etc.....	858	1 10
Nov. 12, 1891	C. F. Millett, lumber.....	859	40
Nov. 13, 1891	John C. Boak, carpet for proctor's desk.....	865	1 25
Nov. 20, 1891	Walter tips.....	866	1 65
Nov. 13, 1891	G. A. Brush, 1 spittoon, 85c.; plumbing, \$1.50.....	867	2 35
Do.....	Geo. P. Assman, blank keys and padlock keys.....	868	1 25
Do.....	J. J. Tobin, asphaltum and No. 38 preservative.....	869	3 75
Nov. 14, 1891	Gus. Brodin, car fare in September.....	897	15
Do.....	Ben Bustin, freight for school of physics.....	932	1 60
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, car fare, 20c.; washing towels, 30c.....	898a	50
Nov. 16, 1891	W. A. Glass, hauling 2 cases of medals.....	902	50
Nov. 19, 1891	New York Nation, advertisement for professor of biology, 6 lines.....	911	3 42
Nov. 21, 1891	Two Centennial copying books.....	917	8 60
Dec. 1, 1891	C. O. Weller, turpentine and matches.....	926	70
Dec. 2, 1891	Marcuse & Anderson, 12 packages pearline.....	928	60
Do.....	Ben Bustin, hauling 5 loads.....	947	1 25
Dec. 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, car fare 30c.; washing towels, 30c.....	280	60
Do.....	Chas. Isaacson, car fare.....	982	10
Dec. 26, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., 1 box from New York.....	1002	3 25
Dec. 30, 1891	M. Davis, matches, etc.....	1004	1 55
Do.....	Walter Tips, tape line, etc.....	1007	1 65
Do.....	Geo. A. Brush, stovepipe, etc., physics room.....	1009	3 55
Do.....	A. H. Andrews & Co., castings for school of physics.....	1013	8 00
Jan. 1, 1892	J. A. Bennett, 2 map chests for school of Latin.....	1025	25 00
Jan. 2, 1892	W. A. Burke, gas fixtures in Prof. Halsted's office.....	1031	2 35
Jan. 13, 1892	Geo. P. Garrison, bookcase for history room.....	1042	7 50
Jan. 15, 1892	Gus. Brodin, car fare.....	1072	10
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, care fare, 30c.; washing towels, 25c.....	1076	55
Jan. 21, 1892	Wells, Fargo & Co., expressage on Swenson medals.....	1083	7 70
Feb. 2, 1892	Marcuse & Anderson, 20 packages pearline.....	1100	1 00
Feb. 3, 1892	W. A. Burke, 4 glass globes.....	1101	2 00
Do.....	Ben Bustin, hauling 7 loads.....	1103	1 75

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 571

Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
Feb. 4, 1892	Texas University Magazine (approved by faculty)	1108	\$20 00
Feb. 6, 1892	Geo. P. Assman, work on locks	1114	1 50
Feb. 9, 1892	Geo. A. Brush	1116	1 95
Do.	Austin Gas Company, gas stove for school of chemistry	1123	10 35
Feb. 12, 1892	Ben Bustin, freight and drayage on letter files returned to N. Y.	1180	2 55
Feb. 15, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, car fare to date	1158	15
Do.	Gus. Brodine, car fare and expressage	1159	55
Do.	Wm. Johnson, washing 6 towels	1160	30
Feb. 23, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, telegram to L. Q. C. Lamar	1175	1 35
Feb. 24, 1892	Wm. Voss, extra brace on railing in library	1177	1 00
Do.	Ben Walker, moving coin safe from State capitol	1181	20 60
Mar. 1, 1892	Ben Bustin, hauling 4 loads on express wagon	1194	1 00
Mar. 3, 1892	G. A. Bahn, clock and telegram	1197	20 00
Do.	Ben Walker, drayage on show cases for coins	1198	1 50
Do.	M. Davis, pearline, brooms, candles	1199	4 45
Do.	A. L. Teagarden, key-rings, lock	1200	55
Do.	Geo. P. Assman, Yale lock and labor for coin room	1202	4 50
Do.	Hill & Hill, 5 gals. oil and can	1203	1 65
Do.	C. F. Millett	1205	4 28
Mar. 7, 1892	Marcuse & Anderson, sapollo, 20 packages	1209	1 00
Do.	C. O. Weller, sandpaper, etc.	1210	1 25
Mar. 9, 1892	Gus. Brodine, telegram to L. Q. C. Lamar	1211	4 75
Mar. 10, 1892	J. J. Tobin, dusters, etc.	1214	20 15
Mar. 15, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, car fare (see janitor's vouchers)	1248	30
Do.	Gus. Brodine, car fare (see janitor's vouchers)	1249	20
Do.	Wm. Johnson, washing towels (see janitor's voucher)	1250	85
Mar. 17, 1892	L. M. Odum, 1 Colton's patent file	1256	2 00
Mar. 31, 1892	Capital Brass Band, music at reception of Legislature	1272	24 00
April 1, 1892	W. A. Burke, 17 two pendants for reception of Legislature	1273	27 00
Do.	F. W. Simonds, badges for ushers at reception of Legislature	1274a	75
April 9, 1892	Ben Bustin, hauling 3 loads	1280	1 25
April 12, 1892	Austin Evening News, 500 papers about reception of Legislature	1283	10 00
April 15, 1892	Wm. Johnson, washing towels (see janitor)	1272	
Do.	Gus. Brodine, car fare (see janitor's vouchers)	1328	50
Do.	Chas. Isaacson, car fare (see janitor's vouchers)	1329	25
May 3, 1892	W. A. Burke, globes, etc. for reception of Legislature	1342	5 80
Do.	Hill & Hill, 5 gallons oil	1344	1 15
Do.	Weed & Rosengren, hack hire at reception of Legislature	1347	3 00
May 9, 1892	Pacific Express Company, expressage on diplomas	1351	1 00
May 16, 1892	Wm. Johnson, washing 3 towels	1384	15
Do.	Gus. Brodine, cement, etc., 25c; car fare, 20c.	1385	45
Do.	Chas. Isaacson, lamp chimney, 15c.; car fare, 5c.	1386	20
May 18, 1892	Christian & Crooker, 3 strips lumber	1391	65
Do.	Geo. P. Assman, opening coin safe for Garrison	1393	1 00
Do.	Walter Tips, nail puller, etc	1397	2 54
			\$569 27
<i>School of Physics, Contingent Expense (1891-92), \$200.</i>			
June 22, 1891	A. Macfarlane, parchment, etc.	621	\$5 15
June 25, 1891	Pacific Express Company, on apparatus sent to Ritchie for repair	625	3 50
Oct. 3, 1891	Walter Tips, glue, sandpaper, emery	763	1 35
Oct. 21, 1891	J. J. Tobin, alcohol, chamois skin, etc.	821	4 15
Do.	G. A. Brush, plumbing	823	15 05
Nov. 3, 1891	Moreland & Keisel	840	2 05
Nov. 10, 1891	Houston & Texas Central Railroad	856	2 41
Nov. 12, 1891	C. F. Millett, lumber	859	35
Do.	C. F. Millett, oak lumber and machine work	860	38 50
Nov. 13, 1891	Walter Tips, 2 planes, etc.	866	31 15
Dec. 2, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., box from Queen & Co.	930	2 50
Dec. 26, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., 2 boxes from Boston	1002	3 25
Dec. 30, 1891	Walter Tips, drawer pulls, etc.	1007	4 45
Do.	C. F. Millett, lumber	1010	7 00
Do.	J. W. Queen & Co., apparatus	1015	76 13
Feb. 3, 1892	Ben Bustin, hauling 4 loads	1103	1 00
Feb. 9, 1892	Walter Tips, 1 gross screws	1117	85
Do.	J. J. Tobin, chemicals	1118	10 10
Mar. 3, 1892	G. A. Bahn, repair of Atwood machine	1196	5 00
			\$213 94
Returned by school of physics			13 44
Deficit			\$0 50
<i>Library (1891-92), Special Appropriation by the Regents, January 19, 1892, \$100.</i>			
Jan. 29, 1892	J. J. Lane, 100 copies of his History of the University of Texas	1094	\$100 00
<i>Commencement (1891-92), \$200.</i>			

572 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
<i>Board of Regents (1891-92), \$800.</i>			
Appropriation to cover deficit for 1890-91, \$56.55.			
June 17, 1891	Geo. T. Todd.....	596	\$40 00
Do.....	E. J. Simkins.....	597	27 00
Do.....	W. L. Prather.....	598	52 20
June 18, 1891	F. M. Ball.....	600	37 00
Do.....	T. C. Thompson.....	601	38 00
Do.....	T. M. Harwood.....	602	25 00
June 19, 1891	Telegrams to regents.....	609	11 10
Do.....	A. P. Wooldridge, Sec'y Board of Regents, salary 1 year.....	610	300 00
June 23, 1891	T. M. Harwood.....	622	35 00
Do.....	W. L. Prather.....	623	18 60
Do.....	T. C. Thompson.....	624	25 00
July 24, 1891	T. D. Wooten.....	625	25 00
Sept. 11, 1891	L. Waggener, expenses attending meeting of board at Galveston, September 26, et. seq.....	722½	23 50
Jan. 19, 1892	Geo. T. Todd, expenses attending meeting of board January 19.....	1079	30 00
Jan. 21, 1892	E. J. Simkins, meeting of board, convened January 19.....	1084	25 00
Do.....	F. W. Ball, meeting of board, convened January 19.....	1085	30 00
Do.....	W. L. Prather, meeting of board, convened January 19.....	1086	29 10
Do.....	T. D. Wooten, meeting of board, convened January 19.....	1087	15 00
Do.....	F. W. Ball, expenses incurred as chairman of Committee on Instruction.....	1087½	17 63
			\$804 13
<i>School of Chemistry (1891-92), Contingent Expenses \$250.</i>			
Special Appropriation by Regents, June 1, 1891, \$41.72—\$291.72.			
June 18, 1891	E. Everhart.....	606	\$41 72
Aug. 22, 1891	J. J. Tobin, drugs, etc.....	702	8 15
Oct. 15, 1891	J. R. Bailey, tracing cloth, etc.....	805	2 35
Oct. 22, 1891	Eimer & Amend, chemicals.....	827	144 54
Oct. 23, 1891	Richards & Co., material for school of chemistry.....	829	27 98
Oct. 21, 1891	G. A. Brush, changing gas fixtures.....	823	75
Jan. 26, 1892	J. B. Bailey, telegram 60c., klips \$2 30.....	1089	2 90
Feb. 4, 1892	N. B. Barron, brick foundation for furnaces.....	1195	5 25
Feb. 6, 1892	Francis Fisher, extra work (part of vr. 1111).....	1111	9 27
Feb. 9, 1892	Walter Tips, nails, bolting cloth, etc. (part of vr. for physics).....	1117	14 41
Do.....	Ben Walker, freight and drayage on 1 barrel of sand.....	1125	2 31
Feb. 27, 1892	Ben Walker, freight and drayage on chemicals from Eimer & Amend.....	1184	11 41
Feb. 29, 1892	Ben Walker, freight and drayage.....	1191	12 83
Mar. 7, 1892	Marcuse & Anderson, soap, sapollo, matches.....	1209	75
Mar. 11, 1892	J. A. White, putting up opera chairs.....	1215	6 80
			\$291 42
Special Appropriation by Regents January 19, 1892, \$400.			
Jan. 29, 1892	Ben Walker, freight and drayage on 17 cases.....	1095	\$41 02
Feb. 5, 1892	G. A. Brush, plumbing, etc., in laboratory building.....	1109	140 25
Feb. 6, 1892	Francis Fischer, extra work on chemical laboratory building.....	1111	218 73
			\$400 00
<i>Water (1891-92), \$250.</i>			
Appropriation at June meeting for deficiency April and May, \$33.70.			
Balance on April and May special appropriation.....		647	\$33 70
July 17, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for June.....	647	27 26
Aug. 12, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for July.....	686	7 24
Sept. 22, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for August.....	740	6 83
Oct. 3, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for September.....	760	13 83
Nov. 5, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for October.....	847	16 65
Dec. 30, 1891	Austin Water company, bill for November.....	1019a	21 41
Feb. 4, 1892	Austin Water company, bill for December.....	1107	18 11
Do.....	Austin Water company, bill for January.....	1107a	31 75
Mar. 10, 1892	Austin Water company, bill for February.....	1212	25 38
April 14, 1892	Austin Water company, bill for March.....	1296	27 35
May 18, 1892	Austin Water company, bill for April.....	1395	32 33
			\$261 84
<i>Invited Speakers (1891-92), \$100.</i>			
Additional Appropriation, January, 1892, \$150.			
<i>Traveling Expenses on University Business (1891-92), \$150.</i>			
April 26, 1892	Prof. Walter Lefevre.....	1338	\$80 15
<i>Eugenia Sterrett (1891-92), \$10.</i>			
July 16, 1891	S. W. Cohen, Eugenia Sterrett's entrance fee.....	645	\$10 00

*Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.*

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
<i>Auxiliary Schools (1891-92), \$200.</i>			
Oct. 23, 1891	Prof. Fitz-Hugh, visit to Dallas and Van Alstyne high school.....	828	\$30 00
Nov. 4, 1891	Prof. Fitz-Hugh, visit to high schools.....	843	13 50
Nov. 7, 1891	Prof. Lefevre, visit to Fort Worth, Cleburne and Waco high schools.....	853	22 65
Dec. 28, 1891	Prof. Garrison, visit to Teachers' association at Mexia.....	1003a	12 35
Feb. 11, 1892	Prof. Garrison, visit to Brenham, Houston and Galveston high schools.....	1127	25 20
Feb. 27, 1892	Thos. Fitz-Hugh, visit to Walnut, Hillsboro, Pilot Point, Terrell, and to Teachers' convention at Houston.....	1192	65 65
April 2, 1892	Prof. J. Baldwin, visit to Vernon high school.....	1275	14 70
April 13, 1892	Prof. Garrison, visit to Round Rock and Palestine high schools.....	1284	17 70
			\$201 75
<i>Telephone (1891-92), \$60.</i>			
July 3, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for June.....	630	\$5 00
Aug. 6, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for July.....	678	5 00
Sept. 4, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for August.....	709	5 00
Oct. 2, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for September.....	758	5 00
Nov. 5, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for October.....	846	5 00
Dec. 21, 1891	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for November.....	992	5 00
Jan. 8, 1892	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for December.....	1037	5 00
Mar. 10, 1892	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for January and February.....	1213	10 00
May 25, 1892	Southwestern Telegraph and Telephone Co., bill for March and April.....	1401	10 00
			\$55 00
<i>Mechanical Assistant in Physics (1891-92), \$360.</i>			
June '22, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, wages to date.....	620	\$6 67
Oct. 22, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, wages to date.....	825	40 00
Nov. 21, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, wages to November 22.....	914	40 00
Dec. 22, 1891	E. E. Batchelder, wages to December 22.....	996	40 00
Jan. 15, 1892	E. E. Batchelder, wages to January 16, (from and including January 22.).....	1073	33 25
Feb. 15, 1892	E. E. Batchelder, wages to February 16.....	1161	40 00
Mar. 15, 1892	H. J. Ketchum, wages to March 16.....	1251	40 00
April 15, 1892	H. J. Ketchum, wages to April 16.....	1330	40 00
May 16, 1892	H. J. Ketchum, wages to May 16.....	1383	40 00
			\$319 92
<i>Chairman of the Faculty Stationery and Postage (1891-92), \$50.</i>			
July 22, 1891	M. A. Kopperl, pens, etc.....	658	\$3 25
Nov. 13, 1891	J. R. Bailey, 1 doz. perforated tablets.....	862	1 00
Feb. 9, 1892	J. J. Tobin, mimeograph.....	1118	20 00
Mar. 10, 1892	J. J. Tobin, pencils.....	1214	1 10
April 18, 1892	Postoffice, 500 prepaid envelopes.....	1333	11 00
			\$36 35
<i>School of Geology (1891-92), Contingent Expenses \$350.</i>			
Sept. 22, 1891	Texas Central Railroad, specimens from Fayetteville, Ark.....	739	\$1 85
Sept. 28, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., freight from New York.....	752	2 75
Oct. 15, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., freight on specimens.....	806	3 50
Oct. 21, 1891	Geo. L. English & Co., specimens.....	811	11 50
Do.....	Aemer & Amend, 1 Jolly's spring balance.....	817	13 95
Nov. 13, 1891	Christian & Crooker, 50 trays.....	864	25 00
Do.....	John C. Boak, 1 dozen stools.....	865	9 00
Nov. 14, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., box from New York.....	901	4 20
Nov. 19, 1891	Rimer & Amend, apparatus.....	909	60 33
Nov. 30, 1891	Pacific Express Co., on specimen from Bonham, Texas.....	925	75
Dec. 5, 1891	R. S. Slaughter, partition doors and two blow-pipe desks.....	938	50 00
Dec. 21, 1891	Pacific Express Co., freight on minerals from Philadelphia.....	993	7 10
Dec. 31, 1891	A. E. Foote, minerals.....	1020	21 25
Jan. 2, 1892	W. A. Burke, gas fixtures in laboratory.....	1030	29 55
Feb. 6, 1892	G. A. Brush, 32 feet roofing paper (part of voucher to rep. of building and contingent fund).....	1116	1 60
Feb. 16, 1892	Christian & Crooker, 1 case \$30, 10 drawers, \$5.....	1167	35 00
Mar. 3, 1892	A. L. Teagarden, galvanized iron box.....	1200	6 75
April 13, 1892	Christian & Crooker, case for specimens.....	1298	30 00
			\$314 08
<i>University Hall (1891-92).</i>			
(Expense incurred by Dr. McFarlane to remedy defects in acoustics.)			
Special appropriation in June, 1891, \$80.55.			
June 20, 1891	Moreland & Kreisel.....	615	\$40 00
Do.....	J. W. Kyle.....	616	7 50
Do.....	McKean, Eilers & Co.....	617	22 05

574 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
July 18, 1891	Moreland & Kriesle .....	648	\$6 00
July 22, 1891	McKean, Filers & Co.....	657	2 21
			\$77 76
	<i>Brackenridge Hall (1891-92).</i>		
	Special Appropriation for H. B. Beck, \$25. Special Appropriation for Arlitt & Lacy, \$109.		
June 20, 1891	Arlitt & Lacy, waterpipe to Brackenridge hall, special approp'n..	611	\$109 00
July 8, 1891	H. B. Beck, labor Oct. & Nov., 1890, about hall, special approp'n...	632	25 00
Do.....	Wm. Ellett, door to furnace room.....	632	3 50
July 15, 1891	R. M. Pressler, plastering and brickwork.....	643	20 00
July 17, 1891	A. M. Smith, work in hall.....	650	15 00
Do.....	Alfred Lomax, work in hall.....	650	4 50
Do.....	J. W. Kuehn, work in hall.....	650	1 50
Do.....	Austin Lime company.....	650	3 65
July 27, 1891	W. A. Burke, work on heater.....	664	120 12
Do.....	John McDonald, 575 bricks.....	665	5 75
Do.....	Walter Tips, 300 feet hose \$25.50, 6 nozzles \$2.40.....	666	27 90
Sept. 5, 1891	J. C. Boak, matting, zinc ends and mats.....	712	63 55
Do.....	H. B. Beck, work in hall July, August and September.....	713	50 00
Do.....	A. M. Smith, 13 days work in hall.....	714	19 50
Do.....	C. F. Millett, 1200 ft. moulding \$18. etc.....	715	19 75
Sept. 14, 1891	Moreland & Kreisel, paint, oil, turpentine.....	723	7 75
Do.....	A. Gardner, 1 dresser \$8, 8 bed slats 40c.....	724	8 40
Do.....	Wm. Raatz, 59½ ft. fire escape.....	725	56 53
Do.....	P. Thompson, 4 foot scrapers.....	726	2 50
Do.....	Frank Heierman & Bro., 6 grates for heater.....	727	3 00
Sept. 16, 1891	Walter Tips, hardware.....	733	4 45
Do.....	Graham & Andrews, oil, etc.....	734	41 25
Sept. 25, 1891	E. S. Slaughter, lumber.....	743	75
Do.....	City National Bank, over draft by H. B. Beck, steward.....	742	71 02
Do.....	E. Bathelder, putting up moulding.....	744	7 50
Do.....	A. M. Smith, et al., work on hall.....	745	13 50
Sept. 30, 1891	P. C. Taylor, drain pipe.....	753	1 50
			\$706 87
	<i>Insurance (1891-92), \$150.</i>		
Dec. 16, 1891	Tobin & Johnson, insurance on chem. laboratory building, \$750 00.....	988	\$150 00
Mar. 12, 1892	Irwin Daniel, insurance on library, \$5000, 3 years.....	1218	100 00
May 20, 1892	Chas. H. Powell, insurance on main building (renewal), 3 years \$2500.....	1400	50 00
			\$800 00
	<i>Arthur Lefevre (1891-92), \$100.</i>		
June 20, 1891	Arthur Lefevre, per Walter Lefevre.....	618	\$100 00
	<i>Repair of Water Closet (1891-92), \$25.</i>		
Aug. 6, 1891	Francis Fischer, repairing water closet.....	677	\$25 00
	<i>Prospectus and Preliminary Announcement of Medical Department, \$300.</i>		
	No expenditure.		
	<i>Janitors (1891-92), \$1180.</i>		
	Additional Appropriation January, 1892, \$195.		
June 18, 1891	James Deison, wages.....	605	\$4 00
June 20, 1891	Geo. Washington, 6 days work.....	612	6 00
July 6, 1891	J. P. Machin, wages June 16 to July 5, at \$40 per month.....	634	26 65
July 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, wages to July 16.....	644	40 00
July 18, 1891	C. S. Clark, 13 days work.....	649	13 00
July 30, 1891	Geo. Norris, 1 month, to July 29.....	667	40 00
Aug. 1, 1891	Wm. Johnson, 14½ days, wages to date.....	670	19 33
Aug. 5, 1891	C. S. Clark, 9 days work.....	674	9 00
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, balance due on wages to August 16.....	695	8 00
Aug. 18, 1891	C. S. Clark, 13½ days work.....	699	13 50
Aug. 24, 1891	C. S. Clark, 6 days work.....	704½	6 00
Aug. 31, 1891	G. B. Norris, 1 month, to August 29.....	705	40 00
Sept. 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, wages to September 16.....	732	40 00
Sept. 26, 1891	Geo. Washington, 3 days work.....	748	3 00
Sept. 28, 1891	Geo. B. Norris.....	751	33 32
Oct. 15, 1891	P. A. Brodin, wages to October 16.....	799	40 00
Do.....	Chas. Isaacson, wages 25 days, to October 16.....	800	33 25
Oct. 30, 1891	Wm. Johnson, wages to October 16-30, inclusive.....	837	20 00
Nov. 14, 1891	Gus. Brodin, wages to November 16.....	897	40 00
Do.....	Chas. Isaacson, wages to November 16.....	898	40 00
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, wages to November 16.....	898A	20 00

Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
Dec 15, 1891	Wm. Johnson, wages to December 16.....	980	\$40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to December 16.....	981	40 00
Do.....	Chas. Isaacson, wages to December 16.....	982	40 00
Dec. 19, 1891	Geo. Washington, 4 days work in university building.....	991	4 00
Jan. 2, 1892	Geo. Washington, 4 days work in university building.....	1027	4 00
Jan. 11, 1892	Geo. Washington, 2 days work in university building.....	1040	2 00
Jan. 15, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, wages to January 16.....	1071	40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to January 16.....	1072	40 00
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, wages to January 16 (chemical laboratory).....	1076	40 00
Jan. 16, 1892	Geo. Washington, 2 days work.....	1078	2 00
Jan. 30, 1892	Geo. Washington, 5 days work.....	1096	5 00
Feb. 15, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, wages to February 16.....	1158	40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to February 16.....	1159	40 00
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, wages to February 16.....	1160	40 00
Mar. 15, 1892	Chas. Isaacson, wages to March 16.....	1248	40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to March 16.....	1249	40 00
Do.....	Wm. Johnson, wages to March 16.....	1250	40 00
April 15, 1892	Wm. Johnson, wages to April 16.....	1324	40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to April 16.....	1328	40 00
Do.....	Chas. Isaacson, wages to April 16.....	1329	40 00
May 16, 1892	Wm. Johnson, wages to May 16.....	1384	40 00
Do.....	Gus. Brodin, wages to May 16.....	1385	40 00
Do.....	Chas. E. Isaacson, wages to May 16.....	1386	40 00
			\$1232 06
<i>Applied Mathematics, Contingent Fund (1891-92), \$100</i>			
Aug. 13, 1891	A. S. Aloe & Co., prepared paper.....	689	\$1 50
Aug. 24, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., per G. B. Norris, express on Vernier compass.....	703	2 95
Aug. 26, 1891	Wells, Fargo & Co., package from New York.....	750	1 25
Do.....	Wells, Fargo & Co., freight on 3 boxes.....	752	6 80
Oct. 3, 1891	Walter Taps, 5 locks.....	763	2 00
Oct. 7, 1891	R. A. Mathis, rubbers.....	768	8 30
Oct. 21, 1891	W. & L. E. Gurley, 1 Vernier compass.....	812	40 00
Nov. 4, 1891	W. A. Burke, plumbing.....	842	1 00
Nov. 5, 1891	M. A. Kopperl, 24 sheets drawing paper.....	844	1 20
Nov. 13, 1891	J. B. Bailey, tape, plans bridge trusses, etc.....	862a	3 70
Dec. 3, 1891	R. A. Mathis, tally pins, etc.....	934	4 00
Dec. 7, 1891	J. R. Bailey, India ink and rubber curves and parabolas.....	946	4 60
Jan. 27, 1892	R. A. Mathis, tally pins and drawing books.....	1091	3 50
April 9, 1892	R. A. Mathis, topographical drawings, etc.....	1279	7 45
			\$88 25
<i>Coins, Show Cases for, and safe (1891-92), \$74 cases, \$500 safe.</i>			
April 13, 1892	C. Emme, Galveston, 32 feet German silver show case.....	1293	\$74 00
<i>John McDonald.</i>			
Special appropriation for work for school of physics, \$66.75.			
July 3, 1891	John McDonald.....	633	\$66 75
<i>Biology, Contingent Fund (1891-92), \$500.</i>			
Mar. 16, 1892	Ben Walker, freight on drugs.....	1255	\$2 63
April 13, 1892	Williams, Stiger & Co., N. Y., drugs.....	1295	18 27
			\$20 90
<i>Library, Shelving and Railing, \$480.</i>			
Special Appropriation by Regents, January, 1892.			
Feb. 24, 1892	Wm. Voss, shelving and railing in library.....	1176	\$480 00
<i>Gallery.</i>			
Appropriation by Twenty-second Legislature, \$5000.			
July 23, 1891	Burt McDonald, architect.....	661	\$100 00
Aug. 6, 1891	E. S. Slaughter, contractor.....	676	510 00
Sept. 4, 1891	E. S. Slaughter, contractor.....	711	630 00
Sept. 22, 1891	W. A. Burke, gas fixtures in university hall.....	741	77 75
Sept. 26, 1891	E. S. Slaughter, contractor.....	749	425 00
Oct. 3, 1891	Christian & Crocker, lumber.....	759	79 20
Do.....	Jno. C. Boak, carpet, \$241.25, 2 doz. oak chairs, \$108.....	766	349 25
Oct. 21, 1891	Statesman Publishing Company, notice to contractors.....	818	2 08
Oct. 22, 1891	B. H. Thomas, work on university hall windows.....	826	30 00
Jan. 2, 1892	E. S. Slaughter, contractor.....	1028	397 00
Jan. 4, 1892	B. H. Thomas, oil finishing.....	1032	138 00
Do.....	B. H. Thomas, oil finishing base board.....	1033	5 00
Jan. 26, 1892	Geo. A. Brush, gas fixtures \$463, brass and chains, \$17.00.....	1090	480 00
Feb. 3, 1892	Burt McDonald, supt. architecture.....	1104	50 00
Feb. 4, 1892	Ben Walker, freight on opera chairs paid by him.....	1106	153 23
Do.....	Ben Walker, drayage and portage, opera chairs.....	1106	17 50

*Expenses of Year 1891-92, Itemized—continued.*

Date.	To whom paid.	Vr.	Amount
Feb. 5, 1892	Geo. A. Brush, gas fixtures.....	1110	\$9 75
Feb. 9, 1892	Geo. A. Brush, tin reflectors, etc.....	1114a	32 10
Feb. 24, 1892	H. R. Hearne & Company, varnishing.....	1178	9 00
Mar. 11, 1892	J. A. White, setting up chairs in gallery.....	1217	100 00
Mar. 17, 1892	Burt McDonald, architect.....	1257	50 00
Mar. 18, 1892	E. S. Slaughter, contractor (extra work).....	1258	363 50
Mar. 28, 1892	Jno. C. Boak, linoleum and matting.....	1265	225 67
April 13, 1892	Grand Rapids Furniture Company, on opera chairs.....	1294	715 97
			\$5000 00
<i>Steam Heating.</i>			
Appropriated by Twenty-Second Legislature, \$10,000.			
Aug. 14, 1891	Burt McDonald, architect.....	692	\$150 00
Sept. 7, 1891	Burt McDonald.....	717	100 00
Sept. 25, 1891	Francis Fischer, contractor.....	747	2125 00
Oct. 21, 1891	Statesman Publishing Co., notice to contractors.....	819	1 61
Do.....	Statesman Publishing Co., notice to contractors.....	820	2 30
Oct. 27, 1891	Francis Fischer, running water pipe from near chemical laboratory to boiler house.....	833	30 00
Oct. 30, 1891	Francis Fischer, contractor.....	836	1656 65
Nov. 7, 1891	Francis Fischer, contractor, extra work on boiler house.....	850	145 00
Do.....	Francis Fischer, contractor, third estimate on boiler house.....	851	667 35
Dec. 2, 1891	Geo. P. Assman, contractor.....	932	2975 00
Dec. 24, 1891	Geo. P. Assman, contractor.....	939	850 00
Mar. 16, 1892	Geo. P. Assman, contractor.....	1253	1250 36
			\$9953 27
May 3, 1892	St. Louis Republic.....	1845	7 20

5. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

(1.) BOARD OF REGENTS.

T. C. THOMPSON, GALVESTON, GALVESTON COUNTY.	} Term expires
WM. L. PRATHER, WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY.	} Jan. 1, 1893.
T. M. HARWOOD, GONZALES, GONZALES COUNTY.	} Term expires
E. J. SIMKINS, CORSICANA, NAVARRO COUNTY.	} Jan. 1, 1895.
GEO. T. TODD, JEFFERSON, MARION COUNTY.	} Term expires
G. W. BRACKENRIDGE, SAN ANTONIO, BEXAR COUNTY.	} Jan. 1, 1897.
T. D. WOOTEN, AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY.	} Term expires
F. W. BALL, FORT WORTH, TARRANT COUNTY.	} Jan. 1, 1899.

OFFICERS.

T. D. WOOTEN, PRESIDENT.  
A. P. WOOLDRIDGE, AUSTIN, TEXAS, SECRETARY.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

*Finance Committee.*—G. W. Brackenridge, Geo. T. Todd, E. J. Simkins.  
*Executive Committee.*—T. D. Wooten, T. M. Harwood, Geo. T. Todd.  
*Visiting Committee.*—E. J. Simkins, Wm. L. Prather, F. W. Ball.  
*Committee on Complaints.*—F. W. Ball, Geo. T. Todd, Wm. L. Prather.  
*Auditing Committee.*—Geo. T. Todd, F. W. Ball.  
*Committee on Medical Department.*—T. C. Thompson, T. M. Harwood, T. D. Wooten.  
*Committee on Buildings and Grounds.*—Wm L. Prather, G. W. Brackenridge, T. D. Wooten.

(2.) FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Chairman of the Faculty and Professor of English,  
LESLIE WAGGENER, M. A., LL. D.,  
A. B., Harvard, '61.

Professor of Law,  
O. M. ROBERTS, LL. D.,  
M. A., University of Alabama.

Professor of Law,  
ROBERT S. GOULD, LL. D.,  
M. A., University of Alabama.



Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and of Political Science,  
**ROBERT L. DABNEY, D. D., LL. D.,**  
 M. A., University of Virginia.

Professor of Chemistry,  
**EDGAR EVERHART,**  
 M. A., Racine; Ph. D., Freiburg.

Professor of Pure Mathematics,  
**GEORGE BRUCE HALSTED,**  
 M. A., Princeton; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins.

Associate Professor of Physics,  
**ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, LL. D.,**  
 M. A., D. Sc., Edinburgh, F. R. S. E.

Associate Professor of History,  
**GEORGE P. GARRISON,**  
 L. A., University of Edinburgh.

Professor of Greek,  
**J. R. SITTLINGTON STERRETT,**  
 Ph. D., Munich.

Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics,  
**THOMAS U. TAYLOR,**  
 C. E., University of Virginia.

Associate Professor of Latin,  
**THOMAS FITZ-HUGH,**  
 M. A., University of Virginia.

Associate Professor of Geology,  
**FREDERIC W. SIMONDS,**  
 B. S., M. S., Cornell; Ph. D., Syracuse.

Adjunct Professor of English,  
**MORGAN CALLAWAY, JR.,**  
 M. A., Emory; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins.

Adjunct Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy and of Political Science,  
**WALTER LEFEVRE,**  
 M. A., University of Virginia; Ph. D., Heidelberg.

Adjunct Professor of Teutonic Languages,  
**SYLVESTER PRIMER,**  
 A. B., Harvard; Ph. D., Strassburg.

Professor of Pedagogy,  
**JOSEPH BALDWIN, LL. D.,**  
 M. A., Bethany.

Dean of the Medical Faculty, and Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology,  
**J. F. Y. PAINE, M. D.**

Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine,  
**H. A. WEST, M. D.**

Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics,  
**EDWARD RANDALL, M. D.**

Professor of Anatomy,  
**WILLIAM KEILLER, F. R. C. S., Ed.**

Professor of Physiology and Hygiene,  
**A. G. CLOPTON, M. D.**

Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology,  
**S. M. MORRIS, M. D.**

Professor of Pathology,  
**ALLEN J. SMITH, A. M., M. D.**

Professor of Surgery,  
**JAMES E. THOMPSON, F. R. C. S., Lond.**

Assistant Professor of Biology,  
**CHARLES L. EDWARDS,**  
 B. S., M. A., University of Indiana; Ph. D., Leipzig.

Tutor in French,  
**J. MAGNENAT.**

Tutor in German,  
JESSIE ANDREWS,  
B. Lit., University of Texas.

Instructor in Elocution,  
GILLESPIE LEWIS.

Demonstrator of Anatomy,  
GEORGE H. LEE, M. D.

Lecturer on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose,  
R. C. HODGES, M. D.

Lecturer on Nervous and Mental Diseases,  
ALLEN J. SMITH, A. M., M. D.

Lecturer on Diseases of the Chest,  
EDWARD RANDALL, M. D.

Lecturer on Diseases of the Skin,  
R. W. KNOX, M. D.

Lecturer on Diseases of Children,  
H. P. COOKE, M. D.

Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence,  
T. J. BALLINGER, LL. B.

Fellow in Chemistry,  
J. R. BAILEY,  
A. B., University of Texas.

Fellow in Chemistry,  
A. C. HAMILTON.

Fellow in Pure Mathematics,  
H. Y. BENEDICT.

Fellow in Physics,  
G. H. WOOTEN,  
B. S., University of Texas.

Fellow in History,  
L. G. BUGBEE.

Fellow in Applied Mathematics,  
R. A. MATHIS.

Fellow in Latin,  
D. A. PENICK,  
A. B., University of Texas.

Fellow in Geology,  
J. F. CLARK.

Lady Assistant,  
MRS. H. M. KIRBY.

Proctor and Librarian,  
JAMES B. CLARK,  
A. B., Harvard.

(3.) SYSTEM OF INSTRUCTION IN DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE,  
AND ARTS.

The system of instruction adopted by the University is a combination of what is known as the Elective System and what is known as the Class System. The four classes — Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, and Senior—are retained, and serve to designate the four years devoted to the completion of any full course in the Department of Literature, Science, and Arts. The studies, however, are grouped into three general courses, designated, respectively, the Course in Literature, the Course in Science, and the Course in Arts. A student upon matriculation is allowed to *elect* any one of these courses, and upon its completion he is entitled to a Diploma of the University. Moreover, the studies of each course are divided into *prescribed* and *elective*, the prescribed studies serving to differentiate the course. For instance, in the Arts Course, Latin and Greek are prescribed, while French is elective; in the Literature Course, French and German or Latin are prescribed, while Greek is elective; in the Science Course, Mathe-

matics, Chemistry, and Physics are prescribed, while Latin, Greek, and History are elective. There are other prescribed and elective studies in each course than those mentioned here. A full enumeration is printed in the exhibit of each course under the head of "Courses Leading to Degrees," page 14 of the Catalogue.

After a student elects a course leading to a degree he is styled a *regular student*, and is required to take sixteen hours per week in the lecture room. If the prescribed studies of any particular class do not amount to sixteen hours in the lecture room, the student is required to elect from the elective studies of that class such studies as shall together with the prescribed studies make sixteen hours. It will be seen upon examination that the prescribed studies of the Freshman Class in the Course in Arts and the Course in Literature amount to sixteen hours in the lecture room; while the prescribed studies of the Freshman Class in the Course in Science amount to only fourteen hours. The student, therefore, who elects the Course in Arts, or the Course in Literature, will not be required to take any elective studies in the Freshman Class. On the other hand, the student who elects the Course in Science will be required to take at least two more hours in the Freshman Class. The student, therefore, will be required to make up the deficiency of any particular class *by electing from the elective studies of that class* such as will with the prescribed studies make sixteen hours of work in the lecture room. It must be distinctly understood that studies of one class will not be allowed to make up a deficiency in another class, except in the case of studies noted on page 14 of Catalogue.

If a regular student wishes to take more than sixteen hours in any one class, he will be allowed the option of doing so, provided this additional work, in the opinion of the Faculty, is advisable. Such additional studies are called *optional*.

Besides the three general Courses in Literature, in Science, and in Arts, there have been arranged five Special Courses. Four of these are in Science, and give prominence respectively to Engineering, to Chemistry, to Geology, and to Physics. They each lead to the same degree as the General Course in Science. The fifth is in Literature, and gives prominence to Pedagogy. It leads to the same degree as the General Course in Literature. In due time other special Courses will be established, thus affording a comparatively wide field from which to make a selection.

Finally, a Certificate Course has been established, characterized by the requirement of ten hours per week of work in the lecture room, instead of sixteen hours, the amount necessary in the degree courses.

All of these Courses are set forth in detail in the Catalogue, and reference is made to their tabular statement for further information.

It is believed that this system combines the advantages of both the Elective System and the Class System. The student is allowed upon matriculation an election of the particular *course* of studies he wishes to pursue, and after the Freshman year he is allowed a modified election of the particular *studies* he may have an aptitude for. The field of this election is, moreover, widened as the student approaches graduation. In other words, he is allowed a greater liberty of choice as he grows better prepared to make that choice.

#### (4.) REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION.

##### AGE AND CHARACTER.

Candidates for admission must be not less than sixteen years of age, and are required to furnish evidence of good moral character. Testimonials of character and attainments from their last instructors will be preferred.

##### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN ENGLISH.

Every candidate for admission to the University (except a graduate from an approved High School), whatever may be his age, whether academic or professional, will be required to pass an entrance examination in English, as follows:

Candidates will be examined upon English Grammar, including Etymology and the elementary principles of Syntax, and upon Rhetoric, including figures of speech and qualities of style, which they may be called upon to explain by examples. The main test will consist in writing, upon a given subject, a composition correct in spelling, punctuation, capital letters, and grammar. The

written examination may be supplemented by oral questions upon particular points, such as peculiarities in the forms of plurals and the various kinds of syntactical agreement.

In 1892 the subjects were drawn from the following: Goldsmith's *Vicar of Wakefield*; Cooper's *Spy*; Longfellow's *Evangeline*.

In 1893 the subjects will be drawn from the following: Hawthorne's *House of the Seven Gables*; Coleridge's *Ancient Mariner*; Irving's *Alhambra*; Macaulay's *Essay on Lord Clive*; Longfellow's *Courtship of Miles Standish*.

In 1894 the subjects will be drawn from the following: Scott's *Ivanhoe*; Shakespeare's *As You Like It*; Irving's *Sketch Book*.

Every candidate is expected to be familiar with all the books mentioned for the year in which he enters.

No student who fails in the English entrance examination will be admitted to the University; and no student who fails in English at the beginning of the session will be allowed a re-examination until the opening of the Winter Term.

#### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN MATHEMATICS.

Applicants for the Freshman Class in Mathematics will be examined in the following: *Arithmetic*, including proportion, decimals, interest, discount, and the Metric System; *Algebra*, including theory of exponents, radicals, simple and quadratic equations; *Plane Geometry*, covering the subjects included in the first six books of Halsted's *Geometry*.

#### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN LATIN.

Applicants for entrance into the Freshman Class will be examined as follows:

In Grammar, with special stress upon Inflections and the Syntax of the Simple Sentence.

In translating elementary English Prose into Latin. In any two books of Cæsar's Commentaries; any three Orationes of Cicero, and the first two books of Virgil's *Æneid*. For the Virgil may be substituted three additional books of Cæsar or three additional Orationes of Cicero.

#### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN HISTORY.

For entrance into the School of History will be required the outlines of Universal History. The amount of knowledge required to pass in this subject will be indicated by Freeman's General Sketch of Universal History. Up to the present year the entrance examination has been upon the History of the United States, of which a paper is given below.

#### ENTRANCE EXAMINATION IN GREEK.

Applicants wishing to enter the Freshman class in Greek will be examined as follows:

In Grammar on Inflections and Syntax.

In any two books of Xenophon's *Memorabilia*.

In elementary exercises in translating English into Greek. Knowledge of accent is required.

#### CONDITIONED STUDENTS.

The requirements in regard to Entrance Examinations are subject to any modification arising from a compliance with the following resolution passed by the Regents June 15, 1885:

"Resolved, That by the unanimous consent of the Faculty a student may enter the University notwithstanding he may fail to pass on some requirements, provided he be conditioned on making up his deficiency during the year following his admission."

No one will be conditioned on English. Only those will be conditioned on Latin who can pass an examination on the Latin Grammar, the translation of English into Latin, any two books of Cæsar, and any two orations of Cicero. All condition work will be done under the direction of the Professor in charge of the school in which the student is conditioned.

## BEGINNERS IN GREEK.

The admitted lack of primary instruction in Greek in the High Schools of the State has led to the organization of a class for beginners in Greek. It is hoped, however, that schools preparing students for the University will recognize the importance of carrying their pupils at least as far as the requirements for entering the Freshman Class in Greek, thus relieving the University of the necessity of doing this elementary work.

## TIME OF REGULAR ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

The session of 1892-3 will begin Wednesday, September 28, 1892, and the regular Entrance Examinations will be held as follows:

Examination in English, Thursday, September 29, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Examination in Mathematics, Thursday, September 29, 2 p. m. to 5 p. m.

Examination in Latin, Friday, September 30, 9 a. m. to 12 m.

Examination in History, Friday, September 30, 2 p. m. to 5 p. m.

Entrance Examinations will be held again in English and Mathematics on Saturday, October 1, at the hours indicated above, and in Latin and History when the Professors may elect.

## ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS AT OTHER PLACES THAN AUSTIN.

It has been deemed advisable that persons wishing to enter the University, but residing at points distant from Austin, should have the advantages of examination for entrance to the University at some point nearer home. The Faculty have therefore decided that the Auxiliary Schools be made centers at which entrance examinations shall be held under the following rules and regulations:

1. Entrance Examination Questions will be sent out under seal by the Proctor to all schools auxiliary to the University between the first and fourth Wednesday of May.
2. The Entrance Examinations, after being duly advertised, shall be held at such place and hour as may be convenient, on the second Wednesday of June.
3. The principal of the school, or the person designated by him to conduct the examination, shall open the envelope containing the questions in the presence of the applicants, and write them on a blackboard, where they can be read by all.
4. The answers shall be written with ink, on legal cap paper, on one side only; and the paper shall close with a pledge that no aid was given or received.
5. The examination shall not continue longer than six hours.
6. When the applicants have finished they shall hand their papers to the Examiner, who shall inclose them to the Proctor, together with a certificate that the examination has been conducted fairly and in accordance with these rules.

## ENTRANCE WITHOUT EXAMINATION.

The graduates of approved High Schools will be admitted to the University without examination, provided they have reached the required age, and provided they present themselves for admission at the beginning of the scholastic year next succeeding their graduation from the High School.

The following have already been approved, and are now auxiliary to the University:

The Abilene High School: G. W. Roach, Superintendent; C. G. Faust, Principal.

The Austin High School: J. B. Winn, Superintendent; I. H. Bryant, M. A., Principal.

The Ball High School of Galveston: O. H. Cooper, M. A., Superintendent; John W. Hopkins, Principal.

Belton High School: J. P. Kinnaird, Superintendent; Professor Holloway, Principal.

The Blanco High School: W. H. Bruce, M. A., Superintendent.

The Brenham High School: W. H. Flynne, Superintendent; Miss Mary Rial, Principal.

The Bryan High School: Professor Banks, Superintendent; ———, Principal.

The Cleburne High School: S. M. N. Marrs, Superintendent; J. E. N. Wallace, Principal.

The Corsicana High School: C. T. Alexander, Superintendent; E. M. Faust, Principal.

The Dallas High School: T. G. Harris, Superintendent; P. G. Halyburton, Principal.

The El Paso High School: —, Superintendent; Miss E. B. Meekins, Principal.

The Fort Worth High School: P. M. White, Superintendent; Alex. Hogg, Principal.

The Fort Smith High School, Fort Smith, Ark.: J. L. Holloway, Superintendent.

Franklin College, Pilot Point: Miss M. M. O'Neill, President.

The Gonzales High School: Oscar Chrisman, Superintendent.

The Houston High School: W. S. Sutton, Superintendent; C. W. Welch, M. A., Principal.

The LaGrange High School: T. R. Dunlap, Superintendent.

The Mexia High School: R. B. Cousins, B. A., Superintendent; J. E. Blair, Principal.

The Mineola High School: B. A. Stafford, M. A., Superintendent.

The Rockdale High School: John W. Clark, Superintendent.

The Round Rock Institute: W. H. Coleman, A. M., Principal.

The San Antonio Academy: Wm. B. Seely, M. A., Principal.

The San Antonio High School: J. E. Smith, Superintendent; W. Schoch, Principal.

The Taylor High School: A. E. Hill, Superintendent; L. L. Todd, Principal.

The Temple High School: W. T. Hamner, Superintendent; J. S. Freeman, Principal.

The Terrell High School: C. P. Hudson, Superintendent.

#### (5.) THE LIBRARY.

The Library at present contains about nine thousand carefully selected volumes, and is being rapidly increased by the expenditure of two annual appropriations of \$5000 each, made by the Twenty-second Legislature.

In the opinion of the Faculty, an excellent foundation has been laid upon which it will be possible to build up a library creditable alike to the University and the State of Texas.

A good collection of reference books, encyclopedias, dictionaries, atlases, etc., is always accessible to students, together with most of the leading periodicals.

The Library is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Students are allowed to take out two volumes at a time, and to retain them for a period limited to fourteen days, paying a fine of ten cents per day for each volume retained beyond that limit. Turning down leaves, marking, soiling, or otherwise injuring any book, renders the borrower pecuniarily responsible.

#### (6.) THE SWENSON COLLECTION OF COINS AND MEDALS.

Mr. S. M. Swenson, formerly of Austin, Texas, but now of New York City, has given the University a magnificent collection of coins and medals.

Of the 3476 coins, 2217 are bronze, 1172 silver, and 87 gold. Many of these coins were in use before the Christian era, and, with a few exceptions, none are of a more recent date than the sixth century.

Of the 1846 medals, 607 are silver, and the remainder of bronze, white metal, plated, and gilt. There are 94 Russian medals, illustrating the rise and progress of that country from the time of Ruric to that of Czar Alexander. American, French, English, and Swedish medals make up the remainder, and illustrate historical events of great importance in these countries respectively.

Many of these coins and medals are quite rare, and their value in the study of history will be inestimable. Arrangement has been made to make this collection available for instruction in the University, and for this purpose it has been placed in charge of the Professor of History.

It is contemplated at the earliest practicable date to issue as a bulletin of the University a descriptive catalogue of this collection for the use of the University of Texas and for distribution to other institutions of high rank.

## (7.) THE BRACKENRIDGE HALL.

The Brackenridge Hall, the gift of Mr. Geo. W. Brackenridge, of San Antonio, one of the Regents of the University, was completed December 1, 1890, and has been occupied since that time. It is a hall for students, containing lodging rooms and a restaurant. The building is of brick, trimmed with stone, and is four stories high. It is heated throughout by the Bolton hot water system, which insures the greatest cleanliness with the greatest amount of comfort and safety. Besides the large dining room, kitchen, etc., the building contains twenty-four rooms, each 22x15. To each suite of four rooms there is accessible a water closet and a bath room, supplied at all hours with hot and cold water. Each room has a large bay window, and is fitted up with gas fixtures. The furniture, which is of oak, consists of two three-quarter size beds with mattresses, a roomy wardrobe, a dresser with large beveled mirror, a solid round table, and two library chairs. Each window has inside blinds, and every room a radiator. In short, Brackenridge Hall is supplied with every convenience, and is as attractive as a first-class modern residence.

## (8.) FEES AND EXPENSES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ARTS.

Tuition in the department of Literature, Science and Arts is free to all residents of the State of Texas.

Each student will pay to the Proctor, at the beginning of each session, an annual fee of \$10.

Non-residents of the State will pay annually a tuition fee of \$20.

Students who work in a laboratory will pay to the University the cost of the materials they use.

A contingent deposit of \$5 will be required of every student. This deposit shall be paid to the Librarian, and shall be subject to charges to pay fines assessed against the depositor, or to pay for books lost or injured by him. In case there are no such charges, the entire deposit will be returned to the student at the end of the session, or upon his withdrawal from the University. In case there are such charges the balance will be returned, and in case the deposit is exhausted before the end of the session the student will be required to renew it.

Board, with furnished room, can be obtained in the city of Austin, and near the University, at prices varying from \$13 to \$20 per month in private families. In mess clubs and in Brackenridge Hall the cost of living, including everything, has been reduced to about \$13 per month.

## (9.) REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

The professors of the Law Department urge young men desiring to enter it to prepare themselves for the study of law by taking the full course of academic study required for a degree in colleges of established reputation. While it is not deemed advisable to make this a condition of admission as a candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Laws, the decided opinion is expressed that this is the preparation best adapted to fit young men for studying law to the greatest profit. It is much to be regretted that so many seek to begin that study with so little previous mental training.

All applicants, whether candidates for a degree or not, must be at least eighteen years of age, must have a sufficient English education to enable them to write with ordinary correctness, and must also have a general knowledge of the outlines of English and American history. If these requirements are complied with, applicants not candidates for graduation may be admitted as *special students* in either class, according to the extent of their legal attainments. If admitted as special students they must remain such during that session.

Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Laws, except graduates of some approved high school or reputable college, must pass the following examinations:

First. They must write a composition or essay on one of several designated subjects, which composition must be at least two pages of foolscap paper in length, correct in spelling, punctuation, capitals and grammar, and, in style and matter, must exhibit a fair degree of culture and mental training.

Second. They must pass an examination either in Mathematics or in Latin, being substantially the same required for admission into the Academic Depart-

ment. To be more specific: Applicants who elect the examination in Mathematics will be examined in Arithmetic, in Algebra, including Quadratic Equations, and in Plane Geometry. Those electing the examination in Latin should be prepared to translate the first two books of Cæsar's Commentaries, three of Cicero's Orations, and the first two books of Virgil's *Æneid*. Equivalent study of other Latin authors will be accepted.

Third. They must pass an examination in the History of England and of the United States.

Applicants for admission to the Senior Class will, of course, be subjected to the same examination for admission as others, and will also be examined on the studies of the Junior Year. If found deficient in only one of those studies they may be allowed to join the Senior Class, being required to attend with the Junior Class in that particular study.

Upon a successful completion of the course, the degree conferred is Bachelor of Laws.

A recent act of the Legislature of the State enables a graduate of the Law Department to obtain license in any of the courts of the State without examination.

#### (10.) LIBRARY OF LAW DEPARTMENT.

The library of the Supreme Court is accessible to students, and affords excellent facilities for investigation. The law library of the University is small, but contains two complete sets of Texas Reports, including those of the Court of Appeals, a set of the United States Supreme Court Reports, also complete sets of American Decisions, American Reports, and, so far as issued, American State Reports.

#### (11.) FEES OF LAW DEPARTMENT.

An annual fee of fifty dollars is charged for admission to the Law Department. A deposit of five dollars is also required, but is returned at the end of the session if the student has incurred no charge for damage to books, building, or furniture of the University.

#### (12.) DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE.

The first annual session of the School of Medicine of the University of Texas, situated at Galveston, was opened October 5, 1891, and the Board of Regents feel pride in announcing that the institution has been organized upon a plane that will gratify the high requirements of modern medicine.

The college building lately erected at large expense is modern and imposing in architecture, large and commodious, complete in all its departments, and constructed with reference to the health, comfort and convenience of the students. It has three capacious amphitheaters, furnished with opera chairs; chemical, physiological, histological, pathological and bacteriological laboratories; museum, library and reading room; faculty room, professors' private work rooms, office and janitor's apartments. The upper (third) floor is mainly devoted to practical anatomy, and consists of a very large and well ventilated dissecting room, provided with ample light and water, and furnished with all appliances required for work in that department. There are also smaller rooms for the prosector and demonstrator, a bone room, and closets for the use of students. The whole building is well lighted by windows on every side, and is fitted throughout with gas and electric lights and heated by steam. An entire block is devoted to its site; and taking into consideration its location, size, architectural beauty, appointments and cost, it is safe to say it is not equaled in the South or West.

The John Sealy Hospital, belonging to the State, and a part of the University, occupies the contiguous blocks, and in design, heating, lighting and ventilation is unsurpassed by any similar institution in the United States. It accommodates 180 beds, and the daily average of patients reaches well nigh its full capacity. It is excellently equipped, and furnishes every requirement for both medical and surgical cases, in public wards as well as in private rooms. The nursing is conducted by a corps of trained nurses, under the direction of an efficient superintendent. While the number of patients available for clinical study is not so large as in some of the hospitals in more populous cities, yet



there is generally at hand a rich variety of cases, representing every phase of disease and injury. The resources for the illustration of all forms of medical ailments, surgical affections and accidents, and their management, are ample. Daily clinics at the hospital are given throughout the entire course by members of the faculty and clinical lecturers. The surgical clinic is held in the ward by the bedside every morning except Sunday, and operations are performed on Mondays and Thursdays in the hospital amphitheater by Professor Thompson; the medical clinic is held in the wards by the bedside daily except Sunday, and clinical lectures are delivered in the hospital amphitheater by Professor West; the gynecological operative clinic is held on Saturdays by Professor Paine. There are also clinics upon diseases of the chest by Professor Randall, on diseases of the nervous system by Professor Smith, on diseases of children by Dr. Cook, on diseases of the eye by Dr. Hodges, and on diseases of the skin by Dr. Knox. Clinical instruction in obstetrics is afforded to advanced students. Much attention is devoted to bedside instruction, in which students are required to accompany the Professors through the wards and practically acquire the methods of diagnosis and treatment. It is the aim of the faculty to make unusually prominent the clinical feature of the course. The fourth story of the central section of the hospital building is devoted to an amphitheater for clinical lectures and surgical operations. It is provided with the most approved appliances, will comfortably seat 150 persons, and is reached by a wide stair and elevator. The faculty constitute the hospital staff.

#### (A.) COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

The course of instruction consists of a full series of didactic lectures from the following chairs: Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, Chemistry and Toxicology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Pathology, Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, and Gynecology. To cover the vast domain of medical science and meet the requirements of medical progress, lectureships have been established on diseases of the chest, of the nervous system, of children, of the eye, of the skin, and upon medical jurisprudence. All of these subjects are taught didactically and clinically.

A high standard of medical education is unequivocally and emphatically indorsed by the faculty; and it is committed to the determination to teach thoroughly and conscientiously. The University is richly endowed, and demonstrative apparatus and teaching facilities will be increased as educational progress demands.

The superior advantages afforded by the longer period of systematic study embraced in the three years' graded course for acquiring a thorough, scientific, and practical medical education can not be doubted, and yet the fees for the whole three years are but slightly higher, with two or three exceptions, than those of the better class of two course schools. Each session continues seven months.

As a place of residence for students Galveston is admirably situated. With a refined and hospitable people, mild and equable climate, and freedom from malaria and epidemic diseases, it would seem to afford the most favorable conditions for the performance of mental labor. The cost of living is as moderate as in other cities.

The next session will begin October 3, 1892.

#### (B.) RULES OF ADMISSION AND GRADUATION.

Candidates for admission are required,

First. To write an essay of about three hundred words in length, as a test of orthography and grammar.

Second. To pass an examination in elementary physics.

A candidate who has received a collegiate degree or passed the matriculate examination of a recognized college, or who has a certificate covering the required subjects from a recognized normal or high school, or a duly organized county medical society that has instituted a preliminary examination, may enter without examination.

Students who have attended one course in a medical school (not homeopathic or eclectic) are admitted to the second year of the University course upon passing a satisfactory examination in (1) Osteology, (2) Descriptive Anatomy, (3)

General Chemistry, (4) Materia Medica and Pharmacy, (5) Elements of General Pathology, including Bacteriology and Helminthology.

Students who have attended two courses in a regular medical school are admitted to the third year upon passing satisfactorily examinations in (1) Topographical Anatomy, (2) General and Medical Chemistry, (3) Materia Medica and Therapeutics, (4) Physiology, (5) General Pathology.

Graduates of regular medical schools in good standing are admitted to the third year without examination. Graduates of colleges of pharmacy in good standing are admitted to the second year upon passing the entrance examination, and the examination of the first year in Anatomy, Histology, and General Pathology.

#### FEEES.

Fee for tuition, payable in advance.....	\$100 00
Fee of Demonstrator in Anatomy, in advance....	10 00
Fee for Diploma.....	30 00

#### SESSION OF 1892-93.

The Session of 1892-93 will begin October 3, 1892.

#### BOARD.

The cost of living in Galveston varies with the views of the students. Good board can be had at prices ranging from five to six dollars per week.

Students will save expense by going directly to the college, on the Strand, between Ninth and Tenth streets, on their arrival in Galveston.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. D. WOOTEN.  
President Board of Regents, University of Texas.

# WORK OF THE OFFICE.

---

It is difficult to appreciate the amount of work required of this department. The county superintendents, county judges that are ex-officio county superintendents, county treasurers, city superintendents, city principals of cities having no superintendents, city treasurers and city assessors of cities and towns that have assumed control of their public schools are required to make reports to this office. The regular official correspondents of the department, therefore, are as follows:

County superintendents.....	27
County judges.....	199
County treasurers.....	226
City superintendents.....	169
City treasurers.....	169
City assessors.....	169
Total.....	<hr/> 859

To obtain anything like accuracy and fullness in these reports requires a vast correspondence and infinite care. The reports cover a wide range of information, reaching every important question relating to the receipts and disbursements of the public school funds, and the general management, conduct and progress of the schools.

Often the reports are found incomplete or inaccurate, and have to be returned, with the omissions or errors noted. No one unacquainted with the work can appreciate its difficulty and magnitude.

The work of collecting and tabulating the census returns upon which the apportionment of the State school funds is based is done by this department. After the apportionment is made, notice of the amount apportioned to each county is sent out from this office, and at the first of each month notice of the amount in the treasury to the credit of each county, city or town is sent out to proper officers. This is a matter of great labor and requires strict accuracy, to secure which much care is necessary.

The preparation and distribution of the blank forms needed in the administration of the schools constitute important items.

Below is found a list of the forms kept on hand, with the approximate number of each kind sent out during the past year:

588 REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Form A—Teacher's monthly report and voucher . . . . .	100,000
B—Teacher's certificate . . . . .	15,000
C—Teacher's contract . . . . .	30,000
D—Teacher's term report . . . . .	15,000
E—Scholastic census roll . . . . .	30,000
F—Census abstract . . . . .	2,000
G—County—County superintendent's annual report . . . . .	1,000
G—City—City superintendent's annual report . . . . .	500
H—Treasurer's annual report . . . . .	2,000
I—Petition for assignment . . . . .	5,000
K—Teacher's daily register . . . . .	15,000
L—Report of board of examiners . . . . .	15,000
M—Petition for using public money for building school houses . . . . .	1,000
N—Petition for local tax election . . . . .	1,000
O—Petition for organizing district and levying local tax in community county . . . . .	500
O—1. Petition to incorporate for school purposes only . . . . .	500
O—2. Notice of incorporation . . . . .	500
O—3. Petition for election to levy local tax in village school corporation . . . . .	500
O—4. Report of election to levy local tax in village school corporation . . . . .	500
P—Trustee's commission . . . . .	30,000
R—Report of election for levying local tax in school district . . . . .	1,000
S—Report of principal of city school . . . . .	1,000
T—Petition to acquire control of schools by city or town . . . . .	100
T—1. Order of election by mayor . . . . .	100
Trustee's oath of office . . . . .	30,000
Trustee's account and voucher for taking scholastic census . . . . .	5,000
Treasurer's register (book) . . . . .	200
County superintendent's record (book) . . . . .	200
Report of school lands . . . . .	300
Examination questions . . . . .	20,000
Report of county examinations . . . . .	3,000

These make a total of 325,900 books and blanks prepared and distributed annually, being the regular supplies furnished by the department.

In addition to these regular supplies, I have issued and distributed thirty-five circulars of information relating to the construction of the school laws, the observance of arbor day, the location, organization and management of summer normals, and many other matters of importance. One of these circulars is a document of thirty-three pages, being a course

of study for teachers desiring to improve their scholarship and efficiency by attending summer normals, or otherwise adding to their attainments. Nearly ten thousand of these have been distributed.

Adding to this the labor involved in tabulating and summarizing the information brought into the department by all the official reports, and presenting it to the public in the form of this publication, it may readily be seen that the routine work of the office is very large.

The most important, as well as the most delicate, duties of the State Superintendent are yet to be noticed. The law makes it his duty to "advise and counsel with the school officers of the counties, cities, towns, school districts and communities as to the best methods of conducting the public schools," and authorizes him to issue instructions, binding upon all school officers and teachers, in case any provision of the law requires interpretation or in any case of hardship wherein the law makes no provision.

This gives him probable irregular correspondence with all the officers and teachers of the public schools, estimated at more than thirty thousand persons. The correspondence that actually occurs in this way is very large, involving every shade and variety of question upon the provisions of the school laws and upon the organization and management of the schools.

The number of letters to irregular correspondents probably does not fall far short of ten thousand a year. While this correspondence involves great labor, it is accepted cheerfully, because the letters of advice sent out are generally effective in adjusting difficulties and aiding in the school work of the State.

Much time and thought are given to the consideration of appeals, which lie from all subordinate school officers to the State Superintendent. Many of these appeals present questions of great difficulty. It has been found impossible in many cases to decide these questions intelligently from the record sent up, and I have been forced not only to consider the cases *de novo*, but in many instances to take additional testimony. This results from the fact that county superintendents and county judges acting as *ex-officio* superintendents, have no power to compel the attendance of witnesses, and the facts brought out in the trial below are often so meager that I have not been willing to decide on those facts alone in cases involving important consequences. Hence in many cases questions have been sent out and affidavits as to material points collected. The ends of justice seem to demand this course, although it involves much labor. I feel that it is some recompense for this great labor to be able to reflect that the State Board of Education has not found it necessary to reverse any of my decisions, thus affording assurance that the ends of justice have been met, and that the law has been properly interpreted.

Another matter to which a great deal of attention is given is the preparation of questions for the examination of teachers. Questions on sixteen subjects are prepared each month, except occasionally when there is no demand for examinations.

It may seem a small matter to do this, but any one who has tried it appreciates the statement that to prepare these questions from month to month, providing a suitable variety of properly graded questions each time, requires great labor and taxes the skill and originality of the examiner not a little.

In addition to the regular monthly county examinations, a summer normal examination is held at the close of the summer normals each year. The questions for these examinations are sent out from the department, and the papers prepared by teachers are sent to the department to be graded by a State Board of Examiners, which reports to the State Superintendent, and he issues the summer normal certificates and forwards them to teachers. One thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight of these certificates were issued last year.

The law also provides for State examinations and for the issuance of State certificates based upon these examinations.

The subjects embraced in State examinations number twenty-three. The questions are prescribed by the State Superintendent; the papers are sent in and graded by the State Board of Examiners, which reports to the State Superintendent, and he issues the certificates. The State examination last year was held in connection with the summer normal examination.

But the most delicate and troublesome feature of the certificate law is the provision for the issuance of State life certificates to graduates of universities and colleges of the first class, without examination.

The great difficulty arises in determining what institutions shall be recognized as of the "first class." The administration of the law practically requires a classification of all the institutions of learning in the United States on the basis of their standing, a task of such difficulty that the United States Commissioner of Education has declined it as impossible. Months are required sometimes in collecting information concerning a single institution. The course of study must be investigated, the history of the school must be obtained, the testimony of educational experts must be gathered, and at last the standing of the institution is often left in doubt.

Since the law was enacted in 1891, there have been to date two hundred and fifty-three applications for such certificates. One hundred and fifty-four such certificates have been granted.

Of course it is impossible to make a statement that would exhibit accurately the amount of work really required of the office, but enough has

been stated to show how thoroughly this work reaches every part of the State and affects the interests of the masses. The character of the work is such as plainly requires investigation, care and thought. Not much of it is purely ministerial. To do the work required in the manner demanded by the public interests has greatly overtaxed the force allowed the office.

ARBOR DAY.

In 1889 the following law was enacted:

“Section 1. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Texas, That the 22d day of February of each year, the same now being a legal holiday, be further set apart and designated as ‘Arbor Day,’ to be devoted to the planting and cultivation of forest, shade and ornamental trees throughout the State, and to be observed for that purpose in such manner as may seem best to the people of each community.”

In compliance with the spirit of this law I issued, on the 19th day of January, 1892, the following circular:

ARBOR DAY.

CIRCULAR NO. 11c.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, }  
AUSTIN, TEXAS, January 19, 1892. }

To Superintendents, Trustees, Teachers and Pupils of the Schools of the State:

Your attention is respectfully invited to the Governor’s Arbor Day Proclamation.

“Whereas, The 22d day of February is now a legal holiday; and

“Whereas, The Legislature of the State of Texas has further set apart and designated said day as Arbor Day, to be devoted to the planting and cultivation of forest, shade and ornamental trees throughout the State; now, therefore,

“I, J. S. Hogg, Governor of the State of Texas, do earnestly request that said day be generally observed by the people of this State for that purpose, in such manner as seems best to the people of each community; and

“I do recommend that all the officers and teachers of the public and private schools of this State prepare a suitable programme enlisting the interest of their pupils in this beautiful custom, and that they and all officers and employes in the public institutions of this State utilize the day in planting forest, shade and ornamental trees and shrubbery, to be the object of their future care and attention, for the benefit and adornment of the public grounds, highways, streets and waste places throughout the State.”

[L.S.] “In testimony whereof, I hereunto sign my name and cause the seal of State to be affixed, at the city of Austin, this, the 14th day of January, A. D. 1892.

[Signed] “J. S. HOGG, Governor of Texas.

“By the Governor:

[Signed] “GEORGE W. SMITH, Secretary of State.”

This circular is issued in the hope that it will, in some measure, lead to the general observance of this day. To the teachers and pupils of the State especially, we desire to submit three distinct purposes that should give shape to the exercises of the day—Washington Memorial, Tree Planting, the Cultivation of Patriotism.

WASHINGTON MEMORIAL.

In honor of the man known to all the people of this country for his worth as a soldier, statesman and citizen, this day should be universally celebrated. The

people of this country should never forget the grand and good men who gave us the greatest republic known to history. The teachers of the State are requested to arrange exercises appropriately to celebrate this day. Our youth should know the early struggles and trials of Washington. They should know his moral worth and his unselfish devotion to our country. They should know his fidelity to duty in all conditions and under all circumstances. They should know how he refused emoluments and temporal honors, and with what devotion he served the people.

#### TREE PLANTING.

This is a national and State holiday, and by act of the State Legislature and the proclamation of the Governor, is also a State Arbor Day. We most heartily commend to the people the observance of this day by devoting a portion of it to the planting of trees and shrubs on the public grounds of the State, and especially on the grounds of all school property, both private and public. The school houses and grounds, where the lasting impressions of childhood are formed, should not be the waste places of the earth. They should be both pleasant and beautiful. The school should be the pride of all the people. If it has not been so in the past, it should be so in the future. Let the people of every community, town and city in the State do something on this day toward ornamenting and making pleasant the school grounds, and let the custom continue from year to year, so that the youth of the State will hereafter receive most wholesome impressions from the school surroundings. Do not neglect this on account of your school being small and your school house not what you would like for it to be.

#### CULTIVATION OF PATRIOTISM.

This national holiday in honor of "the father of his country," this State holiday set apart by the Legislature and proclaimed by the Governor for the commendable purpose of making more pleasant and beautiful the public and private premises of the people and institutions of the State, affords a most favorable opportunity for the cultivation of the patriotic principle in the minds of the youth. The life and character of no man are more befitting for the cultivation of a love of our country and its institutions than those of Washington.

No service will give the youth a higher regard for the property and institutions of the State than that of allowing them to help make this property and these institutions more pleasant, attractive and beautiful. Our youth should be educated to care for and protect all public property. In order to protect the property of the State it should not be necessary to post placards reciting the statute against injury to this class of property. In thus educating them to protect public property they are being educated to respect all the interests of the government. Thus they will become law-abiding and patriotic citizens.

May this be a day well spent, and may the lessons learned and the trees planted be of lasting benefit to the children and property of the State.

The principal of each school is requested to send to this department, without delay, a report showing the number of trees and the number of shrubs planted on the school grounds on Arbor Day. Let the report be brief and to the point.

Most respectfully,

J. M. CARLISLE,  
State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The circular was mailed to all the teachers of the State whose names were on file in the office. This being the first effort of the department to enlist the interest of the schools in this subject, it is gratifying to be able to state that it was in a large measure successful. Reports were received from many schools, showing that the day had been appropriately observed. It is believed that quite a large number of schools not reporting observed the day. It is hoped that the custom of observing the day will steadily increase until it becomes universal with all our schools and all the people of the State.



SUMMER NORMAL AND STATE EXAMINATIONS.

In 1892 the examination for summer normal certificates and the examination for State certificates were united and held under the direction of the summer normal conductors, July 27, 28, 29. The following are the questions prescribed by the State Superintendent for the occasion:

RHETORIC.

1. (a) Define Rhetoric and give derivation of the word. (b) State the relation of Rhetoric to grammar and logic.
2. What is diction, and what is necessary that one's diction may be pleasing and attractive? Give two essentials of good diction and tell how each affects the diction.
3. Give the rhetorical classification of sentences, and state the chief characteristic of each class.
4. What is clearness? Mention two faults opposed to clearness.
5. Of what does strength consist? How do unnecessary words affect the strength of an expression? Give the usual classification of unnecessary words.
6. What does unity require? What is the danger in the use of long sentences?
7. Give two laws of unity.
8. What does harmony require? Mention two essentials of harmony.
9. Write a letter to the president of a board of trustees accepting a position and calling attention to the necessity of certain school appliances.
10. Write a composition of not fewer than twenty lines on one of the following subjects: The Homestead riot; the work of the teachers of Texas; a Texas school exhibit at the World's Fair; the teacher as a citizen.

SOLID GEOMETRY.

1. What is meant by the projection of a point on a plane? of a line on a plane?
2. Prove: If a line is perpendicular to a plane, every line which is parallel to this perpendicular is likewise perpendicular to the plane.
3. Prove: The acute angle which a straight line makes with its own projection on a plane is the least angle which it makes with any line of that plane.
4. What is a polyhedral angle? Into what classes are polyhedral angles divided?
5. Prove: The sum of the face angles of any convex polyhedral angle is less than four right angles.
6. Draw the figure and state from the figure what is to be proved in the following: The frustrum of a triangular pyramid is equivalent to the sum of three pyramids whose common altitude is the altitude of the frustrum and whose bases are the lower base, the upper base and a mean proportional between the two bases of the frustrum.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1. According to some text name the periods into which English Literature is divided.
2. What author first gave form, purity and national life to English Literature?
3. During whose reign did the literature of England make its greatest progress, and what circumstances seemed to have produced the healthy development?
4. Give origin of the drama in England.
5. What were the distinctive differences between the drama of Shakespeare and the drama of Ben Johnson?
6. Comment on the life, character and writings of Lord Francis Bacon.
7. Name five prominent English poets—four prose writers, three novelists, two historians.
8. Who wrote the "Excursion?" "Ancient Mariner?" "Lay of the Last Minstrel?" "The Princess?" "Deserted Village?"

9. What author gave birth and individuality to American Literature? Tell of his genius, style and the variety of his works.

10. Select one of the following poems and give the author, with brief outline of the subject matter of the poem:

- (1.) "Evangeline."
- (2.) "Vision of Sir Launfal."
- (3.) "In Memoriam."
- (4.) "The Lady of the Lake."

#### CHEMISTRY.

1. Give the difference between a physical change and a chemical change; between a compound and a mixture.

2. In what ways are chemical changes produced?

3. Give the composition of air; of water. Explain the symbol for water.

4. Is water a compound or a simple mixture of the elements? Describe an experiment to prove your answer.

5. How is oxygen prepared? Give its physical properties.

6. Chemically, what is a base? an acid? a salt?

7. What is kerosene oil? How is it prepared?

8. Describe a "safety lamp." Give its use.

9. What is "steel?" Describe the process or processes of preparing it.

10. In 60 grains of sulphuric acid ( $H_2 SO_4$ ), how much is there of each element.

#### PSYCHOLOGY.

1. Define, (a) perception, (b) conception, (c) memory.

2. Name three presentative faculties of the mind. Name two representative faculties of the mind.

3. Describe the activities of the mind that take place when we decide that a certain thing is more valuable than another thing.

4. Name four ideas which we have by intuition.

5. Do you believe one could become well *educated* by studying only one or two branches? Give reason for your answer.

6. How is habit formed?

7. What relation is there between *habit* and *instinct*?

8. Is conscience, in all cases, a correct moral guide? Give reasons for your answer.

#### ARITHMETIC.

1. Name the kinds of notation, and tell the uses of each.

2. What is a prime factor? The prime factors of 2065?

3. How would you teach a pupil to reduce  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to an improper fraction? Write full explanation of work.

4. A post stands one-third in the mud, one-fifth in the water and nine feet above the water, how long is it?

5. From fifteen ten thousandths take 26 millionths and multiply the difference by 20.5.

6. What will 2984 pounds of hay cost at \$6.25 per ton?

7. A wall which was to be 36 feet high was raised 9 feet in 6 days by 16 men; how many men will be needed to finish the wall in four days?

8. The difference in time between two places is 5 hours and 55 minutes; what is the difference in longitude?

9. If a merchant lose 10 per cent by selling goods at 27 cents a yard, for what should they be sold to gain 20 per cent?

10. A man is 144 miles due south from home, he travels due west 165 miles. How far is he then from home?

#### WRITING.

1. Describe the correct manner of holding the pen.

2. Make the principles of penmanship, and name them in their order.

3. How many movements in writing? Name them.

4. What is the unit for measuring the height of letters? For measuring their width?

5. Analyze five letters in the words Normal School.

## GRAMMAR.

1. Construct a sentence with *but* used as a (a) conjunction, (b) preposition.
2. Construct a simple sentence, a compound sentence, and tell why each is so classified.
3. Write the declension of the personal pronouns.
4. Use the following words correctly in sentences of your own construction: (a) There, (b) their, (c) sit, (d) set, (e) lay, (f) lie.
5. Define, (a) transitive verb, (b) regular verb, (c) conjugation.
6. What are the principal parts of a verb? Give the principal parts of the verb *eat*.
7. Conjugate the verb *conquer* in the indicative mode, active voice, present-perfect and future-perfect tenses.
8. Write the plural of the following: (a) Gulf, (b) knife, (c) negro, (d) kangaroo, (e) t.
9. Half-way down a by-street of one of our New England towns stands a rusty wooden house with seven acutely-peaked gables, facing toward various points of the compass, and a huge clustered chimney in the midst.  
Analyze or diagram the above sentence.
10. Name the grammatical subject and the logical subject of the sentence in 9, and parse the words *peaked*, *clustered* and *down*.

## GEOGRAPHY.

1. Of what States does the Ohio river form the southern boundary?
2. Name four prominent capes on the coast of South America.
3. Trace the course of the river Nile and explain its physical advantage to the country.
4. Name the countries of South America bordering on the Pacific ocean.
5. Name four conditions by which climate is modified.
6. Describe the equinoxes.
7. Locate specifically the following rivers: Hudson, McKenzie, Lena, Po, Nelson, St. John, Volga, Amoor.
8. How many motions has the earth, and what is the effect of each?
9. What can you say of the undeveloped resources of Texas?
10. Name and locate the public State buildings of Texas.

## SPELLING.

Spell twenty of the following words, some of them being printed wrong as to spelling. Indicate the accented syllable, mark the vowel in the accented syllable, and use in a sentence each of the twenty words. Write each word only in the sentence showing use:

- 1, Enamel; 2, sacrilige, 3, infallible; 4, scurilous; 5, oscillate; 6, realize; 7, fascinate; 8, proficient; 9, desecrate; 10, decision; 11, tenaceous; 12, transient; 13, auxiliary; 14, average; 15, cemetery; 16, suspiceous; 17, pitiful; 18, vaccinate; 19, promenade; 20, gaudy; 21, stallwart; 22, fragile; 23, pygmy; 24, slipery; 25, zephyr.

Grade each word: 2 for spelling,  $\frac{1}{2}$  for accent,  $\frac{1}{2}$  for marking vowel, and 2 for the use.

## READING.

1. In the absence of a chart would you use a speller or first reader with your class of beginners? Why?
2. When would you consider that a pupil reads well?
3. Do you find it necessary to have supplementary reading? Why?
4. Define reading.
5. Would you keep a class on a lesson in reading until they knew the *meaning* and *pronunciation* of the words in the lesson? Give reasons for your answer.
6. By what means do you get your pupils to learn the "hard" words in the lessons?
7. How much matter do you assign for a lesson in your fourth reader class?
8. Would you say to your pupil, (a) "stop at a comma long enough to count 'one;' at a semi-colon long enough to count 'two;'" let your voice rise at an interrogation point?" (b) Why do you do this? (c) If not in this way, how do you give your pupil your idea of what he must do to read well?

9. What is meant by inflection, pitch, force?
10. How do you do to get your slow pupils to read faster and your rapid readers to read less rapidly?

TRIGONOMETRY.

1. (a) If one side and two other parts of a triangle be given, what may be done? (b) In this connection what does Geometry teach? (c) What does Trigonometry teach?
2. Explain by the use of a figure the trigonometric functions calling the acute angle A.
3. Using a circle with a radius equal to one, represent the trigonometric functions by lines.
4. Show how changes in the angle affect the trigonometric functions.
5. Show the relation existing between the functions of any acute angle and the functions of the complementary angle.
6. Prove that the sum of the squares of the sine and the cosine of an angle are equal to unity.
7. Find the value of the other functions when the  $\cot A = 1$ .
8. In the right triangle A B C, A being acute and C right,  $a = 40$ ,  $b = 27$ , find A, B and c. (Give the equations and work out one value.)
9. A ship is sailing due northeast at a velocity of 10 miles an hour. Find the rate she is moving due north, and also due east. (Give plan of solution.)
10. Prove that the sides of a triangle are proportional to the sines of the opposite angles.

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

1. Give a brief account of the Pennsylvania colony.
2. Write a short sketch of Roger Williams.
3. Give an account of the agitation and discussion that preceded the Declaration of Independence.
4. Mention the first battle of the Revolution; the last military engagement; three American generals; three British generals.
5. Give some account of the material growth and prosperity of the country during the administrations of Monroe, Adams and Jackson.
6. Name the two leading parties that contended for supremacy from Washington to Monroe; from the younger Adams to Fillmore; from Buchanan's administration to the present time.
7. Give a brief history of the Mormons.
8. State the grounds upon which the Southern States justified secession.
9. Give an account of the death of Abraham Lincoln; of Jefferson Davis.
10. Mention the most important law enacted by the last Congress; the most important bill defeated in the present Congress.

TEXAS HISTORY.

1. Give a short biographical sketch of La Salle.
2. What were the objects of establishing missions in Texas?
3. Trace the history of the transfers of Louisiana.
4. Where was the "Neutral Ground?" What was it?
5. Give the causes of the Texas Revolution.
6. What did the convention at San Felipe do? Give date of same.
7. Give an account of the battle of Gonzales; of the battle of San Jacinto.
8. Contrast the administration of Houston, as president, with that of Lamar.
9. Give an account of some events of Ireland's and Hogg's administrations as governors of Texas.
20. Write not less than twenty lines about the public schools of Texas.

COMPOSITION.

1. What importance do you attach to the writing of compositions? Why?
2. How would you teach it so as ultimately to lead to the mastery of a good style?
3. What do you understand by style?
4. Name a class of words that should be left out of our language, written and spoken.

5. How often do you think a pupil should be required to write compositions? Why?
6. Name the four essential things in letter writing.
7. Write a short letter illustrating these essential points.
8. How would you overcome the dislike of children for composition writing?
9. Do you know anything of dictation exercises? What?
10. Would you require children to write on abstract questions? Why? What kind of subjects would you assign?

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT.

1. Why should objective teaching be used in the primary grades?
2. Explain how you teach the multiplication table objectively.
3. Should a teacher ask leading questions? Why?
4. Give a correct method of securing punctuality.
5. What special parts of the arithmetic should be taught most thoroughly? Why?
6. State two reasons for immediate or daily preparation on the part of the teacher.
7. If a child use the expression "I seen him," how would you lead him to correct his error in case he has never studied grammar?
8. Which is preferable, written or oral spelling? Why?
9. Name two results to be obtained by the use of supplementary reading.
10. Mention three qualifications or characteristics of the teacher essential to school government.

PHYSIOLOGY.

1. Explain why exercise strengthens the muscles and renders the body more healthy.
2. Describe the structure of the skin, and name its uses.
3. Name the organs of respiration and voice. Do you cultivate the voice of your pupils, and if so, what methods do you use?
4. What is the difference in color and composition of venous blood and arterial blood?
5. Name the three kinds of food necessary to the body, and say which supplies bone matter.
6. Name the two classes of nerves and the functions of each. Which is composed of white matter?
7. What is paralysis, and why does one sometimes lose feeling in one side and motion in the other?
8. What importance do you attach to the study of Physiology, and state some of the methods you use to illustrate the various subjects.

GENERAL HISTORY.

1. Why should General History be taught in the public schools?
2. Give the divisions of history.
3. Name the "World Empires" in the order of their succession.
4. Compare the early Greeks and Romans.
5. What effect had the feudal system upon the governments of Europe?
6. Give effects of the Crusades.
7. What was the Golden Bull, and when decreed?
8. Write a short sketch of the French Revolution, giving the cause and effect.
9. What American has contributed so largely to the recent development of Japan?
10. Why has China made no development?

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor
  - (1)  $a^3 - 27$ .
  - (2)  $ax - ay - bx + by$ .
  - (3)  $x^2 + 12x - 28$ .
  - (4)  $a^2 + 2a + 1 - x^2$ .
  - (5)  $3a^2 - 2a - 1$ .

2. Combine  $\frac{1}{a+b} + \frac{b}{a^2-b^2} - \frac{a}{a^2+b^2}$
3. Divide  $\frac{a^2-b^2}{a^2-2ab+b^2}$  by  $\frac{a^2+ab}{a-b}$
4. Solve  $\frac{4x}{5} - \frac{2y}{5} = 4$ ;  $6x=9y$
5. In an army of 608 men standing in position there are 22 more men in a row more than there are rows; how many men and how many rows?
6. A and B together own a flock of sheep. The proportion of B's sheep to A's is 3 to 5, and A's number exceeds five-ninths the entire flock by 50. How many sheep has each?
7. Reduce to simplest form  $\sqrt{27a^2} + \sqrt{147a^2}$
8. Expand by binomial formula  $(a-b)^5$
9. Solve  $\frac{3}{x+2} - \frac{5}{x-2} = \frac{6}{x^2-4}$
10. Why is algebra called "general arithmetic"? At what advancement do you think a pupil ready for algebra?

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. Name the three great volcanic belts.
2. Give the relation of earthquakes to volcanoes.
3. How are glaciers formed? Are there any in the United States?
4. Compare the flora of the torrid zone with that of the frigid.
5. In what zone are the most intelligent people found? Why?
6. Locate the three Saragasso seas, and tell what they are.
7. Give some reason for New York city being the metropolis of the United States.
8. What effect has the coast line of a country upon its development?
9. Locate the leading mineral districts in the United States.
10. What determines the occupation of the people of any country?

## CIVIL GOVERNMENT.

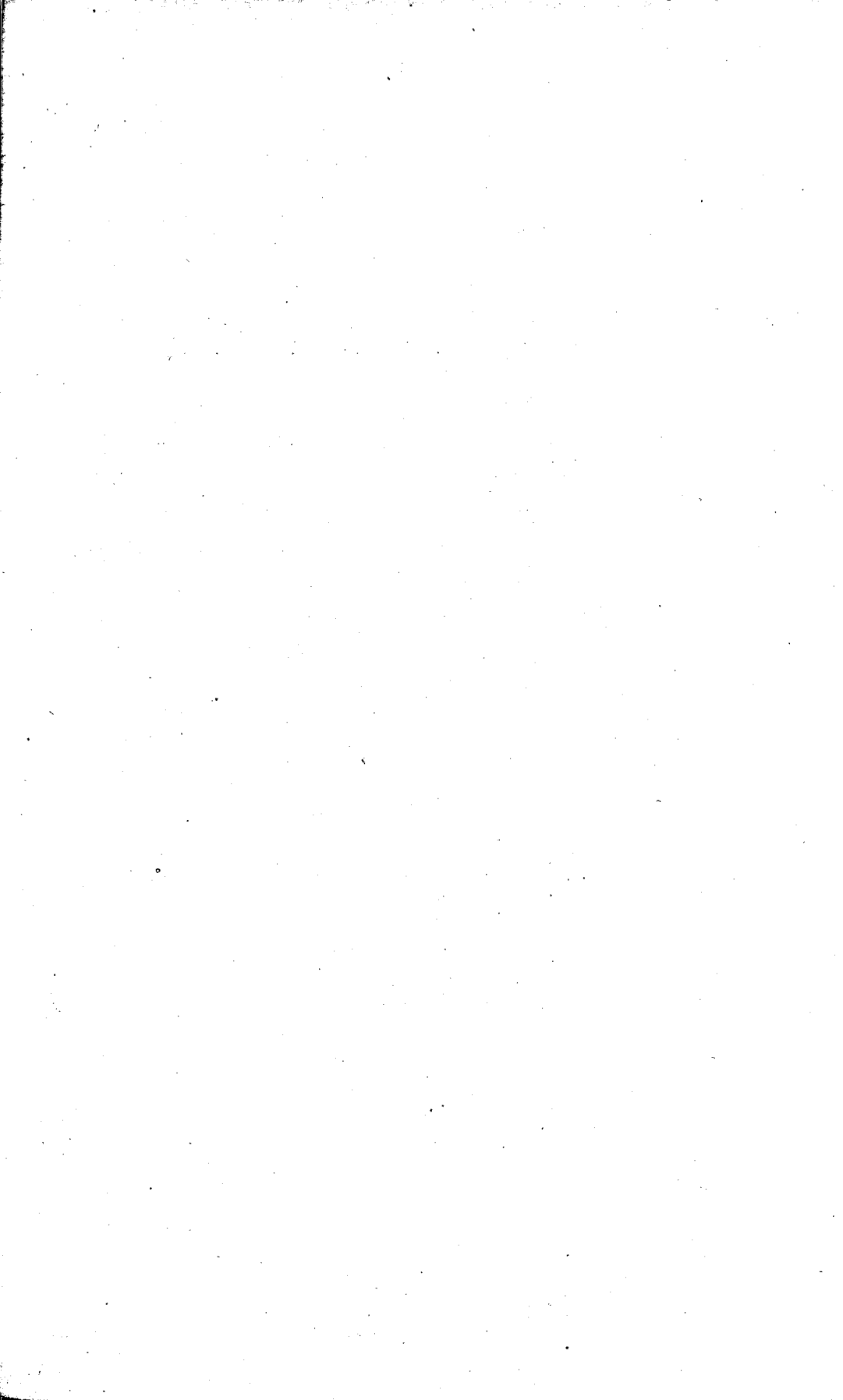
1. What is the difference between a pure democracy and a representative democracy—which have we? Have you ever known of a government of the other kind?
2. Show how each department of our government is a check, or conservative force, on the others.
3. How are congressmen and United States senators selected? Who is in congress from your district? What is his position on the "silver question?" Who are senators from Texas? Have they any special distinction, i. e., each of them?
4. What is meant by the President's Cabinet? Is it mentioned in the Constitution?
5. What is meant by tariff, excise duty, or internal revenue? What is the difference between the Democratic and Republican parties on the question of tariff?
6. What is meant by a "bill of attainder," "ex post facto law," the *franking* privilege, "titles of nobility"?
7. In which house must bills for raising revenue originate? Why?
8. Does the House of Representatives vote on questions regarding treaties? How are treaties made?
9. Who is Attorney General of Texas? Who is Secretary of State? Who is Treasurer? How is each of these officers selected? What, in general, is the duty of each?
10. Tell specifically from what sources your school—the last one you taught or the last public school you attended in Texas—receives its support financially.

PLANE GEOMETRY.

1. Of what does Plane Geometry treat? What are similar figures? equivalent figures? equal figures?
2. What is a theorem? a problem?
3. Prove: If two parallel straight lines be cut by a third straight line the alternate-interior angles are equal.
4. State and prove the converse of the above.
5. Prove: In an isosceles triangle the angles opposite the equal sides are equal.
6. Prove: The diameter of a circle is greater than any other chord.
7. Prove: An inscribed angle is measured by one-half of the arc intercepted between its sides.
8. Construct a circumference through three given points not in the same straight line and explain the construction.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

1. Define matter, pores, adhesion, hydrometer, specific gravity, siphon, energy, evaporation, specific heat.
2. What is the difference between kinetic energy and potential energy? Illustrate.
3. Give the three laws of motion.
4. Give Mariotte's law.
5. The specific gravity of a metal is 9. A piece of the metal weighs 4 pounds in water; how much does it weigh in air?
6. Name the three principles upon which are based the methods of producing artificial cold.
7. What is a machine? Can it generate power? What does it do? Name all the mechanical powers.
8. What is light? Its velocity? State some laws of light. Can you give two theories as to how light is propagated?
9. (a) Upon what does the *pitch* of a sound depend? (b) Upon what does the *loudness* depend? (c) Upon what does the *quality* depend?
10. Explain the doctrine of the Correlation of Forces and the Conservation of Energy.





# INDEX.

	Year.	Page.	Table
Accumulation of school fund.....		xi	
Algebra, pupils instructed in.....	1890-91	51-55	9, 10
	1891-92	302-304	22-24
Amount apportioned per capita in counties.....	1890-91	139	
	1891-92	474, 475	56-58
Amount apportioned to district from State and county fund.....	1890-91	139	
	1891-92	474-475	56-58
Amount of State school fund paid each month.....	1890-91	17	
	1891-92	189	3
Amount paid teachers from public and private funds,	1890-91	103, 139	
	1891-92	391, 392	41-43
Apparatus, library and.....	1890-91	103	
	1891-92	474, 475	
Apportionment of State school fund.....	1890-91	8	1
	1891-92	180	1
Arbor day .....		591	
Arithmetic, pupils instructed in.....	1890-91	54	9-10
	1891-92	302, 304	16-18
Assessed valuation of taxable property.....	1891-92	499	62
Attendance, average daily.....	1890-91	138	
	1891-92	229	
Attendance, total daily.....	1890-91	138	
	1891-92	228	
Available county school fund.....	1890-91	161	
	1891-92	533	63
Average daily attendance.....	1890-91	138	
	1891-92	229	
Average rate of public money per month per pupil.	1890-91	104	
	1891-92	477	
Average rate of tax for support of schools.....	1891-92	499	
Average rate of tax for interest and sinking fund..	1891-92	499	
Balance on hand, brought forward and carried forward.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Benches, seating capacity of.....	1891-92	454, 455	50-55
Blanks distributed .....		588	
Bonded indebtedness on account of school houses..	1891-92	499	
Branches, instructed in.....	1890-91	102	9-10
	1891-92	302-304	16-27
Building school houses.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Census, methods of taking discussed.....		xii	
Census, scholastic population and apportionment..	1890-91	8	1
	1891-92	180	1
Certificates, grade and number of.....	1890-91	102-138	11, 12
	1891-92	364-366	35-40
Certificates, teachers', in counties .....	1891-92	561	68

	Year.	Page.	Table
Character of school houses owned and leased.....	1890-91 1891-92	101-139 454, 455	13, 14, 24 50-55
City, public schools in .....		xxi	
Civil Government, pupils instructed in. (Same as Composition.)			
Composition, pupils instructed in .....	1890-91 1891-92	54 302-304	9, 10 16-18
Coins and medals, University collection .....		582	
Conclusion of written report.....		xxix	
Condition of school houses, rented and leased ....	1890-91 1891-92	101-139 454, 455	13-14 50-55
County institutes discussed.....		xviii	
County school funds. (See table county school land, 534-541.) .....		vi-ix	
County school lands.....	1891-92	534, 541	64
County school lands, location, number of acres granted, sold, still unsold, unlawfully given as commissions.....	1891-92	541	64
County school lands, price per acre, expense of man- agement, receipts from sale and investment of re- ceipts .....	1891-92	559, 560	65, 67
County supervision discussed.....		xxix	
Deficient, in reading, writing and arithmetic .....	1890-91 1891-92	101-139 252, 253	7-8 10-15
Desks, single and double .....	1891-92	454-455	50-55
Diplomas, teachers holding.....	1890-91 1891-92	101, 139 364-366	11, 12 35-40
Disbursement of school fund by treasurers.....	1890-91 1891-92	161 533	28 63
Districts formed, new.....	1890-91 1891-92	22, 138 410, 411	3, 4 44-46
District taxation discussed .....		xii	
Education, liberal.....		xxix	
Enrolled in the different grades .....	1890-91 1891-92	119 333	22 28-34
Enrollment of pupils of scholastic age, over and under .....	1890-91 1891-92	138 214	5, 6, 21 4-6
Examinations of teachers .....		xix	
Examination, county teachers' .....	1891-92	561	68
Examination, summer normal questions .....		593	
Expenditures of county and city treasurers.....	1890-91 1891-92	161 533	28 63
Expenses for locating and managing county school land .....	1891-92	531-541	64
Faculty, University of Texas.....	1891-92	566-576	
Funds paid teachers, public and private.....	1890-91 1891-92	103-139 391, 392	17, 18 41-43
Furniture for school houses, cost of.....	1890-91 1891-92	103-139 474, 475	15, 16 56-58
Geography, pupils instructed in.....	1890-91 1891-92	54 302-304	9, 10 16-18
Geometry, pupils instructed in .....	1890-91 1891-92	54 302-304	9, 10 22-24
Grades, number enrolled in.....	1890-91 1891-92	119 333	22 28-34
Grades of teachers' certificates.....	1890-91 1891-92	102, 138 364-366	11, 12 35-40

INDEX.

603

	Year.	Page.	Table
Graded Schools, number of .....	1890-91	101-138	3, 4, 22
	1891-92	410-411	44-46
Graduates of high schools .....	1890-91		
	1891-92	493	61
Grammar, pupils instructed in .....	1890-91	54	9-10
	1891-92	302-304	19-21
High schools auxiliary to the University .....		581	
High schools, number of .....	1890-91	101-138	3-4
	1891-92	410-411	44-46
History of Texas, number of pupils instructed. ....	1890-91	102	9-10
	1891-92	302-304	22-24
History of United States, number pupils inst. in ..	1890-91	102	9-10
	1891-92	302-304	19-21
Houses built during the year.....	1890-91	101, 138	13-14
	1891-92	454-455	50-52
Houses, number of school, owned, rented, leased ..	1890-81	103, 139	13-14
	1891-92	454-456	50-52
Illiteracy, table of.....	1890-91	101, 138	7-8
	1891-92	252-253	10-15
Increase or decrease of scholastic population .....	1891-92	190-201	3
Institutes, county, discussion.....		xxiii	
Institutes, county, attendance on .....	1890-91	101	5, 6, 24
	1891-82	425	47-49
Liberal education .....		xxvi	
Libraries and apparatus .....	1891-92	474-475	56-58
		582, 584	
Library of University of Texas .....		103, 139	13, 14
Libraries, volumes in.....	1890-91	103, 139	13, 14
	1891-92	474, 475	56-58
Local taxes, receipts from .....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Memorial, teachers' .....		xxviii	
Miscellaneous studies .....	1890-91	102, 139	9, 10
	1891-92	302-304	25-27
Normal Department State University.....		xvi	
Normal schools needed.....		xvi	
Normal School, Sam Houston .....		xv	
Normals, summer.....		xvii	
Office work.....		587	
Orthography, pupils instructed in.....	1890-91	102	7, 8
	1891-92	302-304	16-18
Prairie View Normal.....		xviii	
Principals of schools not in charge of rooms as teachers.....	1891-92	410, 411	46
	1891-92	493	60, 61
Promotions during the year, and at end of year ...	1890-81	103, 139	15, 16, 25
Public school houses and grounds, value of .....	1891-92	474, 475	56-58
Public school, total expenditures .....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Pupils of scholastic age, over and under.....	1890-91	101-133	5, 6, 21
	1891-92	214, 215	4, 5, 6
Public school in cities.....		xxi	
Read, pupils unable to.....	1890-91	102	
	1891-92	252, 253	10, 14
Reading, pupils instructed. ....	1890-91	102	7, 8
	1891-92	302-304	16-18
Receipts from available school fund, etc.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63

	Year.	Page.	Table
Receipts from sale of building bonds.....	1891-92	499	
Rents .....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Repairs .....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Salaries of teachers.....	1890-91	103, 138	15, 16
	1891-92	476	56-58
Sam Houston Normal Institute .....		xv	
Sam Houston Normal Institute, financial statement	1890-91	165	
Scholastic census.....		xii	
Scholastic population .....	1891-92	8	1
	1892-93	180	1
School districts.....		x	
School districts, number of .....	1890-91	101-138	3, 4
	1891-92	410, 411	44-46
School districts, independent.....	1890-91	138	
School funds.....		xi	
Schools, graded .....	1891-92	101, 138	3, 4, 21
		410, 441	44-46
School houses (see condition and character, number, etc.).....		xi	
School lands.....	1891-92	534-541	64
School rooms, number of.....	1891-92	411	44-46
Schools taught, number of.....	1890-91	101, 138	3, 4, 21
	1891-92	410, 411	44-46
School term.....	1890-91	138	3, 4, 23
	1891-92	411	44-46
School trustees.....		xii	
State apportionment, receipts from.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
State and county apportionment.....	1890-91		
	1891-92	474, 475	56-58
Superintendents, visitation of .....	1891-92	425	47-49
Supervision, amount paid for .....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Taxation, District.....		xii	
Taxes, State school.....		vi	
Teachers' certificates, county .....	1891-92	561	68
Teachers' certificates.....	1890-91	102-138	11,12,23
	1891-92	364-366	35-40
Teachers' examinations.....		xix	
Teachers' memorial .....		xxxiv	
Teachers, number of employed .....	1890-81	101, 138	11,12,23
	1891-92	364-366	35-40
Teachers' salaries (see salaries of teachers).			
Teachers, training of .....		xv	
Term, length of school (see school term).			
Transfers .....		xiii	
Transfers of school fund, amount of.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-92	533	63
Treasurers' statements.....	1890-91	161	28
	1891-82	533	63
Trustees.....		xii	
Trustees, visitations of (see visits of superintendent and trustees).			
Tuition, average of, for pupils over and under age,	1890-81	104	
	1891-92	477	

	Year.	Page.	Table
Ungraded schools, number of (see schools, number of).			
University of Texas, annual report of .....		563	
University of Texas, receipts and disbursements..	1891-92	564-568	
University of Texas, school of pedagogy .....		xvi	
University of Texas—			
admission to .....		579, 583, 585	
conditioned students .....		580	
entrance examinations .....		581	
entrance without examination .....		581	
expenses and fees .....		583, 584	
library .....		582, 584	
medical department .....		584, 585	
Value of public school houses and grounds (see school houses).			
Value of school furniture, libraries and apparatus (see libraries, etc.).			
Value of school houses built during the year (see school houses).			
Visits of superintendents and trustees .....	1890-91 1891-92	425	47-49
Volumes in libraries number of (see libraries).			
Work of the office .....		587	

